EU 663

CAB ABSTRACTS

ISSN 0309–1287

Protozoological Abstracts

1995 Volume 19 Annual Indexes

Includes List of Source Journals

CAB INTERNATIONAL
00201050

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Library Services Centre
- 4 MAR 1996

CENTRE FOR AGRICULTURE AND BIOSCIENCES INTERNATIONAL

CAB INTERNATIONAL

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: Wallingford (01491) 832111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (01491) 833508
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001

Protozoological Abstracts

A monthly journal compiled from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.
Produced by the DIVISION OF HUMAN HEALTH in cooperation with the
INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF PARASITOLOGY

Editor
P.M. Neenan BSc, HDipEd
p.neenan@cabi.org

Editorial Advisory Board
Professor E.U. Canning (London, UK)
Professor M. Cordero del Campillo (Leon, Spain)
Professor F.E.G. Cox (London, UK)
Dr. R. Muller (St. Albans, UK)
Professor H.J. van der Kaay (Leiden, The Netherlands)

Head of Division
D.W. FitzSimons BSc, MIInfSc

Head of Department of Medical Parasitology
C.W. Gordon BA, MIInfSc

Scientific Information Officers
Entomology
J.A.H. Brooks BSc, MSc, DIC, FRES
J.J. Gainsley HNC
P.M.J. Loder BSc, DPhil, FRES
Mycology
S. Bamford BSc, PhD
C.L. Hughes BSc, PhD
Parasitology
A.D.M. McCarthy BSc, PhD, FLS
P.M. Neenan BSc, HDipEd
W.M. Prosser BSc
J.S. Ridout Sharpe BSc, ARCS
N.A. Tracey-Bower BSc

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this journal should be sent to the Marketing and Distribution Services at the above address.

Disclaimer

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

JAN-95

Protozoological Abstracts

Volume 19

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by
CAB INTERNATIONAL
DIVISION OF HUMAN HEALTH

1995

ISSN 0309-1287

© CAB INTERNATIONAL, 1996

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by

Unwin Brothers Ltd, The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

Protozoological Abstracts

A monthly journal compiled from the CAB ABSTRACTS database
Produced by the DIVISION OF HUMAN HEALTH comprising the
Department of Medical Parasitology and the Bureau of Hygiene
and Tropical Diseases

Editor
P.M. Neenan BSc, HDipEd
e-mail: p.neenan@cabi.org

STAFF

Head of Division
D.W. FitzSimons BSc, MIInfSci

Secretary
V.J. Tilling

Head of Department of Medical Parasitology
C.W. Gordon BA, MIInfSci

Head of Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases
C.A. Brown BSc, PhD, CBiol, MIBiol

Scientific Information Officers

Entomology
J.A.H. Brooks BSc, MSc, DIC, FRES
J.J. Gainsley HNC
P.M.J. Loder BSc, DPhil, FRES

Mycology
S. Bamford BSc, PhD
C.L. Hughes BSc, PhD

Parasitology
A.D.M. McCarthy BSc, PhD, FLS
P.M. Neenan BSc, HDipEd
W.M. Prosser BSc
J.S. Ridout Sharpe BSc, ARCS
N.A. Tracey-Bower BSc

AIDS
C.J. Akehurst BSc
S. Caswell BSc
H.M. Richardson BSc, PhD

Communicable and Tropical Diseases
L.M. Acres BSc
R.L. Gilbert BSc, PhD
V.A. Pritchard BSc, MSc
S. Verrall BSc

Public Health
D. Fishman BA

Production Assistants

B. Dodd J. Farmer H. Gibson A. Hamilton S. Nutt L. Payne S. Sen

Protozoological Abstracts

Contents Volume 19

Hosts	1	45	95	139	243	321	403	499	555	659	729	809
Man	1	45	95	139	243	321	403	499	555	659	729	809
Other Primates	2	46	96	–	244	322	405	502	556	660	–	810
Ruminants, Equines and Pigs	2	46	96	140	244	322	405	502	556	660	731	810
Carnivores	3	48	97	142	245	323	407	502	558	661	732	811
Rodents, Insectivores and Lagomorphs	3	48	97	142	245	323	408	503	558	662	733	811
Other Mammals	–	48	97	143	–	324	408	503	–	662	–	812
Birds	3	49	97	143	245	324	408	503	559	662	733	812
Amphibians and Reptiles	4	49	97	–	246	324	409	503	559	662	734	813
Fish	4	49	98	143	246	325	409	503	559	662	734	813
Invertebrates	4	50	98	144	246	325	409	504	560	662	735	813
Mixed Groups	–	51	98	–	247	326	410	–	560	662	735	–
Plants	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	504	560	–	735	814
General Reviews	4	51	98	145	247	326	410	504	560	663	735	814
Economic Aspects	5	51	99	145	248	–	411	–	561	663	735	815
Associations	5	51	99	146	249	327	412	–	561	664	736	815
Opportunistic Infections	5	52	99	146	249	327	412	504	561	664	736	815
Taxonomy and Nomenclature	8	55	100	149	250	331	415	506	564	666	737	817
Sarcomastigophora	–	55	100	149	–	–	415	506	564	666	–	817
Apicomplexa	8	55	100	150	250	331	415	506	564	666	737	817
Microspora	–	55	100	151	–	332	416	506	565	–	738	818
Ascetospora and Myxozoa	9	55	100	152	–	332	417	506	565	–	738	–
Ciliophora	–	56	–	152	251	–	–	507	–	–	–	818
Others	–	56	–	153	251	–	–	–	565	–	738	819
Mixed Groups	9	–	–	–	251	–	–	507	–	–	738	–
Morphology and Ultrastructure	9	56	101	153	251	332	417	507	565	667	738	819
Sarcomastigophora	9	56	101	153	251	332	417	507	565	–	738	819
Apicomplexa	9	56	101	154	252	333	417	508	566	667	739	819
Microspora	–	56	101	154	252	333	417	508	–	–	–	–
Ascetospora and Myxozoa	9	–	102	155	–	333	–	–	–	–	739	819
Ciliophora	–	–	102	155	–	333	–	508	566	–	739	820
Others	–	–	102	155	252	–	417	–	–	668	739	–
Mixed Groups	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Genetics & Evolution	10	56	102	155	252	333	417	508	567	669	739	820
Immunobiology	10	57	103	156	253	334	418	508	567	669	740	820
General	10	57	103	156	–	334	418	508	567	669	740	820
Antigens and Immune Responses	10	57	103	157	253	334	419	509	567	669	740	820
Immunodiagnosis	14	61	107	165	260	343	429	512	574	674	745	823
Immunotaxonomy	–	–	108	–	–	–	–	–	577	–	–	825
Immunity and Resistance	14	63	108	166	263	345	432	515	577	677	747	825
Immune Evasion	15	64	–	–	264	347	–	516	579	678	749	–

Vacccination	15	65	108	168	264	348	433	516	580	678	749	827
Immunotherapy	16	66	110	171	–	349	436	517	583	680	751	827
Immunopathology	17	67	110	172		350	436	517	583	680	751	–
Pathology	17	67	111	172	265	351	437	517	585	681	751	828
General	17	67	111	172	265	351	437	517	585	681	751	828
Pathogenesis and Pathogenicity	19	69	113	176	265	355	440	520	588	683	753	830
Haematology	19	69	114	177	269	357	441	521	588	684	754	831
Biochemistry, Molecular Biology and Physiology	19	70	114	178	270	357	442	522	589	684	755	832
General	–	–	114	178	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Biochemistry	19	70	114	179	270	357	442	522	589	684	755	832
Molecular Biology	26	73	115	184	274	361	446	526	594	687	757	834
Molecular and Biochemical Taxonomy	26	75	116	190	284	365	450	527	605	691	762	840
Physiology	–	76	117	192	286	367	451	528	606	692	763	842
Ecology and Behaviour	27	76	118	193	286	368	451	529	606	692	763	842
Host–Parasite Relationships	27	76	118	193	287	368	451	529	606	693	763	842
Geographical Distribution	–	77	–	195	–	371	–	531	–	694	–	843
Epidemiology	27	77	119	195	289	371	454	531	609	694	763	844
General	27	77	119	195	289	371	454	531	609	694	763	844
Transmission	31	82	124	200	297	376	464	536	618	701	769	852
Zoonoses	33	83	–	202	299	378	467	538	621	706	773	855
Control	33	83	126	203	299	378	467	538	622	707	773	855
General	33	83	126	203	299	378	467	538	622	707	773	855
Treatment	34	83	126	204	299	379	470	539	623	708	773	856
Drug Resistance	37	86	129	211	304	382	477	542	628	713	782	860
Antiprotozoal Agents	38	87	130	211	306	384	479	543	629	714	784	860
Vector Control	40	89	132	218	312	392	486	548	633	719	789	863
Biological Control	–	90	132	–	–	–	488	550	–	720	790	–
Other Methods	40	–	–	219	312	392	–	550	–	–	790	864
Techniques	41	90	132	219	312	393	488	550	635	720	790	864
Diagnosis	42	91	133	222	314	396	490	551	637	722	791	866
Life History	43	91	135	225	316	397	495	552	639	725	794	868
Free–living Forms	–	–	–	227	317	398	495	–	–	–	–	–
Unclassified	43	92	136	227	317	398	495	552	640	726	794	869
Reports	43	92	136	227	–	398	496	–	642	727	–	–
Conferences	43	92	136	227	318	398	496	552	642	727	795	869
Books	44	93	136	228	318	399	496	553	643	727	795	869
AUTHOR INDEX	871											
SUBJECT INDEX	921											
List of source journals	i											

Review Articles **1995**

Chemotherapy of African trypanosomiasis: a historical perspective: a review by P.A. Onyeyili and G.O. Egwu 229

Cytological Investigation of cyst-forming coccidia of the genus *Sarcocystis* Lankester, 1882. I. The sarocyst as a peculiar kind of meront, comprising three different cell types whose successive development terminates in gamont formation: a review by Tamara V. Beyer and Antonina I. Radchenko 645

Cytological Investigation of cyst forming coccidia of the genus *Sarcocystis* Lankester, 1882. II. Involvement of cell organelles in the process of asexual reproduction within the sarocyst: a review by Antonina I. Radchenko and Tamara V. Beyer 651

Nutrition in the pathogenesis of African trypanosomiasis: a review by I. O. Igbokwe 797

READERS GUIDE

The purposes of the citations and abstracts are to enable readers to: identify documents containing information of relevance and importance to their interests; keep themselves informed of the progress of current work; decide whether or not they need to see original documents. Photocopies of most items abstracted are available through CAB INTERNATIONAL's Document Delivery Service (see request form in this journal). The titles and abstracts in this journal have been added to the CAB ABSTRACTS database which is available for current and retrospective online searches. Items relevant to human health will also be added to CAB INTERNATIONAL's CAB HEALTH database, launched in 1995. A current awareness service, CAB ACCESS, also launched in 1995, enables rapid access to bibliographic data only of key journals.

In a typical entry the name(s) of the author(s) is followed by the title of the paper in English. If the original paper is not written in English then a translation of the title is enclosed in square brackets and the title in the original language follows (except for Arabic, Chinese, Japanese, etc). Cyrillic characters are transliterated for book titles but not for titles of papers. The unabbreviated journal title is given next (transliterated or romanized if necessary). The year of issue in round brackets, volume number, part number in round brackets, and first and last page numbers of the article complete the basic citation. Supplementary information, given in square brackets, includes the language of the paper (see abbreviations) and language(s) of additional summary(ies) and the number of references cited in the paper.

The address cited for an abstract normally refers to the first author and is usually the place where the work was carried out.

Edited authors' summaries are used for the abstracts if suitable. Special efforts are made to provide informative abstracts of papers in less commonly used languages and in publications which cannot easily be obtained. In consulting an entry the reader should remember that the title of the paper is an integral part of the abstract and may include information necessary for its full comprehension. Material in square brackets within a title or abstract has been added during abstracting and does not appear in the original document.

LANGUAGE ABBREVIATIONS

Capital initial letters indicate the language of the text, small letters the language(s) of the summary. The following abbreviations are used:

Af	Afrikaans	Gr	Greek	Nl	Dutch, Flemish
Al	Albanian	He	Hebrew	No	Norwegian
Ar	Arabic	Hi	Hindi	Pe	Persian
Az	Azerbaijani	Hr	Croatian	Pl	Polish
Be	Belarussian	Hu	Hungarian	Pt	Portuguese
Bg	Bulgarian	Ia	Interlingua	Ro	Romanian
Ch	Chinese	In	Indonesian	Ru	Russian
Cs	Czech	Is	Icelandic	Sh	Serbo Croat
Da	Danish	It	Italian	Sk	Slovak
De	German	Ja	Japanese	Sn	Slovenian
Ee	Estonian	Ko	Korean	Sr	Serbian
En	English	La	Latin	Sv	Swedish
Eo	Esperanto	Li	Lithuanian	Ta	Tajik
Es	Spanish	Lv	Latvian	Th	Thai
Fi	Finnish	Ma	Macedonian	Tr	Turkish
Fr	French	My	Bahasa Malaysia/Malay	Uk	Ukrainian

INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF PARASITOLOGY

An Institute of CAB INTERNATIONAL

395a Hatfield Road, St Albans, Herts AL4 0XU, UK

Telephone: St Albans (01727) 833151 (International +44 1727 833151)
Telecom Gold/Dialcom: 84 CAU011 Telex: 9312102254 IP G Fax: (International +44 1727 868721)

Director: W.M. Hominick MSc, PhD

Unit Heads: Animal Helminthology Biosystematics: L.M. Gibbons, PhD, FIBiol, CBiol
Plant Nematode Biosystematics: D.J. Hunt PhD, FRES
Tropical Plant Nematology Advisory and Research: J. Bridge, MSc, PhD, CBiol
Tropical Parasitic Diseases: S. Townson, MSc, PhD
Entomopathogenic Nematodes: W.M. Hominick, MSc, PhD

The International Institute of Parasitology (IIP), founded in 1929, has a staff of 37 and provides taxonomic identification, research, consultancy and contract services to world agriculture and medicine. The Institute is an International centre for the biosystematics of parasitic helminths of animals and man, and plant parasitic and entomopathogenic nematodes. Publications include research papers, books, monographs and keys (details on request).

Institute staff are active in project work in many parts of the world, acting as consultants or researchers for a variety of international and national agencies. IIP staff contribute as advisers to field and survey work, and provide an authoritative service for the nematodes and helminths collected.

Biosystematics Services

IIP provides an authoritative identification service to agricultural, biological and medical scientists throughout the world. The service handles plant parasitic and entomopathogenic nematodes and helminth parasites of animals and man. In addition to employing classical taxonomic methodologies, IIP also has a well equipped molecular biology unit engaged in parasite biosystematics. The services are backed by well documented and extensive reference collections including those of several eminent helminthologists; living cultures of plant parasitic nematodes are maintained in the IIP greenhouses; living cultures of entomopathogenic nematodes are also maintained. IIP's team of specialists is also involved in research including taxonomic revision of economically important groups of helminths and plant parasitic nematodes and the production of identification aids. Details of charging and advice on collection, preservation and despatch of specimens for identification are available on request.

Tropical Plant Nematology Advisory and Research Unit

The unit provides an advisory service to countries in the sub-tropics and tropics, as an adjunct to the identification services provided at the Institute. It gives practical information and advice on the economic importance and control methods that can be employed on nematodes identified. Staff are available for consultancies on nematode problems and can undertake surveys of individual crops or regions, plan workshops or give in-country advice on existing nematode projects and problems. Staff are engaged in funded research on tropical nematodes in glasshouses and laboratories at the Institute, which also provides facilities for visiting research workers. The unit is part of a "Research Group for Nematodes in Tropical and Subtropical Agriculture" formed between the Institute and the BBSRC Institute of Arable Crops Research, Rothamsted, UK.

Tropical Parasitic Diseases Unit

The unit carries out research projects directed towards the prevention and treatment of human tropical parasitic diseases. Research at IIP has focused on onchocerciasis, lymphatic filiariasis and malaria and their arthropods vectors, and is funded by major international agencies such as WHO and the Edna McConnell Clark Foundation. These projects are part of a world-wide multidisciplinary research effort to find and develop new drugs and vaccines, and involve collaboration between pharmaceutical companies, university and institute based research groups and clinical groups working in field trials.

Training

IIP offers both formal and informal training courses and facilities for visiting workers. Training is particularly orientated towards scientists and extension workers in developing countries. Courses of six weeks duration, on the identification of helminth parasites or plant parasitic nematodes of economic importance, are offered in alternate years to groups of fifteen participants.

Supervised individual study periods of up to 12 months is offered by IIP's specialists and facilities are available for postgraduate studies for higher degrees or as part of a higher degree course. IIP is an associated Institute of the University of London and Reading University.

Library

The IIP library offers a specialist collection of over 6600 books, 231 serial titles and over 28,000 reprints on helminthology, protozoology and plant nematology available to outside users. Computer terminals permit on-line retrieval from the world's major databases, including CAB ABSTRACTS, and offers a photocopying service as part of CABI's Document Delivery Service. IIP collaborates with the Information Services of CABI in the production of books and journals in its field.

Further details

Please write or telephone for our current brochure or further information on specific services you require.

AUTHOR INDEX

A, X. J. 5277
Aaby, P. 2154, 2623, 6142
Aarons, E. J. 6059
Abadi, K. 4590
Abahusain, A. 3509
Abaquin, J. 1730
Abath, F. G. C. 3364
Abbas, S. S. 4964
Abbas, Z. 4995
Abbeele, K. van den 5221
Abd-Alla, M. 3843
Abd-Alla, M. D. 2563
Abd El Ghaffar, F. M. 4101
Abd-El-Motelib, T. Y. 414, 4180
Abdalla, K. F. 3962, 5824
Abdalla, R. E. 1884, 2595, 5937
Abdalla, S. E. 5937
Abdallah, B. 5728
Abdallah-El-Jack, M. 1776
Abdel Ali, T. S. 557
Abdel-Dayem, H. M. 3660
Abdel Ghaffar, F. M. 864, 933
Abdel-Hafez, S. K. 5618
Abdel Mawla, M. M. 3857
Abdel-Rahman, A. Y. 4682
Abdel-Wahed, Z. H. 6065
Abdelrahman, A. N. 2869
Abdollahi, B. 5827
Abdon, N. P. 5625
Abdoon, A. M. O. 4149, 4682
Abdul Rahman, S. 431
Abdulla, F. 2955
Abdullah, A. M. A. 3370
Abdullah, N. 4152
Abdur-Rab, M. 1920, 3201
Abe, H. 5168
Abe, M. 5619
Abebe, A. 2115
Abebe, S. 2115
Abed, G. H. 5416
Abel, R. 1513
Abiodun, P. O. 2969
Abkari, A. 6267
AboBakr, A. M. 3370
Abou Gamra, M. M. M. 3796
Abou-Samra, L. M. 783
Aboytes, R. 4194
Abraham, A. 3134, 3406
Abraham, I. 4825
Abrahams, E. 3747
Abrahamsen, M. S. 4103, 4444, 6044
Abrahamsohn, I. S. 848
Abramo, C. 4245
Abrams, D. 1171
Abrams, J. S. 148, 1883
Abranches, P. 980, 1778, 1821, 4871
Abu Hassan, A. 4616
Abu-Shakra, M. 4072
Abuabara, J. Y. 1532
Abubakar, L. 4619-4620
Abudullah, N. 3778
Aca, I. da S. 5079
Acar, N. S. 4296
Acebes, M. V. 862
Acedo Sanchez, C. 5061
Acevedo Hernández, A. 5108
Achari, A. 1417
Acharjyo, L. N. 780
Achbarou, A. 4468
Aché, A. 3415, 5600
Achenbach, H. 3571
Achidi, E. A. 4313
Achu-Kwi, M. D. 979
Açıkgöz, M. 5938
Ackers, J. P. 4941, 5468
Acosta, A. 192, 1974
Acosta, C. 3400, 3402
Acosta, I. 1342
Acosta, N. 3572
Acta Médica Angolana 1596
Acton, N. 2846
Adachi, J. 2686, 3101, 4879
Adachi, K. 1223, 3174, 4929
Adal, K. A. 3043
Adam, F. 6138
Adam, R. D. 4470
Adamolekun, B. 4664, 5522
Adams, A. 2490
Adams, C. 4591, 6149
Adams, J. 1795
Adams, J. D. 3266
Adams, M. 3261
Adams, M. J. 6000
Adams, R. B. 903
Adamson, M. L. 827
Adamson, R. E. 3158
Adanan, C. R. 4616
Adaniya, M. E. 886
Adda, A. 1098
Addiss, D. G. 1769, 3419, 4592, 5121
Addo, P. G. A. 5965
Addus, A. 4543
Addy, M. 5879
Adeeko, A. O. 4071
Adegbola, R. A. 5629
Adegunloye, B. J. 2837
Adekile, A. D. 2698
Adekolu-John, E. O. 2949
Ademollo, B. 5887
Aden Mohamed, A. 4297, 5113
Adera, T. 3728
Aderka, D. 3846
Adeyemo, O. 3270, 4382
Adhya, S. 2045, 2049
Adiamah, J. H. 4735, 5597-5598
Adigun, S. A. 2837
Adlington, B. A. 695
Adosraku, R. K. 1998
Adou-Bryn, K. D. 5353
Adovelande, J. 3641
Adriani, B. 1820
Adroher, F. J. 2329
Advisory Committee on Malaria, MOPH 3389, 6089
Advisory Committee on Parasitic Diseases, MOPH 223
Aebischer, T. 2538, 3211, 3222
Aerschot, A. van 4074
Aerts, H. 4465
Aeschlimann, A. 4806
Afare, E. A. 2500
Afari, E. A. 5226-5227
Afdhal, N. H. 1166
Affa'a, F. M. 3779
Affolter, M. 2626
Affonso, A. L. 1484
Affonso, H. T. 1468
Afifi, M. A. 5018
Afzal, M. 1125
Agabian, N. 919, 1447, 2643, 2671
Agarwal, A. K. 4061, 4650
Agarwal, S. K. 4898
Agarwal, S. S. 2752
Agbaje, E. O. 2262
Agbe, S. A. O. 2296
Agbo, K. 4863
Ager, A. 3505, 4027
Ager, A. L. 4026
Ager, A. L., Jr. 4033, 5235
Aggarwal, D. S. 1949
Agius, G. 6133
Agosti, M. 4608
Agranatti, M. 514
Agrawal, A. 4430
Agrawal, M. 1289
Agrawal, M. C. 2374
Agrawal, R. D. 473
Agrawal, S. S. 5439
Ågren, T. 1641, 4710
Agricola, K. 2802
Ağrıdağ, G. 4539
Agudelo, S. 1756
Aguero, B. 5961
Agüero, J. J. 378
Agui, T. 1866
Aguiar, A. 934
Aguilera, J. T. 60
Aguilera M., X. 3629
Aguillón, J. C. 863
Aguirre, A. 1906, 5794
Aguirre, D. H. 4636
Aguirre, T. 5506
Agur, Z. 4263
Agyemang, K. 230, 4367, 5496
Agyepong, I. A. 2714
Ahlborg, N. 2484, 2506, 4425, 5930
Ahmad, S. 900
Ahmed, A. 5165
Ahmed, A. E. 3253
Ahmed, A. K. 809-810, 820
Ahmed, I. 6063
Ahmed, K. 2159
Ahmed, M. 5337
Ahmed, M. A. 715
Ahmed, M. I. 1704
Ahmed, R. 5337
Ahmed, S. N. 5770
Ahmed, S. S. 6230
Ahn, C. 3946
Ahn, K. S. 1457
Ahourai, P. 5841
Ahuja, A. 2379
Aidoo, M. 1226, 4310, 4926
AIDS Clinical Trials Group 029/031 Research Team 3524
Aikawa, M. 487, 1864, 1869, 1960, 2402, 2474, 3129, 3131, 3353, 3356, 3856, 4086, 4317, 5164, 5258, 5451, 5960, 6001
Aikins, M. 3486, 4736
Aikins, M. K. 4732, 5628, 5774
Ainge, J. 248
Aire, T. A. 5722
Aisa, M. J. 4952, 5470
Ait Belkacem, F. 5821
Aitken, I. D. 5838
Aiyejinna, E. I. 4654
Ajaiyeoba, E. O. 3573
Ajay Kumar 3841
Ajayi, J. A. 5114
AJDC, American Journal of Diseases of Children 2780
Aji, T. 5245
Ajioka, J. 5556
Ajioka, J. W. 2000, 2028-2029, 6041
Ajit Singh 610
Ak, M. 3829, 4272
Akaba, M. 6088
Akanmori, B. D. 1852, 5227
Akao, N. 2132
Akbaba, M. 2793, 4539
Akbar, M. A. 4383
Akbulut, A. 761
Akdiş, C. 2973
Aké Assi, L. 6221
Akela, B. P. 5992
Akenji, T. N. 2736
Akerstrom, B. 846
Akgün, Y. 3190, 4553, 4555, 5943
Akhras, F. 1356
Akhtar, S. 4705
Akhtar, T. 1680, 5254
Akil, B. 3524, 3532
Akimichi, T. 3418
Akın, R. 3385
Akindele, J. A. 3518, 3605, 3657
Akingbemi, B. T. 5722
Akinshina, G. T. 5372
Akogbeto, M. 6162
Akono, Z. 3767-3768
Akono, Z. Y. 3813, 4936
Akpavie, S. O. 3281, 4399
Akpede, G. O. 1349, 2969
Aksakal Yılmaz, B. 254
Akşehirli, G. 762-763
Akşit, F. 3190, 4553, 4555
Aksoy, G. 1005
Aksu, H. S. Z. 3201
Akuffo, H. 5476
Akuffo, H. O. 5113
Akyol, G. 4551
Al-Ahdal, M. N. 4941, 5468
Al-Amari, O. 2595
Al-Amari, O. M. 3628, 3712
Al-Angary, A. A. 3633
Al-Atiya, S. 4844
Al-Awkati, N. A. 5
Al-Ayed, I. H. 4397
Al-Borno, M. K. 3370
Al-Daraji, A. M. S. 468
Al-Diwany, L. J. 5
Al-Eissa, Y. A. 3370
Al-Fawaz, I. M. 4397
Al-Gindan, Y. 3509
Al-Hayani, M. J. 902
Al-Herbish, A. S. 4397
Al-Husain, M. A. 3370
Al-Janadi, M. 1884, 2595
Al-Jaser, M. H. 2785
Al-Jurayyan, N. A. M. 4397
Al-Kabbani, J. 2895
Al-Kananny, E. R. 4384
Al-Kassab, A. K. 4205
Al-Khateeb, M. S. 4298
Al-Khawajah, A. 3509
Al-Knawy, B. 5937
Al-Mazrou, A. M. 4397
Al-Meshal, M. A. 3633
Al-Nasser, M. N. 3370, 4397
Al-Ouran, R. 2135
Al-Qahtani, A. 180
Al-Salim, N. K. 468
Al-Seghayer, S. M. 768
Al-Shammary, F. J. 4229
Al-Shamrany, Y. A. 5824
Al-Shawa, Y. R. 4880
Al-Shehri, M. 2595
Al-Shewemi, S. E. 4229
Al-Sohaibani, M. O. 4397
Al-Sultan, I. I. 4384
Al-Taee, S. N. 2208
Al-Tukhi, M. H. 4941, 5468
Al-Tuwaijri, A. S. 4229
Al-Yaman, F. 166, 866, 978, 1036, 1240, 2505, 3110, 3673, 4323, 5006
Al-Younes, H. 2135
Al-Zahrani, M. A. 4229
Al-Zayer, A. 3509
Al-Zoghaibi, O. S. 3628
Alafiatayo, R. A. 893
Alaibac, M. 4908
Alam, S. M. 1949
Alano, P. 1441
Alarcon, C. M. 2047, 2663, 6036
Albach, R. A. 4506
Albano, F. 4981
Albarede, S. 3820
Alberdi, A. 619
Albert, S. 3736
Albertini, M. 2167
Albisetti, M. 5891
Albon, S. D. 6114
Albonico, M. 652
Albonico, S. M. 2863
Albrecht, H. 1162, 1824, 3060, 3535, 5717
Albrecht, M. 1408
Albrecht, S. 5919
Albright, J. F. 499
Albright, J. W. 499
Albuquerque, C. M. R. 2177
Albuquerque Filho, F. B. 805
Alcaíno, T. V. 5101

Alcantara, A. K. 3167
Alcântara-Neves, N. M. 5990
Alderete, J. F. 1496, 1817, 4536
Aldom, J. E. 4109
Aldras, A. M. 1908
Aldunate, J. 1665, 4699
Alecrim, M. das G. C. 635
Alecrim, W. 636
Alejandre-Aguilar, R. 262, 996, 2763
Alejo Blanco, A. R. 872
Aleksitch, V. 5012
Alema-Munoz, M. M. 214
Aleman, G. M. 1037
Alencar, L. C. A. 1165
Alencar Marques, M. E. 5166
Alencar Marques, S. 3414
Alessandro, M. 4769
Álevarez, L. M. D. 70
Alex, P. C. 722
Alexander, J. 485, 496, 1666, 2548
Alexander, K. 4503
Alexander, N. 866, 3110
Alexandre, C. O. P. 842
Aley, S. B. 122, 588
Alfieri, S. C. 1416, 3300
Alfred-Morin, C. 3364
Algers, B. 4685
Ali, A. 622, 1013, 1518
Ali, J. 1768
Ali, M. H. 1724
Ali, M. M. 6210
Ali, M. S. 3253
Ali, T. S. A. 557
Ali, Z. A. 2250
Ali Moharrami, M. 4419
Alimohammadian, M. H. 2313
Alimov, A. G. 5372
Aline, R. F., Jr. 1422
Aliouat, E. M. 406, 3277, 3525, 4512
Alizadeh, H. 1245, 2609, 2620
Alkan, M. Z. 2507, 2936-2937, 4031, 6246, 6248, 6250
Allahverdiyev, A. M. 2903
Allan, R. 2570
Allan, R. J. 1229, 3156
Allan, R. N. 1101
Allan, S. 3881
Allander, K. 3781
Allen, A. G. 216
Allen, A. K. 587
Allen, D. 2249, 2276, 2838, 3569
Allen, G. K. 1473
Allen, S. J. 2498
Allen, T. E. 1436
Allerberger, F. 3059
Alles, A. J. 4947
Allgöwer, R. 25
Allingham, R. M. 928
Allolio, B. 2596, 5255
Allred, D. R. 3934, 5499
Allsopp, B. 2024, 3919
Allsopp, B. A. 2010
Allsopp, C. E. M. 1226, 1967, 4310, 4926, 5487
Allsopp, R. 271
Almeida, D. F. de 1419
Almeida, E. 97, 2528
Almeida, E. A. de 769, 1899
Almeida, E. L. 535
Almeida, F. de A. 1529
Almeida, I. C. 193, 1227, 1870, 3181, 3805, 5480
Almeida, I. C. de 3183
Almeida, J. A. de 1053
Almeida, J. C. de A. 2832
Almeida, M. 721
Almeida Braz, L. M. 4745, 5162
Almeida e Silva, S. 3188, 4292
Almeida Vitor, R. W. de 3830
Almira, E. C. 1449, 3331
Almiron, M. 4927
Alnoor, S. A. 902
Alonso, C. 491, 546, 586, 2652, 2670, 6051
Alonso, F. J. O. 55
Alonso, M. 174, 3227, 4293, 4329
Alonso, M. J. 75
Alonso, P. 546
Alonso, P. L. 537, 1329, 1616, 1946, 2298, 2792, 2971, 4343, 4541, 4731-4736, 4973
Alonso Castellano, M. 3678
Alonzo, E. 1507
Alonzo, V. 1507
Alparslan, N. 4539
Alper, A. 4812
Alpers, M. 866, 978, 1848, 3110, 3673, 5006, 5986
Alpers, M. P. 166, 1240, 1454, 2128, 2505, 3171, 3556, 4274, 6053
Alroy, J. 2640, 3890
Alstead, E. M. 1843
Altemayer-Caillard, V. 2236, 2247
Altieri, P. I. 158
Altıntaş, K. 3208, 4251, 4556
Altintaş, K. 5943, 5950
Altıntaş, N. 1049, 3137, 6249
Altmann, M. 6113
Alunda, J. M. 914
Alvar, J. 934, 1725, 2219, 3445, 5064, 5309
Alvarenga-Yoshida, E. L. 3379
Alvarenga Yoshida, E. L. 5166
Alvarez, E. 3444, 6061
Álvarez, F. 5701
Álvarez, J. A. 103
Alvarez, J. M. 897
Alvarez, M. 1117
Alvarez, N. 1889
Alvarez, R. S. 3036
Álvarez-Arenas, R. P. 55
Alvarez Bujidos, M. L. 2275
Alvarez-Chacón, R. 3589
Álvarez Pacios, C. 665
Alvarez-Pellitero, P. 154, 1213, 1958, 4226
Álvarez-Sala, M. L. R. 78
Alves, A. M. B. 1419
Alves, C. R. 5546
Alves, J. B. 3850
Alves, J. R. 558
Alves, L. C. 2740
Alves, M. J. C. P. 231
Alves, M. J. M. 1987, 2114, 5016
Alves, M. S. D. 3850
Alves, S. A. 2304
Alves, T. M. A. 1635, 5738
Alves Farias, H., Jr. 1804
Alviano, C. S. 1388, 5012
Alving, C. R. 1929
Aly, R. 2050, 5031
Alyousif, M. S. 4880
Amabeoku, G. J. 5747
Amado, R. K. 5378, 5853
Amador, C. 3531
Amadou, A. 1506
Amalendu Banerjee 3576
Amano, H. 5995
Amantea, M. A. 3498
Amar Khodja, A. 5821
Amaral, N. M. M. 629
Amaral, V. do 2978-2979
Amarante, A. F. T. 5128
Amato, G. 448
Amato Neto, V. 676, 859, 1054, 4745, 5162
Ambawat, H. K. 1380
Ambroise-Thomas, P. 360, 520, 1243, 1297, 1868, 1872, 2536, 2683, 3798
Ambrose, A. 5751
Ambroso, J. L. 2853
Amedeo, J. 4838
Ameghino, E. F. 1374
Amela, C. 1725, 3445
Amendola, G. 3755
Amer, N. A. 906
American Journal of Medicine 5397
American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 2351
Amerongen, A. van 3146
Ames, M. M. 1662
Amichai, Y. 5753
Amigó, J. M. 1070
Amigo, L. P. 63
Amimo, F. A. 5660
Amin, S. 2954
Amin, S. M. 783
Amini, H. 1771
Aminuddin. 2813
Amiral, J. 3239
Amita Jain 1289
Ämmälä, P. 5878
Ammann, R. 5407
Amoudi, M. A. 2442
Amouroux, J. 5819
Amzel, L. M. 3324
Anacona, D. 6062
Anadón, R. 2334
Anal, Ö. 4393
Anand, B. S. 1949
Anand, C. M. 4817
Anandan, R. 3182
Anantavara, S. 3247
Anaya-Velazquez, F. 1347
Ancelin, M. L. 4660, 4717
Anda, T. 2300
Andavolu, R. 450
Anders, R. 3792
Anders, R. F. 166, 1240, 1493, 2079, 2505, 3110, 4447, 6047
Andersen, E. M. 4279
Andersen, K. A. 612
Andersen, L. 2820
Andersen, P. L. 121, 508, 1491, 4763
Andersen, S. L. 3505, 4026-4027, 5235
Anderson, B. 5425
Anderson, C. 420
Anderson, D. C. 771
Anderson, D. L. 428
Anderson, G. J. 1998
Anderson, I. F. 2842
Anderson, I. G. 1786
Anderson, J. 5328
Anderson, J. R. 4845
Anderson, J. W. 3497
Anderson, M. L. 3268, 4833, 5361
Anderson, M. M. 1998
Anderson, R. M. 1298, 1509
Anderson, R. S. 6073
Anderson, S. A. 2634-2635, 2648
Anderson, W. R. 1231
Andersson, M. S. 4528
Andersson, R. 2511
Andlovic, A. 2727
Andoh, J. 1019
Andonopoulos, A. 1266
Andrade, A. F. B. 3295, 5012
Andrade, A. L. S. S. de 3188, 3391, 3731, 4292
Andrade, C. M. 2149
Andrade, H. F. de, Jr. 1710
Andrade, H. F., Jr. 3244
Andrade, J. C. R. de 5599
Andrade, J. de 155
Andrade, S. G. 1017, 1369, 5434, 6208
Andrade, Z. A. 2577
Andrade Jr., H. F. 3965
Andrade-Narvaez, F. J. 840
André, C. 4921
André, F. 4921
Andre, P. 5271
Andreadis, T. G. 1190, 2394, 5314
Andrés, M. San- 2219, 3445
Andrews, B. J. 1034, 2868, 5192
Andrews, N. W. 194
Andrews, R. H. 4896
Andriamangatiana-Rason, M. D. 2547
Andrianaivolambo, L. 5143
Andrianarivo, A. G. 562, 5539
Andriguetti, M. T. M. 4, 5659
Añel, A. Diaz 4772
Anene, B. M. 962
Añez, N. 317, 1064, 3237
Ang, H. H. 4701
Ángel, J. E. 95
Angel, L. del 6204
Angeli, G. 71
Angelici, E. 5461
Angelici, M. C. 5917
Angelo, A. 708
Angelo Barrios, A. 2812
Angenot, L. 2253, 3569
Angerhofer, C. K. 2816-2817, 3570, 5740
Angluster, J. 1388, 3295, 5012
Angulo, F. J. 453
Angulo, L. 1816
Angulo, R. 1342
Aniagolu, J. U. 4970
Anichini, P. 1092
Anigbogu, C. N. 2837
Anika, S. M. 962, 5668, 5685
Anil Prakash 3841
Anjam Khan, C. M. 2940
Anjili, C. O. 1540, 3468
Ankrah, N. A. 5965
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology 757, 5333
Annis, B. A. 4742
Annobil, S. H. 3407
Anosa, V. O. 3281, 4399
Anraku, Y. 2093
Ansa-Asamoah, R. 3570
Ansari, M. A. 1236
Ansón, B. G. 64
Ansorge, I. 172, 3926
Anstee, D. J. 4530
Antela, A. 67
Anter, U. 5950
Anthony, R. 4279
Anthony, R. L. 2079
Antia, R. 614, 5804
Antia, R. E. 4953
Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy 3591
Antognoli, A. 6099
Anton, J. 365
Antonelli, L. 5338
Antoniadou-Sotiriadou, K. 963
Antonova, O. A. 6262
Antonovics, J. 6114
Antunes, C. M. de F. 3830
Antunes, C. M. F. 3466, 3487
Antunes Teixeira, V. de P. 4369
Anuar, A. K. 4909, 5516
Anufrieva, V. N. 5372
Anuradha 1589, 5962
Anusz, K. 4155
Anwar, A. M. 6137
Anwar, M. 1922
Aoki, T. 1973, 2093, 2848, 2918, 4057, 5035
Aoki, Y. 1748, 3818
Aouizerate, F. 2898
Aoun, M. 3068
Aoyagi, K. 3818
Apan, E. 4539
Apanius, V. 6070, 6114
Apfelbeck, U. 2365
Aphya Nopavong Na Ayuthya 2221
Aplogan, A. 570
Appawu, M. 5226
Appleman, M. D. 2879
Appleton, C. C. 3998, 6108
Aprigliano, O. 2599
Apt B., W. 2771, 3629
Apt D., P. 3629
Aquavella, J. V. 385
Arafa, M. A. S. 3962
Aragao, F. J. L. 2304
Arai, M. 1072, 5789
Arakaki, C. 389
Arakawa, A. 2193, 3055, 5697
Arakawa, T. 5961
Aramrattana, A. 6241
Arana, B. A. 307
Arana, F. E. 307
Arancibia, M. E. 7
Aranda, A. 939
Aranda, M. 2430
Aras, T. 3660
Arastéh, K. 4208
Arasteh, K. 3060

Arasteh, K. N. 4669
Arasteh, K. N. 5790
Arata, Y. 6227
Araújo, F. 5364
Araujo, F. 1997
Araújo, F. A. P. 5836, 5839, 6153-6154
Araújo, F. A. P. de 409, 741, 4830, 5313, 5378, 5639, 5641, 5785, 5840, 5853
Araujo, F. G. 1270, 1346, 1925, 2231, 3501, 4350
Araujo, J. L. de B. 2740
Araújo, M. B. M. 1053
Araujo, M. de F. L. de 2902
Araújo, S. F. de 4840
Araujo, S. M. de 3109
Araujo-Jorge, T. 1334
Araújo-Jorge, T. C. 1378
Araya, E. 740
Araya, J. E. 2039
Arbagi, A. 5618
Arbani, P. 2795
Arbani, P. R. 4742
Arcay, L. 238, 5073
Arce, M. 159
Archer, S. J. 1410, 2636
Arcoleo, F. 494
Ardehali, S. 5827
Ardelli, B. F. 2163
Areekul, S. 3250
Arenas, R. 2362
Arenas-Barbero, J. 111
Arens, T. 2243
Arese, P. 3346, 3638
Arévalo, J. 1408
Arevalo, J. 2031, 2056, 6041, 6054, 6061
Argaman, M. 2050, 5031
Argilagos, G. B. 5837
Arias, A. L. 5298
Arias, A. R. de 1559, 5619
Arias, B. 645
Arias, C. 1796
Arias, F. 1542
Arias, J. M. 1634
Arias, M. L. 523, 4567
Arias, S. 538
Aribot, G. 1232
Aridoğan, N. 3189
Arif, A. J. 3260
Arijo, A. H. 2748
Arikan, E. 3382-3383
Arimatéia Freitas, J. de 477
Arisoy, A. E. 3995
Arisoy, E. S. 3995
Arizono, N. 1370
Arlauskene, A. 965
Arline, A. D. 4143
Arlotti, M. 445, 454
Arlt, W. 5255
Armbrose, A. 2779
Arme, C. 3791
Armignacco, L. 455
Armijos, R. 4949
Armijos, R. X. 3252, 3696
Armstrong, D. 4211
Armstrong, F. 4110
Armstrong, M. 4144, 6204
Armstrong, M. Y. K. 5050
Armstrong, T. C. 922, 2899
Armstrong Schellenberg, J. R. M. 537, 2298, 3392, 4541, 4731, 4733-4736, 4973, 5140
Arnal, A. C. 5307
Arnedo, T. 1055
Arnold, K. 2800
Arnold, T. M. 4154
Arnon, R. 2555
Arnot, D. 5041
Arnot, D. E. 1441, 1709, 2235, 3339, 5615
Aronson, N. 1087
Arora, A. 4398
Arora, J. K. 509, 663
Arowolo, R. O. A. 1029
Arowosafe, S. 2854, 5751
Arraes, S. M. A. A. 23
Arrebola, R. 1437, 2808
Arredondo-Jiménez, J. I. 730
Arrendondo-Cantú, J. M. 80
Arribas, J. M. 4757
Arrowood, M. J. 5780
Arroyave, K. R. De 4140
Arroyo, R. 1496, 4402, 4536
Arroyo Sanchez, M. C. 4939
Arruda, M. V. de 3913
Arruda de Melo, S. 1804
Arruk, V. G. 4944
Arscott, D. 3289
Arsenijevic, D. 4025
Arteman, P. 4899
Arthur, P. 2143
Artigas, J. 3759
Arulmainathan, S. 4862
Arun Sharma. 3841
Arun Srivastava 1111, 2982
Arunachalam, K. 5382
Aryal, I. K. 1104
Aryeetey, M. E. 2143
As, J. G. van 1202
Asahi, H. 1050, 3966
Asai, R. K. 5127
Asai, T. 3292, 5561
Asami, S. 4827
Asavanich, A. 487
Asawamahasakda, W. 2260, 4068, 4714, 5238, 5763
Asawaphureekorn, S. 3192
Asbury, C. 1522
Ascione, R. 1541
Ascurra, M. 3572
Asem, E. K. 2700
Asensi, V. 4757
Ash, L. R. 973
Ashbolt, N. 353
Ashburn, D. 4302
Ashford, R. W. 622, 1518
Ashida, M. 5165
Ashkenazi, I. 1099
Ashley, L. S. 3355
Ashok Santra 2983
Ashraf, M. 3116
Ashton-Alcox, K. A. 132
Asin, S. 4005
Asindi, A. A. 1941, 5633
Asiri, S. 1044
Askin, J. E. 5988
Aslam, N. 6279
Aslani, M. R. 2992
Åslund, L. 1440, 2032
Asmuth, D. 5293
Asmuth, D. M. 2419
Aso, P. M. 4394-4395
Aspöck, H. 2681, 4931
Assadi-Rad, A. M. 3996
Assan, D. 5260
Assan, R. 5260
Assi, L. A. 1637
Assi-Coulibaly, L. 3514
Assicot, M. 2600
Association Vétérinaire Equine Française 3708
Assoumou, A. 5353
Assreuy, J. 2569
Assuhaimi, S. A. 3370
Astagneau, P. 1304, 2547, 5458
Astell, C. R. 3316
Astete, S. 647
Asthana, O. P. 5692
Astier, A. 5198
Astorga, B. 50, 4119
Astorga L., B. 2358, 4930
Astori, L. 1947
Astuti, H. 3976
Asuzu, I. U. 5668, 5685
Asuzu, M. C. 4313
Atambay, M. 4031, 4554, 6093, 6246, 6248
Atamina, H. 2109
Atamna, H. 1995
Ataoğlu, H. 4251
Athar, M. A. 4817
Atherton, F. 6086
Atia, M. M. 5
Atías, A. 165, 324, 799-800, 5321
Atias, A. 3756
Atías M., A. 2364
Atienza, J. 2844
Atkinson, C. T. 2170, 4317, 5960
Atkinson, S. 598
Atlas, R. S. 2901
Attal, G. 2070
Attali, M. 5335
Attanath, P. 4073
Attatamsoonthorn, K. 5687
Attia, M. B. 4064
Attias, M. 2455
Atzori, C. 653, 5400
Au, J. L. S. 736
Aubert, D. 4940
Aubert, M. 6113
Aubertin, J. 3858, 4032
Aubry, A. F. 1667
Aubry, P. 888, 4365
Augustijns, P. 5236
Augustine, P. C. 1265, 1309, 1742, 2308
Augusto, O. 2836
Auma, J. E. 1038
Aumercier, M. 3892, 5544
Aung-Naing 5187
Auprayoon, P. 4037
Ausina Gómez, A. 1719
Aussel, C. 2855
Austin, R. T. E. 1556
Authié, E. 801, 1914, 3272, 3430
Avarzed, A. 3642
Avelino, I. C. 980
Avery, M. A. 702
Avery, S. V. 1407, 1485
Avezza, F. 4608
Avila, G. 338
Avila, H. A. 2061, 2328
Avila, J. D. 964
Avila, S. do L. M. 4944
Avila, S. do L. M. de 4939
Avilán, L. 1404
Avni, I. 1099
Avni, R. 5090
Avtar Singh 5501
Awad-El-Kariem, F. M. 2688, 4105
Awadalla, H. N. 6197
Awakura, T. 5863
Awan, A. H. 4684
Awe, S. O. 2201
Awino, E. 505
Axelrod, O. 1863, 2724
Axmann, A. 5725
Ay, S. 2749
Ayata, A. 3995
Ayatse, J. O. I. 1376
Aydın, F. 5823
Aydın, G. 6078
Aydin, L. 2405
Aydın, N. 762
Aydin, Y. 29, 1123
Aye, T. 5083
Aye-Lwin-Htwe 5187
Aye-Yu-Soe 5733
Ayed, R. E. 2135
Ayed, S. 2859
Aygün, D. 3995
Azab, M. E. 864, 904-905, 933, 4101
Azad, A. F. 4102
Azadeh, B. 2955
Azambuja, C. J. 6266
Azcona, J. M. B. 69
Azevedo, C. 819, 822, 1215, 2334, 2458, 5925
Azevedo, E. S. 5098
Azevedo, J. S. 5641
Azher, Q. 4205
Aziz, T. 282
Aznar, O. 5701
Azogue, E. 5658
Azra 2119
Baars, I. 5678
Baarsma, G. S. 2363, 4663
Baat, D. B. 6192
Baba, E. 3055
Babiker, H. 2240
Babiker, H. A. 826, 2021, 2235, 3339, 5428
Babin, P. 5997
Baboo, K. S. 3413
Baboo, S. 4209
Babu, G. V. V. 361
Babu, M. 3549
Babür, C. 5939, 6077
Baby, P. G. 722
Baccam, D. 1598
Baccaro, M. R. 1736
Bacchi, C. J. 2843, 3286, 3500, 4419
Bacellar, O. 99, 3238
Bachelard, B. 4294
Bachere, E. 218
Bachmeyer, C. 4865
Bacic, A. 201, 2006, 3349
Back, D. J. 4076, 5520
Bacon, A. S. 1097
Bacon, L. D. 510
Bada, J. L. 3729
Badaró, F. 3236
Badaró, R. 3234, 3236, 5613
Badawi, I. A. 3628
Badawy, B. A. 1353
Badell, E. 5375
Badell, I. 5941
Badenoch, P. R. 3261
Bader-Meunier, B. 668
Badiane, S. 5204
Badiola, C. 876
Badji, A. 967
Badjie, B. 5496
Badon, S. J. 3465
Badr, M. A. 899
Bădulescu, S. 2454
Bae, Y. C. 4999
Baea, K. 978, 3673
Baek, B. K. 21, 1257
Baek, E. J. 4989
Baetselier, P. de 3109
Báez de Borges, E. 5073
Bag, R. 3660
Bagade, A. C. 2861
Bagley, M. P. 2963
Bagnara, A. S. 6029
Bagshaw, J. W. 895
Báguena, F. 1157
Bah, M. 5170
Bah, M. L. 230
Bahamonde, M. I. 5478
Bahang, Z. H. 4742
Bahar, I. H. 5938, 6097
Bahçebaşı, T. 6088
Bahgat, M. H. 904
Bahia, M. T. 5921
Bai, Q. 4613, 5272, 5365
Bai Qi 4613
Baiguini, A. 1560
Bailey, C. W. 1473
Bailey, G. B. 4482
Bailey, J. W. 2317
Bailey, M. 481, 920, 4237
Bailey, T. A. 4178
Bailly, C. 1676, 5655
Baily, G. G. 1150
Baines, I. C. 3880
Baird, J. K. 1303, 5494, 5698, 5793
Baird, J. S. 5346
Baird, R. W. 352, 5409
Baisor, M. 2128
Baixench, M. T. 3820, 4576
Bajaj, N. 5201
Bajenja, E. K. 2773
Bajoriniene, D. 965
Bajyana Songa, E. 1292
Bakalara, N. 2072
Baker, D. A. 5486
Baker, D. C. 2997
Baker, D. G. 853
Baker, J. K. 2857
Baker, J. R. 1576, 2462, 5060, 6285
Baker, K. C. 47
Baker, L. 2215
Baker, M. D. 2086
Baker, R. D. 2742
Baker, R. L. 4957
Bakhiet, M. 2491
Bakici, M. Z. 106
Bakıcı, Z. 4653
Bakır, B. 3255
Bakır, M. 4653
Bakır, T. 5823
Bakışkan, V. 763

Bakke, T. A. 6084
Bakker, J. 3599
Bakker, R. B. 1617
Bakker-Grunwald, T. 6012
Bakos, E. 476
Bala, P. 472
Balagīna, N. S. 5850
Balaña-Fouce, R. 914, 2275
Balanco, J. M. F. 3300
Balandrin, M. F. 759
Balansard, G. 2253, 2276
Balasundaram, S. 3182
Balber, A. E. 935, 4420
Balci, İ. 3994
Baldacci, E. R. 5082
Baldini, A. 2318
Baldwin, K. M. 6002
Bálent, P. 5377
Bali, H. S. 775
Balıkçı, E. 3382-3383, 4552
Balkjawiczjus, B. 965
Ball, F. 6113
Ball, L. 4332-4333
Ball, S. J. 4890, 5874
Ballantine, S. 1417
Ballantine, S. P. 4510
Ballard, J. 5172
Ballardini, G. 5343
Ballet, J. J. 4993
Ballou, R. 4317
Ballou, W. R. 1328, 1929, 2562, 4339
Balmes, R. 379
Balogou, A. K. 4863
Balossier, G. 1701
Balthazar-Guedes, H. C. 1527, 3832
Baltz, T. 2840, 5315, 5390
Balu, N. 6233
Balvay, G. 5157
Balwan Singh 5445
Balzaretti, C. 5859
Bamberger, U. 4692
Bambirra, E. A. 2582, 4318, 5074
Banasri Hazra 3576
Banchere, E. 219
Banchongaksorn, T. 2314, 2658
Bancroft, G. J. 529
Bandeira, A. 3143
Bandera, F. 4246
Bandt, M. de 1156
Bandyopadhyay, A. K. 5879
Bandyopadhyay, P. 3160
Banerjee, A. 3576
Banerjee, P. S. 3709
Banerjee, S. K. 5896
Banerjee, S. N. 5125
Banerji, S. 216
Baneth, G. 478, 5370, 5529
Bangchang, K. N. 2204, 2248, 2254, 2835, 3565
Bangs, M. J. 4279, 4742, 5698
Banks, C. 3609
Banks, C. W. 4846
Banmairuroi, V. 4693
Bannert, B. 789
Bannister, L. 172
Bannister, L. H. 4891
Bansal, G. C. 696, 3836, 3853, 4291
Bansal, S. R. 5008
Bansal, V. J. 5445
Bañuls, A. L. 6061
Bao, Y. 3200
Bao, Y. F. 6169
Baptista, A. 5267
Barajas, R. 1679
Barale, J. C. 190
Barale, T. 3735
Baralle, F. 4772
Barat, D. 2218, 5213
Barata, L. C. B. 4, 231, 5659
Barata, R. de C. B. 231
Barbado, F. J. 1163, 4868
Barbe, G. 1297
Barbe, J. 3590, 4088
Barber, B. J. 167
Barber, J. 1666, 1903
Barbero, J. A. 111
Barbet, A. F. 3934
Barbieri, C. L. 3105
Barbosa, A. C. 5752
Barbosa, A. F. 5145
Barbosa, A. J. A. 4986
Barbosa, C. A. de A. 2465
Barbosa, H. S. 2599
Barbosa, I. P. 4548
Barbosa, J. C. N. 2599
Barbosa, M. F. R. 5360
Barbosa de Medeiros, L. 1804
Barbour, E. K. 4964
Bárcena-Gama, J. R. 391
Barchi, E. 1674
Barcinski, M. A. 1846
Barcobello, M. 6105
Barcones-Mingueza, F. 443
Bardrés, R. 63
Barenbrock, M. 3534
Barennes, H. 5676
Bari, M. A. di 5345
Baric, R. S. 1432
Bark, H. 2376, 4166
Barker, D. C. 1065, 1724, 5030, 5584, 6054
Barker, G. C. 4341, 4494
Barker, I. K. 651
Barker, R. H., Jr. 1755, 2314, 2658
Barlow, N. D. 6113
Barnabe, C. 6057
Barnes, D. A. 1420, 3914, 6032
Barnetson, R. St. C. 1088
Barnett, A. 4679
Barnett, E. D. 1607
Barnett, P. 2008
Barnish, G. 5153
Barns, A. M. 5782
Barnwell, J. W. 4851
Barr, A. R. 4776
Barr, B. C. 667, 3268
Barr, M. 2220
Barr, M. C. 3948
Barr, P. J. 1928, 4334
Barr, S. C. 778, 3550
Barraez, T. 3225
Barragry, T. B. 675
Barral, A. 880, 2590, 4257
Barral-Netto, M. 4257
Barreau, J. Y. 1706
Barreda, F. de la 2362
Barreiro Parrillo, L. 2059
Barrera, C. 2156, 2158, 2757
Barrera, J. B. 2823
Barrera, M. 1558, 4293
Barreto, A. C. 975
Barreto, J. 1273, 2790
Barreto Argilagos, G. 5837
Barreto Bergter, E. 1402, 3153
Barreto dos Santos, R. C. 4094
Barrett, J. C. 272, 802
Barrett, L. 3317, 3676, 5556
Barrett, L. J. 240
Barrett, M. P. 2028, 6000
Barriga, O. O. 539, 3216, 3228, 4904, 5432, 5456-5457, 5509
Barrile, G. 4276
Barrio, A. G. 5987
Barrios, A. A. 2202, 4649, 5229
Barrios, C. Y. 6134
Barrios, M. 995
Barrios, R. M. 1889
Barrios-Pompa, M. 2733
Barroeta, S. 4816
Barros, M. A. E. de 1010
Barros, S. S. 726
Barros Tizón, J. C. 63
Barry, J. D. 202, 1424, 5037
Barta, J. R. 1265
Bartel, P. R. 2842
Bartell, M. G. 3710
Bartelsman, J. F. W. 5462
Barth, P. E. 1919
Bartizal, K. 305, 1173
Bartlett, J. G. 4668, 4868
Bartlett, M. S. 1046, 1671, 2676, 3530, 4020, 5588, 5763
Bartlett, S. 5704
Bartolomei, F. 4872
Bartolucci, M. 4172
Barton, D. H. R. 323
Barton, L. L. 2966
Barton, S. E. 2434
Bartov, I. 1681
Baruch, D. I. 4442
Barzilai, A. 6200
Basak, D. N. 1357
Basak, S. 657
Basavarajappa, B. 431
Basco, L. K. 327, 1015, 1042, 1667, 1694, 2807, 2841, 2874, 4063, 4422, 4485, 5196, 5220, 5728, 5945
Bashtar, A. R. 810
Basimike, M. 5660
Basit, A. 5858
Baska, F. 818
Basnet, S. R. 3374
Basri, H. 5698
Bassaris, H. 1266
Bassetti, D. 1608, 5684
Bassi, P. 4870, 5343
Bassinga, A. 129
Bassleer, R. 2253
Basso, A. 2880
Basson, L. 1202
Bassuni, W. A. 3407
Bastian, L. S. 5916
Bastide, J. M. 5759
Bastien, P. 1475, 4477, 6141
Bastin, P. 4416
Bastos de Azevedo, I. 537, 1329, 1525, 4973
Basu, A. K. 1704
Basu, J. 786
Basu, N. 2468
Basu, S. 786
Basutkar, S. H. 4573
Batchelor, R. A. 4135, 4588
Batchoun, R. 2148, 5606
Bate, C. 1942, 3156
Bate, C. A. W. 503, 4362
Bateman, N. T. 3608
Bates, P. A. 173, 915, 2330
Bathurst, I. C. 1928, 4334
Batisse, A. 1200
Batista, J. A. N. 4459
Batra, S. 5743
Batra, U. K. 424, 4595
Battegay, M. 4765
Baucells Azcona, J. M. 69
Bauck, L. 412
Baudin, C. 3227
Baudon, D. 5084
Bauer, C. 3148, 3656
Bauer, G. 3546
Bauer, O. 5620
Baufine-Ducrocq, H. 520
Baughman, R. 3524
Baughman, R. P. 2916, 5406
Baum, K. F. 2788
Baumgartner, R. E. 2914
Baumgartner, W. 4859
Bause, E. 1991, 3893
Bautista Garfias, C. R. 3241, 5964
Bautz, W. 4056
Baveja, U. K. 1949, 4898, 5354
Baverstock, P. R. 607, 4515, 4517
Bawden, M. 2315
Baxi, R. 3080
Baydoun, E. 214
Bayhan, H. 4812
Baykan, M. 4551
Bayley, P. M. 4530
Baylis, H. 2024
Baylis, H. A. 4532
Baylis, M. 3459, 6164
Bayomi, M. A. 3633
Bayoumi, R. A. L. 2235, 3339
Baysallar, M. 5880, 5950
Bazin, N. 6220
Beach, D. H. 1390
Beach, R. F. 3627
Beadle, C. 1511
Beadle, P. S. 983
Bealby, K. 994
Beale, G. H. 2307
Beall, F. B. 2386
Beaman, M. H. 1270
Beanan, M. J. 4482
Beard, C. A. 5553
Beattie, P. 3156
Beauchamp, D. 4087
Beaudoin, R. L. 4272, 5451
Beaulieu, M. F. 5085
Beauté-Lafitte, A. 2236, 2247, 5199
Beauvais, B. 3077, 4719
Becerril, M. A. 3988
Beck, H. P. 866, 978, 1240, 1848, 2505, 3110, 3127, 3673, 5986
Beck, L. R. 988
Beck-Sickinger, A. G. 3315
Becker, E. S. 6198
Becker, I. 3283
Becker, K. 3933
Becker, P. J. 2842, 5180
Becker, S. 4724
Becker-Perez, I. 2495
Beckers, P. 2551, 4307
Beckers, P. J. A. 2532, 3146, 3806
Beckett, G. A. 5121
Beckett, G. J. 2273
Beckmann, E. 5954
Becnel, J. 1741
Becnel, J. J. 811, 3086, 4614
Becquemin, M. H. 1674
Becuwe, P. 1415
Bedian, V. 3133
Beebee, T. J. C. 2650
Beeching, N. J. 4666
Beecroft, R. P. 5549
Beeg, T. 3528
Beeumen, J. van 1415
Begarnie, S. 1859
Begemann, F. 3535
Begon, M. 945, 2117, 6115
Begueret, J. 2898, 2908
Begum, N. 2610, 3048
Begum, S. 5513
Behari, R. 3350
Behl, J. P. 4574, 4577-4579
Behr, C. 1232, 2492, 2904
Behrens, R. H. 1692, 5395, 5767
Beier, J. C. 259, 983, 991, 1511, 1546, 2897, 4010, 4615
Beier, R. C. 2805, 2862
Beirão, D. de A. X. 5869
Béjà, O. 1448
Bekersky, I. 3609
Békési, L. 28, 2451, 3639
Belaidi, M. 4064
Béland, P. 3015
Belda Mira, A. 57
Belem, A. M. G. 2980
Belgium, Prince Leopold Institute of Tropical Medicine 3697
Belhadj, S. 4864, 5167
Belitsos, P. L. 4868
Belkaid, M. 4919
Belkum, A. van 2655
Bell, C. A. 2829
Bell, D. 2414
Bell, J. A. 779
Bellemin-Magninot, P. 2883
Bellerud, B. 3644
Belli, A. A. 958
Bellofatto, V. 1453, 5563
Belloli, A. 4608
Belloli, C. 4728
Bellotti, G. 5183, 5975
Bellotti, M. G. 1640
Belo dos Santos, I. 5211
Belosevic, M. 2382, 2510, 2584, 3213, 4065
Belostotskaya, G. B. 6262
Belova, L. M. 5417, 5907
Beltramino, R. 5656
Beltrán, R. 917
Bemis, D. A. 3947
Ben, D. D. 2223
Ben Ismail, R. 609, 1904
Ben Miled, L. 3686
Ben-Miled, L. 6039
Ben Osman, N. 2859
Ben Rachid, M. S. 4864
Ben Said, M. 3417
Ben Salah, M. 4151

Benajiba, M. H. 1075, 2335
Benakis, A. 5238
Benali, A. 4866
Benassi, M. C. 4172
Benavides, G. R. 6023
Benchimol, M. 1484, 1700, 2832, 5396, 5908
Bendall, R. P. 4748
Bendandi, M. 4148
Bender, A. 113
Bender, K. 1218
Bendtzen, K. 5450
Benéitez, C. 4873
Bengaly, Z. 1293, 4305
Benhamou, Y. 2457, 4283, 4843
Benique, M. R. J. 112
Benítez-King, G. 3354
Benito, A. 934, 1725
Benito, C. 3531
Benito J. A. D. 61
Benjamin, R. 2053
Benjamin, S. 2796
Benmohamed, L. 4282
Bennett, B. J. 5048
Bennett, C. L. 1609
Bennett, G. F. 644, 807-808, 1829, 3781, 5381, 5410, 5593, 5897
Bennett, J. 6287
Bennett, M. L. 2657
Bennett, R. L. 1609
Bennett, S. 2498, 4002, 5597-5598, 5774
Bennett, S. R. 3624
Benoit, F. 5759
Benoit, J. P. 1043
Benson, D. R. 601
Benson, T. J. 5749
Bentabol, A. 1342
Bentata, M. 5819
Benten, W. P. M. 2611, 4358
Benting, J. 172, 3926, 5594
Bentivoglio, M. 5515
Bentsen, K. D. 1175
Beorchia, A. 3118
Beraldo, P. S. S. 907, 4368
Berardinelli, G. 2825
Berberof, M. 2018, 5575
Berchtold, M. 2078, 5865
Bereczky, M. C. 792
Berendt, A. R. 1363, 1963, 3932
Berens, R. L. 2788, 4259
Berg, K. 1693
Berg, S. 3034
Berger, B. B. 65
Berger, B. J. 2297, 3582, 4689
Berger, C. 5891
Berger, J. 570
Berger, L. C. 1610
Berger, P. 4089
Berger, S. 5123
Bergeron, A. 467
Bergeron, D. L. 2084
Bergés, A. 68
Bergh, J. C. S. 706
Berghenti, F. 1714
Bergman, L. W. 1385
Bergmann, F. 2775
Bergqvist, Y. 2895
Bergström, S. 2764
Berhan, T. Y. 5476
Berhe, N. 845, 1013, 4877
Beringer, T. 1501
Berktaş, M. 3994
Berlin, O. G. W. 2970
Berman, A. 4407
Berman, J. 2810, 3505, 4026-4027, 4112, 5718
Berman, J. D. 284, 307, 705
Berman, J. W. 3873
Bermudes, D. 4468
Bermudez, H. 2031
Bermudez, L. 1938
Bermudo, J. 11
Bernabo, J. 4687
Bernacer, B. 4873
Bernadi, G. 5065
Bernadina, W. E. 3168
Bernal, R. 538
Bernardes, C. F. 2641
Bernardi, G. 3310, 3310
Berney, D. M. 2964
Bernuzzi, A. M. 653, 655, 3057
Berra, H. 1355
Berrebi, A. 4627, 6185
Berriatua, E. 229, 3342
Berrocal, A. 1122
Berry, C. 573, 1465
Berry, J. P. 3641
Bert, J. 5521
Berth, J. 4058
Berthelot, F. 520
Bertho, A. L. 1845
Berthonneau, J. 6133
Bertolini, D. A. 23
Bertoni, R. 5488
Bertran, X. 49
Bertrand, J. L. 1611
Bertrand, V. 5062
Bertucci, P. 2116
Berus, P. T. 2886
Berzins, K. 1237, 1315, 2484, 2511, 4425, 5930, 5956
Berzofsky, J. A. 3112, 5446
Besansky, N. J. 1548
Besbes, A. 3417
Besch, C. L. 1171
Besch-Williford, C. L. 4104
Bessesen, M. T. 5704
Bessières, M. H. 2534, 3347
Bessieres, M. H. 4940, 6185
Best, P. V. 3074
Bestetti, R. B. 3861-3862
Betancourt, A. 4605
Bethell, D. B. 5262
Betschart, B. 1218, 1919, 2630, 2762, 4504
Betti, A. 1558
Betts, R. F. 458
Beuchamp, P. 3313
Beuscart, C. 4667
Beuscher, H. U. 2495
Beushausen, T. 3067
Beuzit, Y. 5408
Beveridge, I. 3018
Beverley, P. C. L. 3140
Beverley, S. 179
Beverley, S. M. 1476, 2016, 2656, 2765, 4438, 4451
Bevilacqua, G. 3693
Bevilacqua, M. 2116
Bevilacqua, N. 446
Bezerra, F. L. 4266
Bezuidenhout, A. J. 4179
Bhaduri, A. P. 5672, 5727, 5743
Bhagat, R. C. 472
Bhagavathiammai, A. 1978
Bhan, A. K. 525, 663, 4353
Bhandari, S. K. 243
Bhardwaj, R. M. 1380
Bhasin, V. K. 3612, 4046
Bhat, S. D. 4573
Bhat, S. V. 6233
Bhatia, B. B. 1526, 3709
Bhatia, K. K. 866
Bhatnagar, P. 2752
Bhatnagar, R. 3348
Bhatnagar, S. 5743
Bhatt, K. M. 5197
Bhatt, R. M. 3499, 4570
Bhattacharya, A. 4456, 4918, 5044, 5554, 5896
Bhattacharya, J. 199, 1687, 3248
Bhattacharya, P. K. 3601
Bhattacharya, S. 2679, 4456, 5044, 5554
Bhattacharya A. 3160
Bhattacharyulu, Y. 1380
Bhattacharyya, A. 3978
Bhattacharyya, D. R. 3367, 3450
Bhattacharyya, J. 3978
Bhatti, S. 6009
Bhol, K. C. 3340
Bhopale, G. M. 516-517, 1291
Bhopale, K. K. 6191
Bhowmick, S. 5689
Bi, K. X. 19
Bia, F. J. 2791
Bialasiewicz, A. A. 379
Bian, Y. H. 711, 4004
Bicik, Z. 6088
Bicknese, E. J. 1781, 3878
Biddlestone, L. R. 2601
Bidruni, G. H. Tahvildare- 3446
Bidwell, D. E. 1898
Biem, H. J. 1728
Biemba, G. 5988
Bienen, E. J. 3298
Bienoschek, S. 5831
Bienzle, U. 832, 1603, 1625, 2565, 4271
Bierhaus, A. 3239, 4713
Biesiada, G. 5610
Bifulco, J. M. 4746
Bigatti, L. E. 5378, 5853, 6153
Bigelow, F. 1698
Biggs, B. 2606
Biggs, B. A. 1303
Bijovsky, A. T. 1834, 5016
Bilezikian, J. P. 582, 2598
Bilge, A. H. 124
Bilgili, S. F. 4725-4726
Billaut, P. 3277
Billaut-Mulot, O. 1464, 2638
Bille, J. 3184
Billingsley, P. 826
Billingsley, P. F. 987, 5649
Billington, K. 5046
Billoo, A. G. 5621
Bīlokīn', V. S. 2886
Bilolikar, H. G. 2861
Bilsborough, J. 1269
Bilzer, T. 2470
Bimal, S. 117-119, 2719
Biñas, M. 2255
Binder, M. 6046
Bindereif, A. 210, 600
Bindi, P. 4214
Binelli-Vilaplana, M. 2168
Bing, L. Y. 2063
Bingöl, R. 5823
Binh, T. Q. 4378
Binka, F. N. 2143
Biolley, M. A. 235-236, 647
Birago, C. 4493
Birkelund, S. 4763
Biron, F. 844
Birrie, H. 3398
Bisaro, F. 668, 6220
Bisharat, Z. 4298
Bishnoi, B. L. 2993
Bishop, R. 2023-2024, 3687, 3919
Bishop, R. P. 927, 1472, 2010, 2025, 5280
Bisoffi, Z. 656
Bissuel, G. 873
Bistoni, F. 139
Biswas, B. B. 1986
Biswas, H. 3621
Biswas, J. C. 408
Biswas, R. K. 1583
Biswas, S. 1986, 2112, 4084, 4831, 5929, 6233
Biswas, U. K. 6190
Bitar, W. 4298
Bittencourt, A. 880
Bittencourt, A. L. 2590
Bittencourt, P. 2931
Bittencourt, P. R. M. de 2347
Bitterncourt, A. L. 970
Bivin, S. W. 1772
Biwi, K. M. 4965
Bjåen, A. K. B. 1641, 4710
Björkman, A. 488, 5596
Bjorkman, A. B. 3503
Björkman, C. 1903
Black, J. 3524
Black, J. R. 3532
Black, M. C. 1362
Black, R. E. 434
Black, S. J. 1296
Blackman, M. J. 1409, 4312, 5543
Blackstad, M. 2327
Blackwell, J. 598, 1326
Blackwell, J. M. 496, 2000, 6041
Blagburn, B. L. 18, 777, 3177, 4389, 4842, 4852, 5163, 5200, 5681, 5757
Blaineau, C. 1475, 4477
Blair, K. A. 3419
Blais, J. 2290, 2831, 4087
Blakesley, B. A. 3095, 5914
Blanch Falp, J. 69
Blanchard, D. 5927
Blanchard, J. 3959
Blanchard, J. S. 3289
Blanchard, P. C. 5361
Blanchard, T. J. 2796
Blanchflower, W. J. 1707, 4729-4730
Blanchy, S. 6163
Blanco, A. R. A. 872
Blandino, T. 174, 3227, 4293, 4329
Blank, C. 2493, 4901
Blank-Porat, D. 1099
Blaschke, G. 2896
Blasco, A. C. 56
Blattner, J. 1384
Blazer, V. S. 1362, 5385
Blisnick, T. 190, 1313
Block, C. 1099
Bloigu, A. 4560
Blom, J. 2830
Blood, J. 4339
Bloom, B. R. 4766
Bloom, M. C. 6185
Blum, J. 4039, 5202
Blum, J. J. 916, 1386, 1391, 4411, 6003
Blumenfeld, O. O. 2709
Blumer, E. S. 3014
Blundell, G. K. 3607
Blundell, P. A. 2665
Blunt, D. S. 6016
Boag, B. 2741
Bobade, P. A. 1382
Bobbett, G. 1978
Bobić, B. 2527
Bobogare, A. 1814, 2723, 5797, 6121
Boby, K. F. J. 5686
Bobyleva, N. N. 4230
Bocchi, E. A. 5183
Bockarie, M. J. 5153
Bockhardt, I. 1124, 1185, 1828, 3785, 5910
Bodri, M. S. 3024
Boeditjahjono, D. H. 4147
Boehme, M. W. J. 4372
Boen-Tan, T. N. 4663
Boerdam, G. A. 3433
Boersma, A. 2597, 3290, 3854
Bogdan, C. 4322
Boggio, J. 2219
Bogitsh, B. J. 5015
Bogner, J. R. 3533
Bogui, P. 3867, 5521
Bohatier, J. 4151, 5358
Bohne, W. 169
Böhning, D. 976, 3373
Bohuon, C. 2600
Boid, R. 1626, 3544
Boisnic, S. 1335
Boix, J. H. 5701
Bolard, J. 2871
Bolati, T. 4553
Bolbol, A. S. 977
Boldorini, R. 1820, 3069
Bolignano, G. 5612
Bolis, L. 4806
Bolker, B. M. 6113
Bollo, M. 457
Boly, H. 1293
Bombí, J. A. 3764
Bomfim, T. C. B. 6247
Bomfim, T. C. B. do 1208
Bonaccorso, C. 1820
Bonadies, G. 447
Bonaldo, M. C. 197
Bonanno, D. 4276
Bonardello, N. 514
Bonay, P. 191, 5548
Bond, E. Ramírez 3243
Bondopadhyay, L. N. 243

BonDurant, R. H. 1066, 1225, 4938
Bonen, L. 212
Bonet Simó, J. M. 60
Bonfante, G. R. 5832
Bonfante-Garrido, R. 3158, 4816
Bonfanti, P. 3069
Bongers, J. 1689
Bongioanni, H. 1718
Bonhomme, A. 1701, 3118, 4940
Bonhomme, P. 1701
Bonilha, V. L. 2696
Bonilla, E. 1806, 2929
Bonilla, P. 2721, 2925
Böning, D. 1970, 3280
Bonnefoy, S. 1313, 2070, 2546, 4421, 4466, 5573
Bonnemains, B. 2512, 3214, 5927
Bonnin, A. 5922
Bonnlander, H. 3412, 3420
Bono, L. del 456
Bonora, S. 5684
Bontempi, E. J. 1452, 2032
Boog, C. J. P. 3168
Boonme, Y. 3250
Boonsaeng, V. 1069, 3650
Boothroyd, J. C. 2666, 4436, 4484
Borchard, F. 2421
Borchardt, K. A. 2911
Borchert, T. V. 5010, 5559
Bordas, J. M. 3764
Bordat, D. 1141
Bordes, R. 5941
Bordmann, G. 2127
Boreham, P. 6214
Boreham, P. F. L. 1028, 1216, 2346, 5871
Boreham, R. 3826
Boreham, R. E. 2346
Borello, B. 3006
Borges, M. M. 1369, 3804, 3965, 5434
Borges, R. 3225
Borges, R. E. 3225
Borges Pereira, J. 1467
Borges-Pereira, J. 3833
Borgoño, J. M. 3457
Borgstein, A. 2594
Bories, C. 1043, 1649, 2258, 5198, 5739
Boriga, D. A. 5304
Borojevic, R. 140, 4349
Borotz, S. E. 3293, 3552
Borre, M. 1273, 2498
Borre, M. B. 5040
Borruat, F. X. 2913
Borsa Lebas, F. 4667
Borst, P. 1234, 2055, 2665
Bos, H. J. 4342
Bos, J. 5860
Böse, R. 513, 843, 855, 1734, 3308, 3680, 4548
Bosia, A. 3343
Boslego, J. W. 1328
Bossus, M. 5506
Botelho, G. G. 170, 2586-2588
Bottasso, O. 4687
Bottasso, O. A. 1355, 2571
Bottius, E. 487
Botto A., C. 5349
Bottone, E. J. 2091
Botzenhart, K. 1705
Bouabdallah, R. 2435
Bouare, M. 5734
Bouchaud, O. 1015, 1667, 3803
Bouchikhi, A. 1674
Boudin, C. 1297, 2683
Boudreau, E. 1016
Bouganali, H. 967
Bouguila, H. 2859
Bouharoun-Tayoun, H. 4265
Bouix, G. 1075, 1139, 1141, 2533, 5905
Boukthir, S. 3714
Bouland, C. 1502
Boulanger, N. 2762
Boulard, Y. 3641
Boulat, O. 3765
Boulo, V. 218-219
Boulos, M. 556, 2531, 4944, 5477
Bouloumie, J. 1506
Boulton, J. G. 4611
Bouma, M. 6245
Bouma, M. J. 5254, 6127
Bouquety, J. C. 5104
Bourdeau, P. 703-704
Bourdieu, C. 2014
Bourdoiseau, G. 403
Bourdon, L. 3867
Bourdy, G. 6182
Bourée, P. 668, 6220
Bourgeade, A. 5392, 6183
Bourgoin, A. 6133
Bourguignon, S. C. 782
Bourianne, C. 1506
Bourreau, E. 3214, 5927
Bout, D. 1246
Bout, D. T. 492, 1264
Boutillon, C. 2472
Bouvet, E. 1015
Bouvier, J. 1981
Bouwman, H. 5180
Bovero, N. 5656
Bowen, R. A. 4332-4333
Bower, J. H. 4272
Bower, S. M. 1831, 5866
Bowers, B. 6002
Bowers, R. G. 945, 2117, 6113, 6115
Bowman, B. H. 2081
Bowman, D. D. 778, 1076, 1224, 2941, 3550
Bown, D. N. 2767
Bowser, P. R. 5984
Boyce, W. M. 3431
Boyer, K. M. 690
Boyer, V. 1678
Boykin, D. W. 5706
Boylen, C. T. 3266, 3524
Boz, M. 4653
Bozza, M. 1467, 5586
Brabin, B. 5604
Brabin, B. J. 5433
Brabrand, Å. 6084
Bracchi, V. 1243
Braccini, G. L. 6154
Braccini, G. L. de 5840
Braccini, G. L. e 4830
Bracha, R. 2673
Bracho, C. 5474
Brada, Z. 325
Bradão, A. 2682
Brade, V. 3736
Bradley, D. 5182, 6206
Bradley, D. J. 1749, 1936, 3254, 4791, 5526
Bradley, J. P. 6217
Bradley, P. J. 2013
Bradol, J. H. 2203
Braga, R. R. 1536, 3717
Brahim, J. J. 3664
Brahimi, K. 487, 967, 4282, 5648
Brain, S. D. 6219
Brair, M. E. 5433
Brake, W. B. 1610
Brame, R. M. 4756
Branco, M. C. T. 859
Brand, H. van den 2731
Brandao, E. O. 1909
Brandão-da-Rosa, A. 5869
Brandão-Filho, S. 2343
Brandão-Filho, S. P. 1529
Brandau, S. 5039
Brandstetter, G. 3715
Brandt, H. M. 1473
Brandt, P. J. 3025
Brandts, C. 1603, 1625, 5611
Branquinha, M. H. 197, 1402
Bras, J. le 1667, 3574, 4697
Bras, P. le 467
Brasseur, G. 6201
Brasseur, P. 873, 2403, 2622, 4993, 6201
Bratram, D. J. 292
Bratzke, H. 3736
Braun, R. 865, 1456, 1458, 2044, 5037
Braun-Breton, C. 190
Braverman, Y. 5643
Bravo, A. 1542
Bravo González, J. R. 5120
Bray, D. H. 2825
Bray, M. V. 5302
Bray, P. G. 2809, 2870, 5224
Braz, L. M. A. 859, 5162
Brazier, J. L. 2284, 2883, 2892
Breedveld, F. C. 4081
Breen, G. A. 5259
Brelivet, J. C. 888
Breman, J. G. 1574, 5772
Breña, A. 1669
Breña, M. 948
Brener, S. 3466
Breniere-Campana, S. F. 6057
Brenner, J. 20
Bresciani, J. 5904
Bretagne, S. 1720
Bretscher, P. A. 4960
Brett, S. J. 2494, 5437
Breuer, W. 5851
Breunig, A. 2078, 3783, 5865
Brewer, T. G. 1039, 1656, 4067, 4711-4712
Brewster, D. R. 2570, 2712
Brey, P. T. 5165
Breznak, J. A. 5915
Bricaire, F. 1675, 3536
Briceño, L. 881
Brickman, M. J. 935, 4420
Bridge, P. D. 216
Briggs, K. T. 1577
Bright, P. 1432
Brighton, S. W. 2842
Brillard, M. 1246
Brillhart, D. B. 5781
Brimacombe, J. S. 1972, 4403
Brindley, P. J. 607
Briner, J. 5407
Bringaud, F. 5565, 6037
Bringmann, G. 1637, 6221
Brinkman, C. J. 4663
Briones, G. 300
Briones, M. R. 1974
Briones, M. R. S. 5036
Briscoe, N. 1534
Briselden, A. M. 1063
Britigan, B. E. 612
Brito, D. B. de 5276
Brito, E. F. 5696
Brito, M. E. F. 1335
Brito, T. de 5162
Brittenham, G. M. 5988
Britto, C. 1467, 3647
Brizzee-Buxton, B. L. 4165
Broadhead, R. L. 5604
Broadwell, A. H. 2062
Brocavich, J. M. 5259
Brocks, D. R. 1690
Brodin, T. N. 6278
Brodskyn, C. 4257
Bromke, B. J. 4727
Bromwich, C. R. 2692
Bron, J. 4866
Bronner, U. 333, 2267
Bronnvall, A. M. 1194, 4225
Brooks, D. 1176
Brooks, D. R. 3099, 5568
Brooks, W. M. 1211
Brosset, H. 3735
Brossy, J. J. 5936
Broudiscou, L. 390
Brousse, G. 245
Brown, A. E. 463, 758, 1328, 3131, 3672, 5305
Brown, C. 690, 1302
Brown, C. A. 1085
Brown, C. G. D. 1411, 1462, 3134
Brown, C. P. 5893
Brown, C. R. 4319, 5954
Brown, D. C. D. 3686
Brown, D. G. 3584
Brown, D. J. 1259
Brown, F. 6286
Brown, G. 1303
Brown, G. D. 316
Brown, G. V. 166, 1036, 1994, 3914, 5212
Brown, G. W. 2054
Brown, H. 3914
Brown, I. 1290
Brown, J. 661
Brown, J. L. 3541
Brown, K. N. 91, 2040, 2316, 3338, 3915, 6006
Brown, L. 4027
Brown, L. D. 1656
Brown, L. M. 2054
Brown, L. S. 1171
Brown, N. 5632
Brown, P. J. 5323
Brown, S. 4220, 5053
Brown, S. D. 2038
Brown, T. J. 248, 354
Brown, W. C. 2499, 4268
Brownell, C. 3238
Brownell, C. E. 4321
Browning, M. 4926
Broyart, A. 2799
Bruce, J. 2192
Bruce, M. C. 1864
Bruchhaus, I. 4409, 5021
Bruderer, T. 1696
Bruère, A. N. 4808
Brugerolle, G. 815, 1205, 2078, 3783
Bruijn, J. A. 504
Bruijn, M. H. L. de 5584
Bruin, D. de 1429, 2051, 4461
Brum Sousa, S. T. 5640
Brumpt, L. C. 3081
Brun, R. 1038, 1296, 1743, 2801, 2840, 4088, 4108, 4415, 4959, 5202
Brun-Pascaud, M. 4512, 5700
Bruna, S. la 5118
Bruneel, H. 6196
Bruneton, J. 2818
Bruno, A. 653
Bruno, D. W. 86
Bruno, S. 444, 682
Brunori, A. 257
Brusa, F. 3757
Bruyn, A. de 4074
Bruyn, G. A. W. 73
Bruzual, E. 238, 5073
Bruzzese, E. 4375
Bruzzo, M. 4872
Bruzzone, B. M. 1008
Bryan, J. A. 2418
Bryan, J. P. 1312
Bryan, R. T. 437, 1169, 2425-2426, 4203, 5472, 5713
Bryant, C. 2461
Bryant, J. D. 853
Bryant, L. 839
Bryant, M. S. 5449
Bryant, P. K. 1417
Bryce, J. 1574
Bryceson, A. 2212, 4558
Bryceson, A. D. M. 1579, 2206, 5626
Bryskier, A. 1586
Brzeska, H. 3880
Bsiri, N. G. 3590
Bubendorf, A. 4412
Bucca, T. 5884-5886
Bucellati, L. 5859
Buchanan, G. R. 302
Buchanan, N. 1842, 4495
Buchbinder, S. P. 1823
Bucher, F. 898
Buchholz, B. 3534
Buchmann, K. 6120
Buchmüller-Rouiller, Y. 2702
Buck, G. A. 6035
Buck, R. A. J. 4678
Bucke, D. 793
Bucklar, H. 5844
Buckner, F. 5556
Budak, S. 6094
Buening, G. B. 1537
Buening, G. M. 103, 357, 3679
Buenviaje, G. N. 30
Buergelt, C. D. 2602
Buerger, M. 3890
Buffard, C. 520

Buffet, P. 6181
Buga, G. A. B. 6287
Buguet, A. 2604, 3867, 5521
Buhr, M. 4208
Bui Minh Cuong 2800
Buisman, A. 837
Buitenhuis, H. J. 4663
Bujard, H. 2048, 2497, 6031
Büke, M. 4136
Bukhari, Z. 4099
Bukovjan, K. 781
Bullock, G. 5525
Bulmer, J. N. 4255, 4990-4991
Bumstead, J. M. 5046, 5918
Bumstead, N. 1474, 3835, 5918
Bundy, D. A. P. 4340
Bunetel, L. 5271
Bunkley-Williams, L. 5386
Bunn-Moreno, M. M. 1233
Bunnag, D. 687, 1016, 2204, 2248, 3565, 3825, 4036-4038, 4045, 4058, 4693-4694, 5688
Buolot, P. 4294
Burans, J. P. 1037, 4135, 4588
Buratto, L. 3757
Buratto, S. 3757
Buraud, M. 4843
Burchmore, R. J. S. 1399
Burger, R. M. 3593
Burger, W. P. 1128, 4179
Burgess, D. E. 4304
Burgess, P. J. 4183
Burghaus, P. A. 2517
Burghelea, B. 2454
Bürgin, H. 1651
Burgu, A. 790
Burguera, J. L. 317
Burguera, M. 317
Burini, R. C. 4994
Buriro, S. N. 2748
Burk, R. O. W. 2960
Burke, J. 6196
Burke, J. M. 485
Burkhardt, E. 252
Burkot, T. R. 4618, 5644
Burney, D. P. 5481-5482
Burnham, G. 3564
Burns, J. M., Jr. 1907, 2646
Burns, S. M. 384
Burresi, A. 5887
Burreson, E. M. 242, 285, 423, 2922, 3036, 6014, 6073
Burri, C. 1038, 2279, 2840, 5202
Burri, M. 1218, 2630, 4504
Bursey, C. R. 5384, 5411
Burt, M. 2339
Burtle, G. J. 31, 45
Burtt, D. 5636
Burucoa, C. 6133
Burudi, E. M. E. 1038, 2213, 3506
Buscombe, J. R. 3521
Bushell, A. C. 2558
Buss, H. 6033
Busse, H. 379
Bustamante, A. 476
Bustillos, R. 3721
Bustos, M. D. G. 1654, 3563
Butcher, A. R. 2972
Butcher, P. D. 1843
Butterworth, A. E. 2340
Button, L. L. 3316
Bux Baat, D. 6192
Buxbaum, L. U. 177
Buxton, D. 1278, 3172, 3809, 4285, 4337, 5177, 5467
Bwangamoi, O. 5911
Bye, M. R. 3522
Byers, M. 1618
Byers, T. J. 2672, 6048
Bygbjerg, I. C. 1892, 2893
Bylén, E. K. C. 479, 1192-1193
Bynum, W. F. 4789, 4801
Byrd, L. G. 615
Byrd, S. 2269
Byrne, A. 3498
Byrne, E. 6037
Byrne, M. 2900
Bzik, D. J. 4450
Caballero, F. 59
Cabantchik, Z. I. 2784, 3577, 4718, 5261, 5753
Cabaret, J. 4805
Cabeça, M. 5870
Cabello, P. H. 5098
Cabezas O., X. 3204
Cabezos, J. 3729
Cabie, A. 3831
Cable, R. G. 3465
Cabona, M. G. 257
Cabral, J. A. 2819
Cabrera, M. 109
Cabrera, N. 3283
Caceres, A. L. 2757
Caceres, L. G. de 3225
Cáceres-Dittmar, F. J. T. 3106
Cáceres-Dittmar, G. 5517
Cáceres-Martínez, J. 2140, 3035
Cachay, M. I. 1470
Cachola, R. 819
Cachot, J. T. 69
Cadafalch, J. 59
Cadd, T. L. 2660, 4437
Cadena, E. N. 2150, 2301
Cadranel, J. 1177
Cadrazco, B. 5607
Cafrune, M. M. 4636
Cagnolati, V. 5248
Cahane, M. 1099
Cai, L. R. 3653
Cai, X. Z. 3380, 3512, 3655
Cai, Y. 1638, 3569
Cai XianZheng 3380, 3655, 3655
Caillard, V. 5199
Cailliez, J. C. 3525
Caira, J. N. 827
Cairns-Bazarian, A. M. 3522
Cairo, M. S. 300
Cakić, P. 425
Cakmak, A. 1288
Calabrese, K. S. 2605
Calabresi, A. 139
Çalangu, S. 3733
Calas, M. 4660
Calbo, M. A. 2956
Calcagno, M. 109
Calchi La Corte, M. 6136
Caldeira, L. 1579
Calder, S. M. 695
Calderón, A. 2721, 2925
Calenbergh, S. van 4074
Calhoun, D. H. 5764
Calhoun, N. 3728
Cali, A. 932, 1209, 1481, 4752
Calí, G. 5693
Caliari, M. V. 4986
Caligaris, S. 3366
Callahan, H. L. 4451
Callens, M. 4074, 5010, 5559
Caltabiano, E. 4009
Calvert, L. 5196
Calvet, J. 2503
Calvet, M. C. 2503
Calviño, G. N. 70
Calvo, G. W. 285
Calvo, L. M. R. 242
Calvo-Calle, J. M. 3635
Calvo-Méndez, C. 203
Calvo-Méndez, M. de L. 262
Calvo Méndez, M. de L. 996
Calvo-Méndez, M. de L. 2763
Calvosa, V. S. 4049
Calzetti, C. 1714
Camacaro, I. 4394
Camacho, M. 4329
Camacho-Garcia, R. 2503
Camarasa, J. G. 3763
Camargo, A. A. 2059
Camargo, E. P. 1468, 1476, 3752, 5868, 5928
Camargo, E. P. de 241, 4126
Camargo, I. J. B. 1815
Camargo, L. F. A. 1068
Camargo, L. M. A. 241, 249, 842, 1510
Camargo, M. E. 5566
Camargo, M. F. 4622
Cambie, G. 2257
Cambournac, F. J. C. 4793
Camerlynck, P. 4940, 5922
Camilli, G. 1819, 6102
Caminos, E. 917
Camisasca, S. 4156
Campa, C. 4246
Campaner, M. 5928
Campanini, A. 2760
Campbell, A. G. 6021
Campbell, A. T. 2885, 4099, 6244
Campbell, C. C. 4019, 4657
Campbell, D. 6270
Campbell, D. A. 2077, 2664, 3918, 4443
Campbell, D. G. 2642
Campbell, G 1282
Campbell, G. H. 5143
Campbell, H. 4110
Campbell, J. D. 1259
Campbell, L. A. 2675
Campbell, S. R. 215
Campbell, W. C. 2927
Campdera, J. G. 3423
Campero, C. M. 1116, 1225
Campetella, O. 2940, 4927
Campetella, O. E. 506, 594
Campino, L. 1821, 4871
Campos, N. M. 5009
Campos, P. 284
Campos, R. E. 3030, 6156
Campos-Rodríguez, R. 2556
Camps, W. 4661, 5678
Camus, A. 2311
Camus, D. 406, 1230, 1415, 1854, 3277, 3525, 4512, 5945
Camus, E. 660
Canales, J. 3444
Canani, R. B. 4375, 4981
Canavan, D. A. 3716
Cañavate, M. C. 5161
Cançado, J. R. 559, 5946
Cancelas, J. A. 2956
Candan, S. 6077
Candeias, J. M. G. 5082
Candilo, F. di 4583
Candolfi, E. 2534, 2549, 2575, 4355, 5087
Canedo, M. A. 535
Canfield, C. 1011, 4677
Canfield, C. J. 5758
Cangiano, F. 447
Cannavan, A. 1707
Cannella, D. 844
Canner, J. K. 2126
Canning, E. U. 1663, 2294, 2450, 2888, 3774, 4224, 6059
Cannon, T. C. 120
Cannoni, M. 5820
Cano, M. I. 2039, 5566, 6051
Canque, B. 967
Cantó, G. J. 103
Canto, J. I. do 5840
Canton, P. 4667
Cantoray, R. 4243
Canut Blasco, A. 56, 2173, 2526
Cao, D. Q. 310
Cao, H. M. 5191
Cao, J. 4821
Cao, Y. 3588
Cao, Z. H. 4003
Çapanoğlu, R. 3829
Capdevielle, H. 1031
Capell, S. 2430
Capinzaiki, A. N. 629
Cappa, S. M. G. 4927
Cappadoro, M. 592, 3346
Cappai, R. 595, 2067
Cappuccinelli, P. 2318
Capron, A. 1464, 2472, 2543, 2638, 2940, 3223, 5038, 5506
Capron, F. 1172
Capstick, P. B. 4599
Capucci, L. 4172
Carabajal, L. L. 4829
Carabelli, M. 953
Caracostantógolo, J. 136
Caradang, E. H. 221
Caras, I. W. 181
Carbajal, M. E. 3354
Carballal, M. J. 2097
Carbera, M. 1326
Carbonell, C. 3531
Carbonneau, M. A. 5004
Cárcaba Fernández, V. 804
Carcy, B. 544, 873, 1313, 2515, 4421, 4466, 5573
Cardaso, L. N. 5837
Cardelli, A. 454
Carden, M. J. 2065, 5017
Cardenas, F. 5106
Cardeñosa, N. 5941
Cardoni, R. 2863
Cardoso, A. 1467
Cardoso, E. J. 175
Cardoso, J. M. J. 175
Cardoso, M. 362
Cardoso, M. A. 249, 3244, 3647
Cardoso-de-Almeida, M. L. 185
Cardoso de Almeida, M. L. 5019
Cardozo, H. 6091
Cardozo, J. 3990
Carey, J. T. 3532
Carey, P. B. 4219
Cargnel, A. 1820
Carland, P. G. 5219
Carles, B. 1155
Carles, M. 2776
Carlet, J. 4875
Carleton, R. E. 2170
Carli, P. 5531, 5991
Carli, S. 4728
Carlier, Y. 1334, 3109, 5452, 5493
Carlo, C. 2220
Carlos Almendarez, M. 459
Carlos Pérez, C. 459
Carlson, J. 495, 4323
Carlsson, L. 1440, 1452
Carlton, J. 2036, 5041
Carlton, J. M. R. 3339, 3910, 4472
Carme, B. 2197, 5103-5104
Carmel, B. P. 3022
Cármenes, P. 1117
Carmo Ciavaglia, M. do 2696
Carnaby, S. 1843
Carnall, N. 189
Carneiro, M. 3487
Carneri, I. de 652
Carnevale, G. 655
Carnevale, P. 5152, 5324, 6162
Carniciu, M. L. 3432
Carnieri, E. G. S. 4410
Carnot, F. 3770
Carobrez, S. C. 542
Caron, C. 3575
Carosi, G. 257, 1947, 3366
Carpené, E. 4172
Carpenter, B. 1698
Carr, A. 5675
Carradori, S. 5923
Carral, L. 857
Carranza, C. 2416
Carrara, G. 3449
Carraro, A. A. 4371
Carrasco, H. 841
Carratalà, J. 331
Carrera, L. 914, 5440
Carrera, M. 1165
Carretto, E. 689, 692
Carrington, M. 189, 351, 1881
Carrizales, D. 1470
Carro, M. D. 4150
Carroccio, A. 1350
Carrof, B. 1855
Carruthers, R. I. 6087
Carruthers, V. B. 3333
Carson, C. A. 1473
Carsuzaa, M. 2356
Carter, C. 196
Carter, C. E. 5015
Carter, C. J. 5862
Carter, M. 4272
Carter, N. S. 700, 4689
Carter, R. 1859, 1864, 2036, 3147, 3312, 4562, 5041, 5436, 5502-5503, 5536, 5951, 6009
Carter, R. N. 1864
Carter, V. 580, 1990, 2659, 5574

Carton, J. A. 4757
Cartwright, C. P. 5301
Cartwright, L. C. Ranford- 826
Carullo, M. 2716
Caruso, P. 5884-5886
Carvajal, J. L. 592
Carvalhal, S. dos S. 769
Carvalho, E. M. 99, 880, 2590, 3238, 4134, 4257
Carvalho, E. M. R. D. 3852
Carvalho, J. S. 3236
Carvalho, L. C. P. de 4327
Carvalho, M. F. G. de 3810
Carvalho, M. R. 2528
Carvalho, N. B. 4944
Carvalho, W. A. 4708
Carvalho Pinto, C. J. 931
Carvalho Pinto, C. J. de 5653
Cary, C. 1434
Casadei, B. M. 5887
Casal, O. L. 184
Casalino, E. 4114
Casani Martínez, C. 1719
Casas, M. C. 4882
Casassus, P. 6110
Cascio, A. 5608
Cascio, G. 5608
Case, S. E. 4972
Case, T. J. 4522
Casemore, D. P. 1500, 3737, 6086
Casero, R. D. 435
Cash, J. 302
Casio, A. 1579
Çaşkurlu, H. 4557
Casola, A. 4375
Caspar, P. 4925
Caspe, W. B. 1606
Casro, S. 1943
Cassama, M. 5170
Cassatella, M. 5684
Cassels, B. K. 4699
Cassidy, M. F. 1216
Cassuto, J. P. 3765
Castagna, M. 3693
Castagnaro, M. 1052
Castaldo, A. 3761
Castanys, S. 2017, 3557, 3559
Casteel, D. A. 2845
Castell, J. G. 57
Castellano, M. C. 3197
Castellanos, P. L. 1326
Castellanos-Barba, C. 5459
Castelli, F. 257, 3366
Castelli, P. M. 3432
Castelnuovo, F. 683
Castelo, A. 1068
Castés, M. 3106
Castes, M. 1326
Castilho, O. T. 3862
Castilla, J. 5085
Castilla, J. J. 1055, 3634
Castillo, E. 3227
Castillo, E. A. S. 3489
Castillo, F. J. 5307
Castillo, H. del 917
Castillo, J. A. 3445
Castillo, L. 1557, 5373
Castillo, M. 366
Castillo de P., S. 5832
Castro, A. 3747
Castro, C. 959
Castro, C. N. de 4820
Castro, G. de 1938
Castro, S. L. de 719, 4060, 4659
Castro Figueiredo, J. F. de 3819
Castro-Garza, J. 3900, 4700
Catalá, S. 4005
Catapani, W. R. 5870
Čatár, G. 1561, 3945
Catarinella, G. 3747
Catchpole, J. 1799
Cattand, P. 2267, 2324, 4637
Caubarrere, I. 3070
Cauchoix, B. 4206
Cauda, R. 1819, 6102
Caumes, E. 1675, 3536, 5675, 6181
Causape, A. C. 3399
Caux-Menetrier, C. 4365
Cavagna, S. 4921
Cavalier-Smith, T. 4240, 4803
Cavalli, N. H. 5171
Cavataio, F. 1350
Cavé, A. 708, 2202, 2818, 4649, 5229, 5739
Cavelier, L. 2501
Caviedes, F. 2295
Cavinato, R. A. 5479
Çavuşlu, Ş. 3734
Cawthorn, R. 3094
Cawthorn, R. J. 27, 429, 5901
Cazabonne, P. 3347
Cázares, F. 3334
Cazenave, J. 2898, 2908
Cazzulo, J. J. 105, 2940, 4405, 4428
CDR Weekly 5355, 5719
Ceccarini, L. 5338
Ceci, L. 4728
Cedillo-Rivera, R. 3108, 3872
Cedilotte, L. 2311
Ceesay, S. 2971
Cellier, M. 3209, 3835
Celluzzi, C. M. 5952
Cenac, J. 2437
Cenas, N. K. 3289
Cengiz, A. T. 3208
Cenini, P. 845, 4877
Centurion-Lara, A. 3676
Cerami, A. 2209
Cerami, C. 2628, 4922, 5075
Ceravolo, I. P. 1635, 5738
Cerban, F. 5492
Cerban, F. M. 2480
Cercenado, E. 934
Cere, N. 3922
Cereijo, M. J. 378
Černý, Z. 4538
Certa, U. 487
Cerva, J. L. 7
Červeň, D. 6119
Cervini, C. 655
Cesbron, J. Y. 406
Cesbron, M. F. 3313
Cesbron-Delauw, M. F. 1498, 2472, 2543, 3360, 5038, 5055
Céspedes, G. 2360
Cestnik, V. 3859, 4380-4381
Cevallos, A. M. 851, 1843
Cevini, C. 653, 2685
Cha, M. E. 5558
Chabaud, A. 5199
Chabaud, A. G. 1740, 2236, 2247, 2331, 5076, 5319
Chacín de Bonilla, L. 449
Chadee, D. D. 6189
Chadee, K. 1249, 1935, 2576, 5328, 5953
Chadenga, V. 341
Chagla, A. H. 4109, 5393
Chagnon, A. 5531, 5991
Chagot, D. 218-219, 1139
Chai, H. 2817
Chai, H. Y. 2816
Chai, J. G. 1866
Chai, J. J. 2169, 3986, 6169
Chai, J. Y. 732, 3946, 5080
Chaisson, R. E. 4668
Chait, B. T. 4922
Chaivisuit, A. 14
Chaiyaroj, S. C. 1994
Chaker, E. 4864
Chakkalath, H. R. 5489
Chakrabarti, A. 1357, 4831
Chakrabarti, D. 1449, 3318, 3331
Chakraborty, A. 410, 1798
Chakraborty, A. K. 5623-5624
Chakraborty, M. S. 5623-5624
Chakraborty, S. R. 4028
Chalermrut, K. 2204
Chalić, M. 286
Challier, S. 4719
Chalmers, R. M. 1500
Chalon, E. 531
Cham, B. A. 5774
Cham, K. 3486, 4541, 4733-4734
Cham, M. K. 5774
Chamberland, S. 2290, 2831, 4087
Chami, D. 4206
Chammas, R. 1987, 2114
Chamone, D. F. 2528
Champagne, D. E. 2188
Champion, A. 353
Champness, J. N. 1417
Chan, C. C. 3725
Chan, C. F. 3072
Chan, C. K. 1631, 4089
Chan, F. T. H. 2873
Chan, K. L. 4701
Chan, M. M. 1888, 2268
Chan, M. S. 4340
Chan, Y. C. 37
Chan Boon Tek Eugene 2336
Chance, M. L. 3158, 5744
Chandenier, J. 5084
Chander, R. 900, 5181
Chandra, D. 2629, 5932
Chandra, R. 3186
Chandra-ngam, G. 702
Chandrasoma, P. 5972
Chandrawathani, P. 1533
Chang, C. C. 4714
Chang, G. N. 226, 3435
Chang, H. H. 6144
Chang, H. R. 4025
Chang, J. 982, 3080
Chang, K. P. 180, 1477, 1844, 2007, 2096, 3201, 4506, 5057
Chang, M. S. 5151
Chang, Q. 6126
Chang, S. P. 1275, 1928, 4561, 5464
Chanin, E. 2220
Channon, J. Y. 4534
Chanock, S. J. 1612
Chantachum, Y. 1971
Chantal, J. 662
Chantra, A. 1021
Chao, C. C. 507, 1231, 1242
Chapa-Ruiz, M. R. 2523
Chapadeiro, E. 907, 4368, 4987
Chaparro, F. 2146
Chaplin, E. L. 409, 741, 4830, 5313, 5364, 5378, 5639, 5641, 5721, 5785, 5836, 5839-5840, 5853, 6153-6154
Chapman, A. B. 2643
Chapman, C. J. 591
Chapman, D. 5201
Chapman, H. D. 1633
Chapman, P. F. 2824
Chaponda, M. E. 4762
Chappel, J. A. 2517, 5543
Chappell, C. 5616
Chappell, C. L. 4861
Chappell, L. H. 936, 2341
Char, S. 851, 3827
Chardès, T. 1246
Charfi, O. 2859
Chari, R. P. V. 1602
Charifker, H. 535
Charlab, R. 4630
Charleston, W. A. G. 1497
Charlwood, D. 987
Charlwood, J. D. 826, 5649
Charmot, G. 1598
Charoenlarp, P. 150, 1011, 1818, 1971, 2254, 3262, 3502, 3864, 3868, 4677
Charoenvit, Y. 2762, 4272, 5451
Chartier, C. 5677
Chary, P. V. 3021
Chastellier, C. de 937
Chatfield, S. N. 4338
Chatnugrob, P. 2221
Chatterjee, S. 5443
Chatterton, J. M. W. 3165, 3667
Chattopadhyay, D. J. 2679
Chau, F. 452, 1855, 5700
Chaudhari, S. S. 4289
Chaudhary, L. C. 2982, 2985
Chaudhri, M. 188, 3315, 5052
Chaudhri, S. S. 3442
Chaudhry, N. I. 282
Chaudhry, S. U. R. 2746-2747
Chaudhuri, P. P. 1562, 2679
Chaudhuri, S. K. 786, 794
Chaudhury, B. 1798
Chaudry, M. A. 4684
Chaugier, C. 5448
Chauhan, D. 3348
Chauhan, P. M. S. 2277, 5672
Chauhan, P. P. S. 473
Chauhan, V. S. 1910, 5443, 5814
Chaulet, J. F. 2284, 2883, 2892
Chaumont, F. 4411
Chauvancy, G. 4634
Chauve, C. M. 1372, 1827
Chauvin, A. 3427
Chavalitshewinkoon, P. 1418
Chavanon, O. 1089
Chave, J. P. 3184
Chaves, L. B. 204
Chaves, P. P. G. 5738
Chávez, B. 3872
Chavez, B. 3108, 4233
Chávez-Dueñas, L. 5533
Chavkin, M. J. 3175, 4287, 5482
Chawla, A. 2826
Che, H. I. 1060
Che, L. G. 298, 1530, 3511
Che, l. G. 5190
Chedester, A. L. 1003
Chee, E. M. 5646
Cheers, C. 3163
Cheesman, S. 2052
Cheever, L. 975
Chege, G. M. M. 4615
Chegou, A. 2743
Chehter, L. 5870
Cheikh, D. 1505, 3440
Chemello, M. E. 2373
Chen, A. 6189
Chen, C. 5195, 5680
Chen, C. H. 1284, 2467
Chen, D. H. T. 2033
Chen, E. R. 670
Chen, F. 247, 5026, 5284
Chen, F. F. 3720
Chen, G. B. 5290
Chen, G. J. 4435, 4514
Chen, G. W. 4544
Chen, G. Z. 6007
Chen, H. 3579
Chen, H. L. 4003
Chen, J. 5720, 6224
Chen, J. F. 2624
Chen, J. M. 711
Chen, J. X. 4814
Chen, K. H. 1893
Chen, K. Q. 1001
Chen, L. 5277, 5680
Chen, L. B. 5092
Chen, L. M. 2661
Chen, L. S. 3981
Chen, M. 1693, 2830, 3542, 5263
Chen, M. G. 4780-4783
Chen, M. Y. 147
Chen, P. H. 711
Chen, P. Q. 1622
Chen, P. X. 3323, 3328
Chen, Q. J. 5582
Chen, S. R. 3904
Chen, S. S. 359
Chen, S. X. 4810
Chen, S. Y. 5067
Chen, W. 4962
Chen, W. J. 4776
Chen, W. L. 2624
Chen, X. G. 3906
Chen, X. N. 6090
Chen, X. Q. 3968, 5273
Chen, X. X. 3655
Chen, Y. 5194
Chen, Y. D. 744
Chen, Y. F. 1091
Chen, Y. G. 638, 3794, 4366, 4698, 5605
Chen, Y. S. 342
Chen, Y. T. 3093, 3145, 3523, 3816
Chen, Y. Z. 1060
Chen, Z. P. 3569
Chen MingGang 4780-4783

Chen XiXin 3655, 3655
Chene, G. 3858
Cheney, J. 251
Cheney, J. M. 4332-4333
Cheng, C. 4841
Cheng, F. 3560
Cheng, G. W. 3403
Cheng, H. B. 2063
Cheng, H. L. 5771
Cheng, L. 5511
Cheng, Q. 1443, 2041, 2509, 3905, 4446, 5047
Cheng, S. R. 590
Cheng, X. J. 3136, 5560
Cheng, Y. L. 3655, 5159
Cheng HuaiLu 5771
Cheng YiLiang 3655, 3655
Chenney, E. F. 3644
Chenu, J. P. 5683, 6201
Chern, Y. 2661
Chernetsov, N. S. 5900
Chernoff, D. N. 1726
Chernov, Yu. V. 2413, 5848
Chernysheva, N. B. 4374
Cheseaux, J. J. 5891
Chetty, M. S. 5129
Cheung, P. 2391
Cheung, W. W. K. 5412
Cheung, Y. F. 3072
Chew, F. S. 5405
Cheyrou, A. 2898, 2908
Chhabra, M. B. 424, 526, 610, 3155, 4289
Chi, H. T. 2857
Chi, J. G. 5888
Chia, J. K. S. 5519
Chiang, T. 598
Chiara, P. di 1686
Chiaramonte, M. 5440
Chiaramonte, M. G. 2508
Chiari, C. A. 4983, 5921
Chiari, C. de A. 3830
Chiari, E. 4457, 6171
Chibwe, R. A. 4762
Chichino, G. 653
Chico, M. E. 4949
Chiejina, S. N. 3056
Chieves, L. P. 357
Chikatsune, M. 131
Child, C. 1171
Child, R. 4948
Chilton, N. B. 4896
Chime, A. B. 962
Chimsuku, L. 5604
Chin, K. 5708, 6204
Chinabut, S. 3027
Chinault, A. C. 5026
Chinchilla, M. 523, 1937, 3747, 4567
Chindanond, D. 4038
Chinery, W. A. 1079
Ching, Y. T. 3720
Chintala, M. M. 132
Chintana, T. 225
Chintu, C. 3413, 4209
Chiodini, P. L. 1802, 1898, 1913, 2796, 2954, 3541, 3670-3671, 4665, 5778
Chiodo, F. 5345
Chiofalo, M. S. 5917
Chioino, C. 4591, 6149
Chiphangwi, J. D. 2126
Chippaux, J. P. 570, 6162
Chiquero, M. J. 3557
Chirakalwasan, N. 1276
Chirakalwasorn, N. 3985
Chirianni, A. 447
Chiron, J. P. 4206
Chisari, M. 5612
Chitamas, S. 4045
Chitambo, H. 5697
Chitnis, C. E. 1490, 3363, 3938, 4917
Chitprarop, U. 6241
Chitsulo, L. 1591, 3473-3479, 4655
Chittamas, S. 2204, 4038, 4058
Chiu, S. Y. 6144
Chiu, T. Y. 6144
Chizyuka, H. G. B. 269, 3624
Chmielewska-Badora, J. 3037
Cho, M. H. 144, 358
Cho, S. Y. 4989
Chochillon, C. 1348
Choi, G. 1998
Choi, H. W. 5772
Choi, J. 5464
Choi, S. H. 4951
Choi, W. Y. 4750, 4989
Choi-Miura, N. H. 4961
Chokesajjawate, N. 2907
Chokshi, B. 1978
Chokshi, R. 1978
Chollet, J. 1593
Chomel, B. B. 3432, 4591, 6149
Chong, L. H. 621
Chong, S. Y. 1735
Chongela, J. 4973
Chongsuphajaisiddhi, T. 687, 1016, 1630, 2203, 3538, 4052, 4073
Chongsuphajaissidhi, T. 4339
Chotard, L. 5260
Chou, C. M. 6254
Chouaid, C. 1727, 3669
Choubisa, L. 13
Choubisa, S. L. 13
Choudary, C. 5769
Choudhary, C. B. 2207
Choudhry, A. 4300
Choudhry, V. P. 2961
Choudhury, D. S. 3451
Choudhury, M. N. 1113
Choudhury, N. R. 5044
Chougnet, C. 2547, 3803, 3811
Chourio de Lozano, G. 6134
Chouteau, P. 5927
Chowdhury, A. R. 3448
Chowdhury, S. 2278
Choyke, P. 5026
Chraibi-Hasseini, K. 1155
Chrisp, C. E. 1480, 3122
Christ, G. J. 3873
Christe, P. 3378
Christensen, B. M. 992
Christensen, J. P. B. 395
Christensen, K. D. 336
Christensen, S. B. 2820, 2830, 3542, 5263
Christian, M. 1658
Christiansen, G. 4763
Christopher, L. J. 5051
Christopherson, R. I. 3583
Chrousos, G. P. 2596
Chu, A. C. 4908
Chu, F. L. E. 1699, 2398, 4523
Chu, K. Y. 2949
Chu, T. 2649
Chu, Y. H. 277, 3555
Chuanak, N. 4051, 4113
Chuenkova, M. 4524
Chumakov, I. 5026
Chumpitazi, B. 1297
Chun, C. X. 2160
Chun, D. 5972
Chun, D. K. 89
Chundu, K. R. 4216
Chung, C. L. 500
Chung, N. S. 5080
Church, P. 1312
Churchill, D. R. 3610
Chute, M. B. 4912
Chykīleŭskaya, Ī. V. 5850
Ciaffoni, S. 656
Ciammarughi, R. 445, 454
Ciapa, P. 2536
Cicirello, H. 5484
Cielo Pasay, M. 5047
Ciesielski, S. 3956
Cieslak, P. R. 2064
Cillari, E. 494
Ciminelli, M. A. 3286
Cimon, B. 2534
Cin, A. 4373
Ciofolo, J. C. 1089
Cirillo, J. D. 442
Ciriminna, S. 4009
Cisper, G. L. 4883
Cisterna, R. 862
Citino, S. B. 2603
Citronberg, R. J. 5347
Citroni, D. 476
Civeira, P. 2912
Claereboudt, M. R. 1502
Claes, Y. 2759
Clare, R. A. 1742
Clark, C. G. 1083, 1478, 3920, 6257
Clark, D. 1408
Clark, D. P. 5570
Clark, I. A. 1962, 1964, 3269, 5514
Clark, R. 514
Clark, R. K. 3431
Clark, R. M. 4098
Clark, T. G. 1228, 4103, 4444
Clarke, D. 1669
Clarke, J. F. 575
Clarke, J. R. 4213
Clarke, S. 1103
Clarkson, A. B., Jr. 3298, 3500, 5552, 5708, 6204
Classen, M. 4056
Clausen, P. H. 1293
Clavel, A. 3399, 5307, 5341
Claveria, F. G. 281, 3161
Claverie, J. M. 1232
Clavier, F. 2257
Clavijo, P. 1325, 4922, 5438
Clawson, S. 4188
Claxton, J. R. 1294
Clayton, C. 1384, 2037
Clayton, F. 4379
Cleary, J. D. 2227
Cleave, V. van 2549
Clemens, R. 1021
Clendennen, T. E., III 5793
Clerc, M. 5004
Clercq, E. de 2789
Clifford, D. 1373
Clifford, D. J. 5170
Climent, C. 158
Clinchy, M. 651
Clinical Infectious Diseases 4868
Clopton, D. A. 6068
Clopton, R. E. 4884, 5899, 6068
Clos, J. 5039
Clot, E. 5116
Clotilde-Ba, F. L. 1210
Clough, B. 2627, 4530
Clyde, D. 1312
Co, B. G. 221
Coats, D. W. 5906
Cochrane, B. A. 3705
Cockrem, J. F. 5936
Cocozza, E. 77
Cocuzza, C. 1640
Cocuzza, U. 4681
Codeluppi, M. 3058, 5682
Codina, J. M. L. 60
Codoni, C. 5116
Coelho M. C. 535
Coen, M. 3069
Coetzer, J. A. W. 4807
Coffman, R. 135
Coffman, R. L. 3238
Cohen, B. E. 2871
Cohen, D. 5026
Cohen, H. 4110
Cohen, J. 5960
Cohn, D. L. 5704
Coker, M. D. 1186
Coker, R. J. 304
Colbourn, N. I. 1663, 2450, 6059
Colby, T. J. 4917
Cole, R. A. 777, 3177, 4842, 5163
Colebunders, R. 1765, 3540
Coleman, D. V. 1290, 3520, 3661
Coleman, G. S. 5357
Coleman, M. 2865
Coleman, M. D. 2864
Coleman, M. R. 1708
Coleman, R. E. 729
Coles, G. 3495
Coles, G. C. 4691, 5732
Coletta, F. 767
Colin, L. 4921
Colina, F. 5399
Coll, J. 68
Collazo, J. E. 3401-3402
Collery, P. M. 5363, 5367
Colli, C. 3244
Colli, W. 184, 581, 1987, 2114, 4413, 5016
Collidge, T. A. C. 583
Collins, F. 1282
Collins, F. H. 1548, 4096, 5154
Collins, G. H. 4161, 4795
Collins, J. E. 5371
Collins, J. V. 3663
Collins, N. E. 2010
Collins, W. E. 681, 854, 874, 1960, 2100, 2402, 3651, 4967, 5442, 5526, 6053
Colmenares, C. 3225
Colmenares, M. de 5470
Colombari, V. D. 2863
Colombatto, S. 2285
Colombo, A. L. 1068
Colombo, M. 2318
Colomé, L. 2430
Colorni, A. 422, 823
Coluzzi, M. 4626, 5143, 5155
Colwell, D. D. 2581, 2592, 5973, 5976
Comas, J. 1070
Comley, J. C. W. 5205, 5709
Comolli, G. 653
Compagnucci, M. 521
Compaoré, M. P. 2166
Comparot, S. 3735
Comte, R. 4025
Conceição, N. F. da 5276
Conceição-Silva, F. M. 980
Concheiro, A. 326
Concia, E. 1608, 3057, 5684
Cone, D. K. 1137, 2921
Conesa, D. 6203
Confalonieri, A. N. 4518
Confalonieri, U. E. C. 648
Conforti, P. 456
Congo, L. 129
Conley, F. K. 4363
Conn, D. B. 5384
Connelly, R. T. 3529
Connor, R. J. 268, 340, 5135
Connor, S. J. 4002
Conrad, C. 3231
Conrad, J. T. 615
Conrad, P. A. 667, 861, 1066, 2081, 2999, 3268, 3754, 6252
Conrad, P. J. 1066
Conraths, F. J. 3742
Consalvo, F. 2716
Consentino, S. 444
Constantine, C. C. 5587
Contamin, H. 2546, 5557
Conte, P. 365
Contini, C. 1613, 1686, 3662, 5303, 5461
Contoreggi, C. S. 1645
Contreras, F. T. 658
Contreras, J. 918, 5288, 6026
Contreras, M. del C. 234, 522, 646, 858, 952, 3457, 6132
Contreras, R. 947, 2734, 3401
Convit, J. 109, 995, 1326, 3106, 4766
Cook, D. R. 4259
Cook, G. C. 2337, 3690, 5296
Cook, R. W. 4611
Cooke, B. M. 3935-3936, 5534
Cooks, R. G. 2814
Cookson, M. R. 893
Coomber, D. W. J. 712
Coombs, G. H. 603, 915, 1424, 3307, 4131, 4426, 5013, 5551
Cooper, A. 6116
Cooper, C. 5481
Cooper, C. M. 3175, 4287
Cooper, D. A. 5675
Cooper, E. R. 1607
Cooper, J. A. 6031
Cooper, J. E. 4178
Cooper, M. R. 329, 717
Cooper, P. J. 2118, 4949
Cooper, R. 3102, 6018
Cooper, R. D. 772, 1544, 2794
Cooperman, B. S. 6020
Coosemans, M. 2134, 2758

Copeland, S. 1103
Copenhagen-Amsterdam PCP-Prednisolone Study Group 1175
Copin, N. 5103
Çöplü, N. 5939
Coppel, R. L. 166, 1994, 4447, 5048
Coppens, I. 4416
Corachán, M. 1621
Čorba, J. 1624
Corbeil, L. B. 1225, 4938
Corbella, X. 331
Corcoran, K. D. 1003
Corcoran, L. 3792
Corcoran, L. M. 4254
Cordell, G. A. 2252, 2816-2817
Cordell, R. L. 1769
Cordero, V. 1122
Cordero del Campillo, M. 1078, 4118
Cordón-Rosales, C. 3627, 5063
Córdova, M. E. 538
Cordovilla, P. 3631
Corell, R. A. 2667
Corey, G. R. 2531
Corey, R. 5477
Corliss, J. O. 83
Cornelissen, A. W. C. A. 2731
Cornett, C. 2820
Cornivelli, L. 913
Coroiu, Z. 2454
Coronado, O. 5345
Corradin, G. 2554, 4264
Corradin, S. B. 2702
Corral, J. N. E. do 5792
Corral, R. 514
Correa, R. 737, 1970, 3280
Corrêa, Z. J. C. 3717
Correa R., V. 3629
Corredor, V. 2042, 4440
Correia, Á. N. 5721
Correia da Costa, J. M. 2533
Corrent, G. 2425
Corrent, G. F. 2426
Correnti, M. 2479
Corrier, D. E. 724
Corris, P. A. 1170
Corry, D. B. 4924
Corsini, E. 2473
Corstens, F. H. M. 3521
Cortás, M. C. 4
Cortés, A. 6051
Cortes, D. 5739
Cortés-Jiménez, M. 262, 2763
Cortez, E. 4605
Corwin, A. 944
Cory, M. 2829
Cosentino, S. 682
Coşkun, S. Z. 6069
Coso, O. 4772
Costa, A. 1605
Costa, A. O. 5001
Costa, C. A. da 3135, 3958
Costa, J. M. 1720, 3674
Costa, J. M. C. da 2533
Costa, J. M. da 145, 1706
Costa, J. M. L. 386, 766, 880, 960, 975, 2590
Costa, J. O. 5359-5360
Costa, M. A. 975
Costa, M. do R. da S. R. 386
Costa, R. 64
Costa, R. M. 2144
Costa e Silva Filho, F. 2696
Costa-Moreira, M. E. 1846
Costa-Pinto, D. 4406
Costantino, G. 4276
Coste, F. 2533, 5905
Costello, C. E. 3887
Costello Daly, C. 3377
Coster, D. J. 3261
Costin, C. 258, 4141
Cot, S. 2612
Cothran, G. 2678
Cotrim, P. C. 5566
Cottaz, S. 1972
Coucke, P. 2253
Couderc, L. J. 3070
Coudert, P. 2098
Coughlan, K. 352
Coulanges, P. 5143
Coulaud, J. P. 1015
Coulibaly, L. 4857
Coulibaly, S. O. 2366
Coulson, A. 6009
Coulter, E. 2972
Coulter, L. J. 4424
Coura, J. R. 891, 971, 6243
Courtois, P. 1031
Courtoy, P. J. 4416
Courval, J. M. 2314, 2658
Coutant-Perronne, V. 1156
Coutaux, A. F. 3567
Coutinho, A. 135, 3143
Coutinho, A. G. 5124
Coutinho, M. G. 5946
Coutinho, W. 5276
Couto, A. A. 4049
Couture, Y. 5617
Couzineau, P. 520
Couzinet, S. 2259
Cover, A. J. 2909
Cover, C. E. 4184
Cowan, G. O. 2944
Cowden, W. B. 1964, 5514
Cowell, R. L. 5368
Cowman, A. F. 1027, 1988, 2004, 3305, 4461, 4709, 5049, 6216
Cox, B. A. 2269
Cox, D. 2103, 2848
Cox, F. E. G. 1310, 1320, 2381, 2463
Cox, G. 604
Cox, H. 6180
Cox, M. J. 2128
Cox, N. H. 4079
Coyle, J. 5041
Cozon, G. 844, 2524
Craciunescu, D. G. 4042
Craig, A. 1363, 4848
Craig, J. C. 4077
Craig, L. E. 2541
Craig, T. 4837
Craig, T. M. 2370
Craig, W. A. 2473
Crandall, I. 681, 5447
Crandall, I. E. 3793, 4356
Crane, G. G. 887
Cranfield, M. R. 788, 850, 1781, 2386, 2541, 3878, 5374, 5936
Crato, J. 4094
Crawford, D. L. 4584
Creasey, A. 2036
Creasey, A. M. 3339
Creger, C. R. 724
Cremer, G. 5945
Crevoisier, C. 3595
Cribb, A. E. 5745
Crider, D. L. D. 2370
Cringoli, G. 3012
Crinò, G. 5886
Crisafi, A. 4276
Crisanti, A. 92, 2048, 4509
Criscio, M. 4633
Crist, W. M. 303
Cristaldo, G. 6175
Cristina, N. 2683
Cristina, S. 4769
Critchlow, C. W. 4145
Critosvao, J. 5613
Crocco-Afonso, L. C. 5074
Croce, G. F. 5817
Croft, K. D. 2580
Croft, S. L. 321, 1649, 1998, 2205, 2264, 5237, 5247, 5766
Croix, D. 2597
Crompton, G. K. 384
Crook, S. E. 5267
Croppo, G. P. 3057, 5308, 5472
Crosato, I. M. 6105
Cross, G. A. M. 1430, 1453, 1980, 2066, 3102, 3333, 6018
Cross, J. H. 370
Cross, M. 600
Cross, M. L. 1847, 2489
Crossey, P. A. 5026
Crosskey, R. W. 5418
Crowe, S. M. 5409
Cruciani, M. 1608
Crutcher, J. M. 3040
Cruz, G. S. 3710
Cruz, L. 2911
Cruz, M. E. 284, 1943, 5117
Cruz Cubas, A. B. 535, 3799
Cruz-Lopez, A. 972
Cruz Mendoza, I. 5108
Crystal, M. A. 4165
Cryz, S. J. 1328
Cuadrado, J. M. 4873
Cuadrado, L. 3386
Cuatrecasas, M. 5941
Cuba, C. A. C. 721
Cubillos, V. 619
Cubria, J. C. 2275
Cuentas, A. Llanos- 3444
Cuesta, J. 5307
Cuevas Rosas, E. 175
Cuisance, D. 274, 801
Cultrera, R. 5303, 5461
Cummins, A. J. 1913
Cummins, D. 2954
Cuna, W. R. 4364
Cunha, D. F. da 4369
Cunha, F. Q. 2569, 5435
Cunha, J. A. B. da 3711
Cunha, J. A. da 776
Cunha, J. M. T. 1233, 4266
Cunha, S. 99, 5613
Cunha Araujo, F. R. da 5127
Cunnah, D. 292
Cunnick, C. C. 6257
Cunniff, D. 365
Cuny, G. 739, 5278
Cuo, M. Y. 3904
Cupolillo, E. 2682, 3917, 4878
Cupp, E. W. 256
Cupp, M. S. 256
Curfs, J. H. A. J. 156
Curi, P. R. 2310, 4994
Curiel, T. J. 1766, 4259
Curley, G. P. 1393
Current, W. L. 2408
Currie, B. 4638, 4855
Currie, D. 826
Currie, J. 3726
Currier, J. 1861, 3112
Curry, A. 1500, 1663, 1873
Cursons, R. T. M. 4024
Curtin, P. D. 4788
Curtis, C. 5182
Curtis, C. F. 969, 3617, 3619, 4737
Curtis, J. M. 2006
Curtis, N. 2570
Curtis, V. 1812
Cusack, R. 1137
Cushion, M. T. 2916, 5284, 5801
Cutler, D. 4706
Cuveillier, J. F. 129
Cvetanov, J. 1164
Da Conceição, N. F. 5276
Da Costa, C. A. 3135
Da Costa, J. M. 145, 1706
Da Costa, J. M. C. 2533
Da Cunha, J. A. 776
Da Cunha, J. A. B. 3711
Da Cunha Araujo, F. R. 5127
Da Fonseca Neto, A. C. 3711
Da Rocha, H. C. 6175
Da Serra Freire, N. M. 79
Da Serra-Freire, N. M. 3987
Da Silva, A. 2622
Da Silva, A. C. B. 5920
Da Silva, A. J. 3057, 5308, 5472
Da Silva, A. P. J. 2154, 6142
Da Silva, A. R. 766
Da Silva, E. F. 3135
Da Silva, H. H. G. 4622
Da Silva, I. G. 4622, 5287, 6166
Da Silva, J. L. 4622
Da Silva, L. H. 842
Da Silva, L. P. 241, 528, 967, 2492, 3129, 3214
Da Silva, M. R. S. 5840
Da Silva, N. R. S. 409, 741, 5364, 5378, 5639, 5641, 5853
Da Silva, P. P. 3294
Da Silva, R. A. 5599
Da Silva Morais, M. 2836
Da Silva Neto, I. D. 824
Da Silveira, E. X. 4418
Da Silveira, J. F. 1064, 2039, 5566
D'Abbraccio, M. 447
Dabés Guimarães, T. M. P. 3135
Dacasto, M. 4681
Dada, A. J. 5131
Dada, O. A. 4071
Dadah, A. J. 1504
Dadzie, S. 1012
Daëron, M. 1334
Daetz, H. H. 4385
Daffos, F. 3674
Dağ, M. N. 3382-3383, 6096
Dagan, R. 626, 3187
Dağcı, H. 6248
Daghfous, F. 2859
D'Agostino, M. 457
D'Agosto, M. 5423
Dahbiová, R. 2888
Dahlan, I. 4152
Dai, M. X. 5605
Dai, Y. P. 3303
Dai, Z. R. 5680
Daily, J. 3312
Dakuyo, Z. 5759
Dalal, B. 1986
Dalalio, V. D. 5127
Dalbo, C. M. R. 3862
Daldal, N. 6248
Dale, C. 6159
Dale, N. M. 5206
Dalecky, A. 4872
D'Alesandro, P. A. 205
D'Alessandro, U. 3486, 4002, 4732, 5774
Dalgliesh, R. J. 3681
Dalhatu, A. D. 1504
Dallabetta, G. A. 2126
Dallagiovanna, B. 2017
Dalmasso, G. 383
Dalrymple, B. P. 4771
Dalsgaard, K. 2500
Dalton, D. K. 3169, 4924
Dalton, J. P. 1393, 1434, 2940
Dalton, J. T. 736
Daly, C. C. 3377
Daly, R. J. 5140
Daly, T. J. M. 2988
Daly, T. M. 4273
Damayanti, R. 5971
Dame, J. B. 573, 1449, 1465, 3331
Damiano, F. 446
D'Amico, F. 5655
Damme, P. van 4656
Dana, D. 6120
Danacı, M. 3733
D'Ancona, F. 2152, 2718, 6103
D'Andrea, L. 5344
Daneau, D. 3068
Danesi, R. 717
Danforth, H. D. 1265, 1742, 4912
Danh, P. T. 4378
Daniel, A. D. 1504, 5131
Daniel, W. S. 5146
Daniel-Ribeiro, C. T. 1527, 3832
Daniel Ribeiro, C. T. 4920
Daniel-Ribeiro, C. T. 5557
D'Aniello, P. 382
Daniels, C. W. 2382, 2510, 2584
Daniels, P. W. 3026
Danis, M. 2806, 4940, 5392, 6110
Dankert, J. 2294
Dankert, W. 4047
Danloy, S. 2253
Danner, S. A. 5462
Danson, M. J. 575, 5032
Dantas, R. O. 3504
Danze, P. M. 3811
Danziger, L. H. 2422
Dao, F. 1812
Dao, L. M. 5262

Darbonne, W. C. 4917
Darce, M. 5476
Darcy, F. 2543
Dardé, M. L. 2683, 4483
Dare, F. O. 1770
Dargie, J. D. 6269
Darji, N. 5137
Dark, J. H. 1170
Darnell, B. J. 840
Darras, C. 5658
Dart, J. K. G. 1097, 3507
Das, A. 1990, 2703, 5623-5624
Das, B. S. 1365, 3249, 5692
Das, D. 1562, 2679
Das, D. C. 1687
Das, L. K. 4740
Das, M. K. 2233, 5926
Das, P. 1562, 2035, 2679, 3160, 5896
Das, P. K. 2468, 4740
Das, S. 122, 2045, 2761
Das, S. K. 794
Das, S. S. 727, 985, 1733, 3999, 4158, 4621
Das Graças de Souza Paiva, M. 5313
Dascombe, M. J. 1944
Dasgupta, S. 2656
Dash, P. K. 696
Dash, S. 5692
DaSilva, A. J. 5713
Daszak, P. 4890
Dat, M. H. Q. 1232
Date, A. 5890
Dathe, F. 885
Datry, A. 2533, 6110
Datta, S. C. 199, 4404
Däubener, W. 2470
Daubersies, P. 5557
Daud, W. 3711
Daulouede, S. 5448
Davalos, R. 4390
Davenport, M. 4310
Davey, R. T. Jr 3498
Davico, M. L. 3547
David, C. 1508, 5106, 5954
David, C. S. 4319
David, D. 4433
David, L. 2259, 3033
David, P. H. 574, 2513, 4541, 4734, 5569
David, P. T. 709
David Oddó, B. 459
Davidson, E. A. 498
Davidson, M. G. 1305, 1352
Davidson, R. N. 1579, 3516, 3541
Davidson, W. R. 2411
Davies, A. J. 1556, 5874
Davies, C. R. 3444, 3957, 6041
Davies, S. 2434
Dávila, H. 2571
Dávila, H. O. 1355
Davis, B. E. 2914
Davis, J. 1312, 5438
Davis, J. P. 3419
Davis, J. R. 545, 875, 5646-5647
Davis, R. 3524
Davis, S. W. 1604
Davis, T. M. E. 2248, 2580, 2600, 2851, 4378
Davoust, B. 1120
Davydova, N. V. 3345
Dawe, S. C. 895, 4012, 4662
Dawkins, R. L. 4217
Dawson, B. D. 4284
Day, K. 1303, 1420
Day, K. P. 530, 1509, 2128, 2178, 3914
Day, N. 5795
Day, N. P. J. 5262
Daza Fragoso, H. 5964
De, A. 5896
De, K. B. 517
De, Y. J. 2223
De Abreu Machado, E. 1377
De Alencar Barros Vasconcelos, I. 2720
De Almeida, D. F. 1419
De Almeida, E. A. 1899
De Almeida, I. C. 3183
De Almeida, J. A. 1053
De Almeida, M. do C. R. R. 231
De Almeida Barbosa, L. C. 4706
De Andrade, A. L. S. S. 3391
De Andrade, H. F., Jr. 1710
De Andrade, J. 155
De Andrade, J. C. R. 231, 5599
De Andrade Chiari, C. 3830
De Aquino Almeida, J. C. 2832
De Araújo, F. A. P. 409, 741, 5313, 5378, 5639, 5641, 5785, 5840, 5853
De Araujo, M. de F. L. 2902
De Araujo, S. F. 4840
De Araujo, S. M. 3109
De Araujo Soares, R. M. 4054
De Arias, A. R. 1559, 5619
De Arroyave, K. R. 4140
De Arruda, M. V. 3913
De Baetselier, P. 3109
De Bandt, M. 1156
De Barros, M. A. E. 1010
De Braccini, G. L. 5840
De Brito, D. B. 5276
De Brito, M. E. F. 1529
De Brito, T. 5162
De Bruijn, M. H. L. 5584
De Bruin, D. 2051, 4461
De Bruyn, A. 4074
De Camargo, E. P. 241
De Carceres, L. G. 3225
De Carli, G. 2622
De Carneri, I. 652
De Carvalho, F. G. 1529
De Carvalho, L. C. P. 4327
De Carvalho, M. F. G. 3810
De Carvalho Moreira, C. J. 4006
De Castro, C. N. 4820
De Castro, S. L. 719, 4060, 4659
De Clercq, E. 2789
De Colmenares, M. 5470
De Diego, J. 191
De Donà, D. 5343
De Doncker, S. 2031, 2056, 6054
De Fabro, S. P. 4977
De Figueiredo, P. C. 79, 3648
De Figueiredo Antunes, C. M. 3830
De Francisco, A. 4255
De Gaspari, E. N. 848
De Geus, A. 1619, 4688, 5208, 5671, 5673, 5715-5716
De Gorgolas, M. 3079
De Graaf, D. C. 1792
De Greef, C. 1915, 4471
De Groote, M. A. 5713
De Guise, S. 3015
De Heer, E. 504
De Jaureguiberry, J. P. 5531
De Jonckheere, J. F. 1421, 1471, 1479, 4220, 5053
De Jong, G. M. T. 3664
De Jong, P. T. V. M. 4663
De Kinkelin, P. 1052, 4193
De Knegt, R. J. 5826
De Kossodo, S. 1961, 2572, 3849
De L. das Virgens, M. 721
De la Barreda, F. 2362
De la Fuente, J. 3519
De la Garza, M. 1968
De La Higuera, A. 1286
De la Peña, J. E. 2150, 2301
De la Rodrígues Torrens, H. C. 5837
De la Rosa, M. 5474
De la Torré, F. 5064
De la Vega, P. 5451
De Lalla, F. 381
De Lederkremer, R. M. 186, 4413, 4518
De Lil, E. 2759
De Lima, B. D. 2304
De Lima, C. G. 776
De Mateo, M. M. 1790, 2490
De Matos, M. R. 5659
De Medeiros, L. B. 1804
De Melo, S. A. 1804
De Melo, V. M. 2149
De Meuter, F. 3357
De Moura, A. F. 4622
De Moura, H. 5308
De Muynck, A. 2717, 4563, 5110
De Natale, G. 4728
De Noya, B. A. 3225
De Oliveira, A. B. 1635
De Oliveira, D. A. 3852
De Oliveira, G. A. 1325
De Oliveira, M. E. M. 776
De Oliveira, O. S. 3188, 4292
De Oliveira, S. M. 2979
De Olivera, G. 1053
De Paiva, E. 2328
De Paulo, O. R. 3630
De Pauw-Gillet, M. C. 2253
De Pécoulas, P. E. 4485
De Peña, Y. P. 317
De Piceis Polver, P. 3057
De Plata, C. 4264, 4308
De Puytorac, P. 824, 1219
De Queiroz Sousa, A. 2720
De Rienzo, B. 5682
De Roca, C. D. 1182
De Rosa, F. G. 5338
De Rosa, M. 5612
De Rycke, P. H. 1792
De Sánchez, N. 95
De Santa-Rosa, M. R. 5423
De Silva, H. A. 6219
De Silva, H. J. 2607, 3372, 4976
De Silva, N. R. 3372
De Soto, S. T. 1535
De Souza, A. A. A. 1536, 3717
De Souza, C. 4696
De Souza, J. M. 1024
De Souza, N. 4994
De Souza, W. 816, 1227, 1388, 1484, 1492, 1700, 2455, 2696, 2832, 3295, 4406, 5012, 5396, 5908, 6226
De Souza Miranda, W. 950
De Stefano, C. 455
De Stefano, G. 455
De Vos, T. 1446, 5578
De Vries, E. 2289
De Vries, J. 4663
De Waal, D. T. 4107, 4606
De Wachter, R. 4505
De Wals, P. 5257
De Wet, S. C. 48
De Wilde, P. 5960
De Yarbuh, A. L. 317
De Zulueta, J. 4785
Deacon, H. E. 2241
Deady, L. W. 3305, 4709
Deal, C. D. 1929, 2562
Dean, M. 5026
Dean, R. 4020
Deane, M. P. 782
Deas, J. 2736, 4910
Debard, A. 2799
Debbabi, A. 3714
Debitus, C. 6182
DeBoer, D. J. 3178
Debrabant, A. 5564
Decache, W. 559
Decazes, J. M. 4866
Deckelbaum, R. 3187
Deckelbaum, R. J. 626, 1886
Deckert-Schlüter, M. 617, 5919
Deco, M. A. di 3449
DeCoster, M. A. 4067
Dedet, J. P. 1636, 1821, 3721, 4204, 4871, 4979, 5106, 6057, 6141, 6143
DeDoncker, S. 6061
Dedrickson, J. 6209
Deepalakshmi, P. D. 1664
Deford, J. 2053
Defraites, R. F. 4588
Defresne, M. P. 3109
Degand, P. 3290, 3854
Degen, R. 3100
Degheidy, N. S. 4387
Deghidy, B. S. 4388
DeGirolami, P. C. 2419, 5293
Degloorkar, N. M. 774
Degnan, M. J. 5233
Degrave, W. 1467, 2328, 2682, 3918, 6051
Degrave, W. M. 2077, 5586
Degregario, O. 1558
Degroof, D. 6196
Deharo, E. 709, 2331, 5076, 5319, 6235
Dehority, B. A. 1105
Dei-Cas, E. 406, 1837, 3277, 3525, 4512
Del Angel, L. 6204
Del Barco, M. 5656
Del Bono, L. 456
Del Castillo, M. 5397
Del Forno, A. 6102
Del Grosso, B. 5817
Del Nero, L. 1620, 5731, 6215
Del Portillo, H. A. 2005, 2059, 4344, 6045
Del Real, G. 546, 5161
Delacollette, C. 2134, 2312, 4988
Delagaye, C. 4032
Delaporte, F. 5325
Delattre, J. M. 4756
Delemarre, F. G. A. 1891
Deleuze, J. 4865
Delfino, D. 5917
Delfraissy, J. F. 3562
Delgadillo, M. G. 1451
Delgado, J. M. 5399
Delia, S. 1613, 5303
Dell, K. R. 578
Della Torre, A. 3449
Dellagi, K. 609, 1904, 4303
Dellamonica, P. 2776, 3765
Dellion, S. 1156
Delmas, F. 2276, 2811
Delmas, G. 3618
Delmont, J. 1031
DeLoach, J. R. 724
Delolme, H. 2284
Deloron, P. 888, 1297, 1454, 2547, 3803, 3811, 4365, 5458
Deluol, A. M. 2437
Delves, C. 1417
Delves, C. J. 4510
Delvinquier, B. L. J. 3777, 5422
DeMaar, T. W. 3014
Deman, J. 3109
Demba, E. 5629
Dember, J. 5695-5696
Demey, H. 3540
Demeyer, D. 3706
Demir, S. 6095
Demirhindi, H. 6088
Den Otter, P. 5462
Deng, D. 3380
Deng, G. Z. 4301
Deng Da 3380
Deniau, M. 3831, 5198, 5286
Denicola, A. 1874
Denis, M. 3669
Denkers, E. Y. 4925
Denli, Y. G. 2793
Dennis, D. 4316
Dennis, D. M. 1793
Dennis, P. P. 1426
Dennison, D. 2412
Denny, W. A. 2866
Deodhar, L. P. 5601
Depaolis, M. D. 385
Deplazes, P. 4913, 5291, 5407, 5844
Depreux, P. 1650
Derbala, A. A. 4387, 4392
Dereure, J. 2158, 3765, 4204
Derijcke, J. 1581
Đermanović, Đ. 286
Dero, S. S. 6230
Derouin, F. 452, 520, 1855, 2488, 3602, 4201, 4355, 4719, 5002, 5297, 5700
Derouin, F. F. 3077
Deroux, G. 1200
Desai, G. 2419, 5293
Desai, M. B. 2959

Desai, S. A. 5068
Desalu, A. B. O. 4998
Descoteaux, A. 179, 4438
Descoteaux, S. 605
Desjeux, P. 4558, 4637
Deslandes, D. C. 4920
Deslée, D. 5038
Despommier, D. D. 2952
Desportes, I. 1706
Desportes-Livage, I. 2457, 2533
Despringre, J. L. 4355
Desser, S. S. 1183, 2444, 3099, 4881, 5429, 5538
Dessi, P. 5820
Detsky, A. S. 1728
Dev, V. 3450, 4737
Devaraj, N. S. 1664
Develoux, M. 2743
Devergie, A. 4201
Devissaguet, J. P. 1649
Dewit, I. 2758
Dey, R. 199, 4404
Dey, S. 701, 2245, 4383, 5362, 5524
Deyton, L. 1171
Dgedge, M. 1273, 2790
Dham, S. K. 438
Dhanamun, B. 3371, 3985, 4741
Dhanapalan, P. 722
Dhar, S. 547, 1380, 3226
Dhar, S. K. 4456, 5044
Dhermy, D. 4421
Dhillon, K. S. 1775
Dhiver, C. 2435, 4872
Di Bari, M. A. 5345
Di Candilo, F. 4583
Di Deco, M. A. 3449
Di Fabio, J. 313
Di Fabrizio, L. 3660
Di Filippo, S. 5884-5886
Di Gregorio, P. 5884-5886
Di Lorenzo, C. 3197
Di Martino, L. 1579, 3516, 3761
Di Matteo, L. 652
Di Ottavio, L. 684
Di Perri, G. 5684
Di Perri, I. G. 5684
Di Prisco, M. C. 1889
Dia, M. L. 1505, 3440
Diagbouga, S. 4206
Diagne, N. 967, 5648
Diakhate, L. 3803
Diall, O. 1292
Diallo, B. 1292
Diallo, D. 2811
Diallo, P. B. 4563
Diallo, S. 2181
Diamant, A. 823, 1198
Diamond, L. S. 1083, 3920, 6257
Diarra, K. 3089
Dias, J. A. 2617
Dias, J. C. P. 265, 275, 659, 3466, 3630, 4153, 5150, 6171
Dias, R. B. 620
Dias de Abreu, C. M. 5479
Dias Fernandes, P. 4368
Dias Filho, B. P. 3295
Dias Neto, E. 931
Diatta, B. 6138
Díaz, A. I. 6134
Díaz, D. 6134
Diaz, J. S. 5364
Diaz, M. 4246
Diaz, N. 3227
Diaz Añel, A. 4772
Díaz Benito J. A. 61
Díaz-Guerra, O. 2697
Diaz Lima, A. M. V. M. 5098
Diaz-Mitoma, F. 2873
Dick, W. 993
Dickens, B. M. 748
Dickerson, H. W. 532, 1136, 1228
Dickson, J. 1411
Didier, E. S. 1908, 2359, 3087
Dieckmann, K. P. 4082
Dieckmann, S. 3730
Dieckmann-Schuppert, A. 1991, 3288, 3893, 4692
Diego, J. de 191
Diesenhouse, M. C. 2425-2426
D'Ieteren, G. 531, 4857, 6117
D'Ieteren, G. D. M. 1301, 1514, 3272, 3430, 4376, 5958
Dieterich, D. 6274
Dieterich, D. T. 1020
Dietrich, M. 3239, 4713
Dietz, H. H. 402
Dietz, K. 2497
Dietz, M. 4722
Dietze, R. 2531, 4112, 5477, 5696
Dieye, A. 1232
Diez, B. 862
Diggs, C. L. 4345
Dijk, M. R. van 4454
Dijk, W. J. van 2055
Dijkmans, B. A. C. 4081
Dijkstra, J. 1108
Dikov, I. 1164
Dillon, N. L. 3414, 5166
Dimier, I. H. 492
Dimier-David, L. 3721, 4979, 5106
Dincer, S. 1288
Ding, J. Z. 339
Diotaiuti, L. 3630, 5150, 6171
Diouf, A. 1503, 3439
Diouf, J. N. 2138, 3082
Diquet, B. 1654, 2806, 3563
Dirie, M. 608
Dirie, M. F. 1778, 2385
Dirks, R. W. 4469
Disi, A. M. 2135
Disko, R. 2326
Dissanaike, A. S. 1758
Dissel, J. T. van 837
Dister, S. W. 988
Ditrich, O. 2380, 2482, 2567
Ditta-in, M. 5691
Dive, D. 1415
Dixon, J. R. 3750
Djaja Lika, I. 4073
Djé, M. K. 5728
Djimadoum, B. 2356
Djimde, A. 5734
Djurković-Djaković, O. 2527
Dluzewski, A. R. 1493, 2627, 3931
Do Amaral, V. 2978-2979
Do Bomfim, T. C. B. 1208
Do Canto, J. I. 5840
Do Carmo Ciavaglia, M. 2696
Do-Thi, C. D. 4408
Do Valle Matta, M. A. 5012
Doak, T. G. 6027
Doannio, J. 1547
Doannio, J. M. C. 4634
Dobbelaere, D. A. E. 2111, 2499
Dobbelaere, D. D. A. E. 4467
Dobinsky, S. 6033
Dobles-Ulloa, A. 2881
Dobner, P. 1469
Dobos-Kovacs, M. 28
Dobrowolski, J. 3941
Dobson, A. P. 6067, 6113, 6282, 6284
Dobson, C. 1461
Dobson, M. J. 4786
Docampo, R. 2641, 2708, 4410, 6232
Dochez, C. 1637, 5741, 6221
Dockrell, H. 598
Doehring, E. 5620
Doehring-Schwerdtfeger, E. 1695
Doerder, F. P. 6027
Doerig, C. 1434, 1441, 5041, 5041
Doering, T. L. 1646, 4429
Doğan, N. 3190, 4553, 4555, 5943
Doğanay, A. 399, 790
Doğanci, L. 3365
Dogra, J. 5185
Doherty, J. F. 5626
Dohi, M. 2848
Dohlman, C. H. 4043
Dohn, M. N. 2916, 5406
Doi, M. 2822
Dökmetaş, I. 4653
Dolan, G. 2203
Dolan, R. B. 5485, 5958
Dolan, T. 2024
Dolan, T. T. 927, 1472, 1752, 2023, 2025, 3814, 4965, 5280, 5330, 5485
Dolfi, L. 5689
Dolgikh, V. V. 5902, 6262
D'Oliveira, C. 6039
Dollet, M. 3924, 5390, 6004, 6259
Dolmans, W. M. V. 4651
Domenech, I. 4246
Domingues, G. C. S. 558
Domínguez Álevarez, L. M. 70
Domínguez-Bello, M. G. 2373
Domínguez Iglesias, F. 804
Domínguez-Robles, M. del C. 5453
Dominguez-Robles, M. del C. 4247
Dommergues, J. P. 668
Donà, D. de 5343
Donachie, P. L. 6151
Donadille, A. 1868
Donald, A. D. 1568
Donato, F. 1947
Donato, R. 5887
Doncker, S. de 2031, 2056, 6054
Donelson, J. E. 200, 209, 599, 2047, 2662-2663, 3326, 4459, 4923, 5577, 6036
Dong, J. M. 3482
Dong, T. Z. 359
Dong, Y. 298, 310, 4048
Donini, L. 6105
Donkor, I. O. 1676, 4673, 5760
Donnelly, K. 4758
Dontfraid, F. F. 3318
Doolan, D. L. 3127
Doon, R. 6189
Doorn, L. J. van 2655
Dopatka, H. D. 1912
Doraisingam, P. 5151
Dorchies, P. 662, 5146
Dorea, J. G. 5752
Dorfman, S. 3990
Döring-Schwerdtfeger, E. 2421
Dorlhiac-Llacer, P. E. 2528
Dormont, J. 3562
Dorn, A. 4412
Dörsam, H. 1384
Dorval, M. E. C. 6175
Dos Reis, G. A. 4266
Dos Santos, A. B. 4878
Dos Santos, A. H. 4622
Dos Santos, M. G. 2931
Dos Santos, R. C. Barreto 4094
Dossou, J. 2802
Dossou-Yovo, J. 1547
Dossou-yovo, J. 4634
Dou, D. 2245
Doua, F. 2267, 2317, 2324, 2840, 3867, 4563, 5521
Dougan, G. 4338, 6286
Douglas, K. A. 2843
Douglas, K. T. 2266, 5749
Douglas, S. A. 3873
Doultree, J. 352
Doultree, J. C. 5409
Doumbe, P. 5974
Doumbo, O. 2497, 2811, 5734
Dourado, H. V. 745
Dourado H. V. 5625
Doury, J. C. 327
Doury, P. 5982
Dovigo Prieto, C. 2526
Dowlen, H. H. 3947
Doyle, J. 2494
Doyle, M. E. 3705
Drábiková, K. 4069
Dragesco, A. 5905
Dragesco, J. 5905
Draper, D. 4767
Drén, C. N. 28
Dresel, A. 5039
Drew, M. E. 5572
Dreyer, M. J. 5369
Dreyfuss, G. 4042
Drici, M. D. 2427
Drickey, R. 956
Driesch, P. von den 1023
Driesen, S. J. 5219
Driessen, S. O. 4146
Drinan, E. M. 1134
Driscoll, M. S. 6281
Drlica, K. 3593
Drobacheff, C. 2432
Drommer, W. 3866
Dronen, N. O., Jr. 5614
Drouet-Viard, F. 2098
Druihle, P. 1232
Druilhe, P. 487, 528, 967, 1996, 2503, 3139, 4058, 4265, 4269, 4282, 4315-4316, 4458, 4920, 4926, 5375, 5557
Drumond, L. S. 2978
Druten, J. van 2532
Du, C. B. 143
Du, C. W. 4034
Du, Y. 1844
Du, Y. B. 1477
Du Pée, L. J. 4140
Du Plessis, J. L. 4606
Dua, V. K. 2309
Duan, D. S. R. 5026
Duan, Y. F. 339
Duarte, P. 50
Duarte dos Santos, C. N. 97
Duarte V., A. 5403
Dube, B. 4398
Dubey, C. B. 4650
Dubey, J. P. 226, 413, 771, 777, 1022, 1534, 1785, 2439, 2678, 2996, 3002-3004, 3016, 3050, 3177, 3251, 3740, 3743, 3745, 3748, 3821, 4164, 4607, 4610-4611, 4842, 4852, 5133, 5163, 5371, 5490, 5637, 5843, 6174, 6211
Dubey, M. L. 1957, 2092, 3871, 4975
Dubini, F. 1640
Dubois, P. 1232, 2492, 2904
Dubois, V. L. 6218
Duboise, S. M. 4406
Dubourg, L. 5004
Dubremetz, J. F. 1854, 2259, 3148, 3892, 4432, 4468, 5038, 5541, 5922
Dubrey, S. 1356
Duchêne, M. 1460, 2073, 6046
Ducrot, P. H. 5229
Duenff, J. 5271
Duerden, B. I. 2943
Duff, J. P. 1360
Duff, W. D. 4798
Duffy, P. 3312
Dufillot, D. 6109
Dufour, V. 3735
Duggan, C. 3608
Duh, F. M. 5026
Duivenboden, R. van 248
Dujardin, J. C. 2031, 2056, 6054, 6061
Dujardin, J. P. 2031, 2759
Dujardin, L. 3277
Dujardin, P. 3765
Dulski, P. M. 351
Dumas, A. Martini- 2075, 2087
Dumas, M. 2347, 3867, 5521
Dumon, H. 2322, 2435
Dumonceaux, G. A. 1132
Dumont, E. 1653
Dumuis, M. L. 5819
Dunan, S. 2322
Dungan, C. F. 6251
Dungan, J. M. 919
Dunlap, K. D. 5968
Dunn, A. M. 1795
Dunn, B. M. 573, 1465
Dunn, J. P., Jr. 3724
Dunn, P. P. J. 5046
Dunyo, S. 5226
Duong, T. H. 5188, 6109
Dupon, M. 3858
Dupont, F. 4294
DuPont, H. L. 2901, 4209
Dupont, H. L. 5616

Dupouy-Camet, J. 5297
Duque, S. 6264
Durán, A. 2721
Durán, E. 3729
Duran, G. 6123
Durán, V. 235
Duran-Pinales, C. 972
Durand, R. 5198
Durant, J. 2431, 2776
Durant, P. J. 930
Durfort, M. 5925
Durham, L. 82
Durigon, E. L. 3651, 5082
Durkin, M. M. 1046
Durlach, R. A. 857, 1956
Durmaz, B. 3385
Durmaz, G. 4553
Duro, R. 326
Durrani, N. 3625
Dusi, S. 5684
Duszenko, M. 5282
Duszynski, D. W. 2443, 4882
Dutra, A. P. 847
Dutra, L. S. 535
Dutt, P. A. K. 5769
Dutta, C. 6013
Dutta, G. P. 910, 3855, 5242, 5674
Dutta, L. P. 4702
Dutta, P. 3367, 3450
Duursma, J. 553
Duval, J. 1547
Duvallet, G. 1293, 4305
Dvořák, E. 4648
Dvorak, J. A. 1442
Dwarakanath, A. D. 1101
Dwinger, R. H. 230, 5955
Dworniczek, E. 2615
Dwyer, B. 352
Dwyer, D. M. 3921, 5564
Dwyer, G. 6114
Dwyer, P. J. 1115, 2995
Dyck, J. L. 570
Dye, C. 1902, 2303, 3444, 3616, 3957, 6041, 6107, 6279
Dyer, J. R. 4378
Dyke, K. van 714, 1629, 2256
Dyková, I. 814, 897, 1197-1198, 3775
Dykova, I. 82, 3027
Dykstra, C. 2473
Dykstra, C. C. 1610, 2829, 4519, 5023, 5051, 5706
Dyson, D. A. 2688
Dyson, J. 2456, 3897
Dziegiel, M. 1273, 2498
Dzulinksy, K. 1137
Eagar, G. M. 3073
Eamsila, C. 2221
Earlé, R. A. 807-808, 5379-5380, 5410
Ebel, T. 4467
Eber, B. 2365
Eberhard, M. L. 2081
Ebert, D. 3098, 5864, 6075
Ebert, F. 3869
Ebrahim, G. J. 1095, 3908
Echevarria, J. 284
Echeverria, P. 4588, 5209
Echeverria, R. 2156, 2158, 2755-2757
Eckersall, P. D. 3859, 4380-4381
Eckert, J. 489, 865, 1319, 4913
Eckman, M. K. 4726
Eddi, C. 136
Eddy, P. L. 1703
Edelhofer, R. 2130, 4859, 5845
Edelman, R. 1312, 5438
Edelweiss, M. I. 743, 806
Edgecombe, J. 3610
Edlind, T. D. 2676, 4020, 4720, 5558
Edlund, C. 3847
Edman, J. C. 5050
Edman, R. 4569
Edman, U. 6034
Edoh, D. A. 4747
Edrissian, G. H. 42
Edstein, M. D. 1003, 2261, 4073, 4679
Edwards, G. 1953, 2796, 2851, 4076, 5520, 5746
Edwards, H. 2915
Edwards, M. R. 1975, 3894
Edwards, G. 3361
Ee, T. Y. C. 37
Eeckhout, A. van den 6196
Eeckhout, E. van den 4074
Eer, M. Y. van 1891
Eflerová I. 5830
Efting, A. 6068
Egan, A. F. 2517
Egan, J. 1717
Egbe-Nwiyi, T. N. 2746-2747, 4953
Egbring, R. 3239
Egen, N. B. 5306
Eggelte, T. A. 1605
Eggelte, T. E. 2802
Egger, A. 3429, 4602
Eggink, H. F. 73
Eggleston, M. T. 543
Egima, C. M. 1974, 5036
Egwu, G. O. 4654
Egwuagu, C. E. 65
Ehouman, A. 3514
Ehrenberg, A. 3528
Ehrenberg, M. 1577
Ehrenheim, C. 377
Ehrich, J. H. H. 377, 1970
Ehrlich, K. 2263
Ehrlich, R. 2940, 2940
Eichenlaub, D. 4055, 4678
Eichhorn, M. 2111
Eichinger, D. 1983, 2068-2069
Eichinger, D. 204
Eid, J. E. 2644
Eilenberg, J. 5904
Einstein, R. 373
Eiras, J. C. 1151, 1556
Eisen, H. 2476, 3143
Eisler, M. C. 1029, 3597
Ekanem, E. E. 1376, 1941, 5633
Ekless, L. M. 3645
Ekobo, A. S. 5144
Ekstrand, C. 4685
Ekuban, F. A. 5965
Ekue, N. F. 979
El-Assal, F. M. 820
El-Assaly, T. M. 401
El-Azzouni, M. Z. 4035
El-Badry, A. M. S. 4035
El-Bouhdidi, A. 1334
El-Brashy, A. M. 2905
El-Cheikh, M. C. 135
El-Fakahany, A. F. 3962
El-Feraly, F. S. 2815
El-Gaddal, A. A. 949
El Gaied, A. 4303
El-Gamal Galal, B. 4180
El-Gebaly, W. M. 783
El-Gibali, M. R. 6137
El-Gowhary, S. H. 6197
El-Hady, M. 904
El-Hag, I. A. 2162, 3245, 5351
El-Hag El-Awad 1884
El-Harith, A. 3394, 5475
El-Hassan, A. M. 96, 1628, 1732, 2162, 2165, 3195, 3245, 3393, 5095, 5351, 5523, 5934
El-Hassan, M. 3253
El-Hassan, M. M. 2165
El-Kadaro, A. Y. 2165, 5523
El-Kadarow, A. I. 1732
El-Kalifa, M. 3245
El-Kouni, M. H. 3901
El-Manakhly, E. M. 5768
El-Masry, N. A. 3336
El-Massri, A. A. 4392
El-Masum, M. A. 5475, 5585
El-Matbouli, M. 261, 421, 813, 898, 1551, 2453, 3753, 5803
El-Missiry, A. G. 3796, 5933
El-Moudni, B. 3889, 5997
El-Mubarak, M. H. 3253
El-Naga, I. A. 6076
El-Neim, I. 3253
El-On, J. 626, 1876, 3054, 3187
El-Rassed, M. M. 3796, 5933
El-Sabaawy, E. 783
El-Safi, S. 2162
El-Safi, S. H. 949
El-Said, A. M. 6137
El-Samanudy, F. 810
El-Sawy, A. M. 1353
El-Sayed Khalifa, K. 5790
El-Sebai, M. M. 768
El-Shahawi, G. 2390
El-Shennawy, S. F. A. 904-905
El Sherif, E. A. 864
El-Sherif, E. A. 933
El-Shewy, K. 1272
El-Shoura, S. 5005
El-Shoura, S. M. 1757, 1838, 1940, 1955, 1969
El Tahir Mohamed Nur 1807
El-Tokhy, A. 820
El-Toum, I. A. 3245
El-Yazigi, A. 5766
Elabbadi, N. 4717
Elad, D. 20
Elchalal, U. 4142
Elder, M. J. 3507
Eldin de Pécoulas, P. 5728
Eleni, C. 3006
Elford, B. C. 1363
Elgort, M. G. 2664
Elhassan, A. M. 4199
Elhassan, E. 3270, 4382
Elhassan, I. M. 846, 1263, 1892, 5615
Elia, G. F. 1714
Elias, E. 3054
Elias, M. 4622
Elias, R. 2253, 2276
Eling, W. 2532, 2551, 2613, 3806, 4307, 5375
Eling, W. M. C. 156, 2198, 2612, 3635, 3875, 4252, 5671, 5673, 5952, 5960
Elissalde, M. H. 2805, 2862
Elkington, J. S. 6113
Elkins, B. S. 3724
Elliott, J. F. 839, 6009
Elliott, L. F. 3431
Elliott, R. 3548
Ellis, C. J. 1101
Ellis, J. 607, 895, 921, 6025
Ellis, J. E. 1390, 1403, 1668
Ellis, J. T. 4517
Ellis, W. 3505, 4026-4027
Ellis, W. Y. 5235
Ellison, R. T., III 5704
Elloso, M. M. 2487, 5463, 5935
Elmendorf, H. G. 2703
Elnaiem, D. A. 1550
Else, A. J. 575, 5032
Elsen, J. M. 134
Elsen, P. 2759
Elvin, J. 1226
Elwell, L. P. 5023
Ely, K. H. 1324
Emanuel, B. 1087
Emmanuel, G. C. 2779
Ena, J. 3531
Encinas Sotillos, A. 8
Enciso G., J. 1121
Ende, J. van den 1765, 3540, 5221
Enden, E. van den 1765, 3540, 5221, 5816
Enders, G. 41
Endo, T. 2926
Enea, V. 2042, 2068-2069, 4440
Eng, T. R. 4140
Engel, J. N. 578
Engelbrecht, F. 5986
Engelmann, H. 3846
Engelmayer, J. 3283
Engels, A. 1230
Engen, A. van 2889
Engers, H. 2554
England, R. D. 3112
English, J. H. 680
English, R. V. 1305, 1352
Englund, P. T. 206, 1646, 2058, 4429
Engman, D. M. 200, 554, 4464, 5043, 5045, 5577, 5783, 6028
Engohan, E. 6109
Engstler, M. 4415
Ennos, R. 2460
Enose, Y. 3896
Enriquez, F. J. 972, 2486
Enriquez, G. L. 2926
Enríquez-Rincón, F. 5453
Enriquez-Rincon, F. 4247
Entrala, E. 6259
Entzeroth, R. 1435, 3148, 3787
Enyaru, J. 3100
Enyong, P. 5144
Ephros, M. 1762, 2744
Epidemiological Bulletin 6168
Epperlein, M. 2569
Eppes, S. C. 3769
Eranov, A. M. 2981
Erard, F. 1268
Erbe, E. R. 5420
Erdal, N. 125, 5880
Erdem, N. 4393
Erdinç, Ş. 4053
Erédia, G. R. 4369
Eren, H. 1288, 6077
Eresh, S. 1065, 5584
Ergin, S. 4557
Ericsson, Ö. 333, 2272, 3993
Eriksson, O. E. 4227
Eriş, F. N. 4296
Erko, B. 3398
Erlandsen, S. L. 215, 1782, 6015
Ermiglia, M. L. 1008
Ernst, S. 3735
Eroğlu, C. 4557
Ershadi, M. R. Yaghoobi- 3446
Ersöz, V. 6094
Es, H. H. G. van 4465
Escacena, C. 2219
Escalante, L. 5097
Escande, J. P. 4865
Escandón Romero, C. 2150, 2301
Escandon-Romero, C. 3368
Escario, J. A. 2844, 5987
Eschenbacher, K. H. 1435
Escobar, M. 5298
Escobedo de la Peña, J. 2150, 2301, 3368
Escudero, B. 3423
Esfandiari, A. 5893
Eshel, G. 1762
Eshete, H. 2115
Eshita, Y. 4911
Esievo, K. A. N. 1379, 2639, 2779, 2854
Eskes, T. 4661, 5678
Esko, J. D. 1916, 4414
Eslami, Z. 1367, 5963
Espíndola, M. A. 6175
Espinel, I. 2158
Espino, F. E. 1730
Espinosa, J. N. 2150, 2301
Espinosa, M. 3102
Espinosa-Cantellano, M. 3132
Espinoza, E. 740, 4394-4395
Espinoza, J. 2029
Espinoza, J. R. 6041
Esquinca, J. R. R. 951
Esquivel, M. L. 2732
Esquivel, R. L. 5843
Essien, E. M. 572
Essong, J. 4632, 5142
Estani, S. S. 4549
Esteban, M. 3233
Esteban, M. I. 1279
Esterre, P. 4979
Estes, M. K. 4588
Estes, R. G. 5954
Esteves, M. J. G. 3295, 5012
Estévez, J. 890
Estevez, J. 884, 1850, 5860
Estrada, A. 4974
Estrada, J. 3956
Estrella, B. 538
Etchebarne, J. 6091
Etchegorry, M. G. 5085
Éthier, L. 3596
Etlinger, H. M. 5505
Ettling, M. 3473-3474, 3476, 3478-3479
Etzel, J. V. 5259
Eulalio, C. 5613

Evans, A. T. 321
Evans, D. 2195, 2688
Evans, D. A. 1920, 2530, 5115, 5475, 5585, 5827
Evans, J. 3424
Evans, R. 3668
Evans, S. G. 1642, 2858
Evans, T. G. 2720
Evans, W. E. 303
Even, P. 1177
Evennett, P. J. 2456, 3897
Evermann, J. F. 3948
Evlogias, N. E. 4218
Évora, J. 4094
Evron, E. 5335
Ewens, E. 3791
Ewig, J. M. 3522
Ewig, S. 363
Ewing, M. S. 1362, 5385
Ey, P. L. 4896
Eydal, M. 24
Eyenga, V. E. 5144
Eynard, A. R. 4977
Eys, G. J. J. M. van 609
Eysker, M. 2731, 3433
Ezhova, T. A. 5900
Ezratty, C. R. 2419, 5293
Ezzi, A. 5841
Ezzo, O. H. 4388
Faafeng, B. A. 6084
Faas, B. 5142
Fabbi, M. 4172, 5981
Fabbri, C. 5344
Fabbro, D. 5656
Fabio, J. di 313
Fabris, C. 4815
Fabrizio, L. di 3660
Faccini, J. L. H. 3840
Facer, C. A. 2694, 3154, 3877
Fachado Carbajales, A. 5120
Fadat, G. 327
Fadiran, O. A. 1770
Fadl, A. 2165
Fadraga, M. 3227
Fagan, J. G. 1115, 2995
Fagasinski, A 784
Fago, A. 3280
Fagundes, S. M. S. 5696
Fagundes-Neto, U. 5792
Fagundo, R. 4246
Fahal, A. H. 5351
Fahmy, H. M. 3857
Fahy, V. A. 5219
Fairlamb, A. H. 591, 700, 2297, 3582, 4689, 5749
Fairley, T. A. 2829
Fakiri-Chatzitaskou, E. 3643
Falangola, M. F. 1168, 3065
Falcão, P. L. 3630, 5150
Falci, V. S. la 5641, 5836
Falci, V. S. N. la 5785
Falcoff, E. 4687
Falcone, M. L. 4943
Fales, W. H. 4834
Falezza, G. C. 656
Falguera, M. 1715
Falk, M. 1240, 2505
Falkow, S. 442
Fallarme, V. 5451
Fallis, A. M. 2948
Falloon, J. 3498
Falp, J. B. 69
Falqueto, A. 5477, 6207
Falusi, A. G. 572
Fan, R. G. 2568
Fan, S. 5512, 5720
Fan, W. 3145
Fan, W. H. 3784
Fan, Y. K. 133
Fanconi, S. 5891
Fandeur, T. 2512, 4466, 5557
Fang, C. Y. 1840
Fang, G. D. 903
Fang, J. M. 5028
Fang, M. L. 4814
Fang, S. 3103
Fang, X. D. 1430
Fang, Y. 1032, 1047, 3969, 5679, 5787
Fang, Y. P. 2222
Fano, R. 2734
Fantini, B. 4623, 4801
Fantoni, M. 446
FAO Animal Production and Health Paper 369, 755
Farber, M. D. 6004
Farbey, M. D. 5249
Farebrother, D. A. 5264
Faria E Silva, P. M. 1388
Farias, H. A., Jr. 1804
Farinelli, G. 683
Farinotti, R. 1015, 1667, 2841
Farkas, T. 28
Farley, J. 4738
Farley, P. J. 4496
Farmer, M. L. 1835
Farmer, W. L. 2843
Farr, A. G. 3317
Farr, S. J. 3607
Farrag, A. M. M. K. 906
Farrell, J. P. 5690
Farrington, M. 4876, 5471
Farthing, M. J. G. 851, 1843, 3827
Faruque, M. S. 3448
Fasciglione, G. F. 3793
Fass, R. J. 3532
Fasulo, G. 445, 454
Fatani, A. 4844
Fathi, A. 1698
Fatighenti, P. 6104
Fatohi, F. A. M. 5638
Faubert, G. 5617
Faubert, G. M. 3128, 5022, 5230, 5969
Faucher, J. F. 5315
Faulkner, G. T. 1137
Faure, O. 360
Faure, P. 1867
Faus, M. J. 546
Favaloro, J. M. 1247, 4447
Favell, K. 4089
Favennec, L. 1348, 4993, 6201
Faverzani, S. 4608
Favila-Castillo, L. 3275
Favre, R. 5825
Fayad, M. E. 906
Faye, O. 967, 2181, 2181, 5648
Fayer, R. 240, 3550, 4508, 5374, 5571, 5637
Fayyaz-ud-Din 1414
Feagin, J. E. 2019, 3912, 5572
Febvre, M. 1727
Federico, G. 1819, 6102
Federman, M. 2419, 5293
Fedorko, D. P. 5156
Fedynich, A. M. 3019
Fee, J. P. H. 3716
Fegan, G. 4541, 4734
Fei, A. C. Y. 6144
Feig, B. 6258
Fein, A. M. 767
Feinberg, J. 3524, 3532
Feist, S. W. 793, 2139, 5913
Feitosa, M. F. 974
Feitosa, T. F. 5696
Feizi, T. 2095
Fekete, J. 713, 1588
Felczak-Korzybska, I. 1375, 5970
Felder, R. 4513
Feldmeier, H. 2565
Félegyházi, C. 5725
Felek, S. 761
Felger, I. 866, 1848, 3110, 5986
Feliciangeli, D. M. 995
Feliciangeli, M. D. 1542
Feline, A. 6220
Felix, A. M. 1689
Felix, H. 6110
Fell, A. 3112
Fell, A. F. 2869
Fell, A. H. 1861
Feller-Dansokho, E. 5204
Fénelon, G. 2428
Feng, X. P. 3646
Feng, Z. 2474
Feng, Z. G. 4982
Fenger, C. K. 2678
Fenner, W. R. 3003
Fenske, S. 1162, 1824
Fenyö, D. 4922
Ferguson, D. 5308
Ferguson, D. J. P. 1346, 1363, 2231, 5795
Ferguson, M. A. 1972
Ferguson, M. A. J. 171, 178, 193, 583, 1870, 2642, 3902-3903, 4403, 5019
Ferguson, M. M. 5957
Ferguson-Smith, M. A. 5026
Fergusson, R. J. 384
Ferl, R. J. 1449, 3331
Ferlazzo, B. 4276
Ferman, Z. 5335
Fernandes, A. 2764
Fernandes, A. J. 4153, 6171
Fernandes, J. C. T. 5640, 5786, 5802
Fernandes, M. Z. 2144
Fernandes, O. 1467, 2077, 3918, 5586
Fernandes Guido, R. 5116
Fernández, A. R. M. 5987
Fernandez, B. 5997
Fernández, C. T. 3106
Fernandez, D. F. 2963
Fernández, F. 5116
Fernandez, J. 5860
Fernandez, M. 3738
Fernandez, P. 5892
Fernández, R. de la F. 61
Fernandez, V. 841, 5106
Fernández Abascal, H. 5402
Fernández-Becerra, C. 6259
Fernandez-Becerra, C. 3924
Fernandez Casal, J. 884
Fernandez Castilla, R. E. 1810
Fernandez-Miranda, C. 5399
Fernández Pérez, B. 70
Fernández-Presas, A. M. 2735
Fernández Rodríguez, C. 332
Fernandez-Salas, I. 1545
Fernando, M. A. 2684
Fernando, M. T. 3167
Fernando, R. 2246
Fernex, M. 4038
Ferrans, V. J. 737, 1369, 1934, 2839
Ferrari, I. 4899
Ferraz, A. S. 3464, 3819
Ferré, C. 1157
Ferreira, A. 863
Ferreira, A. F. 5364
Ferreira, A. W. 2528, 4939, 4944
Ferreira, C. S. 1510, 5603
Ferreira, E. 3394
Ferreira, E. I. 4703
Ferreira, H. B. 2940
Ferreira, I. R. 669
Ferreira, J. 970
Ferreira, L. 743, 806
Ferreira, M. U. 241, 249, 842, 1510, 3244, 5603
Ferreira da Cruz, M. de F. 1527
Ferreira-da-Cruz, M. de F. 4458
Ferreira-Da-Cruz, M. F. 3832
Ferreira da Cruz, M. F. 4920
Ferreira da Cunha, D. 4369
Ferrer, E. 3193, 3386, 3388
Ferrer, J. 2362
Ferrer, L. 4952, 5989
Ferrer Calvete, J. 1719
Ferrero-García, M. A. 3304
Ferretti, P. P. 1674
Ferris, V. 928
Ferro, E. 3572
Ferro, M. E. 2571
Fessehaye, S. 3449
Fessi, H. 1649
Fevang, P. 5207
Fève, A. 2428
Fevre, G. 2284
Fewtrell, L. 4129
Fiaccadori, F. 1714, 5488
Fich, K. 2830
Fichoux, A. le 1098
Fichoux, Y. le 2529
Ficker, L. A. 1097
Fidock, D. A. 487, 4282, 4458, 4926
Fiebig, S. 2611
Field, A. S. 2887, 3774
Field, H. 4484
Field, M. C. 4484
Field, R. A. 1972
Field, S. J. 2627
Fierro-Hernandez, H. 3368
Figg, W. D. 329
Figgitt, D. P. 2866
Figueiredo, J. F. C. 3464
Figueiredo, J. F. de C. 3819
Figueiredo, P. C. de 79, 3648
Figueiredo, R. C. B. Q. 1204
Figueras, A. 897, 1140, 1554, 1921, 2140, 3035, 5609
Figueroa, J. V. 103, 357, 3679, 4194
Figueroa, V. Vázquez 3243
Fiks, A. G. 6019
Filho, M. M. 5975
Filice, G. A. 2327
Filippakis, V. 3780
Filippo, S. di 5884-5886
Filkorn, R. 1705
Finazzi, M. 4156
Finch, G. R. 4065
Findik, D. 2404
Fındık, D. 6101
Findly, R. C. 1255
Findor, J. A. 1956
Finelli, M. R. 4764
Fingerle, V. 3654
Finkelman, F. 4357
Finkelman, F. D. 838
Finkelman, S. 4886
Finkelstein, D. 3532
Finlay, C. 4246
Finlay Villalvilla, C. M. 5454
Finley, R. W. 2227
Finol, L. R. 6134
Fio, L. 4997
Fioravanti, M. L. 3006
Fioredda, F. 1608
Fiorelli, A. 5183
Fiorillo, A. M. 3819
Fiorini, J. E. 1388
Fiscella, R. 2230
Fischer, A. 2497
Fischer, H. 4189
Fischer, H. G. 2470
Fischer, K. 5059
Fischer-Scherl, T. 421, 3753
Fischman, O. G. 1068
Fish, L. 355
Fish, W. R. 3891, 4473, 4503
Fisher, A. 6020
Fisher, M. 5889
Fisher, M. E. 461
Fisher, M. G. 5158
Fisher, W. S. 132
Fishman, J. A. 2410
Fitch, C. D. 2274
Fitzgerald, S. D. 3251
Fjelline, D. 404
Flach, E. 1519
Flachs, H. 2893
Flagstad, A. 5877
Flamm, S. 5401
Flamme, A. C. la 5556
Flanigan, T. P. 1584
Flasiński, J. 5970
Flatau, E. 4580
Flattery, A. M. 1173
Flawiá, M. M. 6004
Flawia, M. M. 4772
Flechaire, A. 2284
Fleck, S. L. 872, 2790
Fleetwood, A. J. 4013
Flegel, T. W. 5426
Flegr, J. 1354
Fleischmann, J. 4443
Fleming, A. F. 4083
Fleming, D. W. 5122
Fleming, J. 4213
Fleta-Zaragozano, J. 5341
Fletcher, L. D. 4519, 5051
Fletcher, W. J. 2589
Fleuren, G. J. 504
Fleury, A. 1200
Fleury-Feith, J. 1720
Flinn, H. M. 1438

Floeter-Winter, L. M. 1476, 4125, 6035
Flood, D. 4089
Flook, P. K. 2687
Florêncio, F. R. C. 805
Florent, I. 4421
Florentino da Silva, M. C. 3153
Flores, M. 338
Flores, M. V. C. 4474
Flores, R. Zea 3627
Flores B., H. 1121
Flores de Duran, T. 6135
Flórez, J. 3066
Flournoy, D. J. 120
Flynn, J. N. 1918, 3597
Flynn, P. M. 2229
Foche, F. le 5817
Födinger, M. 6046
Foissner, I. 5903
Foissner, W. 5903
Földes, J. 877, 1590
Foley, M. 1493, 3305, 3792, 4407, 4447, 5495
Foley, N. M. 4212
Folia Parasitologica 2352, 2934
Fondjo, E. 6162
Fong, D. 228, 319, 2268
Fonschiffrey, G. 5695-5696
Fonseca, R. A. 2149
Fonseca Neto, A. C. da 3711
Font, L. 947, 2734
Font, R. L. 2425
Fontaine, A. 4070
Fontana, M. 4375
Fontela, R. 4033
Fontenille, D. 5143
Fontes, M. 2322
Fontt, E. O. 3808
Foot, A. B. M. 4201
Foote, S. J. 1027
Forbes, A. 2434
Forbes, A. B. 4191
Forbes, M. 644
Forbes, M. R. L. 938
Force-Barge, P. 801
Ford, S. E. 132, 350, 441
Forester, G. 450
Forestier, F. 3674
Foreyt, W. J. 2371
Forino, D. 1507
Forlenza, S. 5259
Forli, A. A. 4593
Forman, J. 5954
Formaux, M. P. 2472
Formenty, P. 4305
Formica, S. 1326
Fornaciari, G. 3693
Forno, A. del 6102
Forrester, D. J. 3948, 5381
Förster, B. 3869
Forster, D. 3392
Forsyth, S. 6116
Fortes, E. 5313
Fortini, D. 4094
Fortún, J. 67
Forward, G. M. 2163, 5957
Foster, A. 2578
Foster, G. W. 5381
Foster, J. 4486
Foster, S. 3543
Fouce, R. B. 6008
Foudrinier, F. 3118, 4940
Fougerouse, A. 1139
Foundohou, J. 5808
Fourcade, V. 6083
Fourmaux, M. N. 4512
Fournet, A. 708, 2202, 2812, 2818, 3572, 4649, 5229, 6182
Fournié, A. 6185
Fournie, J. W. 895
Fouts, D. L. 4284
Fouts, T. R. 875
Fowler, R. E. 5756
Fowler, V. G., Jr. 5724
Fox, B. A. 4450
Fox, J. E. 309
Fox, K. R. 3419
Fox, M. S. 3626
Fox, M. T. 2688
Fox, R. 3510
Fox, R. G. R. 3626
Fox-Rushby, J. 3486
Foy, J. 5710
Fragoso, H. D. 5964
Fraidenraich, D. 4772
Frame, I. 942
Frame, I. A. 5794
Frame, J. D. 1645
Frame, P. 3524
Frame, P. T. 2916
França, F. 721, 975
França Júnior, E. 5079
France, Institut de l'élevage 3707
France, M. P. 3746
Franchi, F. 6105
Francis, J. M. 1911
Francis, N. 1616, 2792, 2971, 4990-4991
Francisco, A. de 4255
Franco, A. M. R. 782
Franco, M. A. 5752
Franco, R. J. 3593
Franco-Sierra, A. 154
François, G. 1637
François, G. 5741, 6221, 6261
Frank, M. 355, 5421
Frank, S. A. 3358
Franke, C. R. 250, 976, 1777, 2129
Franke, E. D. 284, 705, 834, 1470, 3123
Franke, R. 4715
Frankenburg, S. 1863, 1923, 2724
Frankenfield, D. L. 1645
Franklin, C. L. 4104
Franklin, C. M. 299
Franklin, R. M. 1976, 3287, 6040
Franklin, S. T. 3179
Franssen, F. F. J. 2289
Frasch, A. C. C. 105, 506, 594, 1423, 2032, 3304, 4927
Fraser, D. 626, 3187
Fraser, G. C. 4611
Fraser, P. A. 1944
Fray, L. 3826
Frazer, D. G. 1097
Frech, G. C. 2072
Frederick, C. A. 3325
Freedberg, K. A. 4670
Freedman, E. 5123
Freedman, L. 3080
Freeman, R. 1170
Freeman, W. R. 65
Freese, J. A. 2241
Freire, M. 99, 5613
Freire, R. L. 627, 5920, 6092
Freisheim, J. H. 4075
Freitas, G. B. 5079
Freitas, J. de A. 477
Freitas, O. C. 3861-3862
Frelier, P. F. 2447
French, M. A. H. 4217
Fresard, A. 1611
Fresno, M. 191, 5548
Frevert, U. 2094, 2628, 4774, 5075
Freymuller, E. 3752
Frezil, J. L. 801
Friard, S. 3070
Fricker, C. R. 2900
Friedberg, D. N. 2359
Friedhoff, K. 3680
Friedhoff, K. T. 2766, 4548
Friedland, J. A. 3073
Friedland, J. S. 2420
Friedman, C. S. 2396, 5901
Friedman, J. 6200
Friedman, Y. 299
Fries, L. 1717, 5289
Friese, K. 375
Frischholz, S. 501
Fritsche, T. 3078
Fritsche, T. R. 2084
Fritscher, C. C. 5580
Fritz, D. 5843
Fritz, D. L. 6211
Frixione, E. 1487, 1739
Frizell, M. E. 4817
Frolov, A. O. 5909
From, J. 679
Frommel, D. 845, 2212, 4877, 5800
Frontali, C. 3907, 4492, 4502
Frost, D. F. 2603
Frost, J. D. 300
Frottier, J. 4940
Frouge, C. 467
Früh, K. 2497
Fruhwald, F. M. 2365
Fryauff, D. J. 5698
Frydas, S. 963
Frye, F. L. 3025
Fu, C. 6126
Fu, C. E. 1284, 2467
Fu, G. L. 2071
Fu, H. N. 5235
Fu, J. 4169
Fu, L C. 1622
Fu, L. G. 2223
Fu, R. D. 3636, 5317
Fu, W. Z. 3462
Fu, Y. X. 1622
Fu WeiZhong 3462
Fuchs, H. 2493
Fuchs, M. 490, 4525
Fuchs, P. 6276
Fuchs, W. A. 4765
Fuente, J. de la 3519
Fuente Fernández, R. de la 61
Fuentealba, M. 7
Fuentes-Fraga, I. 3275
Fuerst, P. A. 2672
Fuertes Martín, A. 56
Führer-Burow, R. 1824
Fujimori, M. 4008, 5169
Fujino, T. 1932, 2187
Fujioka, H. 1869, 1960, 2474, 2920, 3353, 3356, 4086, 5164, 5258, 6001
Fujisaki, K. 571, 1533, 2020, 3688, 5168, 6030
Fujisawa, M. 3164
Fujita, K. 2132, 5352
Fujita, M. 4874
Fujita, O. 1559
Fujita, S. 5788
Fujita, Y. 281
Fujiwara, T. 3410
Fukase, T. 367
Fukata, T. 3055
Fuks, A. 3835
Fukuda, T. 4614
Fukuma, T. 4911
Fukuta, K. 3778, 4152
Fulkerson, W. 1729
Fuller, A. L. 5206
Fuller, C. A. 5318
Fullerton, S. C. 2433
Fulton, B. 6202
Fulton, C. 2074
Funakoshi, M. 1138, 4753
Funata, N. 3071
Furtado, A. 1895
Furtado, A. F. 535, 3364
Furth, R. van 837, 1891
Furuseth, S 1641
Furuseth, S. 4710
Furuta, T. 3164, 4874, 5035, 5799
Furuta-Matsuura, M. 2471
Fusai, T. 5198
Fusková, E. 4538
Fuzibet, J. G. 2431, 2440
Gaafar, A. 2165, 5523
Gabaldon, A. 666
Gabat, S. 3239
Gabbi, E. 5342
Gabriel, M. 1718
Gabriela de la Cerda, S. 459
Gabrielsen, J. A. B. 2966
Gabutti, V. 4323
Gachihi, G. 5547
Gachihi, G. S. 4458, 5210, 5528
Gadelha, P. 4624-4625
Gaeta, G. B. 1579, 1763, 3761
Gafâ, S. I. 1674
Gaggini, J. 4564
Gahouma, D. 6109
Gaĭbatov, S. P. 6199
Gajadhar, A. 2678, 3424, 4974
Gajadhar, A. A. 1129, 1466, 6024
Gaju-Ricart, M. 1182
Gal, A. A. 2418
Gala, A. la 455
Galal, A. A. 5416
Galal, B. El-G. 4180
Galama, J. 4661, 5678
Galanti, N. 1440, 2633, 2940
Galassi, R. 6104
Galastri, F. 2377
Galati, E. A. B. 2757
Galatis, D. 4709, 6216
Galavíz-Silva, L. 80, 3243
Galaviz-Silva, L. 81
Gale, K. R. 4771
Gale, M., Jr. 580, 1990, 2659
Galea, L. A. M. 5973
Galeazzi, M. 2423
Galeffi, C. 579, 2251
Galera, C. 1163
Galezowski, N. 4875
Galibert, A. 2431
Galiero, G. 2716
Galindo, I. 1064
Galinski, M. R. 4851
Gall, G. A. E. 344
Gallagher, G. 3221
Galland, G. G. 874, 2100, 4967
Gallant, J. E. 4668
Gallar, F. N. 111
Galle, P. 3641
Gállego, M. 1759
Gallego, M. 5470
Gallego, M. C. 1342
Gallegos, E. 2721, 2925
Galleguillos, M. 6062
Gallén, M. 287
Galler, R. 97
Gallo, G. 1558
Gallo, H. C. 4157
Gallo de la Torre, M. 2523
Galuppi, R. 4172
Galvão, C. E. S. 386, 766, 960
Galvão, L. M. C. 5946
Gálvez, A. 3631, 4097
Galy, A. M. 3590
Galy, J. P. 3590, 4088
Galzin, M. 5531
Gamage, S. A. 2866
Gamarro, F. 879, 2017, 3557, 3559, 6034
Gambarelli, F. 2322, 3765
Gambhir, P. S. 2861
Gambino, G. 494
Gamble, R. 1534
Gamboa, C. 647
Gamra, M. M. M. A. 5933
Gan, X. X. 339
Gan, Y. C. 5093
Gandahusada, S. 43
Gandhi, S. 76
Gandilhon, F. 2524, 2534
Ganesh, A. 2234
Gangopadhyay, B. 657
Gangopadhyay, P. 1239
Ganguli, N. K. 4975
Ganguly, N. K. 1142, 1933, 1950, 1957, 2092, 2680, 3151, 3162, 3871
Ganguly, U. 657
Gangwar, S. 3883
Ganjam, I. K. 4834
Ganlov, G. 2212
Gantier, J. C. 2756
Ganuza, F. J. R. 8
Gao, C. 4169
Gao, P. 1871
Gao, Q. 3824
Gao, X. M. 1226
Gao, X. Z. 87, 101, 4937
Gao J. M. 3952
Garau, J. 1157
Garavelli, P. L. 3755
Garber, G. E. 1344
Garber, L. P. 2715
Garcés, J. M. 68, 287
Garcia, A. 546, 4948, 5478
García, C. A. 2522
García, E. 934
Garcia, E. S. 3102, 4266

García, J. A. 3230
García, J. C. R. 61
García, J. J. 3029-3030, 3086, 4614, 4893, 6156
García, M. 5088
Garcia, M. 1715, 2670
García, P. 1404
Garcia, P. 579, 3225
Garcia, P. B. 3244
Garcia, W. B. 6175
García-Bragado, F. 62
García Castell, J. 57
Garcia-Flores, C. 3275
García-Forcada, A. 68
García-Granados, A. 1634
Garcia-Manzo, N. T. 3368
García Pachón, E. 59
García-Queralt, R. 3066
Garcia-Rodriguez, J. A. 862
García-Samaniego, J. 75
García-Tamayo, J. 2360
García-Zapata, M. T. A. 3489-3490
Gardiner, C. H. 680, 2602, 2974
Gardiner, P. 608
Gardiner, P. R. 1801
Gardner, G. R. 5901
Gardner, I. 3754
Gardner, J. 1363
Gardner, M. J. 2008, 3912
Garfias, C. R. B. 5964
Garforth, J. 5749
Gargani, D. 3924
Gargiulo, M. 684
Gari-Toussaint, M. 1901, 2167, 2529
Garibaldi, I. M. 6166
Garin, J. P. 520
Garin, Y. J. F. 520, 4201, 5002
Garita, J. 159
Garneau, V. 2290
Garner, A. 5000
Garnett, G. P. 6113
Garofalo, J. 2843, 3286
Garofano, T. 5884
Garraud, O. 3214, 5927
Garraway, L. 179
Garraway, L. A. 2765, 4438
Garrett, C. M. 3083-3084
Garrido, E. 3225
Garry, L. 3587
Garside, L. 920
Garside, L. H. 6055
Garson, P. J. 2741
Garvey, E. P. 2808
Garvey, W. 1698
Garza, M. de la 1968
Gasc, C. 5905
Gascon, J. 1621
Gascon, M. 5218
Gashumba, J. K. 928
Gasmir, G. S. 1339
Gaspari, E. N. de 848
Gasquet, M. 709, 2811
Gass, H. 16
Gasser, B. 5825
Gasser, R. A., Jr. 705
Gassis, S. 5726
Gast, R. J. 2672, 6048
Gastaut, J. A. 2435, 3765, 4872
Gastaut, J. L. 4872
Gastellu, J. 1372
Gastli, M. 4864
Gatell, J. M. 3764, 5892
Gately, M. K. 2566
Gates, M. A. 215
Gatharim, V. 2563
Gathecha, E. 5304
Gathiram, V. 553, 1238, 2142
Gathuo, H. 486
Gatica, M. 3627
Gatta, C. 451
Gattass, C. R. 2614
Gatti, G. 1608
Gatti, S. 653, 2685, 3057, 4870
Gaudebout, C. 2168, 2257, 3587
Gaudio, P. 5209
Gauer, M. 6275-6276
Gaugler, R. 4091
Gault, E. A. 1029, 3597
Gault, R. A. 4258
Gautam, A. S. 4570
Gauthier, J. D. 3925, 6258
Gauthier, J. W. 1159
Gautom, R. K. 2084
Gautret, P. 2331, 5076, 5319
Gavaldá, J. 58
Gay, F. 245, 1654, 3314, 3563, 6110
Gay, L. S. 209
Gay-Depassier, P. 4114
Gaybor, J. 538
Gaye, O. 2181
Gayevskaya, A. V. 2397
Gayo, V. 6266
Gayral, P. 1043, 2258, 5240, 6228
Gazeta, G. S. 3987
Gazin, P. 2166, 3455, 5324
Gazzard, B. 1356
Gazzard, B. G. 2434, 3663
Gazzinelli, R. T. 2469, 4925, 5440
Gbakima, A. A. 4594, 5634
Gbeassor, M. 4696
Gboumbi, J. C. K. 5655
Gde Ranuh, I. G. N. 4147
Ge, C. Y. 4095
Ge ChangYin 4095
Gea, S. 2480, 4260
Gea, S. E. 1851
Gebhardt, M. C. 716
Geden, C. J. 811
Geelhaar, D. 1114
Geeraedts, F. 2551
Geffard, M. 5448
Geil, L. 5026
Geisel, O. 5851
Geissmann, F. 4866
Gekker, G. 507, 1231, 1242
Gelez, J. 668
Gellin, J. 134
Gelrud, A. 5349
Geltner, D. 5335
Genaro, O. 3958
Gendrel, D. 6081
Geng, W. K. 4093
Geng WenKui 4093
Genga, I. O. 5304
Genissel, B. 1015, 2841
Gensheimer, K. F. 5121
Genta, R. M. 4861
Gentilini, M. 1675, 1706, 1895, 2457, 2533, 2806, 3536, 3799, 4283, 4919, 5675, 6110, 6181
Gentle, D. 1676
Genton, B. 866, 978, 1240, 1848, 2505, 3110, 3673, 5006, 5986
George, L. 1609
Georges, P. 5683
Georgiev, V. S. 4207
Geraci, S. 2116
Gerba, C. P. 4644
Gerber, H. 1754
Gerber, M. A. 3465
Gerena, L. 2845, 5235
Gerhards, J. 4467
Gero, A. M. 712, 2105
Géro, S. D. 323
Gerold, P. 187, 551
Gerold, p. 3288
Gervais, D. A. 5405
Gesche, W. 619
Gessler, M. C. 1041
Gessner, A. 2574
Gettinby, G. 562, 1571, 4794, 5730
Getzy, D. M. 2997
Geus, A. de 1619, 2198, 4688, 5208, 5671, 5673, 5715-5716
Geuskens, M. 3311
Ghaffar, F. A. 2390
Ghalib, H. W. 96, 2162, 3393, 5934
Gharagozlou, M. J. 4177
Ghazali, M. 5997-5998
Ghenimi, L. 3417
Ghiglietti, R. 652
Ghigo, D. 3343
Ghimire, M. 5209
Ghinelli, F. 1154, 1764, 5923
Ghiso, J. A. 4961
Gholami, M. R. 5841
Ghose, S. I. 1343
Ghosh, A. 2045, 2468
Ghosh, D. K. 1239, 2693, 3160, 3601, 4900
Ghosh, J. D. 4383
Ghosh, K. N. 3456
Ghosh, P. K. 2619, 5459
Ghosh, R. 3576
Ghosh, S. 430, 731, 2045, 3152
Ghosh, S. K. 5881
Ghosh, T. 2045, 2049
Giacchino, R. 1579, 3516
Giachetti, L. 1092
Giacomini, T. 5661
Giacon, H. 428
Giammanco Bilancia, G. 4009
Gian, W. B. 208
Giancaspro, G. I. 2863
Giannelli, C. 4943
Giannetto, S. 4171
Gibb, D. 3608
Gibbons, W. A. 1998
Gibbs, H. A. 4547
Gibelin, P. 2427
Giboda, M. 3945, 3964
Gibson, H. L. 1928
Gibson, N. 978, 3556
Gibson, W. 481, 920, 4237
Gibson, W. C. 470, 3342, 6055
Gicheru, M. M. 2518, 4658
Gichuki, B. 3159
Gichuki, C. W. 1592
Giesecke, P. R. 3483
Gigasse, P. 5816
Giger, R. 4154
Giglio, A. 457
Gigliotti, F. 4962
Giha, H. 5615
Gilbert, G. L. 1524
Gilbert, H. J. 1110
Gilbert, R. E. 4819
Gilbert, S. C. 4310, 5487
Gilbert, W. 6019
Gilchrist, F. M. C. 1201
Gilio, A. E. 5082
Gilioli, R. 1815
Gill, B. S. 6155
Gill, J. S. 5184
Gill, P. A. 4611
Gill, V. J. 5301, 5940
Gillespie, S. H. 3510
Gillet-Juvin, K. 3770
Gillett, M. P. T. 2478
Gilligan, C. A. 6113
Gillin, F. 926
Gillin, F. D. 122, 588, 3092, 3128
Gillotin, C. 1015, 1667
Gilman, R. H. 471
Gilman, S. C. 1609
Gilman-Sachs, A. 3201
Gimba, C. E. 2854
Gimenez, F. 1015, 1667, 2841
Gimenez-Arnau, A. 3763
Gin, H. 4032
Ginel, P. J. 1358
Gingras, B. A. 5306
Ginkel, S. van 6022
Ginorio, D. 3401
Ginsburg, A. 2645
Ginsburg, H. 1995, 2109-2110, 2257, 2331, 3343, 4533, 5199, 6235
Gioia, I. 961
Giordano, C. 494, 2347
Giordano, R. 1987, 2114
Giovanni-de-Simone, S. 5546
Girach, R. D. 2813
Giral, L. 4660
Giraldi, N. 627, 671
Girard, C. 3015
Girard, P. M. 5700
Giraudeau, G. 6133
Giri, A. 2233
Giri, Y. N. 5699
Giribaldi, G. 3346
Girometta, M. A. 1652
Giroud, C. 2840
Githiori, J. B. 3506
Githure, J. I. 1037, 2502, 3194, 3468, 4010
Gittleman, A. L. 2947
Giudice, G. del 2513
Glascodine, J. 1411
Glasebrook, A. L. 1860
Glaser, C. A. 453
Glass, E. J. 1259, 1337
Glassroth, J. 1729
Glaumann, H. 333, 2828
Glauser, A. 1456
Glauser, M. P. 3184
Glavač, D. 5026
Glazier, A. P. 1953, 3361, 5746
Gleason, W. A., Jr. 2354
Gleeson, M. 3923
Glenn, G. 5026
Glimcher, L. H. 5489
Globan, M. 352
Glodring, A. 4497
Gluckman, E. 4201
Gluckman, G. R. 3760
Glücks, L. 5090
Gluckstein, D. 5397
Glushka, J. 3887
Glynn, J. R. 1936, 3254, 5526, 5537
Gnarra, J. 5026
Gnassounou, J. P. 1019
Gnau, V. 4525
Go, M. L. 720
Goad, L. J. 1413, 5744
Goasguen, J. 1512
Gobert, J. G. 1348, 4283, 4843
Gobright, E. 505, 1422, 3919
Gobright, E. I. 2010
Gocke, E. 1651
Göçmen, B. 394
Göçmen, B. 773
Goddeeris, B. M. 1261, 3157
Godeau, B. 1156
Godfree, A. 4129
Godfrey, D. G. 928, 2317
Godfrey, R. C. 5714
Godofsky, E. W. 6225
Godoy, N. 3225
Godsel, L. M. 6028
Goebel, F. D. 3533
Goei The, H. S. 4081
Goel, A. 3585
Goerz, G. 4080
Goff, G. le 4632, 5142, 6162
Goff, J. P. 3179, 3842
Goff, W. L. 357, 3219
Gogate, A. 5601
Goggin, C. L. 2080
Gogoi, A. R. 1798
Goguet de la Salmonière, Y. O. 2904
Goheen, M. P. 1046, 1671
Goihman-Yahr, M. 2409
Goillandeau, P. 4838
Gokel, G. W. 1646
Gokhale, P. C. 2207, 5686
Gökirmak, F. 2436
Gökoğlu, M. 107, 3191, 3384
Golbspan, L. 743, 806
Goldberg, B. 3286, 3500, 4419
Goldberg, D. E. 3879
Golden, J. A. 1726
Golden, R. 5889
Goldenberg, D. M. 365
Goldenberg, S. 97, 197, 2528, 3324
Goldin, A. J. 3196
Goldman, I. 5442
Goldman, N. 2008
Goldman, S. J. 500
Goldsmid, J. M. 5174
Goldsmith, R. 4591, 6149
Goldsmith, R. S. 956
Golenser, J. 5753
Goljan, J. 1375, 5970
Gollnick, H. 4082
Goman, M. 2052
Gomero, Q. 3444
Gomersall, L. N. 3726
Gomes, A. de C. 629
Gomes, A. P. M. 2586
Gomes, E. M. 140

Gomes, H. B. 3711
Gomes, J. E. L. 4266
Gomes, J. E. P. L. 3102
Gomes, M. 1730, 1805
Gomes, M. A. 5001
Gomes, M. J. 4094
Gomes, M. J. P. 5640, 5786, 5802
Gomes, N. G. L. 558
Gomes, R. F. 5058
Gomes, Y. M. 3364
Gomes de Oliveira, T. 3153
Gómez, F. M. 5964
Gómez, L. C. 2670
Gomez, P. 1946, 4541, 4734
Gómez-Amoza, J. L. 326
Gómez Ansón, B. 64
Gomez Arce, J. E. 1621
Gómez Barrio, A. 2844
Gómez-Bautista, M. 1056
Gómez-Durán, L. P. 61
Gómez Mateos, J. M. 62
Gomez Morales, M. A. 4509, 5400
Gommers-Ampt, J. H. 2055
Gompel, A. van 1765, 3540, 5816
Gonçalves, A. 4316
Gonçalves, L. P. B. 176, 1999
Gonçalves, N. R. 2832
Goncalves, N. R. 1700
Gonçalves Carobrez, S. 542
Gonçalves da Costa, S. C. G. 2605
Gonçalvez, M. F. 4413
Gong, Y. X. 625
Gong, Z. F. 88
Gonnet-Gonzalez, F. 2247
Gontijo, J. A. R. 2583
Gonzales, T. T. 5107
Gonzales, V. 3167
Gonzales Bartell, M. 3710
González, A. 6051
Gonzalez, A. H. 5122
Gonzalez, C. 875
González, C. I. 6270
González, E. 5701
González, F. 2219, 3445
Gonzalez, G. 451
González, H. E. 743
Gonzalez, J. 6062
González, J. J. 1163
González, J. M. 4264
Gonzalez, M. M. 1938
Gonzalez, M. S. 4266
González, N. 1064
Gonzalez, N. 3237
Gonzalez, T. 2522
González-Alfonzo, J. E. 2360
González-Anglada, M. I. 1163
González Canto, A. 1412
González-Cappa, S. 5171
González Cappa, S. M. 506, 3863
Gonzalez-Ceron, L. 5244
González-Garza, M. T. 3900, 4700
González-Gay, M. A. 378
González Hernández, O. 2745
González-Lahoz, J. M. 75
González M., S. 391
González-Mariscal, L. 3872
Gonzalez-Pacanowska, D. 1437, 2808, 3557
González Paniello, R. M. 665
González-Robles, A. 1496
Gonzalez-Robles, A. 3108
González Rubio, M. 64
González-Ruiz, A. 4748
Gonzalez-Ruiz, A. 1906
Gonzalvo, F. 3264
Good, M. F. 138, 1269, 1364, 1861, 3112, 3115, 3124, 3127, 3141, 3212, 4489
Goodbary, M. 4970
Goodgame, R. W. 4861
Goodwin, M. A. 415, 661, 3748
Gool, F. van 686
Gool, T. van 2294, 3087
Goonewardene, R. 3147, 3312
Goossens, B. 1373
Goossens, P. 1867
Gopinath, R. 2244, 5063, 5348
Gordeuk, V. R. 5988
Gordon, A. N. 162
Gordon, C. W. 1085
Gordon, D. 1312
Gordon, D. M. 1328, 1929, 4339
Gordon, J. I. 1646
Gordon, N. 1143
Gordon, R. E. 2091
Gordon, S. M. 2418
Gordon, V. R. 2677, 2700, 4720
Gorenflot, A. 544, 873, 2403, 2515, 3427
Gorgolas, M. 3079
Gori, S. 456
Gorin, I. 4865
Gorin, P. A. J. 3183
Göringer, H. U. 1431
Gorini, G. 5981
Goris, M. 5254
Gorla, M. C. O. 2902
Görlitzer, K. 4085
Gorman, T. 5101
Gormley, J. A. 1494, 2695, 4442
Gorowara, S. 1933
Górski, J. 1375, 5970
Gosnell, W. L. 4972
Goss, S. J. 1455
Gosser, D. 5250
Goswami, B. K. 3367
Gotch, F. 4926
Gotch, F. M. 1226
Gothe, R. 5132
Gotlieb, D. 5171
Goto, H. 100, 1299, 3114, 5967
Goto, N. 2686, 3332
Gotoh, M. 3818
Gottlieb, M. 5564
Gottschalk, A. F. 4745
Gottschalk, H. J. 2775
Gottschalk, J. 1587
Gottschau, A. 1273, 2498, 6142
Gottstein, B. 3010
Goudegnon, A. E. 1141
Goujard, C. 3562
Goulart de Oliveira-Sequeira, T. C. 5128
Gould, F. K. 1170
Goullier-Fleuret, A. 2536
Goullin, B. 4032
Gounel, J. M. 1827
Gouteux, J. P. 801, 5655
Gover, S. 6000
Goyal, R. 1933
Goyet, F. 245
Gozar, M. M. G. 6029
Gozzoli, D. 5344
Graaf, D. C. de 1792, 1841
Grab, D. J. 1248, 1924, 3891
Grabstein, K. H. 4321, 5934
Grace, D. 3716
Gracia, M. P. 1070
Graczyk, T. K. 788, 850, 1781, 2386, 2541, 3878, 5374, 5936
Gradoni, L. 444, 1541, 1579, 1763, 2313, 3058, 3516, 3761, 4558, 5917
Gradus, M. S. 246, 3419
Grady, K. K. 4967
Grady, R. W. 5708, 6204
Graeff, G. R. 2657
Gräfner, G. 4385
Graham, S. 2350
Grahame, J. 2456, 3897
Graig, T. M. 3025
Grain, J. 1199-1200, 1219
Grainger, M. 1409
Gramiccia, M. 444, 1541, 2313, 5917
Grampp, B. 4239
Grangé, G. 5825
Graninger, W. 901, 1603, 1625, 1894, 2552
Granosik, L. 3779
Granot, E. 1886
Granstrom, D. E. 2678, 2994, 2997, 4386
Grant, A. D. 5626
Grant, D. M. 5745
Grant, I. H. 1171
Grant-Kels, J. M. 6281
Gras, C. 5755
Gras, R. 5820
Gras-Masse, H. 2638, 4265, 4282, 5506
Grassi-Zucconi, G. 5515
Grasso, E. 383
Grate, S. J. 1039
Gratzer, W. B. 2627, 3931, 4530
Grau, G. E. 1961, 2570, 2572, 3846, 3849, 4978
Graubmann, H. D. 4385
Grauer, A. 3239
Gravenor, M. B. 2705
Graves, P. M. 3826, 4618, 5644
Gray, A. 5550
Gray, C. E. 4380-4381
Gray, M. W. 2060
Gray, S. F. 5627
Gray, T. B. 4024
Graydon, R. J. 4996
Graziani, A. 3498
Grebski, E. 364
Greef, C. de 1915, 4471
Green, K. M. 1928
Green, L. E. 229
Green, P. J. 2095
Green, S. J. 4970
Green, W. R. 3724
Greenberg, Z. 258, 4141, 4569
Greenblatt, C. 2728
Greene, P. J. 6034
Greening, A. P. 384
Greenland, T. 2524
Greenwood, A. M. 2210, 2792
Greenwood, B. 3486, 5182
Greenwood, B. M. 1226, 1576, 1616, 1892, 1946, 1967, 2210, 2570, 2712, 2792, 2971, 3156, 4002, 4255-4256, 4540-4541, 4731-4736, 4926, 4990-4991, 5153, 5487, 5534, 5597-5598, 5628
Greer, W. 4758
Gregorio, P. di 5884-5885
Gregory, G. 2220
Gregory, R. 5777
Greig, B. 5371
Greiner, D. L. 52
Greiner, E. C. 2602
Greiner, M. 976, 1281, 1777, 2129
Grelaud, G. 2883
Grellier, P. 2872, 4421, 4466
Grenfell, B. T. 6282, 6284
Grenón, S. 2174
Greppi, G. 4608
Greten, H. 1162, 5717
Greuel, E. 417
Greven, C. M. 3722
Grewal, A. S. 2520, 5501
Grieco, V. 4156
Griesemer, D. A. 2966
Grieve, A. S. 230
Griffin, H. 6025
Griffis, J. 4584
Griffiths, I. B. 5133
Griffiths, J. K. 1351
Griffiths, M. H. 4212
Grijalva, M. J. 5097
Grijalvo, O. M. 54
Grillo, M. A. 2285
Grimaldi, G., Jr. 436, 912, 3917
Grimason, A. M. 4099
Grimaud, J. A. 1017, 4979
Grinberg, A. 20
Grinstein, S. 514
Grisard, E. C. 931, 5653
Grisso, J. A. 4741
Grizel, H. 218-219
Grizzanti, J. N. 1174
Grmek, M. D. 4784
Groeneveld, A. 5498
Grögl, M. 705
Grogl, M. 923, 2810, 4112, 4949, 5718
Grolière, C. A. 824
Groll, A. 3528
Grondal, E. J. M. 113
Grondin, K. 312, 2245
Grootenhuis, J. G. 1296, 4959, 5829
Gros, P. 3209, 3835, 4309
Gross, A. 1923
Gross, K. A. 4024
Gross, M. 1312, 1328, 1929
Gross, U. 169
Grosse, G. 3060, 3759
Grosse, M. 4208
Grossheider, G. 984
Grossman, G. 3894
Grossniklaus, H. E. 2425-2426
Grotelueschen, D. M. 251
Groupe de Travail Toxoplasmose du Contrôle National de Qualité en Parasitologie 520
Groupe d'Epidémiologie Clinique du SIDA en Aquitaine . 3858
Grover, P. K. 5750
Groves, V. 3022
Groves, V. J. 1524
Gruber, A. 6051
Grubhoffer, L. 941
Gruenheid, S. 3209
Grundmann, H. 90
Gruner, L. 4805
Grünewald, T. 1587, 2775
Grunitzky, E. K. 4863
Grupcheva, G. 2711
Gruppi, A. 2480, 5492
Grusby, M. J. 5489
Gruska, A. 4715
Gu, Q. M. 3198
Gu, Y. 4794
Gu, Z. C. 3380, 5094
Gu ZhengCheng 3380
Gual Sill, F. 4826
Guan, L. 2169, 3258
Guan, L. H. 5239
Guan, L. R. 946, 3986, 5057, 6169
Guan, M. X. 2873
Guan, W. B. 484
Guan LiRen 946
Guang, Z. T. 981
Guaraldi, G. 3058, 5682
Guardis, M. 561
Guariento, M. E. 769, 1899, 2583
Guarino, A. 3761, 4375, 4981
Gubash, S. M. 4817
Guderian, J. A. 601
Guderian, R. H. 2118, 2156, 2158, 2755-2757, 4949
Gudiol, F. 1157
Gueiros-Filho, F. J. 2016
Guenzi, A. 1652
Guerin, J. 5271
Guerin-Marchand, C. 487, 4282
Guerina, N. G. 6082
Guerra, A. E. 2360
Guerra, E. 3400
Guerra, H. 2031
Guerra, H. L. 634
Guerra, J. B. 1033
Guerra, M. P. 4690
Guerra, P. 829
Guerrant, R. L. 240, 903, 1803, 4195, 4980
Guerrero, F. T. 886
Guerrero, O. 3747
Guerrero, O. M. 523
Guerrero, R. 6264
Guerret, S. 4979
Guerrini, F. 2158, 2756
Guevara, P. 1064, 3237
Guevara-Espinoza, A. 5506
Gueye, A. 1503, 3439
Guglielmone, A. 3436
Guglielmone, A. A. 4636
Guglya, V. G. 2981
Guha, C. 2778, 3545
Guhl, F. 95, 1906, 5794
Gui, M. 3933
Gui, R. 244
Guidet, B. 299, 1172
Guiguemde, R. 1594
Guiguemde, T. R. 1812, 2366

Guillemi, S. A. 1178
Guillen, A. T. 3207
Guillen, I. 4927
Guillermo Acuña, L. 459
Guillevin, L. 1100, 1156, 4214
Guillotte, M. 1313, 4466
Guimarães, A. C. S. 3965
Guimarães, A. J. G. 629
Guimarães, M. C. S. 754
Guimarães, M. P. 5359
Guimarães, R. C. 1836
Guinaudeau, H. 2252
Guindo, M. 2811
Guinet, F. 4479
Guipie, L. 5353
Guisado, M. L. M. 54
Guise, S. de 3015
Guiver, L. A. 216, 3666
Guizani, I. 609
Guizelini, E. 1054
Gül, K. 6096
Gül, S. 3733
Gül, Y. 1005
Gülay, H. 6080
Gülay, Z. 6080
Gull, K. 2065, 2333, 5017
Gulland, F. M. D. 1517, 6066
Gumila, C. 4717
Gün, H. 124-125, 157, 3255, 3365, 5880, 5883, 5950
Günalp, B. 4812
Gunasekaran, K. 3622
Gunderson, J. 5915
Gunderson, J. H. 1455
Güner, G. 4393
Gunewardena, D. M. 4562
Güngör, Ç. 4251, 4556
Güngör, S. 3994
Gunnarsson, E. 24, 2400
Gunnell, D. J. 5627
Günther, K. 172
Günzl, A. 600
Guo, J. Q. 2843
Guo, J. W. 318
Guo, W. M. 3397
Guo, X. B. 1622
Guo, X. H. 4290
Guo, Z. 4434
Guo, Z. G. 143, 5054, 6058
Guo, Z. X. 5273
Gupta, A. K. 2719, 2993, 4572
Gupta, D. K. 4570
Gupta, I. 2680
Gupta, M. 2278
Gupta, M. P. 3011, 5737
Gupta, N. 4650
Gupta, P. P. 2990
Gupta, P. S. 4898
Gupta, R. 243
Gupta, R. C. 5743, 5750
Gupta, R. P. 3442
Gupta, R. S. 2631, 4231
Gupta, S. 84, 530, 1303, 1509, 2178, 3186, 4310, 5487
Gupta, S. K. 4275
Gupta, S. L. 564, 5008, 5362, 5524
Güralp, N. 2753
Gurnett, A. M. 351
Gürsoy, H. G. 125
Guru, P. Y. 2277, 4300, 5672, 5743, 6008
Gurunatha Babu, V. V. 361
Gürüz, Y. 4031, 6248
Guscetti, F. 5844, 5855
Gusmão, R. 3394
Gustafsson, K. 2137
Gustafsson, L. 3781, 4528
Gustafsson, L. L. 333
Gut, J. 5922
Gutell, R. R. 215
Güther, L. S. 1972
Güther, M. L. S. 178, 3903
Guthrie, N. 3793, 5447
Gutierrez, E. B. 231
Gutiérrez, F. 3531
Gutiérrez, J. 1286
Gutiérrez, M. M. S. 658
Gutiérrez, R. H. 658
Gutiérrez Jordán, U. 60
Gutiérrez-Kobeh, L. 3283
Gutiérrez-Solar, B. 934
Gutteridge, W. E. 5758
Gutvirth, J. 3945, 3964
Güvenç, H. 3995
Güvener, E. 5939
Guyatt, H. L. 4340
Guze, P. A. 1609
Guzman, B. 1542, 4766
Guzman, F. 491
Gwadz, R. W. 2952
Gwanzura, L. 5580
Gyan, B. 488
Gyening, K. O. 270
Gyorkos, T. W. 2311
Gysin, J. 528, 681, 1313, 3129, 3314, 4356
Ha, S. H. 3594
Haaparanta, A. 3390
Habane, T. 2827
Habbab, M. N. 3660
Habela, M. 948
Habib, F. S. M. 864, 933, 3796, 4101, 5933
Habib, K. S. M. 4101
Habib, M. 5616
Habib, S. M. 864
Habibuliah, C. M. 127
Habibullah, C. M. 1877, 5513
Habte-Gabr, E. 4205
Habtemariam, T. 6146
Hachim, J. 6267
Hachulla, E. 4214
Hacker, C. 988
Hackett, F. 551, 5011
Hackman, R. C. 3762
Hackstein, J. H. P. 3297
Hadad Meléndez, P. 5402
Hadaś, E. 1366, 5532
Hadding, U. 2470
Hadfield, T. 2974
Hadj Khalifa, H. 6267
Hadji, H. 5649
Hadley, T. J. 1490, 4917
Hafid, J. 3813, 4936
Hafner, D. J. 2443
Hafner, R. 1171
Hag-Ali, M. 1628
Hagay, Z. 4142
Hagblom, P. 926
Hagel, I. 1889
Hagen, M. 4923
Hagen, T. L. M. ten 142
Hager, K. M. 1916, 4414
Haggarty, P. 4390
Hagiwara, K. 1773, 5540
Hagiwara, M. 2920
Hagos, B. 289
Hagstad, H. V. 5334
Hagstedt, M. 495
Hahm, B. K. 1928
Haidaris, C. G. 1445
Haig, D. 3096
Hailu, A. 845, 1013, 4825, 4877
Haimeur, A. 2245
Hajduk, S. L. 1405, 1916, 4414
Haji, A. A. 3617
Haji, D. M. 3617
Haji, H. 3617
Hakim, S. L. 3375
Hakkarainen, H. 5593
Hakomori, S. I. 584
Halbeek, H. van 587
Halbeek H. van 3887
Haldar, K. 2104, 2703, 3350
Haldar, P. K. 657
Halder, D. P. 3640
Hale, M. S. 6281
Hale, R. C. 2398
Haley, S. 1859
Halil, O. 2954
Hall, A. 1906, 3196
Hall, F. R. 1259, 1462
Hall, G. S. 216
Hall, J. E. 1610, 5706
Hall, L. D. 2411
Hall, L. L. 654
Hall, M. R. 4258
Hall, R. 1881, 4532
Hall, R. J. 2839
Hall, T. 209, 2047, 2663, 5646-5647, 5777
Hallada, T. C. 305
Haller, L. 1594-1595
Halman, S. 2050
Halonen, S. K. 1389, 1392
Halton, D. W. 2291
Ham, P. J. 2177
Hamadeh, S. K. 4964
Hamanaka, S. I. 4116
Hamann, C. S. 6020
Hamdan, A. 5856
Hamdi, K. N. 3857, 5824
Hamel, H. D. 3428
Hamers, R. 1292, 1697, 2031, 2056, 2083, 4448, 4471, 5466, 6054
Hamet, M. 1996
Hamilton, C. J. 6289
Hamilton, P. 1160
Hamilton, R. M. 6251
Hamisi, Y. 3381
Hamlen, H. J. 2368
Hammam, S. M. 783
Hammouda, N. A. 6076
Hamudu, N. A. S. 5620
Hamzah, N. 4742
Han, F. 738
Han, G. F. 5365
Han, J. J. 982
Han, K. S. 21
Han, Q. 294
Han, W. S. 318
Hand, I. L. 1606
Handke, A. 4082
Handman, E. 201, 595, 2006, 2067, 2538, 3211, 3222, 3349, 4254
Handschumacher, R. E. 585, 5018
Handunnetti, S. M. 2246
Handy, J. 1432
Haneda, K. 2286-2287
Hankins, J. 5525
Hanks, D. 4258
Hanks, M. 4258
Hanley, K. A. 4522
Hanley, R. S. 1132
Hann, I. M. 6180
Hanocq, F. 3311
Hanocq-Quertier, J. 3311
Hansen, H. J. 365
Hansen, J. W 3700
Hansen, M. B. 5518
Hansen, N. 1729
Hanson, K. 4647
Hanson, R. K. 4588
Hansson, M. 2511, 5930
Hansukjariya, P. 1003
Haoyuan, R. 3411
Haq, M. I. 4000
Haq, W. 5962
Haque, A. 1230
Haque, R. 1906
Hara, K. 3410
Harada, M. 1252
Harano, S. 5995
Harbecke, D. 2647, 4525
Hardin, S. 5151
Hardy, W. D. 74
Harf, A. 1678
Hargis, B. M. 724
Harinasuta, T. 687, 2196, 2204, 2835, 3565, 4036-4038, 4045, 4052, 4058, 4693-4694, 5186, 5222, 5688, 5691
Hariprashad, J. 2514, 4281, 5961
Haritani, M. 405, 527
Harjosuwarno, S. 1454
Harkins, D. 1278, 4285
Harmeet Singh 6155
Harmelin, A. 2996, 4166, 5529
Harmon, W. M. 2909
Harms, G. 2565, 4908
Harmsen, A. G. 4962
Harp, J. A. 3179, 3842
Harper, F. 2457
Harper, G. S. 4352
Harper, P. A. W. 4611
Harpham, T. 4652, 5622
Harries, A. D. 1576
Harrington, C. 3608
Harrington, R. 3078
Harris, A. 1409, 6006
Harris, C. 2853
Harris, G. O. 1786
Harris, M. P. 1539
Harris, R. A. 1873
Harrison, K. S. 301
Harrison, L. R. 31, 45
Harrison, M. J. G. 3610
Harrus, S. 2376, 4166
Hársi, C. M. 5082
Hart, B. L. 1495
Hart, C. A. 221, 5433
Hart, D. T. 1399, 2291
Hart, G. W. 1646, 4429
Harth, G. 2011
Hartley, W. J. 2384, 3016
Hartman, P. G. 4047
Harto, A. 1167
Hartree, D. 1453, 5563
Hartshorne, T. 1447
Hartskeerl, R. A. 3087, 4505
Hartz, D. 3142
Haruki, K. 2809
Harwood, J. L. 1407, 1485
Hasan, M. 4998
Hasbullah 1306, 4950
Hasegawa, H. 4590, 4593
Hasegawa, M. 334, 2686, 3101, 4879
Hashemi-Fesharki, R. 1146, 6213
Hashempoor, G. R. 5938
Hashiguchi, R. 5025
Hashiguchi, Y. 2176
Hashim, F. A. 96, 2162, 3245, 3253, 3393, 4199, 5351, 5934
Hashimoto, A. 4972
Hashimoto, A. C. 1275, 5464
Hashimoto, T. 2686, 3101, 3332, 4879
Hashiro, C. 4972
Hashiro, C. Q. 1275
Hassan, A. Abu 4616
Hassan, K. 6192
Hassan, M. 6192
Hassan, S. I. 3961
Hassan, S. M. 4599
Hassan, S. S. M. 715
Hassanain, M. A. 4388
Hassell, M. P. 6113
Hassl, A. 2681, 4931
Hasslinger, M. A. 401
Hasslocher-Moreno, A. 3647
Hastie, J. C. 248, 354
Hatam, F. 4916
Hatcher, V. B. 3873
Hathaway, M. 6044
Hati, A. K. 255, 1687, 3978
Hatin, I. 5576
Hatschbachová, C. 5830
Hatt, J. M. 5855
Hattel, A. L. 6211
Hattori, M. 6030
Hatz, C. 279, 4039
Hatz, C. F. 3732
Hatzigeorgiou, D. 3234
Haughan, P. A. 5744
Haukisalmi, V. 2383
Hauröder-Philippczyk, B. 1152
Hausmann, K. 1179, 1486, 3788
Haustraete, K. 4070
Havens, P. L. 5484
Havercroft, J. C. 5030
Havlik, I. 1642, 2858, 2867
Hawksworth, D. L. 216
Hawley, P. H. 1178
Hawley, S. R. 5224
Hawley, W. A. 6053
Hay, D. 4841
Hay, J. 2706
Hayabara, T. 1252
Hayasaka, S. 4753
Hayashi, S. 4925
Hayashi, Y. 3164
Hayday, A. C. 1255
Hayes, C. G. 4279
Hayes, M. J. 4215
Hayes, P. C. 2273
Hayes, R. 537, 3675, 4973
Hayes, R. J. 1329, 2298

Hayette, M. P. 5104
Haynes, J. D. 6072
Hays, M. P. 4897
Hazime, F. 2776
Hazlewood, G. P. 1110
Haznedaroğlu, T. 124-125, 157, 3255, 5883
Hazra, B. 3576
Hazrati, S. M. 4326
He, G. 1538
He, H. 310
He, J. G. 2445-2446, 3928
He, J. W. 3653
He, K. R. 1622
He, L. J. 2962
He, Q. 1483, 3592
He, W. 3532
He, X. Y. 1447
He, Y. G. 2609, 2620
He, Y. L. 5239
Heald, A. 5705
Healey, A. 4491
Healey, M. C. 4034, 5511
Heap, B. J. 2944
Heatley, M. 3405
Heaton, P. 146
Hecker, H. 1218, 2630, 4504
Hecker, P. 4857
Heckl-Östreicher, B. 113
Hedges, J. D. 1359
Hedman, K. 5878
Hedrick, R. P. 344, 1052, 4193, 5901, 6252
Hedstrom, O. R. 27, 3002
Hedstrom, R. 1311, 6250
Heegaard, P. M. H. 2500
Heer, E. de 504
Heerden, J. van 5369
Heesemann, J. 169
Heesterbeek, J. A. P. 6106
Hefner, J. 5318
Hefter, L. 3063
Hegazi, M. M. 1272
Hegenscheid, B. 4715
Hehl, A. 1458, 2030, 5037
Heiffer, M. H. 1039
Heimer, E. P. 1689
Heiming, R. 3067
Heinecke, A. 4609
Heinen, J. 5525
Heinrich, M. 1041
Heinzel, F. P. 2566
Heise, N. 185, 5019
Heise, W. 3060, 3759, 4208
Heise, W. S. 4669
Heister, N. C. 1734
Hejlíček, K. 3441, 3991-3992, 4565, 4601, 4635
Hekpazo, A. 6133
Helbig, J. H. 4198
Held, T. K. 2774
Helfgott, D. C. 4281
Helitzer-Allen, D. L. 2781
Heller, T. 4379
Hellgren, U. 2272, 3993, 5256
Hellman, U. 2633, 2940
Hellriegel, B. 102
Helman, L. J. 2691
Helmby, H. 495, 2501
Helvacı, S. 2973
Helynck, B. 5808
Hemingway, J. 4731, 4735
Hemmer, C. J. 3239, 4713
Hemmingsen, W. 1789
Hempfling, A. 3373
Hemphill, A. 942, 2626, 3120, 5072
Hendrickx, A. G. 667
Hendrickx, G. 728
Hendriks, E. F. 596
Hendrix, L. 6261
Hengels, K. J. 2421
Henk, M. 5798
Henkle-Dührsen, K. 5577
Hennager, S. G. 4955
Hennequin, C. 5404, 6220
Henney, H. R., Jr. 1457
Hennig, C. 5684
Henriksen, P. 402
Henriksen, S. A. 395, 402, 5642
Henriksson, J. 1440, 1452, 2032
Henriques, U. 4763
Henry, M. C. 2802
Hensbroek, M. B. van 3156
Henschen, A. H. 5553
Hensens, O. D. 305
Hensley, L. 991
Hentrich, B. 855, 3308
Henttonen, H. 1780, 2383
Henzel, D. 3803
Henzi, S. P. 6108
Hepburn, N. C. 2273, 2601, 2798
Heppner, C. 2596, 5255
Heppner, D. G. 875, 4339
Heras, C. A. 2729
Herd, R. P. 1515, 5469
Herdewijn, P. 4074
Heredia, R. A. G. 3711
Herman, R. 5525
Heřmánek, J. 2567
Hermanns, W. 5851
Hermans, L. 2542
Hermelin, B. 5062
Hermeto, M. V. 3958
Hermoso, T. 913
Hernández, A. 58
Hernandez, A. G. 913, 3158
Hernández, D. 538
Hernandez, D. 2925
Hernández, D. M. 111
Hernandez, J. M. 1406
Hernández, J. R. 56
Hernández, J. X. Velasco- 2179
Hernández, M. 112
Hernandez, M. I. 881
Hernandez, N. 5718
Hernández, R. 103
Hernandez, V. 2911
Hernández, V. I. 3362
Hernández-Munaín, C. 191
Hernández Navarrete, C. 8
Hernandez-Ramos, J. M. 3368
Hernandez-Rivas, R. 3314
Herndier, B. 2439
Heron, H. 6109
Herr, L. 5637
Herrera, E. 3696
Herrera, E. M. 2108
Herrera, G. 953-954
Herrera, M. 2156
Herrera, M. A. 4264, 4561, 4775
Herrera, R. 3400
Herrera, S. 2005, 4264, 4308, 4660, 4775, 4804
Herrero, A. 2844
Herrero, M. V. 1537
Herrick, G. 6027
Herriott, D. E. 5835
Herrmann, D. 4715
Herrmann, R. 4358
Herrmann, V. R. 1988
Hershko, C. 5261
Hersteinsson, P. 24, 2400
Hertzler, G. L. 2418
Hervio, D. 218-219
Herwaldt, B. L. 2081, 4140
Hess, F. I. 4311
Hess, J. 2553
Hess, J. B. 4725-4726
Hess, L. 4835
Hess, T. 66
Hesse, F. 5282
Hessol, N. A. 1823
Hettema, E. 4449
Hetzel, C. 2790
Heuser, J. E. 3941
Heusner, J. J. 4075
Heussler, V. T. 2499
Hewan-Lowe, K. 2425
Hewish, M. 2606
Hewitt, P. E. 2954
Hewitt, S. 3625
Hey, A. S. 515
Hey, A. S 2113
Hey, A. S. 3194, 4326
Heyde, H. C. van der 2487, 4320, 5463, 5935
Heydeman, P. 690
Heyer, R. 377
Heyworth, M. F. 1271
Hian, Y. E. 37
Hiatt, R. A. 5796
Hibbs, A. R. 3351
Hibbs, R. G. 944
Hicks, J. D. 5842
Hida, M. M. 950, 1900
Hidaka, H. 2920
Hide, G. 1842, 4424, 4495, 6039
Hien, T. T. 5262
Hieny, S. 2469, 4925
Hiepe, T. 4385
Hietala, S. K. 4954
Higashi, K. O. 719, 4659
High, K. P. 585
Hightower, A. W. 5772
Higuchi, M. de L. 5183
Higuchi, S. 990, 4008, 4235, 4773, 5169
Higuera, A. de la 1286
Hii, J. 866, 978, 1240, 2505, 3673
Hiilesmaa, V. 5878
Hilali, M. 4844
Hilan, C. 4964
Hilara, Y. 1167
Hildreth, M. B. 4680
Hiles, R. A. 3609
Hill, A. G. 4541, 4734
Hill, A. V. 1226
Hill, A. V. S. 1967, 4310, 4926, 5487
Hill, G. C. 5760
Hill, P. B. 3178
Hill, S. A. 5482
Hill, T. 4503
Hill, W. M. J. 6263
Hillier, S. L. 1063
Hillyer, G. V. 1080
Hilmarsdottir, I. 2457
Hilmarsdottir, L. 2806
Hilmert, H. 3205
Hilton, C. J. 1170
Himeno, A. 2860
Himeno, K. 130, 1866, 1869
Himonas, C. 963
Himonas, C. A. 5732
Hinaidy, H. K. 3429
Hind, C. R. K. 4219
Hine, P. M. 894, 3895, 4270
Hines, F. 4345
Hines, S. A. 3219, 4268, 4955
Hing, M. C. 2887, 3774
Hinkle, G. 5915
Hino, T. 1112
Hinojsa, E. 3696
Hinterberg, K. 482, 3129, 3314
Hinton, A., Jr. 724
Hinz, E. 3373
Hipíková, V. 5377
Hira Lal 408
Hirabayashi, N. 330
Hirahara, Y. 334
Hirai, K. 3374
Hirai, T. 330, 3463
Hirayama, K. 3818
Hird, D. 1537
Hirokawa, K. 499
Hirose, T. 549-550
Hiroshi, T. 5560
Hirota, Y. 2918
Hirozawa, A. 1823
Hirschel, B. 5705
Hirschfeld, M. P. M. 2739
Hirschtick, R. 1677
Hirt, J. 857, 1956
Hirumi, H. 2027, 2238, 4911
Hirumi, K. 2027, 2238, 4911
Hisaeda, H. 130, 1866, 1869
Hishima, T. 3071
Hitt, J. A. 2327
Hitz, V. 628
Hiwot, A. G. 2212
Hjartardottir, S. 2400
Hjøørne, U. 2820
Hlobil, H. 5620
Ho, H. 3246
Ho, J. L. 3234, 3236
Ho, L. C. 37, 1051, 1463, 1735, 1738, 5316
Ho, M. 839
Ho, M. S. Y. 1066
Ho, Y. W. 3778, 4152
Ho-Yen, D. O. 3165, 3668, 4302
Hoang, C. 4283
Hobart, P. 1311
Hoberg, E. P. 27
Hobson, D. E. 2428
Hoc, T. Q. 5650
Hochberg, F. G. 3751
Hocquemiller, R. 708, 2202, 2818, 4649, 5229, 5739
Hoebeke, J. 1246
Hoefling, D. 5637
Hoekelman, R. A. 5818
Hoerauf, A. 533
Hoessli, D. C. 1414, 5996
Hoey, E. M. 6286
Hof, H. 617, 5919
Hofer, R. 898
Hoffman, G. L. 82
Hoffman, R. W. 3753
Hoffman, S. 875
Hoffman, S. L. 868, 1058, 1311-1312, 1511, 1717, 1856, 3040, 3123, 4272, 4346, 4357, 5289, 5420, 5446, 5451, 5698, 6250
Hoffmann, M. E. 2641, 6232
Hoffmann, R. N. 2474
Hoffmann, R. W. 261, 421, 813, 1551, 2453, 3390, 5803
Hofheinz, W. 1651
Hofman, P. 2427, 2431, 2440, 5819
Hofmann, J. 2263
Hoft, D. F. 115
Hoge, A. Y. A. 419
Hoge, C. W. 5209
Hogg, J. C. 5138
Høgh, B. 604
Hogh, B. 1273, 2790
Høgh, B. 5182
Höglund, J. 524
Hohl, M. 66
Hohlfeld, P. 3674, 4566
Højlyng, N. 2154, 6142
Hol, W. 4074
Holaday, B. J. 148
Holberton, D. V. 2637
Holder, A. A. 587, 1409, 1488, 2040, 2517, 3352, 4312, 4480, 5040, 5543
Holfels, E. 690, 3581
Holland, G. N. 3724
Hollanders, W. 3433
Holliman, R. E. 3203, 4819
Hollingdale, M. 1312, 1929, 4317
Hollingdale, M. R. 1328, 2048, 3353, 5960
Hollings, N. P. 304
Hollister, W. S. 1663, 2450, 2888, 6059
Holloway, B. P. 3651
Holloway, P. A. 5201
Holman, P. J. 2305, 2370
Holmberg, S. D. 1823
Holmdahl, J. 1903, 5467
Holmdahl, O. J. M. 1425, 3337
Holmes, K. K. 4145
Holmes, K. L. 499
Holmes, P. H. 1029, 3597, 3859, 4380-4381
Holst, H. 1383
Holt, R. D. 6114
Holton, J. 1657
Holz, F. G. 2960
Homan, W. L. 6015
Homans, S. W. 925, 1972
Homeida, M. 3245
Hommel, M. 567, 1280, 2809
Honda, A. T. 950
Honda, U. 549
Hone, D. 875
Honer, M. R. 3220
Honeycutt, W. 306
Hong, H. 4881
Hong, K. O. 5105
Hong, L. X. 1840
Hong, S. T. 89

Hong, Y. L. 5764
Hong, Y. M. 5266
Hongo, T. 3418
Hongvanthong, B. 3945, 3964
Hontebeyrie-Joskowicz, M. 135, 3143
Hook, R. R., Jr. 4104
Hoole, D. 3791
Hoon, A. H. 5736
Hoop, R. K. 5855
Hoosen, A. A. 1713
Hooshmand-Rad, P. 4685
Hoover, D. R. 4674
Hoover, J. P. 1359
Hopewell, P. C. 1729
Hopkin, J. M. 216, 3666
Hopkins, J. 2519
Hori, K. 707, 2822
Horii, Y. 1223, 3174
Horikami, H. 2141
Horil, Y. 4929
Hormaeche, C. 4338
Hornbuckle, W. E. 3550
Horne, D. D. 4817
Hörner, M. 10
Horner, R. W. 82
Horowitz, M. L. 767, 1371
Horrocks, P. 2052, 5041
Horst, C. van der 3524
Horstmann, R. D. 168, 3869
Horta, M. F. 195
Horuk, R. 4917, 5455
Horvat, J. 4598
Horwitz, R. J. 2555
Hosaka, M. 367
Hoshi, F. 990, 4008, 4235, 5169
Hoshi, S. 4773
Hoshina, H. 4773
Hoshino-Shimizu, S. 4945
Hoskinson, R. M. 3706
Hosomi, T. 3856
Hossain, M. M. 5616
Hossler, P. A. 5764
Hoste, C. H. 531
Høstmark, A. T. 5207
Hostoffer, R. W. 1274
Hotez, P. J. 2952
Hotter, H. 4859
Hotzel, I. 5839
Hou, Y. Y. 1779
Houck-Jankoski, A. 5121
Hough, D. W. 575, 5032
Hough, I. J. 3470
Houghten, R. A. 3112, 3127
Houghton, G. 552
Houin, R. 5198
Houssami, S. 3163
Housset, B. 1727
Houston, L. 1103
Houtman, P. M. 73
Houze, S. 3831
Hove, T. 927
Hove, W. R. ten 6205
Hoven, H. J. van der 2842
Hoven, W. van 1201
Hovette, P. 1885
Hovi, M. 5897
Howard, A. E. 6170
Howard, C. V. 4998
Howard, J. 3910
Howard, L. H. 3175
Howard, M. J. 908, 3689
Howard, R. J. 1960, 2695, 4442, 5033-5034
Howard, R. S. 4537
Howe, J. 1735, 1738, 5424
Howells, R. E. 3603
Howie, A. F. 2273
Hoxie, N. J. 3419
Hoyos, C. B. 860
Hrčková, G. 2291
Hrdý, I. 909, 1354
Hu, C. R. 711
Hu, H. X. 3691
Hu, J. 3835
Hu, S. X. 507, 1231, 1242
Hu, X. M. 4821
Hu, X. S. 3322, 3329
Hua, S. B. 3309
Hua, Z. H. 2063, 4782-4783
Hua, Z. Y. 1840
Hua ZhengHui 4782-4783
Huang, B. C. 3655
Huang, D. H. 4016
Huang, D. S. 5093
Huang, G. Z. 3691
Huang, H. 582, 2598, 3873
Huang, J. C. 2445
Huang, J. C. *et al.* 3749
Huang, K. G. 298
Huang, M. 4506
Huang, M. Y. 3136, 5560
Huang, Q. L. 264
Huang, R. M. 3462
Huang, T. Y. 3905, 4446
Huang, X. 247
Huang, Y. M. 3462, 3826, 3905
Huang, Y. Z. 1308
Huang, Z. S. 1002, 5195
Huang BingChen 3655
Huang BingCheng 3655
Huang RuoMi 3462
Huang YaMing 3462
Hubbard, G. B. 680
Hubbert, W. T. 5334
Hübel, A. 5039
Huber, E. 3010
Huber, W. 2299, 4056
Hubert, A. J. 2856
Hublart, M. 2597
Huchzermeyer, F. W. 48
Hudrisier, D. 2653
Hudson, A. 5121
Hudson, A. T. 2265
Hudson, D. A. 469
Hudson, D. B. 251, 4332-4333
Hudson, P. J. 6067
Huet-Duvillier, G. 3290
Huffman, M. A. 2276
Hug, M. 2037
Hügel, F. U. 5311
Huggins, D. W. 1804, 5394
Hugh-Jones, M. E. 4743, 5334
Hughes, A. L. 1433, 5567
Hughes, J. 4971
Hughes, M. K. 1433, 5567
Hughes, P. J. 1707
Hughes, W. T. 303, 464, 2229, 3526, 5580, 5765
Hughlett, C. 3524
Huh, S. 222, 3946, 4568
Huh, S. C. 222, 4568
Huhta, E. 5897
Hui, G. S. N. 1275, 1928, 4972, 5464
Huisman, T. H. J. 2698
Hulbert, T. V. 5346
Huldt, G. 4297, 5113, 5596
Hülsmann, N. 3788
Humbert, J. F. 3922, 4805
Hummert, B. A. 4768
Humphrey, P. A. 3116
Humphreys, J. G. 1534, 3745, 3821, 4607
Hung, G. L. 6271
Hung, H. W. 6254
Hung, J. 5233
Hunsaker, L. A. 5009
Hunt, M. 1743
Hunt, N. H. 3119, 4985
Hunt, R. H. 5647
Hunt-Cooke, A. 2796, 5778
Hunter, A. G. 1583
Hunter, C. A. 485, 1336, 1883, 2549, 2575, 3235, 3278, 5954
Hunter, D. 404
Hunter, D. J. 3377
Hunter, J. A. A. 2798
Hunter, J. M. 2949
Hunter, K. J. 4105
Hunter, R. L. 142, 4967
Huntington, C. 4883
Huo, H. R. 4095
Huo, X. G. 4095
Huo HongRu 4095
Huo XueGuang 4095
Huong, D. L. T. 1156
Hurd, H. 5138, 5813, 6160
Hurd, H. S. 2715
Hurd, M. R. 5780
Hurlburt, T. 1103
Hurley, S. F. 4984
Hursey, B. 728
Hurt, N. 537, 2127, 4391, 4973, 5096
Huskinson-Mark, J. 1346, 2231
Hussain, A. 4684
Hussain, K. 1462
Hussain, R. 598
Hussein, E. D. 6076
Hussein, H. S. 2147
Hussein, I. 2977
Hussein, K. S. M. 1339, 4149
Hussein, M. M. 906
Huszár, A. 5725
Huszar, D. 4320
Hutchinson, D. B. A. 2796
Hutin, Y. 2166
Hutson, P. R. 1658
Hutton, P. 353
Huwer, M. 3428
Huyin Qan Dat, M. 2904
Hviid, L. 846, 1263, 1892, 2500, 4326, 5263, 5615
Hwang, E. K. 4999
Hyde, J. E. 5568
Hyman, J. A. 2914, 5310
Hyndiuk, R. A. 4853
Hynes, J. B. 5754
Hyun, K. J. 4331
Iacobiciu, I. 2454
Iacono, G. 1350
Ialeggio, D. M. 2386
Iams, K. P. 3206
Iannariello, J. H. 886
Iannello, D. 5917
Iazigi, N. 1948, 3504
Ibarra, A. M. 344
Ibarra de la Rosa, I. 443
Ibia, E. O. 1941
Ibiwoye, M. O. 4998
Ibrahim, E. A. 4229
Ibrahim, H. 557
Ibrahim, K. E. E. 2869
Ibrahim, M. 3628, 4111, 4115
Ibrahim, M. E. 1628, 1724
Ibrahim, M. M. 4387, 4392
Ibrahim, S. 2639, 5751
Icardi, G. C. 1008
Ichimori, K. 4092
Ichinose, A. 3782
Idoate, M. A. 2912
Idowu, O. R. 4711-4712
Idris, M. A. 239
Ienco, A. 6104
Iepers, J. P. 4265
Ifon, E. 498
Igarashi, I. 281, 549-550, 664, 3161, 3642, 3856
Igari, T. 3071
Igbokwe, I. O. 1379, 3279
Iglesias, R. 890, 5860
Ignatius, A. 2847
Igwangou, P. 5188
Igweh, A. C. 2516
Iheanacho, E. N. 4985
Iida, H. 2093
Iitsuka, T. 3818
Ikeda, J. S. 1225, 4938
Ikede, B. O. 3270, 4382
Ikediobi, C. O. 2639
Ikeh, E. I. 5114
Ikwuegbu, O. A. 1531
Ilardi, I. 6099
Ilg, T. 1398, 2642, 2647, 3320, 4525
Ilk, C. 993
ILRAD Reports 126, 867
Ilsøe, B. 5642
Iltzsch, M. H. 1993, 3901, 5241
Im, K. I. 93-94, 358
Imai, C. 5100
Imai, S. 2989, 2991, 3778, 4152, 5007
Imai, Y. 1338
Imbert, P. 3515, 3566, 3803, 5755, 5791
Imbesi, S. 5885
Imboden, M. 3120
Imbuga, M. O. 4619-4620
Imran, M. 1680
Inandı, T. 2793
Inaoka, T. 3418
Inchausti, A. 708, 3572, 5619
Inchaustti, A. 1559
Inci, A. 1288
Inci, R. 6195
Inder Singh, K. 432
Indorf, A. S. 4676
Indravijit, K. A. 3825
Ingham, L. 4817
Ingholt, L. 6142
Inglis, S. 4767
Ingram, J. T. 2997
Innes, E. 4285
Innes, E. A. 1260, 1279, 3172, 3809, 4337
Innes, E. W. 5467
Inoue, A. 5042
Inoue, I. 2399
Inoue, M. 2822, 4827, 5168
Inoue, N. 3161, 3642
Inoue, S. 4753
Inselburg, J. 1217, 1928
Institut du Cheval 3708
Institute of Parasitic Diseases, Sichuan Academy of Medicine. 1000
Intapan, P. 3825
Intarakhao, C. 3373
International Hatchery Practice 2578
International Journal of Gynecology & Obstetrics 2579
International Laboratory for Research on Animal Diseases 1081, 1747
Inumaru, S. 2564
Inyama, J. S. 3930
Inyang, I. 2837
Ioav Cabantchik, Z. 2784
Iochmann, S. 1264
Ioli, A. 1507
Iosa, D. 4260
Iplikçi, M. T. 4137
Iqbal, J. 1237, 4425, 5930
Irare, S. G. 5724
Irie, Y. 3818
Isaac, A. I. 2779
Isaac-Renton, J. L. 1250, 2145, 4841
Isaäcson, M. 376
Isac, E. 6166
Isacchi, A. 3310
Isakov, N. 1876
Iseki, M. 5099
Isham, V. 6113
Ishaq, M. 127, 5513
Ishibashi, T. 5130
Ishida T. 2822
Ishihara, C. 5540
Ishihara, R. 35
Ishii, A. 1748, 2723, 3966, 5042, 5245, 5797, 6121
Ishii, T. 5007
Ishikawa, E. A. Y. 23, 1536
Ishikawa, H. 1866
Ishikawa, M. 1533
Ishikawa, T. 2920
Ishimine, T. 4277
Ishizu, T. 3818
Isibasi, A. 875
Işık, K. 4556
Iskandar, T. 4963, 5003
Islam, N. 5356, 6240
Islam, S. 410
Ismael, A. 5095
Ismail, A. 5523
Ismail, A. I. A. 2165
Ismail, R. B. 609, 1904, 4303
Ismail, S. 3361, 4076, 5520, 5746
Isola, E. L. 4772
Israël-Biet, D. 1177, 3770
Israelski, D. 3059
Issert, E. 4294
Issi, I. V. 5902, 6262
Issotta, A. 5101
Itabashi, H. 389
Itagaki, H. 527, 3008
Itatani, C. A. 480
Iten, A. 5705
Ito, A. 2989
Ito, M. 281, 3642

Ito, S. 1670, 2187
Ito, Y. 334, 1866, 1869, 1960
Itri, M. 6267
Ittarat, I. 2260, 2884, 4068, 4714, 5545, 5763
Ittiravivongs, A. 849
Itty, P. 4857, 5176
Ivanov, B. B. 1327
Ivanyi, J. 1917
Iversen, L. 896
Iwabe, N. 3101
Iwai, Y. 2286-2288, 5066, 6222-6223
Iwanicka, I. 5532
Iwano, H. 35
Iwata, R. 2399
Iwata, T. 330
Ixta-Rodríguez, O. 2733
Iyengar, V. 3063
Iyer, R. N. 2277, 5672
Izquierdo Pérez, N. 5837
Izri, M. A. 1100, 5286
Izuel, J. M. P. 57
Izurieta, R. 3696
Izutsu, D. 2276
Izzi, I. 446
Jablonowski, H. 2421
Jabs, D. A. 3724
Jaccard, A. 3077
Jackman, S. A. 575
Jackson, G. J. 2
Jackson, H. 4819
Jackson, M. K. 4034
Jackson, P. 3716
Jackson, T. F. H. G. 553, 2142, 2563, 3843
Jackson, T. G. F. H. 1238
Jacob, C. K. 5890
Jacob, M. C. 1297
Jacobs, F. J. 1792, 1841
Jacobs, H. S. 1274
Jacobs, K. 2802
Jacobsen, L. B. 956
Jacobsen, P. 4958
Jacobson, E. R. 2602, 3948, 4892
Jacobson, L. S. 3007, 3269
Jacobson, M. A. 1171
Jacobson, R. L. 3447
Jacobus, D. P. 2864-2865
Jacomini, J. O. 4840
Jacquemin, J. L. 520, 1512, 5997, 6133
Jacquet, D. 2031, 6061
Jacquez, J. A. 6113
Jacquier, P. 4566
Jacquiet, P. 1505, 3440
Jacquot, C. 4214
Jadhav, K. M. 722
Jaenson, T. G. T. 4094
Jaffar, S. 2792
Jaffe, C. 6056
Jaffe, C. L. 2707, 2744
Jafri, S. I. H. 5861
Jafri, S. M. W. 4995
Jagannath, M. S. 280, 431, 1330
Jaggi, N. 5354
Jahn, C. L. 6027
Jaime Labarca, L. 459
Jain, A. 1289
Jain, G. K. 5674
Jain, M. K. 5686
Jain, S. 3509
Jakob, W. 785, 885, 1062, 5530
Jakobsen, P. H. 846, 1892, 1942, 2500, 4255, 4362, 4928, 5450, 5615
Jalaludin, S. 4152
Jalan, K. N. 1959, 2618, 3202, 3340, 3640
Jalč, D. 1109
Jalees, S. 2293
Jalili, N. A. 6119
JAMA, Journal of the American Medical Association 4007
Jamali, F. 1690
Jambou, R. 5576
Jambulingam, P. 4740
James, E. R. 1966, 1978
James, I. R. 4217
James, K. A. 2779
James, M. A. 5491
James, S. L. 1262, 1748, 2469
James, S. Montenegro- 660
Jamjoom, G. A. 3407, 3628
Jamrosz, G. F. 3550
Jana, M. 4936
Jana, S. 5623-5624
Jana-Kara, B. R. 4737
Janardanan, K. P. 2448
Janbon, F. 4204
Jancar, S. 3105
Jand, S. K. 6155
Janes, S. M. 304
Jang, B. G. 3837
Jang, D. H. 817
Jang, J. 6232
Jang, Y. S. 6254
Janitschke, K. 2326, 3656, 5790
Jankevicius, J. V. 5920
Jankevicius, S. I. 5920
Janneh, L. 4367, 5496
Jannin, J. 801
Janovitz, E. B. 3251
Janovy, J., Jr. 5899, 6068
Jans, R. G. 4817
Janse, C. 6045
Janse, C. J. 1014, 2289, 2889, 4238, 4454, 4469, 4472, 5784
Jansen, A. 2802
Jansen, A. M. 4961
Jansen, J. 5462
Jansson, Å. 926
Jansson, H. 2828
Januário da Silva, A. 1377
Janz, J. G. 980
Janz, L. 2037
Janzen, E. D. 4154
Jaouhari, R. 5749
Jaouhari, R. G. 1666
Japanese Journal of Parasitology 2342, 2345, 4120-4121, 5332
Japanese Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 4124
Jaquet, C. 1593, 1651, 1653
Jaqueti, J. 111
Jara, G. A. 860
Jaramillo, C. 6270
Jaramillo, L. 1756
Jarboe, D. L. 1300
Jardel, C. 709
Jardim, A. 1251, 5549
Jardim, E. 1822
Jardim, M. L. 1335
Jaresko, G. S. 3266
Jarra, O. 2757
Jarra, W. 3338, 3915
Jarreau, P. H. 1678
Jarroll, E. L. 215, 6015
Jarrousse, B. 4214
Jarry, D. 4294
Jaser, M. A. 5766
Jasiulionis, M. G. 584
Jasmer, D. P. 3219
Jasovich, A. 5171
Jatene, A. 5183
Jaubert, D. 3765
Jauch, R. 1652
Jáuregui, C. 697
Jaureguiberry, G. 5576
Jaureguiberry, J. P. de 5531
Jautzke, G. 1587
Javadian, E. 3446, 5086, 6172
Javato-Laxer, M. 3167
Jawara, M. 4002, 4735
Jawla, M. F. B. 4255
Jayagopala Reddy, N. R. 431
Jayapani, V. P. P. 3372
Jayasimhulu, K. J. 1390
Jayasinghe, S. 2246
Jayathangaraj, M. G. 722
Jayawardene, R. 1811
Jayshree, R. S. 4975
Jazin, E. E. 2032
Jaziri, M. 5741
Jean, O. 2980
Jeannin, M. 844
Jeddi, A. 2859
Jeffcoate, I. A. 3859, 4380-4381
Jeffery, G. M. 5526
Jefford, C. W. 2825
Jeffrey, M. 5133
Jeffrey, R. 3726
Jeffries, D. J. 3663
Jeje, E. A. 1770
Jelinek, T. 4055, 5193
Jelínková, D. 4538
Jemal, A. 4743
Jendrysek, S. 33, 3866
Jeney, G. 5389
Jeney, Z. 5389
Jenkins, M. C. 1265, 4508, 4912, 5571
Jenkins, T. C. 3584
Jenne, L. 5611
Jenni, L. 2801, 3100, 4959
Jennings, C. L. 716
Jennings, F. W. 1336
Jennings, G. J. 2655
Jenny, C. 4145
Jensen, B. N. 121, 1175, 4763
Jensen, H. E. 5877
Jensen, H. G. 5253
Jensen, J. B. 846, 1263, 1473, 3339, 3910, 5615
Jephthah-Ochola, J. 2504
Jepsen, S. 604, 4804
Jepson, A. 4255
Jerant, A. F. 4143
Jeremias, J. 4767
Jerez, G. 4948
Jerez, J. A. 5082
Jernigan, J. 1803, 2144
Jeronimo, S. 148
Jeronimo, S. M. B. 2144
Jerusalem, C. R. 156
Jessop, B. M. 6100
Jessup, D. A. 3431-3432
Jesus, P. C. 4368
Jetten, T. H. 3703
Jeurissen, S. H. M. 6074
Jewsbury, J. M. 2943
Jha, A. M. 6190
Jha, S. 5699
Jha, T. K. 5699
Ji, H. 2067
Jia, K. D. 3149
Jiang, C. B. 4903, 4932
Jiang, C. L. 484
Jiang, G. F. 2803
Jiang, J. B. 3906
Jiang, J. S. 19, 147, 294, 1744
Jiang, M. 3482
Jiang, N. C. 2452
Jiang, S. 2648
Jiang, S. C. 3323, 3328
Jiang, S. G. 232, 3460
Jiang, S. J. 678
Jiang, S. P. 2635
Jiang, Z. J. 1285
Jiang, Z. X. 982, 5093, 5273
Jiao, W. 6126
Jibike, G. I. 4654
Jihullah, W. A. 4737
Jiménez, B. M. 1401
Jiménez, C. 2429
Jimenez, C. 1537, 1698
Jimenez, J. 325
Jiménéz, M. A. 3225
Jiménez, M. B. 1634
Jiménez, M. I. 934, 5064
Jiménez Cardoso, E. 175
Jiménez Cardoso, J. M. 175
Jiménez-Guzmán, F. 81
Jiménez-Guzman, F. 5912
Jimenez-Lucho, V. 76
Jin, A. 3980
Jin, C. F. 5266
Jin, F. J. 3904
Jin, N. S. 5265
Jin, W. G. 4932
Jing, B. Q. 3322
Jinsart, W. 4407
Jipa, G. H. 5192
Jirapinyo, P. 1761
Jirsenská, S. 4538
Jithendran, K. P. 3883
Jiwa, A. 1915
Jodral, M. 1342
Joeung, D. S. 4596
Johansson, K. E. 1425, 3337
John, D. T. 908, 1703, 2690, 3689
John, G. T. 5890
John, J. L. 3104, 4526
John, M. C. 1784
John, R. A. 1703
John, T. J. 2234, 2237
Johns, T. 5230
Johnson, A. J. 1037
Johnson, A. M. 607, 2076, 2255, 3038, 3341, 3923, 4515, 4517, 4984, 5054, 5985, 6025, 6058
Johnson, D. 172, 690, 2052
Johnson, G. S. 357
Johnson, J. H. 1584
Johnson, J. L. 5346
Johnson, L. K. 2914, 5310
Johnson, L. L. 534, 4253
Johnson, L. R. W. 3493
Johnson, L. W. 1126
Johnson, P. C. 2966
Johnson, P. J. 1451, 2013
Johnson, R. N. 1540, 2182
Johnson, R. R. 4444, 6044
Johnson, T. M. 1562
Johnson, W. D. 975
Johnson, W. D., Jr. 3234, 3236, 5613
Johnston, D. A. 2684
Johnston, W. H. 3724
Joiner, K. A. 585, 3588, 4468, 5018
Jokimäki, J. 5897
Jolivet, M. 5566
Jolly, D. 4940
Jonas, F. 2724
Jonas, W. E. 5158
Jonckheere, J. F. de 1421, 1471, 1479, 4220, 5053
Jones, C. 176, 182-183, 1999, 3285, 4418, 4754-4755
Jones, D. E. 5570
Jones, D. N. 4846
Jones, E. Y. 1417
Jones, F. 4129
Jones, H. E. 3607
Jones, I. 2790
Jones, K. R. 5486
Jones, M. 3863
Jones, N. 248
Jones, P. D. 1826
Jones, P. H. 2192
Jones, R. S. 373
Jones, S. K. 1610, 4673, 5706
Jones, S. R. M. 1048
Jones, T. C. 2447, 3236
Jones, T. R. 868, 1312, 1717, 3040, 5698
Jones, T. W. 685, 1623, 3544
Jones, W. 4767
Jones Arsenault, L. K. 796
Jong, G. M. T. de 3664
Jongejan, F. 3685, 5130
Jongsma, H. W. 5236
Jongwutiwes, S. 1433
Jonkman, A. 4762
Jonsson, J. 4297
Joo, H. D. 4749, 4942, 4951
Joo, Y. S. 4999
Joos, B. 2875
Joos, R. 5816
Jordan, A. M. 3484
Jordán, U. G. 60
Jordan, W. C. 5893
Jörg, M. E. 986
Jorge, B. H. 5127
Jorgensen, W. 3681
José Carlos Correia Sá 6142
Joseph, S. A. 3437
Josephson, G. K. A. 47
Joshi, H. 1897, 4001
Joshi, P. B. 1397
Joshua, R. A. 5131
Joss, A. W. L. 3165, 3668, 4302
Josse, R. 5808
Jouany, J. P. 2373, 4151
Jouin, H. 2904
Journal of Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndromes 3059
Journal of Infectious Diseases 5431, 5519

Journal of the South African Veterinary Association 2933
Jouventin, P. 5936
Joynson, D. H. M. 1911
Ju, J. Y. 1997
Judson, O. 6114
Juhász, P. 5725
Julià Benique, M. R. 112
Juliano, Y. 1954
Julvez, J. 4576
Junco Pretement, P. 804
Junghanss, T. 4039
Jungmann, R. 276
Junnoo, V. 1761
Junqueira Júnior, L. F. 907, 4368
Juranek, D. D. 4140, 4592
Jurus, C. 1611
Just, M. C. 4107
Jutamanee Ngermnesri, U. 3192
Juyal, P. D. 39, 400, 548, 775, 1775, 2987, 2990, 3011
Jyotika Kapur 5501
Ka-Oud, H. A. 6065
Kaartinen, L. 5527
Kaay, H. J. van der 2889, 4651, 5604, 6127, 6205
Kabalimu, T. K. 3513
Kabata, J. M. 1543
Kabelitz, D. 113
Kabilan, L. 1327, 1849, 2099, 5929, 6272
Kabintik, S. 866, 1848
Kabiru, E. W. 1525, 4010
Kabunga, E. 2773
Kachar, B. 5908
Kachintorn, U. 122
Kadarisman, R. S. 36
Kagai, J. M. 3194
Kagalwalla, A. 4758
Kagan, I. 956
Kagardt, U. 926
Kagbu, J. A. 2854
Kager, P. A. 1067, 5528
Kago, I. 5974
Kagoiya, J. 6161
Kahn, M. 2476
Kahn, S. 2476
Kaidoh, T. 487, 3856, 4086
Kaimal, P. 3499
Kain, K. 3613
Kain, K. C. 1328, 1723, 2244, 3672, 3843, 5063, 5305, 5348, 6072
Kairo, A. 505
Kairong, T. 576
Kaiser, S. 4839
Kaisi, M. 5620
Kajura-Bajenja, E. 2773
Kakiese, O. 1301, 1514
Kakoma, I. 1257
Kakuta, T. 3425
Kakutani, T. 1072
Kalavati, C. 812, 5413-5414
Kalejaiye, J. O. 1504, 5131
Kaleta, E. F. 252
Kalil, J. 5183
Kallioras, N. 3834
Kalra, A. S. 2726
Kalra, C. S. 6155
Kalra, I. S. 400, 775, 3011
Kalra, N. L. 6176
Kalter, D. C. 1722
Kalu, A. U. 6147
Kam, K. M. 5602
Kamaishi, T. 4879
Kamakura, K. 334
Kamanda, S. 2272
Kamau, C. C. 5660
Kamazima, S. R. 2877, 4739
Kambarage, D. M. 6152
Kamboj, D. S. 1119
Kamchonwongpaisan, S. 702, 3586
Kamel, A. G. M. 4862
Kamhawi, S. 5618
Kamimura, K. 4590, 5069
Kaminsky, R. 1644, 2279, 2789, 2801
Kamio, T. 571, 3688
Kamis, A. B. 878, 1893
Kamiyama, T. 1338
Kammoun, R. 4303
Kamol-Ratanakul, P. 1276
Kamolratanakul, P. 3371, 3985, 4741
Kamp, J. A. F. Op den 2834
Kampinga, H. H. 2815
Kamra, D. N. 2983
Kamugisha, J. 3564
Kamwendo, S. P. 2768, 4351
Kan, S. P. 38
Kanazawa, T. 1050
Kanbara, H. 1433, 1857, 1984, 3782
Kanda, H. 1299
Kanda, M. 1112
Kanda, T. 5688
Kandemir, O. 5828
Kandiero, G. E. 4762
Kandpal, M. 6008
Kaneda, Y. 2616-2617, 2918, 3136
Kaneko, A. 4029, 4050
Kaneko, N. 2149
Kaneko, O. 5042
Kaneko, Y. 2867, 4090
Kaneshiro, E. S. 1403, 1751, 4434
Kanfer, I. 1692
Kang, Q. D. 5093
Kang, S. W. 4749
Kang, W. M. 4003, 5771
Kang, Y. B. 817, 4331
Kang, Y. H. 4346
Kang, Y. K. 5888
Kang WuanMin 5771
Kang'ethe, E. H. 5137
Kangethe, E. K. 5911
Kangro, H. O. 3663
Kanhai, G. K. 927
Kania, S. A. 3934
Kanmogne, G. 4237
Kanno, Y. 5130
Kano, S. 949-950, 1007, 1900, 2186, 3418, 3818, 4827, 5460
Kansopon, J. 1928
Kantengwa, S. 2704
Kanter, K. R. 2418
Kanth, N. 3080
Kanwe, A. 1293
Kanyari, P. W. 3005
Kanyari, P. W. N. 3173
Kanyok, T. P. 2422
Kao, T. C. 1057
Kaojarern, S. 3262
Kapadia, G. J. 3570
Kapel, N. 1348, 4283, 4843
Kapikian, A. Z. 4588
Kapil, A. 2821, 3585
Kapila, K. 2438
Kapilananda, G. M. G. 2513
Kaplan, D. 4899
Kaplan, M. H. 3064
Kapoor, M. 509
Kapoor, N. K. 900, 5181
Kapoor, R. 2913
Kappes, B. 1976, 3287, 6040
Kappmeyer, L. S. 4955
Kaptué, B. 3514
Kar, K. 3601
Kar, S. 3601
Kara, B. R. Jana- 4737
Karabayraktar, A. 6101
Karaer, Z. 1288
Karaeren, N. 4812
Karamalis, F. 3914
Karande, S. C. 5686
Karanja, D. N. R. 1107, 4828
Karanja, S. M. 3506
Karaöz, E. 157
Karas, M. 2632
Karas, N. 679
Karbwang, J. 687, 2196, 2204, 2248, 2254, 2833, 2835, 3565, 4036-4037, 4045, 4058, 4693-4694, 5186, 5222, 5252, 5688, 5691
Karchi, M. 4497
Karcz, S. R. 1988
Karim, A. M. A. 6210
Karim, E. I. A. 2869
Karim, M. 1090
Karim, M. J. 1926, 2610
Kariuki, D. 289
Kariuki, D. P. 4600, 4858
Karle, J. M. 2846
Karlsen, J. 1641, 4710
Karmarkar, M. G. 3409
Karpuch, J. 1762
Karram, M. H. 557
Karunaweera, N. D. 5436
Karvonen, J. T. 2353
Kasahara, T. 5797
Kasai, N. 1736
Kasales, C. J. 461
Kasayama, S. 2852
Kashiwazaki, Y. 1280
Kasilo, O. M. J. 2827
Kasim, A. A. 4880
Kaslow, D. 3312
Kaslow, D. C. 1928, 1979, 2517, 2654, 4256, 4334, 4479, 4481, 4633, 4972
Kasparek, A. 2365
Kasper, L. H. 1324, 2102, 3130, 4359, 4534
Kaspers, B. 510
Kassell, N. L. 3014
Kassi, E. A. 5353
Kassiga, G. 1525
Kassis, I. 3187
Kassner, J. 2615
Kassner, M. 3759
Kasten, F. L. 658, 3710
Kasten, R. 4591, 6149
Kasten, R. W. 3432
Katakai, R. 5460
Katende, J. 3597
Katende, J. M. 3206
Kati, S. 5006
Katial, R. 306
Katina, J. H. 1909
Katırcıoğlu, I. 5823
Katiyar, J. C. 1589, 3186, 5743, 5962
Katiyar, S. K. 4720, 5558
Kato, H. 2723, 6121
Katra, I. S. 1119
Katsumata, T. 3410, 4147
Katz, M. H. 1823
Katzer, F. 1881
Katzin, A. M. 842, 1710, 4946
Katzlberger, C. 4521
Katzwinkel-Wladarsch, S. 348
Kaufer, F. 857
Kaufman, A. 1174
Kaufmann, H. 3010
Kaufmann, J. 230
Kaufmann, S. H. E. 483, 2553
Kaukab, F. 598
Kaul, C. L. 6191
Kaul, I. B. 3585
Kaup, F. J. 1203, 6280
Kaur, D. 472
Kaur, M. 1949
Kaur, P. 5443
Kaur, S. 3151, 3162
Kaushal, D. C. 2629, 5932
Kaushal, N. A. 2629, 5932
Kaushik, R. S. 5008
Kaushik, S. P. 1343
Kavaliers, M. 943, 2581, 2592, 5973, 5976
Kavanaugh, M. P. 5562
Kawabata, M. 5797
Kawabata, S. 3966
Kawabe, T. 3418
Kawai, S. 1773, 4827, 5789
Kawakami, K. 4277
Kawakami, Y. 35
Kawamoto, F. 2920
Kawamura, S. 990, 4008, 4235, 4773, 5169
Kawamura, T. 3071
Kawanaka, M. 2276
Kawarabata, T. 1138, 4753
Kawarabayashi, M. 3965
Kawazoe, U. 313
Kawazu, S. 1533, 6039
Kawazu, S. I. 2020
Kawazu, T. 2020
Kay, D. 4129
Kay, J. 573, 1465
Kaya, H. K. 4091
Kaya, Ş. 4557
Kaye, P. M. 3790
Kayondo, J. F. K. 2773
Kazacos, K. R. 3251
Kazanji, M. 1244, 1931
Kazembe, P. 1591
Kazmierczak, J. J. 3419
Keane, V. 4019
Keegan, F. P. 1391, 6003
Keen, J. K. 2040, 5040
Keenan, M. C. 922, 4437
Keenen, P. C. 2425
Keener, S. 5636
Kegerreis, K. A. 1333
Kehl, L. S. C. 5484
Keirs, R. W. 3438
Keister, D. 4479
Keita, A. 2811
Keita, K. 4733-4734
Kelleher, M. 2006, 3349
Keller, K. 1935, 5953
Keller, R. 5407
Kelley, C. 4711
Kelley, D. B. 461
Kello, A. B. 4543
Kelly, J. M. 591, 958, 2035
Kelly, P. J. 248, 354, 5369
Kelly, W. R. 162
Kelsall, B. L. 1238, 3111, 5542
Kelso, A. 3211
Kemei, S. 2027, 5730
Kemp, D. J. 1247, 1420, 3914, 4447, 4461
Kemp, M. 493, 1241, 2165, 3107, 4326
Kemp, R. G. 4441, 4506
Kemp, S. J. 3210
Kempf, J. 3660, 6138
Kenani, Y. 4557
Kendall, B. 3257
Kendall, C. 2781
Kendrick, M. Killick- 3443, 5161
Kendrick, R. Killick- 1540, 3443, 5161
Kengeya-Kayondo, J. F. 2773
Kengne, P. 739
Keni, J. 1814
Kenmogne, D. 5103
Kennedy, C. A. 3422
Kennedy, D. 3266
Kennedy, D. G. 1707, 4729-4730
Kennedy, J. F. 1314
Kennedy, P. G. E. 1336
Kennou, M. F. 5167
Kent, A. 172
Kent, M. D. 983
Kent, M. L. 83, 149, 895, 4012, 4662
Keogh, C. 4281
Kere, J. F. 1814
Kere, N. 5797
Kere, N. K. 1814
Kern, M. K. 4657
Kern, P. 3239, 5431
Kern, W. V. 5431
Kerndt, P. R. 973
Kerr, P. J. 2009
Kerr, S. F. 5614
Kerschmann, R. L. 2439
Kersley, H. J. 1096
Kersten, A. 4609
Kesara Na Bangchang 4693-4694
Keskin, K. 3734
Kessler, R. H. 3220
Kesten, S. J. 3578, 5233
Keto, A. J. 4092
Keulen, H. van 215, 6015
Keur, M. van der 2889
Kewitsch, A. 628
Keystone, J. S. 3613, 5348
Khadri, M. 4111, 4115
Khahra, S. S. 3011
Khaing-Khaing-Gyi 5733
Khaled, S. 4864, 5167
Khalifa, A. M. 783, 6197
Khalil, N. M. 5824

Khalil, S. K. W. 3637
Khaliq, S. 598
Khalkhali, I. 3521
Khamala, C. P. M. 4010
Khamas, W. A. 2208
Khamboonruang, C. 3115, 3127, 6241
Khamis, M. S. 650
Khamseh, M. 6193
Khan, A. 6230
Khan, A. B. 6190
Khan, A. G. 4400
Khan, A. H. 4995, 5996
Khan, A. S. 2813
Khan, B. 289, 2010, 5528
Khan, C. M. A. 4338
Khan, F. 2159
Khan, I. A. 1324, 3130, 4359
Khan, K. Z. 2164, 5285, 6256
Khan, M. 2119
Khan, M. A. 2164, 2164, 4400, 6063
Khan, M. S. 4400
Khan, M. S. R. 2610
Khan, M. U. 2207
Khan, M. Z. 3615, 6240
Khan, R. A. 228
Khan, S. A. 2119, 3367
Khan, Z. 4000
Khan, Z. M. 4335
Khanna, H. K. 320
Kharazmi, A. 515, 1241, 1628, 1693, 1724, 2113, 2313, 2820, 2830, 3107, 3194, 3542, 4326, 5263, 5523
Khare, S. J. 4319
Kharrat, H. 3417
Kharul Anuar, A. 5516
Khatkar, S. K. 564, 4383
Khaw, M. 5391
Khera, S. 84
Khidr, S. H. 3633
Khodakevich, L. 5623-5624
Khodashenas, M. 4177
Khokhar, M. A. 4684
Khonde, A. 2216
Khonde, A. N. 5257
Khoo, S. C. 5487
Khoromana, C. O. 1304, 4762
Khoshnan, A. 1817
Khosla, M. 5726
Khouri, E. 2513, 5569
Khramtsov, N. V. 6016
Khumalo-Ngwenya, B. 3413, 4209
Khurad, A. M. 2761
Khusmith, S. 3824-3825
Ki-Zerbo, G. 5204
Kiaira, J. K. 2283
Kiama, M. G. 4092
Kiarie, J. 927
Kibe, M. 2024
Kibe, M. K. 2010
Kidd, M. R. 142
Kidson, C. 3826, 4123, 4645
Kiefer, I. 397
Kieft, R. 2665, 4478
Kiely, S. 2220
Kien, T. 520, 4355, 5087
Kiene, K. 116
Kierszenbaum, F. 1361, 1896, 4261, 4360-4361, 5234
Kietinun, S. 6187
Kihamia, C. M. 3993
Kihonda, J. 5649
Kihurani, D. O. 398
Kijlstra, A. 4663
Kikuta, N. 3332
Kilalo, D. C. 3467
Kilama, W. 537
Kilama, W. L. 1329, 4973
Kilani, B. 4864
Kilani, R. T. 1272
Kilbey, B. J. 2052
Kilian, A. 4311
Kılıç, N. B. 6167
Kılıç, S. S. 761, 2750
Kılıçturgay, K. 2550, 2973
Killeen, N. 4916
Killewo, J. Z. J. 3513
Killick-Kendrick, M. 3443, 5161
Killick-Kendrick, R. 1540, 1833, 3443, 5161
Killmar, J. T. 3526
Kilonzo, B. S. 2175
Kilvington, S. 3507
Kim, A. K. 358
Kim, B. G. 817
Kim, B. S. 1257, 4749
Kim, C. S. 21
Kim, D. C. 4331
Kim, D. J. 4750
Kim, H. S. 4331
Kim, I. C. 5265
Kim, J. H. 21, 4999
Kim, J. S. 4596
Kim, K. 4436
Kim, K. H. 93
Kim, K. S. 2662, 4596
Kim, S. H. 2917
Kim, S. W. 817, 5888
Kim, T. J. 4596
Kim, Y. G. 21
Kimanani, E. K. 5230
Kimata, D. M. 1012
Kimball, K. T. 4861
Kimerling, C. V. 251
Kimura, E. S. 842
Kimura, I. 3296
Kimura, K. 362
Kimura, M. 2822, 5042, 5789
Kimura, S. 5707
Kimura, T. 5863
Kin, Z. Q. 143
Kinabo, L. D. B. 3597
Kinawi, A. 4722
Kind, C. 5891
Kinenekejo, M. 4092
Kinghorn, A. D. 759
Kingsmore, S. F. 1158
Kınıklı, S. 4053
Kinkelin, P. de 1052, 4193
Kinnaird, J. 1411
Kinnaird, J. H. 202
Kinoshita, M. 3296
Kintzel, P. 308
Kinyuy, W. C. 5669
Kipnis, T. L. 2310, 5479
Kipp, W. 3564
Kiraz, N. 4553
Kirby, G. C. 1637-1638, 2249, 2276, 2838, 3569, 3576, 4105, 4706, 5737, 6179
Kirchgatter, K. 2005
Kirchhoff, L. V. 115, 2662, 2879, 3042, 3326, 4459, 5577
Kīrėenka, K. M. 5850
Kirigi, G. 5210
Kirk, C. L. 2914
Kirk, K. 2105
Kirkham, F. J. 3257
Kironde, F. A. S. 5445
Kirsten, C. 3933
Kirvar, E. 1288
Kishi, M. 2286
Kishima, M. 3814
Kišidayová, S. 1109
Kiss, A. 1648
Kita, E. 5254
Kita, J. 3741
Kita, K. 5035
Kitada, K. 5707
Kitagawa, I. 707, 710, 2822
Kitagawa, N. 2860
Kitagawa, S. 2354
Kitching, J. P. 2988
Kitinya, J. N. 5673
Kititsina, L. A. 1341
Kitron, U. 258, 2189
Kitron, U. D. 5637
Kittelberger, D. 5052
Kitua, A. 537
Kitua, A. Y. 4973
Kivumbi, K. 969
Kiyabu, M. 5972
Klaassen-Broekema, N. 4663
Klaidman, L. K 3266
Klaus, S. 1863, 1923, 2724
Kleczkowski, A. 6113
Klein, C. L. 5760
Klein, G. 6012
Klein, J. 4529
Klein, K. G. 5045, 5783
Klein, N. 2570
Klein, R. E. 1684, 3627, 5652
Klein, R. S. 5710
Klein, T. A. 729
Klein, W. 2365
Kleinschuster, S. J. 350
Klenk, E. E. 5241
Klenk, H. P. 4239
Kleuskens, J. 4342
Kline, T. J. 1166
Klink, F. van 2620
Klobušický, M. 2751
Kloen, P. 716
Kloetzel, J. K. 966, 1369, 3804, 5434
Kloos, H. 4543
Klotz, F. 1089, 1508
Klotz, F. W. 4970
Klumpp, S. A. 771
Knapen, F. 3494
Knapp, B. 4455
Knapp, S. E. 654, 2153
Knegt, R. J. de 5826
Knifton, A. 373
Knight, P. 1881
Knobloch, J. 5798
Knodler, L. A. 1975
Knowler, C. 4044, 4167
Knowles, D. P. 4955
Knowles, G. J. E. 32
Knox, K. 5201
Knudsen, K. 2623
Kobayashi, A. 833, 836, 1875
Kobayashi, F. 1932
Kobayashi, J. 1899, 4593
Kobayashi, K. 4874
Kobayashi, M. 405, 527, 707
Kobayashi, S. 2149
Kobayasi, M. 3818
Kobero, S. 4973
Kobuch, W. E. 4627, 6185
Kocabay, K. 3995
Koçak, N. 3734
Kocan, K. M. 1362, 5385
Koch, J. M. 15
Koch, M. 2874
Kocherovets, V. I. 3053
Kocken, C. H. M. 4481
Koçoğlu, T. 3190
Kocoshis, S. A. 5091
Koech, D. K. 2502, 3194
Koella, J. C. 2299, 5299, 5804
Koelling, R. 3317
Koh, H. L. 720
Kohen, C. 325
Kohen, E. 325
Köhler, P. 1696, 1743
Kohno, S. 3410, 4147
Køie, M. 2393
Koiguchi, S. 334
Koike, K. 315
Koike, M. 3071
Koita, N. 2811
Koita, O. 2497
Kojan, M. 5766
Kojima, H. 765
Kojima, S. 4874, 5035, 5799
Koki Ndombo, P. 5974
Koko, J. 6109
Kokoskin, E. 2311
Köksal, F. 2535
Köksal, I. 4550
Kokwaro, G. O. 1953, 3361, 4076, 5746
Kokwaro, J. O. 5230
Kolay, S. 5992
Kole, L. 2468
Kolesnikov, A. A. 2071
Kolesnikova, I. Ya. 2459, 6111
Koll, B. S. 463
Kollaritsch, H. 2242, 2281, 5225
Kollias, G. V. 3948
Kolodny, N. 2562
Kolodzieyski, L. 5377
Kolomats'kiĭ, O. P. 2886
Koltaş, I. S. 3189
Koltaş, S. 5882
Komba, E. K. 928, 2175
Kombila, M. 5188, 6081, 6109
Kommerell, B. 10, 4372
Komoin-Oka, C. 4305
Komuro, K. 5707
Konan, D. 3514
Konate, L. 967, 5648
Koncicki, A. 3615
Kondal, J. K. 5501
Kondo, S. 5707
Kone, B. 2366
Kone, M. 5353
Kong, F. Y. 4888
Kong, X. T. 484
Kongrod, S. 849
König, G. M. 5740
König, H. 2078, 3783, 5865
Konings, A. W. T. 2815
Konings, R. N. H. 487, 4452, 4481, 5960
Konishi, E. 5126
Konji, V. N. 5203
Konno, H. 4235
Konteh, M. 4733
Konttinen, Y. T. 5527
Kook, J. 732
Kooli, J. 5167
Kopáček, P. 2482
Kopelovich, L. 3929
Kopit, W. 4892
Kopp, M. 3119
Köppen, S. 1587
Kora, I. 3892
Kora, S. 5170
Koram, K. A. 5597-5598
Koren, G. 1670, 3595
Korkmaz, M. 6093
Korn, E. D. 2645, 3880
Kornhuber, B. 3528
Korpimäki, E. 5593
Korte, R. 1750
Körting, W. 984, 1153, 1203, 2125, 2172, 3866, 6280
Kos, J. 1014
Köseahmet, F. 5823
Köseoğlu, V. 3385
Koshimizu, K. 2276
Koskela, P. 5878
Koski, G. 5951
Koskiniemi, M. 5878
Koss, J. 4591, 6149
Kossodo, S. de 1961, 2572, 3849
Kosztolich, A. 5845
Kotler, D. P. 1020, 1908, 4379
Kou, G. H. 6254
Koudela, B. 1830, 2369, 2380, 2567, 3865, 4182
Koudinov, A. 4961
Kouhara, H. 2852
Koul, S. 3921
Koumaglo, K. 4696
Kouyate, B. 1292
Kovač, Z. 4598
Kovacs, J. A. 1673, 3498
Kovalenko, F. P. 2413, 5848-5849
Kovalenko, V. L. 3727
Kowalsky, W. 3660
Koyama, A. 3818
Kozarsky, P. E. 4723
Kraft, W. 3546
Kramer, E. L. 72
Kramer, K. 4561
Krantz, G. E. 349
Krasnodębska-Depta, A. 3615
Kraus, B. 3034
Krausa, P. 4926
Krause, P. J. 861, 3465
Krause, V. 4638
Krause, W. 2325, 3406
Krausse, T. 628
Krauthauf, J. 4011
Krautz, G. M. 3181, 5946
Kreamer, G. L. 4184
Krebs, L. 6068
Kreier, J. P. 2951
Kreis, H. 5404
Kremsner, P. 5431

Kremsner, P. G. 832, 1603, 1625, 1894, 2613, 4252, 4271, 5611
Kretschmer, R. R. 2697
Krettli, A. 2762
Krettli, A. U. 3181, 5946
Kreusel, S. 1114
Kreuter, B. F. von 3937
Kreutzer, R. D. 214, 923, 1470
Kreuz, W. D. 3528
Kriangkum, J. 839
Kriegar, M. A. 97
Krieger, H. 241, 974, 5098
Krieger, J. N. 1737, 2675, 4145, 5292
Krieger, M. A. 2528
Krieglstein, K. G. 5553
Krigel, Y. 1307
Krinchai, K. 1328
Krishna, S. 718, 5201, 5519, 5687
Krishna Rao, C. 3621
Krishnamoorthy, R. 3811
Krishnan, S. K. 2726
Krishnaswami, H. 5890
Krissinger, M. W. 4846
Kristensen, S. 4066
Kristensson, K. 2491, 3847, 5515
Kristiansen, S. 4038
Kroczek, R. A. 2495
Kroeger, A. 3052
Krogstad, D. J. 1748, 5068
Krohn, G. 1103
Kronawitter, U. 3533
Kronfeld, M. 743, 806
Kroon, F. P. 1891
Krug, E. C. 4259
Krüger, C. 1970
Krüger, W. M. A. von 1419
Krugliak, M. 6235
Krungkrai, J. 5999
Kruse, N. A. A. 2790
Kruszewicz, A. G. 4175, 4604
Krylov, M. V. 5907
Krysén, B. 2895
Krzych, U. 1300, 1929
Kshirsagar, N. A. 2207, 5686
Ksionski, G. 5696
Kubin, M. 5934
Kubo, T. 3374
Kubo, Y. 1007
Kubochi, F. 1072
Kubota, K. 3374
Kubota, S. 1773, 3463, 5555
Kučerová, Z. 2380, 2482, 2567
Kücken, U. 1114
Küçükardalı, Y. 3733
Küçükerden, N. 5134
Kuczyńska, E. 4228
Kudesia, G. 3061
Kudo, H. 3778, 4152
Kuhls, T. L. 4584
Kuhn, E. M. 6280
Kuhn, R. 5440
Kühn-Velten, W. N. 4358
Kuile, B. H. ter 1985
Kuile, F. O. ter 2203, 3538
Kuile, F. ter 718, 1016, 5687
Kukina, I. V. 5372
Kulda, J. 215
Kulesza-Lipka, D. 3880
Kulkarni, D. 5129
Kulkarni, G. B. 774
Kulkarni, M. D. 5977
Kulpati, D. D. S. 4898
Kulshreshta, R. C. 4595
Kültürsay, N. 4373
Kum, D. E. 2128, 3556
Kuman, H. A. 869, 1004, 3062, 4137
Kumar, A. 3841, 4574, 4577-4579, 4595, 5706
Kumar, D. 525, 569, 663, 1074, 1331, 3242, 4353, 4956
Kumar, K. 2293, 4398
Kumar, N. 2551, 4452, 5951
Kumar, S. 4289
Kumar, S. A. 2616
Kumaravelu, N. 5382
Kumazawa, S. 1112
Kumolosasi, E. 3118
Kumud Sarin 3841
Kun, J. E. 2079
Kun, J. F. J. 2079, 4447, 6047
Kun, L. X. 1840
Kun, W. Y. 2161
Kundi, M. 2681
Kundu, B. 5962
Kundu, M. K. 6233
Kunesch, N. 1636
Kunisada, K. 5789
Kunkel, T. A. 206
Kuntz, S. 1726
Kuo, M. 226
Kuperman, B. I. 2459
Kurath, U. 2077
Kurdi-Haidar, B. 592
Kurdova-Mintcheva, R. 1164
Kuret, E. 5701
Kurimoto, H. 1370
Kuris, A. M. 674
Kurokawa, K. 4090
Kurosawa, T. 1773, 5540
Kurovskaya, L. Ya. 1341
Kurtenbach, K. 4341
Kurtii, T. J. 1685
Kurtz, A. B. 2959
Kurtzhals, J. A. L. 515, 1241, 3107, 3194
Kuschner, R. 3505
Kushwah, A. 2631
Kushwah, H. S. 2631
Kusnitz, A. L. 5302
Küster, C. 2358
Kuster, H. 364, 4203
Kusum Kapila 2961
Kutičić, V. 5590
Kutob, R. 4713
Kutzer, E. 5845
Kuwabara, M. 2141
Kuwayama, N. 3896
Kuzmin, I. 5026
Kuźna-Grygiel, W. 3284
Kvale, P. A. 1729
Kvasnicka, W. G. 4258
Kwatra, M. S. 5184
Kwiatkowski, D. 503, 566, 1229, 1967, 2570, 2705, 3156, 5487
Kwok, O. C. H. 1785, 3748
Kyai, F. M. 5660
Kyaw Win 1599
Kyi, M. S. 3671
Kyle, D. 718, 5063
Kyle, D. E. 1011, 4339, 4677, 5305
Kyle Webster, H. 3672
L. das Virgens, M. de 721
La Bruna, S. 5118
La Falci, V. S. 5641, 5836
La Flamme, A. C. 5556
La Gala, A. 455
La Hey, E. 2363
La Peyre, J. F. 1699
La Rocca, R. V. 717
La Rosa, G. 4509
La Rosa, R. 444
La Via, W. V. 5875
Laakkonen, J. 1780, 2383
Laarman, J. J. 5336
Laarveld, B. 4974
Labatiuk, C. W. 4065
Labetskaya, A. G. 5850
Labrada, L. A. 6270
Labriola, C. 4428
Lacassin, F. 6184
Lacava, Z. G. M. 6028
Lacerda, M. M. 1573
Lachâtre, G. 4042
Lacoste, D. 3858
Lacroix, C. 452
Laczay, P. 713, 1588, 5189, 6237-6239
Ladds, P. W. 30, 3026, 4996
Laderach, D. 2480
Lafaille, J. J. 97
Lafeuillade, A. 3765
Lafferty, K. D. 674
LaFon, S. W. 5765
Lagacé, A. 3015
Lagamayo, E. 221
L'Age, M. 3060
L'age, M. 4208
L'age, M. P. 4669
Lagerquist, J. E. 2371
Lages-Silva, E. 4987
Lago, E. L. 975
Lagoutte, F. 2898
Lagrange, P. H. 2605
Laguna, F. 75, 5064, 5309
Lahiri, K. R. 5686
Lahti, C. J. 2013
Lai, E. Y. 2074
Lai, K. P. F. 3977, 4862
Laing, R. O. 290
Lainson, R. 368, 1189, 1536, 1833, 3772, 4221, 4885
Laipis, P. J. 1449
Laissy, J. P. 4114
Lake, J. A. 2061
Lal, A. A. 142, 1454, 3103, 3171, 3651, 4274, 5442, 6053
Lal, C. S. 118-119
Lal, H. 408
Lal, R. B. 3171
Lal, S. 462, 2719
Lal, S. L. 117-119
Lal Singh 569, 663, 3242
Lalla, F. de 381
Lalloo, K. 1913
Lalvani, A. 4310, 4926
Lam, C. K. 5736
Lam, T. J. 6186
Lam, T. J. G. M. 2731
Lama, A. 613, 643
Lamano Carvalho, T. L. 4371
Lamar, K. C. 3947
Lamaury, I. 4204
Lambert, G. 1606
Lambert, M. 2085
Lambert, M. T. 1506
Lambillotte, D. 4591, 6149
Lambros, T. 1689
Lami, G. 1145, 5344
Lami, P. 6141
Lamikanra, O. T. 4581
Lamizana, L. 5731, 6215
Lammel, E. M. 4772
Lamont, D. 1434
Lamoril, J. 5297
Lampe, A. 6229
Lampe, A. S. 1617
Lan, C. X. 3380
Lan, F. H. 5274
Lan ChangXiong 3380
Lana, M. 4986
Lanar, D. E. 6072
Lancelot, J. C. 5683
Lancet 5196
Lancien, J. 801, 1683
Land, K. M. 4356
Landau, I. 1740, 1837, 2236, 2247, 2331, 2784, 5076, 5199, 5319
Landau, Z. 4142
Landberg-Lindgren, A. 5256
Landewé, R. B. M. 4081
Landfear, S. M. 1399, 5562
Landgraf, B. 2242, 2281, 5225
Landsberg, J. H. 1188, 3095, 5914
Landsberger, F. R. 1915
Landsoud-Soukate, J. 3738
Landweber, L. F. 6019
Lane, A. N. 3584
Lane, H. C. 3498
Laneshiro, E. S. 1390
Lang, S. 5779
Lang-Unnasch, N. 4427
Lang'at, C. 5737
Langdon, J. S. 263, 1133, 2589
Lange, C. E. 1832, 3031, 5281
Länge, S. 2012
Lange, W. R. 1645
Langemeier, J. L. 2678
Langer, P. J. 2657
Langermans, J. A. M. 837
Langerock, P. 2792, 4002, 5774
Langford, C. K. 1399, 5562
Langhorne, J. 3125, 3142, 3699
Langrová, I. 5830
Langsley, G. 190, 2070, 4282, 4848
Lankinen, K. S. 2353
Lankouande, J. 2366
Lankouande, S. 2366
Lanners, N. H. 770
Lanotte, G. 2075, 2087
Lantier, F. 134
Lantier, I. 134
Lanza, I. 1117
Lanzaro, G. C. 5136
Lanzendörfer, M. 4239
Lanzer, M. 1429, 2051, 5059
Lapa e Silva, J. R. 4266
Lapierre, J. 6177
Laplace, D. 4752
Lappalainen, M. 5878
Lappin, M. R. 1305, 1352, 2997, 3175, 4287, 5481-5482, 6174
Laraña, J. G. 2956
Larbi, E. B. 3509
Larget-Piet, D. 2524
Lariven, S. 4114
Larkin, D. S. 1094
Larkin, T. S. 6087
Larrauri, J. H. 6091
Larriva-Sahd, J. 110
Larsson, Å. 2484
Larsson, J. I. R. 479, 1182, 1192-1195, 1212, 3088, 4225, 5904
Larsson, P. H. 495
Laskay, T. 5800
Lasserre, R. 1011, 2221
Lassmann, H. 617
Lastre, M. 4246
Latha, B. R. 3437
Lathrop, A. 4883
Latif, A. A. 927, 4599, 5269
Latif, B. M. A. 902
Latif, F. 5026
Latouche, S. 5062
Latter, V. S. 5264
Lattman, E. E. 2636
Lau, Y. L. 3072
Laube, B. L. 301
Laughlin, M. D. 2227
Laughton, C. 5706
Lauginie, F. 4305
Laurens, A. 5739
Laurent, A. 5741
Laurent, D. 6182
Laurent, F. 1931, 2014
Laurent, R. 2432
Lauricella, M. 1553
Laursen, A. L. 121, 508, 1491
Lavadia, E. 221
Laval, A. 5214
Laval-Peuto, M. 1200
Lavarde, V. 4875
Lavaud, C. 2823
Lavazza, A. 4172
Lavdovskaya, M. V. 2413, 5848-5849
Laveissière, C. 801, 2317, 3953, 4563, 4631
Lavelle, J. 3498
Lavery, G. G. 3716
Lavrard, I. 3669, 5062
Lavy, E. 5370
Lawford, R. 5340
Lawrence, F. 323, 5237
Lawrence, J. A. 4351
Lawrence, J. M. 2368
Lawson, L. M. 1178
Lawson, V. 5808
Lawtiantong, T. 3192
Laxer, M. A. 3167
Lazala, G. 158
Lazard, T. 1172
Lazardi, K. 2856
Lazaru, N. 1266
Lazcano, C. M. 1055
Lazcano-Villarreal, D. 80
Lazzarin, A. 5705
Le Blancq, S. M. 5059
Le Bonniec, S. 4421
Le Bras, J. 327, 1015, 1042, 1598, 1667, 1694, 2807, 2841, 2874, 3574, 3831,

4063, 4422, 4485, 4697, 5196, 5220, 5728, 5945
Le Bras, P. 467
Le Fichoux, Y. 1098, 1901, 2167, 2431, 2529
Le Flohic, A. M. 1512
Le Foche, F. 5817
Le Goff, G. 4632, 5142, 6162
Le Gros, G. 1268
Le Ha Van Anh 2800
Le Maitre, A. 6189
Le Mau Toan 2800
Le Men-Olivier, L. 2823, 3575
Le Ngoc, M. 5948, 6150
Le Page, R. W. F. 2028, 6000
Le Paslier, D. 5026
Le Pont, F. 2156, 2158, 2755-2757
Le Ray, D. 2031, 2056, 2759, 6054, 6061
Le Scanf, C. 2512, 4466, 5927
Le Sueur, D. 3998
Le Thi, T. 6212
Le Thiet Thanh 5300
Le Tien, C. 1031
Leak, S. G. A. 3272, 3430
Leal, L. M. C. 2494
Leal, L. M. C. C. 5435
Leal de Meirelles, M. N. 1402
Leandro, M. C. 4944
Lebas, F. B. 4667
Lebbadi, M. 3631, 4097
Lebeau, B. 1727
Lebech, M. 5944
Leblanc, E. 602
LeBowitz, J. H. 180
Lebzien, P. 4150
LeChevallier, M. W. 2878
Lechner, S. 1435
Leclerc, P. 4214
Leclercq, P. 4667
Lecordier, L. 5038
Lecuit, M. 3562
Lecumberri Lopez, J. 5108
Leder, P. 3274
Lederer, J. 5090
Lederkremer, R. M. de 186, 4413, 4518
Ledo, A. 1167
Ledo, L. 332
Ledru, E. 4206
Ledru, S. 4206
Ledua, E. 5867
Lee, B. L. 3539
Lee, C. G. 4749, 4942
Lee, C. H. 1046, 4020, 5588
Lee, C. M. 3116
Lee, C. S. 3303
Lee, C. W. 3072
Lee, H. I. 1257
Lee, H. K. 5888
Lee, K. A. 2411
Lee, K. B. 4401
Lee, M. G. S. 205, 2053, 4501
Lee, M. H. 5265
Lee, M. W. 4984
Lee, N. S. 3921
Lee, P. 4072
Lee, P. C. 3720
Lee, P. Y. 3720
Lee, S. H. 89, 732, 5080
Lee, S. K. 5080
Lee, S. P. 699
Lee, S. T. 699, 2002, 2649
Lee, S. U. 4568
Lee, W. J. 5165
Lee, Y. C. 4401
Lee-Pack, L. 4089
Lee-Pack, L. R. 1631
Leech, J. H. 6032
Leedom, J. M. 3524
Leef, M. F. 5451
Leela, S. S. 4680
Leelaphiwat, S. 1418
Leentvaar-Kuijpers, A. 4651
Lees, A. 4272
Leet, M. 2079
Leeuwen, W. D. van 2802
Lefebvre, M. G. 5635
LeFebvre, R. B. 1066
Leff, A. A. 532, 1228
Lefichoux, Y. 2440
Leforban, Y. 4305
Lefrancois, L. 1254
Legakis, N. I. 3643
Légaré, D. 4449
Legendre, C. 5404
LeGendre, M. 1480
Legendre, P. 1219
Léger, I. 2167
Leger, J. P. 1839
Leggett, P. F. 3405
Legros, F. 967, 5648
Legters, L. J. 988
Legueno, B. 662
Leguizamón, M. S. 506, 4927
Lehach, J. 1174
Lehane, M. J. 5165
Lehel, J. 713, 1588, 6237-6239
Lehker, M. W. 4536
Lehmann, D. 1524, 3406
Lei, H. H. 3319
Lei, H. Y. 3720
Leibowitz, M. J. 2001, 4513, 5588
Leiby, D. A. 4249
Leigh, T. R. 3663
Leipe, D. 5915
Leippe, M. 168
Leiro, J. 890, 1850, 2214, 5860, 6188
Leitch, G. J. 1483, 3057, 3592, 5308, 5472, 5713
Leite de Moraes, M. do C. 3143
Leke, R. 4910
Leksana, B. 5698
Leliévre, A. 1901
Lelievre, A. 2529
Lelong, B. 5087
Lema, P., III 1689
Lemaigre, G. 3562
Lemchuk-Favel, L. T. 1344
Lemesre, J. L. 801, 5448
Lemeteil, D. 4993
Lemke, K. R. 4040
Lemmich, E. 2830
Lemmon, F. 248
Lemnge, M. 5724
Lemnge, M. M. 2893
Lemos, E. R. 5211
Leñero, M. del P. 6273
Lengerich, E. J. 4592
Lensen, A. H. W. 1859
Lensen, T. 2532, 2551, 3806, 4307
Lensen, T. H. W. 2474, 4481
Lenski, R. E. 940
Lentino, J. R. 1176
Lenz, S. D. 4842
Lenzerini, C. 5923
Lenzi, H. L. 2614
Leon, E. 3444
León, F. L. de 62
León, G. 1968
Leon, G. 4248
Leon, L. L. 912, 6064
Leon, R. 2156, 2755-2756
León Arenas, E. 3230
Leonard, J. 3695, 5322
Leone, A. 4815
Leone, F. 6099
Leonidas, J. C. 4218
Leopardi, O. 1947
Lepan, H. 3118
Leperre, P. 1294, 5496
Lepers, J. P. 2547, 3811, 4282, 5143, 5458
Leport, C. 6184
Lerman, M. I. 5026
Lertmaharit, S. 1276, 3371, 3985
Lesan, A. C. 4600
Lescoeur, B. 2799
Leslie-Steen, P. 4836
Lesot, A. 1335
Lessa, E. P. 2940
Lessa, H. A. 4134
Lesser, M. L. 4354
Lester, R. J. G. 162, 5449
Letelier, M. E. 1665
Leuenberger, H. 4656
Leundji, H. 4564
Leunissen, J. A. M. 3297
Leuven, F. van 1378
Levacher-Clergeot, M. 452, 1855
Levade, T. 4416
Levame, M. 1678
Levander, O. A. 4033
Levav, M. 1943, 5117
Levery, S. B. 584
Levin, B. R. 614
Levin, M. J. 593, 4899, 6051
Levin, S. A. 6112-6113
Levine, B. S. 1039
Levine, G. M. 365
Levine, M. M. 875
Levitt, A. 2059
Levitus, G. 2005, 4344
Levsen, A. 791
Levy, M. G. 1865
Lew, E. 6274
Lew, E. A. 1020
Lewicka, K. 6057
Lewis, C. 4089
Lewis, D. 1240, 2505
Lewis, E. J. 1206
Lewis, J. W. 3791
Lewis, L. 1250
Lewis, L. C. 3032, 5776
Lewis, L. F. 2145
Lezama-Dávila, C. M. 3221
Lheriteau, F. 5675
L'Hostis, M. 544, 3427
Lhotel, M. 1701
Li, A. M. 4095
Li, A. X. 882
Li, B. R. 3145
Li, B. S. 5273
Li, C. F. 5190
Li, C. Y. 5535
Li, C. Z. 342, 1308, 3691
Li, D. C. 5582
Li, E. 576, 3263, 4244
Li, G. D. 5735
Li, G. P. 3149
Li, G. Q. 1622, 2600
Li, G. R. 6178
Li, H. 5026, 5630
Li, H. L. 5779
Li, H. P. 143
Li, H. S. 5605
Li, H. X. 624, 3691
Li, H. Z. 4004
Li, J. 1439, 2015, 5579
Li, J. F. 240
Li, J. S. 1308, 4905
Li, J. Y. 247
Li, L. 4279, 5779
Li, L. S. 6020
Li, L. X. 475
Li, M. 4190
Li, P. 4095
Li, Q. 3725
Li, S. B. 3950
Li, S. Q. 3233
Li, W. 856
Li, W. I. 2703
Li, W. L. 2485
Li, W. S. 3974-3975
Li, X. 6126
Li, X. G. 883
Li, X. L. 3691, 3982-3983, 5190, 5194
Li, X. P. 433
Li, Y. L. 1059
Li, Y. M. 946
Li, Y. Y. 3462
Li, Z. M. 318
Li, Z. Y. 502
Li AiMin 4095
Li Peng 4095
Li YiMing 946
Li YuYing 3462
Liabunya, U. L. 4762
Lian, F. Y. 2157
Lian, W. N 1939
Lian, W. N. 5239
Liance, M. 1323
Liang, A. M. 2965
Liang, C. Y. 2063
Liang, H. Q. 5742
Liang, L. 2123, 5760
Liang, Z. Q. 1060
Liang, Z. T. 3655
Liang ZeTang 3655, 3655
Liao, G. H. 4093
Liao, M. Z. 4048
Liao, S. X. 5742
Liao, X. G. 3523
Liao GuoHou 4093
Libanore, M. 1154, 1764
Liberator, P. A. 3497
Liberti, G. 457
Libman, J. 2784, 5753
Licois, D. 2098, 3922
Licon-Trillo, A. 98
Lieb, L. E. 973
Liebner, T. 3067
Liem, P. L. 5952
Liesack, W. 1482
Liew, C. T. 160
Liew, F. Y. 568, 2494, 2559, 2569, 3170, 5435, 5437, 5873
Lightowlers, M. W. 1317, 4348
Ligtenberg, M. 3315
Likhitwitayawuid, K. 2816-2817
Lil, E. de 2759
Liliensiek, B. 3239
Lillehoj, H. S. 510, 3180, 4912
Lim, P. K. C. 3823, 5035, 5473
Lima, A. P. C. de A. 4460
Lima, B. D. de 2304
Lima, C. E. 4413
Lima, C. G. de 776
Lima, J. A. N. 3717
Lima, J. E. 4049
Lima, J. W. de O. 2720
Lima, M. T. 2614
Lima, R. de A. 1165
Lima, W. S. 5359
Lima Pompeu, M. M. de 148
Limpaibul, L. 2833
Limper, A. H. 3166
Limsathayourat, N. 1761
Lin, B. Y. 744, 5679
Lin, D. S. 4286
Lin, H. H. 5217
Lin, J. 3239
Lin, J. X. 982
Lin, J. Y. 5953
Lin, L. X. 5274
Lin, L. Z. 2252
Lin, M. H. 3951
Lin, P. R. 3801-3802, 3807
Lin, Q. W. 88
Lin, R. S. 3512
Lin, S. G. 3655
Lin, S. Y. 2223, 2649
Lin, T. L. 3644
Lin, Y. 4982
Lin, Y. H. 2222
Lin ShiGan 3655, 3655
Lind, P. 5642
Lindberg, L. A. 4278, 5527
Lindenstruth, H. 4839
Linder, E. 2940, 4278, 4567
Lindler, L. E. 2562
Lindman, H. 706
Lindmark, D. G. 4419
Lindridge, E. T. 2062
Lindsay, D. S. 18, 777, 3177, 4389, 4842, 5163, 5200, 5681, 5757, 6211
Lindsay, S. W. 4541, 4731-4735, 5140
Lindt, M. 3287
Lindt, M. J. 6040
Lines, J. 4092, 6241
Lines, J. D. 5149, 5182
Ling, K. H. 6186
Ling, M. L. 1716
Ling, Q. S. 4867
Lingelbach, K. 172, 5594
Lingelbach, K. R. 3926
Lingnau, A. 1695
Linhares, G. F. C. 2740, 2766
Linke, M. J. 365, 2916, 3335
Lins, R. 3540
Lins, U. 1484, 2832
Lins-Lainson, Z. 598
Linss, J. 3324
Liomba, G. 2126
Lioutas, C. 4499, 6033

Lipa, J. J. 472, 1045
Lipchenca, I. 4699
Lipp, J. 4467
Lipshultz, S. E. 1612
Lipsitch, M. 5864
Lissaldo, A. M. 4945
Lisse, I. M. 2623
Liste, F. 5218
Literák, I. 3441, 3991-3992, 4565, 4597, 4601, 4635
Litman, A. 1274
Litsios, S. 267
Little, B. M. 5562
Little, D. A. 1531, 4367, 5496
Little, R. M. 5380
Littman, D. R. 4916
Litton, M. J. 1883
Litvoc, J. 152
Liu, A. 3851
Liu, C. F. 2122, 5094
Liu, C. Y. 5771
Liu, D. 3636, 5317
Liu, D. C. 4867
Liu, D. Q. 310
Liu, D. Y. 2121
Liu, E. X. 2485, 2509, 4902
Liu, F. X. 2568
Liu, G. Y. 4613, 5272, 5365
Liu, H. 5190
Liu, H. H. 88
Liu, H. Y. 699, 2002, 2649
Liu, J. C. 2698
Liu, J. F. 2709
Liu, J. H. 4448
Liu, J. Y. 2651, 3801
Liu, K. Y. 3655, 3797
Liu, M. Z. 3971
Liu, Q. 4888
Liu, R. J. 310
Liu, S. 5772
Liu, S. Q. 5735
Liu, W. 1689
Liu, X. 2007
Liu, X. L. 5290
Liu, X. T. 2120
Liu, Y. 1685, 2001, 4513
Liu, Y. H. 342, 3145, 3816
Liu, Z. L. 1711, 4301
Liu, Z. X. 3323
Liu ChongYi 5771
Liu GuangYuan 4613
Liu KeYi 3655, 3655
Liu SiMin 5772
Liuzzi, G. 447
Livage, J. 1706
Livartowski, J. 3562
Lively, C. M. 4537, 6070, 6114
Livne, M. 1762
Livrozet, J. M. 5408
Lizard, G. 2524
Lizasoain, M. 4671
Ljungström, B. L. 524
Llamos, R. 3401
Llanos-Cuentas, A. 284, 2031, 3444, 6041, 6061
Llanos-Cuentas, E. A. 3957
Llibre Codina, J. M. 60
Llopis, A. 3193, 3386, 3388
Llovera, L. 3230
Lloyd, D. 1407, 1485
Lloyd, J. E. 3746
Lloyd, S. 5924
Lluberas, M. 944
Lo, C. F. 6254
Loaiciga, K. 2911
Lobashevskii, A. L. 3345
Lobel, H. O. 3422, 4723
Lobo, C. A. 4452, 5444
Lobo, J. 1718
Lobo, V. 1273
Lobo-da-Cunha, A. 1215, 2458
Locher, C. P. 2625
Lochouarn, L. 3455
Locksley, R. M. 148, 1256, 2481, 3169, 4916, 4924
Lockwood, B. C. 3307
Lockwood, D. N. J. 5876
Lockyer, J. M. 2655
Lodes, M. J. 1446, 5916
Lodh, C. 1113
Loemba, H. 5408
Loevinsohn, M. E. 5119
Loftenius, A. 4297
Logan-Henfrey, L. 5993
Logan-Henfrey, L. L. 562, 5539
Logar, J. 2727, 4559
Loh, A. K. 1735, 1738
Lohia, A. 5029
Lohoff, M. 533
Loiola, C. F. 5150
Loiseau, P. M. 1043, 1650, 2258, 4041-4042, 5240, 5739, 6228
Loker, E. S. 852
Lokman Hakim, S. 5799
Loko, L. 2216, 3596, 5257
Lokollo, D. M. 4015
Lom, J. 82, 814, 1075, 1197-1198, 2415, 3027, 3775
Lombardo, R. 3590
Lombardo de Barros, C. S. 726
Lombardy, R. J. 5706
Lombart, J. P. 4575
Lomo, P. O. 5203
Lonardoni, M. V. C. 23, 3105
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine 750-751
Londono, A. 4282
Long, C. A. 1748, 1930, 4273, 4496
Long, E. G. 2970
Long, G. W. 1717, 4279, 5289, 5793
Longacre, S. 574
Longdet, I. 2854, 5751
Longer, C. F. 4135
Longhurst, H. J. 4480
Longshaw, M. 5414
Longuet, C. 1508
Longuet, P. 6184
Lonsdale-Eccles, J. D. 1924
Lonsdorfer, A. 3867
Lonsdorfer, J. 5521
Looareesuwan, S. 150, 279, 839, 901, 1011, 1818, 1945, 2217, 2239, 2248, 2552, 3262, 3824, 3864, 3868, 4052, 4677, 5305, 5519, 5966
Lopes, A. H. C. S. 816
Lopes, C. W. G. 79, 1130, 1208, 2375, 2585, 2587, 2593, 2919, 3840, 6247
Lopes, D. K. 743
Lopes, E. R. 907, 3710-3711, 5127
Lopes, M. F. 4266
Lopes, R. A. 4371
Lopes, U. 1467
Lopes, U. G. 5586
López, G. 5607
Lopez, H. M. 1896, 4360-4361
Lopez, J. E. 1816
López, M. 4873
López, M. C. 537, 546, 586, 2097, 6264
Lopez, M. C. 1329, 4973
López, R. 9, 947, 1889, 2430, 2734, 3400-3402
Lopez, R. 1358
Lopez, R. L. 328
López, W. 6270
López-Antuñano, F. J. 2401
Lopez Blanco, O. A. 5171
López Boyer, R. 3230
López Brea, M. 1767
Lopez-Carreira, M. 5399
López-Colomés, J. L. 287
López-Cortés, L. F. 62
López Ferre, R. 2429
López-Jiménez, J. 2956
López-Revilla, R. 5533
López-Romero, E. 203
Lopez-Shirley, K. 5250
López-Soto, A. 9
López-Vélez, R. 5309
Lorca, M. 165, 863, 2940, 4948, 5101, 5478
Lord, R. 2107
Lord Walton of Detchant 2347
Lore, W. 5714
Lorello, D. 1350
Lorente, T. 12
Lorenz, P. 1919
Lorenzi, R. 3098
Lorenzo, C. di 3197
Lores, B. 1796
Lorino, H. 1678
Lortholary, O. 1100, 6110
Lory, S. 2084
Löscher, T. 1469, 1750, 4055, 4311, 4483
Loscher, T. 348, 5193
Losonsky, G. 875, 1312
Loss, Z. G. 2375, 2585, 2593, 2919
Losson, B. 396
Lottspeich, F. 3320
Lotz, J. M. 2447
Lou, J. N. 4978
Loubière, R. 2431, 2440
Louie, M. J. 4364
Louie, S. G. 3266
Louis, F. 2243, 4660
Louis, J. 2704
Louis, J. A. 2481, 2573
Louis, J. P. 5408
Loumos, V. 3780
Lourwood, D. L. 3529
Louvion, J. F. 5043
Louzir, H. 1904, 4303
Love, D. C. 6049
Love, S. 161
Lovemore, D. F. 273
Lövgren, K. 4350
Lowe, B. 3611
Lowe, B. S. 1525
Löwe, W. 4722
Loyens, M. 2638, 3223, 5506
Loyevsky, M. 2784, 3577
Lozano, G. A. 2710
Lozano de León, F. 62
Lu, D. L. 4095
Lu, H. G. 3329, 5057
Lu, H. M. 1060
Lu, J. J. 5588
Lu, J. Z. 2962
Lu, M. 5605
Lu, S. 3265
Lu, S. H. 5191
Lu, S. Q. 1061
Lu, T. B. 1646
Lu, Y. 209, 2663, 4780, 4783
Lu, Y. J. 3561, 5089
Lu, Y. Q. 2709
Lu DeLing 4095
Lu Nagoshi, Y. 6036
Lu Yao 4780, 4783
Lubega, P. 2877, 3381
Lubega, P. B. 4739
Lucarotti, C. J. 5314
Lucas, B. 1230
Lucas, C. M. 284, 834, 1470
Lucas, R. 3109
Lucas, T. E. 4680
Lucca e Braccini, G. de 4830
Lucci, C. de S. 776
Lucena, T. A. L. 1165
Luchon, L. 3070
Lucht, F. 1611
Lucientes, J. 3445
Lück, P. C. 4198
Luckins, A. G. 123, 411, 742, 1626, 2519, 3544
Ludewig, G. 5762
Ludovisi, A. 5400
Ludwig, H. J. 1114
Luginbuhl, L. M. 1612
Lugo de la Fuente, G. 2733
Lugt, C. B. 1014
Lugt, J. J. van der 2988
Luguru, S. M. 3624
Luistro, M. G. 1726
Luján, H. D. 2691, 6007
Lujan, H. D. 1395
Lukacs, N. W. 2640
Lukeš, J. 1187, 2441, 4889
Lulat, A. G. M. I. 5486
Lulat, S. 1616, 2792, 2971
Lulham, G. 3609
Lumb, R. 2972
Lumbreras, C. 4671
Lumio, J. T. 5702
Lun, Z. R. 2279, 5429
Lundén, A. 524, 1903, 2483, 3426, 4350
Lundgren, J. D. 1175
Lunney, J. K. 828, 853
Luo, C. 4209
Luo, D. P. 4095
Luo, H. 3870
Luo, J. X. 830
Luo, N. P. 3413
Luo, S. H. 3636, 5317
Luo, Z. H. 283
Luo, Z. M. 3967
Luo DaPeng 4095
Luong To, T. 5948, 6150
Luong Van Hien 5300
Lupiañez, J. A. 2329
Luquetti, A. O. 1753, 3188, 4292, 5811
Lury, J. D. 2211
Lushbaugh, W. B. 2227
Lutfi, K. M. 3633
Lüthy, R. 2875, 4202-4203, 4765, 5407, 5705
Lutje, V. 3159
Luton, K. 607, 2076, 3923, 4515, 4517
Luttikhuizen, P. C. 5649
Lutz, C. 5726
Luxemburger, C. 2203, 3538, 3618, 4339
Luz, F. 2531
Luz, K. G. 2144
Luz, M. R. M. P. 1378
Luzzatto, L. 592
Lwihula, G. K. 2877
Lyashenko, Y. I. 3053
Lybyer, J. L. 4834
Lyevre, P. 5106
Lyimo, E. 1329, 4973, 5649
Lyimo, S. 5647
Lymbery, A. J. 5583
Lynch, M. J. 3217
Lynch, M. L. 2561
Lynch, N. R. 1889
Lynch, R. G. 115, 4923
Lynn, R. C. 2941
Lyon, S. D. 3583
Lyons, R. E. 5985
Łysek, A. 5610
Lysenko, A. Ya. 2413, 5848-5849
Lytton, S. D. 2784
Lyu, C. J. 94
Lyubsky, S. 76
Ma, C. 4442
Ma, C. L. 85
Ma, J. W. 143
Ma, L. 3523
Ma, L. H. 1711
Ma, W. F. 3904
Ma, X. Z. 1566
Ma, Z. M. 5680
Ma-Sabai 5733
Maarouf, M. 5237
Maasho, K. 5476
Mabbott, N. 3240
Mabbott, N. A. 1853, 3848
Maberti, S. 2338
Mabey, D. C. W. 2796
McAleese, S. 2052
McAllister, C. T. 2387, 2738, 3023, 3083-3084, 3750, 4892, 5383-5384, 5411, 5422
McAllister, H. A. 2839
McAnulty, J. M. 5122
Macari, F. 4477
McAuley, J. 690, 3581
McAuliffe, I. T. 2720
McAuliffe, J. F. 240
McAvinue, S. M. 4668
McBee, K. 2443
McBride, J. S. 2517
McBride, M. O. 5889
McCaffery, J. M. 3092, 3128
McCall, D. L. C. 1666
McCallum, H. 5595
McCallum, S. M. 1065
McCance, C. 4019
McCann, P. P. 3500
Maccario, J. 5773
McCarthy, J. G. 3325

McCaslin, R. I. 4587
McCaughan, G. W. 4215
McChesney, J. D. 2819
McClelland, M. 6060
McClernon, D. R. 5023
McCleskey, E. W. 5068
McClinton, P. L. 3001
McClinton, S. F. 3001
McClure, H. M. 771
McColl, D. J. 4447
McConkey, G. A. 1439, 2015, 4454, 5545, 5579
MacConnell, E. 4193
McConnell, S. 4174
McConville, M. 925
McConville, M. J. 171, 201, 490, 583, 1398, 1972, 2095, 2642, 2754, 3902
McCormack, J. J. 4075
MacCormack, J. N. 5636
McCormick, C. 1363
McCormick, T. 3870
McCormick, T. S. 554, 5097
McCoy, J. J. 589, 3299
McCracken, H. 2606
McCrossan, M. V. 211, 3121
McCulley, J. P. 1245, 2609
McCulley, J. P. M. 2620
McCullough, A. 5293
McCutchan, T. F. 1439, 1781, 5545, 5579, 6042
McCutchan, T. R. M. 2015
McCutchen, C. V. 2690
McDermott, D. F. 838
Macdonald, D. W. 6139
MacDonald, D. W. 6148
MacDonald, M. H. 1397
McDonald, T. E. 1521
Macdonald, T. L. 2271
McDonald, V. 529, 1657, 2688, 3121
McDonough, S. P. 3839
McDougald, L. R. 3898
McDougall, R. J. 3713
McDowell, J. M. 4519
Macedo, A. M. 4457, 5058
Macedo, L. A. 3036
Macêdo, V. 959
Macedo, V. 4820
Macedo, Y. O. 3489
McElroy, P. 4714
McElroy, P. D. 1511
McElwain, T. F. 3219, 4268
McFadden, D. C. 1173, 3497
McFarland, D. A. 3478
McFie, E. 404
McGeorge, J. 1214
McGinn, M. 4727
McGladdery, S. E. 429, 5866
McGrath, C. S. 2851
McGraw, R. A. 6023
McGreevy, P. 3505, 4026-4027
McGregor, J. A. 4767
MacGregor, R. R. 3498
McGuigan, F. 2101
McGuire, W. 1967, 5774
McGuire-Rugh, K. 3728
McGwire, B. 2096
McGwire, B. S. 180
Mach Quoc Phung 2800
Machado, C. R. S. 3852
Machado, P. E. de A. 1377
Machado-Coelho, G. L. L. 3830
Machala, L. 2891
Machano, A. Y. 3617
McHardy, N. 1601
Macheso, A. 1591, 2781, 3473-3476, 3479
Machii, K. 4874
Machika, C. 5137
Machín, R. 2522
Machín Sánchez, R. 5120
Machkevskiy, V. M. 2397
McHugh, C. P. 5614
Maciá, A. 3030, 6156
Maciel, J. A., Jr. 2424
McIntosh, K. 1612
McIntyre, B. 5636
McIvor, A. 4089
McIvor, C. A. 2062
McIvor, R. A. 1631
Mack, D. 690, 3581
Mackay, S. 2144
MacKay Rossignol, A. 3420
McKean, P. G. 6006
McKeever, D. 2023, 2564
McKeever, D. J. 505, 4314, 5500
McKellar, S. 1411, 6039
McKendrick, I. J. 4794
McKendrick, M. W. 3061
McKenna, C. E. 1997
McKenna, P. B. 1497
Mackenstedt, U. 3297, 3341, 4515, 5805, 6275-6276
MacKenzie, A. M. R. 2873
MacKenzie, K. 1789, 5413-5414
MacKenzie, W. R. 3419
McKerrow, J. H. 1148, 1978, 1981
Mackey, S. L. 3039
McKie, J. H. 5749
Mackman, N. 4713
McKown, R. D. 3744
McLaren, C. E. 5988
McLaren, K. M. 2601
McLaughlin, G. 1844
McLaughlin, G. L. 2677, 2700, 2923, 4516, 4720
McLaughlin, S. M. 1206
McLean, A. R. 2705, 6114
McLeod, R. 690, 1302, 3581, 4319, 5954
McMahon-Pratt, D. 4406
McManus, D. P. 5508
McMaster, W. R. 1397, 3316, 6041
McMeniman, N. P. 3548
McMichael, A. J. 1226, 4984
McMillan, D. 4795
McNally, J. 565, 1393
McNally, K. P. 2671
McNamara, D. J. 5233
McNamara, J. J. 470, 994, 3789, 4631
McNamee, P. 4174
McNaughton, J. L. 2782
McNeil, J. J. 4984
McNeill, G. 4390
McNeill, K. M. 5528
McOdimba, F. 5993
McOdimba, F. A. 562
Macpherson, C. N. L. 1516
MacPherson, D. W. 825
MacPherson, J. M. 1466, 6024
MacQueen, W. M. 825
Macquin-Mavier, I. 1678
Macrae, D. 5703
Macrorie, S. G. 3661
Macruz, R. 2978
McTavish, D. 6202
Macy, T. D. 1708
Madaule, Y. 6228
Maddox, J. V. 2086
Madeira, E. D. 1233
Madhubala, R. 1585, 3600, 6005
Madonna, A. 3225
Madubunyi. 5668
Maeda, K. I. 1866
Maede, Y. 1773
Maekawa, Y. 1866, 1869
Maekelt, A. 491
Maelankiri, L. 1016
Maeno, Y. 1960, 3131, 3353
Maerz, A. L. 5409
Maes, L. 2542
Magadur, G. 1156
Magalhães, M. 1165
Magalhães, M. J. 3852
Magalhães, T. dos S. 2931
Magalhães, V. 1165
Magalhães Lopes, C. A. 4745
Magar, R. 47
Magbiti, E. 5182
Mage, C. 633, 5215-5216
Maggwa, N. 3377
Magill, A. J. 705
Magnani, G. 1714
Magnaval, J. F. 3820, 4576
Magne, D. 1348, 4283
Magnino, S. 4172
Magnus, E. 1292
Magowan, C. 1994
Mahajan, D. 3199
Mahajan, M. J. 3273
Mahajan, R. C. 1142, 1933, 1950, 1957, 2092, 2680, 3151, 3162, 3374, 3871, 4975
Mahajan, S. 3162
Mahamoud, A. 3590
Mahapatra, S. 2049
Mahaweerawat, U. 3373
Mahdi, A. A. 900
Mahdi, N. K. 2151
Maher, E. R. 5026
Maheswary, N. P. 3448, 4000
Mahfouz, A. A. R. 3628
Mahieu, L. M. 2780
Mahiou, V. 708, 5229
Mahipal, S. K. 424
Mahmood, K. 5996
Mahmood, S. 1950
Mahmood, Z. 5996
Mahmud, M. A. 5616
Mahmud, T. 707
Mahoney, D. F. 3492
Mahoun, H. 2437
Mahunnah, R. L. A. 5230
Maibach, H. I. 3579
Maida, N. 2911
Maier, W. A. 1695
Maillard, D. 1727
Maillard, J. C. 129
Main, J. 304, 5889
Maingon, R. D. C. 3158
Mainguené, C. 5819
Mainini, F. 5705
Maisto, A. 1763
Maitra, T. K. 1959, 2618, 3202, 3340, 3640
Maity, B. 243
Majala, A. 5646
Majewska, A. C. 1797, 3838, 3874
Majiwa, P. 2026
Majiwa, P. A. O. 2213, 4911
Majori, G. 2152, 2718, 5693, 6103
Majumdar, P. 2778
Majumdar, S. 3448
Majumdar, U. K. 2278
Majumder, H. K. 6013
Majumder, R. 4299
Majumder, S. 4360, 5234
Majumder, S. 1361
Mak, J. W. 343, 720, 3823, 4701, 5035, 5473, 5799
Makame, V. R. 4739
Makau, J. M. 486, 2521
Makawiti, D. W. 1012, 5203
Mäkelä, P. H. 2353
Makemba, A. M. 2877, 4739
Makhlouf, L. M. 1272
Makimura, S. 1223, 3174, 4929
Makinde, J. M. 2201
Makinde, M. O. 1382
Makioka, A. 833, 836, 921
Maklad, K. M. 4101
Makled, K. A. 933
Makler, M. M. 4422
Makler, M. T. 2282
Makokha, J. D. S. 5714
Makuwa, M. 5408
Makwaya, C. 3381
Malafronte, R. S. 966
Malagón, F. 1557, 2183
Malagon, F. 5373
Malatu, W. 3272, 3430
Malchiodi, E. L. 2508
Maldague, P. 3540
Malecela, E. 5724
Malek-Hosseini, Z. 5827
Maleki, M. 2992
Maley, S. 3172, 3809, 4285
Malfitano, A. 689, 692
Malhotra, D. V. 1380
Malik, A. 875
Malik, G. M. 5937
Malik, J. 2595
Malik, K. S. 725
Malika, J. 4351
Malikul, S. 4038
Malin, A. S. 5580
Malingré, T. M. 2815
Malla, N. 2680
Mallal, S. A. 4217
Mallaret, M. R. 3491
Malle, L. N. 1619, 2198, 5671, 5673
Mallia, C. C. 4196
Mallick, K. P. 3496
Mallié, M. 5759
Mallinson, D. J. 3307
Malloggi, L. 6104
Mallolas, J. 5892
Malo, D. 3835
Malone, J. 2315
Malone, L. A. 2062
Malonga, E. 4564
Malta, F. B. L. 1578
Malta, J. 1578
Malta, R. 494
Mama, S. 6020
Mamman, M. 311, 335, 4695, 5730
Mamta Agrawal 1289
Manaa, A. M. 557
Manafi, M. 2681
Manassero, J. 2167
Mancassola, R. 3176, 5677
Mancebo, O. A. 4829
Mancero, O. 538
Mancianti, F. 2377, 4943
Mancilla, L. I. 2005
Mancilla, R. 110, 2619
Mandakhalikar, M. V. 407
Mandal, S. C. 694
Manderson, L. 2714, 3380
Mandhakhalikar, M. V. 3271, 4173
Mandji, O. 1506
Mandok, C. 747, 5803
Mandour, A. M. 5416
Mañez, A. P. 57
Manfredi, R. 5345
Manga, L. 5152, 6162
Mangali, A. 4590
Manganaro, M. 1686
Mangin, K. L. 5864
Mangold, A. J. 4636
Mangoud, A. M. 768, 899
Mangunwirjo, H. 3026
Manicardi, G. 5682
Maning, N. 4862
Manirakiza, F. 888
Mank, T. G. 3369
Mankin, H. J. 716
Manley, M. 5306
Mann, B. J. 589, 6050
Mann, J. 4706
Mann, R. 167
Mann, V. H. 4446, 4489
Manning, D. D. 2487, 4320, 5463
Manning, J. E. 3218, 4284, 5553
Manning, J. G. 724
Manning-Cela, R. 1406, 3334
Mannino, G. 457
Mannozzi, P. 5817
Manohar, G. S. 569, 663, 1074, 4353, 4956
Manolis, S. C. 30
Manor, M. 4142
Mansfield, J. M. 497
Mansmann, U. 2774
Mansour, J. M. 1997
Mansour, N. S. 3336
Mansour, T. E. 1997
Mantese, O. 3711
Manthey, C. L. 502
Manzhos, O. F. 2886
Manzo, G. 3012
Mao, J. B. 5857
Mao, Y. D. 101
Mao, Y. H. 2568
Mapaba, E. 5256
Maqueda, M. 3631, 4097
Maradona, J. A. 4757
Maraghi, S. 1778, 3387
Maramba, O. 6161
Marangi, M. 2116
Marasca, G. 446

Marbiah, N. T. 2323, 5182
Marçal, M. V. L. 5127
Marcelet, B. 1098
Marcellin, L. 4355
Marchand, A. 3427
Marchand, M. 5960
Marchand, R. 4643
Marche, C. 3587
Marché, S. 5390
Marchetti, A. 5981
Marchi, L. 655, 2685
Marchot, P. 728
Marchou, B. 4667
Marciano-Cabral, F. 536, 1368, 1688, 4441
Marco, P. 3264
Marcotrigiano, G. 4728
Marcus, S. 1307
Marghoob, A. B. 4582
Margni, R. A. 2508
Margolis, L. 83, 1521
Margos, G. 4341
Mariani, R. 2167
Marin, M. 1052
Marin de Mateo, M. 1790
Marinari, M. G. 6104
Marincek, B. 4765
Marinculić, A. 4598
Marini, S. 3793
Marinis, E. 3643
Marinkelle, C. J. 95, 3944
Marino, M. T. 1656
Marion, C. 5759
Marisol Sirhan, N. 459
Markell, E. K. 5796
Markey, P. T. 5385
Markovics, A. 20
Markowicz, Y. 1243
Markowitz, J. S. 5489
Markowitz, N. 1729
Marks, J. 5467
Marks, S. 1813
Markson, L. E. 3769
Markus, M. B. 2988, 3777
Marlar-Than 5733
Marlier, S. 5531, 5991
Marlowe, C. K. 5761
Maroli, M. 1541
Maron, I. 4576
Maroto, M. del C. 1286
Marquès, A. 1139
Marques, A. 1075, 2335
Marquet, F. 4422
Marquez, M. E. A. 3414
Marretto, J. P. M. 6208
Marriott, D. J. 2887, 3774
Marroni, M. 4583
Marroni, P. 2423
Marsden, P. 880, 3489-3490
Marsden, P. D. 721, 975, 1009, 1149, 1572, 4134, 4192
Marsetio, M. 36
Marsh, D. J. 251, 4332-4333
Marsh, K. 1525, 3257, 3392, 3611, 3932, 4010, 5487, 5622, 5666
Marshall, C. 4733
Marshall, J. 352, 2637
Marshall, J. A. 5409
Marshall, S. J. 3568
Marshall, V. 1848
Marshall, V. M. 4447, [illegible]
Marsiai, M. 656
Marston Linehan, W. [illegible]
Martella, A. 1231
Martelli, C. M. T. [illegible] 4292
Martelli, L. T. 454
Martens-Düring, B. 1912
Martet, G. 1885, 5755
Marti, H. 5299
Martin, A. 510
Martín, A. F. 56
Martin, B. 2645
Martin, D. S. 1183, 3920, 4881
Martin, E. 1358
Martin, F. 586
Martin, J. 586
Martin, J. B. 6012
Martin, J. H. 1835
Martin, K. R. 3947
Martin, M. 2220
Martin, M. E. 2959
Martin, P. H. 5635
Martin, S. J. 6286
Martin, S. K. 289, 1037, 3930, 5547
Martin, T. I. 923
Martin, W. J., II 460, 2608, 3306
Martin, Y. N. 3515
Martin-Bates, E. 1290
Martin-Löf, A. 6114
Martín Sánchez, A. M. 56, 2173, 2526
Martin Sanchez, J. 5061
Martínez, A. 1634, 1673
Martínez, A. J. 2360
Martínez, A. [illegible]
Martínez, B. 12
Martínez, E. 897
Martínez, F. 546, 2156, 5298
Martínez, J. E. 4500
Martínez, L. 4948
Martínez, M. 1719
Martínez, O. P. 4217
Martínez, P. 5309
Martínez, R. 5695
Martínez, S. 2735
Martínez, V. V. 3036
Martínez-Bueno, M. 3631, 4097
Martínez Díaz, R. A. 2844
Martínez-Fernández, R. 78
Martínez-Gómez, F. 2557
Martínez Gómez, F. 5964
Martínez-Gordillo, M. N. 3589
Martínez-Hernández, D. 111
Martínez-Moreno, R. 443
Martínez-Pacheco, R. 326
Martínez-Palomo, A. 1496, 2556, 3132, 3872
Martínez-Palomo, A. 4233
Martínez-Rodríguez, H. 3900
Martínez Sánchez, R. 5120
Martínez Vázquez, C. 3519
Martini, A. 2085, 2158
Martini, M. 6145
Martini-Dumas, A. 2075, 2087
Martino, L. di 3516
Martins, J. S. 1335
Martins, S. J. 5625
Martins de Sá, C. 4459
Martiny, A. 6226
Martorelli, S. R. 4893
Marty, P. 1098, 1901, 2167, 2431, 2529, 2534, 3765, 3831
Marum, L. 3728
Marussig, M. 1598, 1867, 5441
Marx, C. 3118, 4940
Mary, C. 2322
Marzadori, F. 4172
Marzochi, K. B. F. 527
Marzochi, M. C. A. 5546
Marzochi, M. C. de A. 5276
Marzouki, F. 3714
Masaka, S. 927
Masake, R. A. 486, 2521
Masamu, E. T. 4092
Masani, K. B. 6191
Masanja, H. 537, 4973
Masbar, S. 5698
Mascaro, C. 879, 3590
Mascaró, J. 331
Masciadri, R. 1651
Mascioli, M. 6105
Maseda, H. Rodriguez- 5065
Mashaka, M. 5724
Masiga, D. K. 4631
Masini, R. 2416
Maslov, D. A. 1428, 2061, 4453, 4488
Mason, G. R. 352
Mason, P. 3122
Mason, P. H. 1333
Mason, P. J. 592
Masoom-Yasinzai, M. 3201
Massamba, N. N. 5660
Massard, C. L. 2740, 2766
Massele, A. Y. 290
Massimillo, A. J. 3080
Massimo, C. 4769
Massiot, G. 2823, 3575
Masterson, C. 171
Masterson, W. J. 178, 3903
Mastrantoni, S. 1686, 5303
Mastroianni, A. 5345
Mastropietro, C. 5817
Masuda, G. 1007
Masuda, M. O. 2599
Masum, M. A. 2530
Masuma, R. 2286, 6222
Masur, H. 3498, 3524, 5765
Masurekar, P. 305
Mata-Cárdenas, B. D. 3900
Matamala, R. 235
Matamoros, M. 112
Matamoros Viltres, M. 5454
Mateo, M. M. de 1790, 2490
Mateo, S. 78
Mateos, J. M. G. 62
Mates, A. 4580, 5090
Matev, I. 213
Mathai, D. 2234, 2237
Mathai, E. 2234, 2237, 5890
Matheron, S. 3831, 5260
Matheson, M. 1097
Mathews, G. V. 611
Mathews, W. C. 2433
Mathewson, J. 3413, 4209
Mathiesen, D. 2081
Mathieu, P. 5661
Mathieu-Daudé, F. 801, 3789, 6060
Mathis, A. 5291
Mathis, G. F. 5206
Mathur, K. B. 5962
Mathur, M. D. 5354
Mathur, S. 5570
Mati, J. K. 3377
Matias, R. R. 2926
Matile, H. 4336, 4412
Matkovics, B. 877
Matlashewski, G. 618
Matos, E. 822
Matos, M. R. de 5659
Matos Fernandez, M. J. 665
Matos G., C. 1938
Matsuba, T. 511, 6030
Matsubara, L. 676
Matsuda, N. M. 3504
Matsudaira, P. 3913
Matsui, T. 1932, 2187
Matsumoto, K. 950, 1866, 2141, 2159
Matsumoto, T. 550
Matsumoto, Y. 220
Matsumura, T. 5069
Matsunaga, K. 3410
Matsuoka, A. 3374
Matsuoka, H. 4341
Matsuura, T. 2471, 4359
Matta, H. 4283
Matta, M. A. do V. 5012
Matteelli, A. 1947, 3366, 3617
Mattei, D. 482, 606, 937, 3129, 3214, 3314, 5594, 5930
Mattei, D. M. 2513
Matteo, L. di 652
Matthews, K. R. 2333, 2674
Matthews, R. A. 552, [illegible] 3645, 4183
Mattia, A. R. 4947
Mattioli, R. 3120, 4367
Mattioli, R. C. 649, 2980, 5170
Mattos, R. C. 4830
Matts, J. P. 1171
Mattsson, J. G. 1425, 3337
Maturi, R. K. 3298
Matuschka, F. R. 5421
Matustewicz, S. P. 384
Matyaš, Z. 3469
Matyi, A. 877, 1590
Maude, G. H. 5182
Maudlin, I. 2180, 6159
Mauël, J. 2702
Maung Maung Mya 1599
Maurer, P. 3287
Maxwell, C. A. 3617
Maxwell, S. 5433
Maxwell, S. M. 5604
May, R. M. 614, 940, 6113
May, T. 4667
Mayaud, C. 5260
Mayaud, C. M. 299
Mayayo, E. 2355
Mayberry, L. F. 440
Mayen, A. E. M. 504
Mayer, L. 4364
Mayer, R. 4421
Mayer, U. M. 4377
Mayne, S. 4139
Mayol, M. J. 4873
Mayor, S. E. H. 500
Mayrhofer, G. 4896
Mayrink, W. 3958
Mazabraud, A. 4485, 5728
Mazars, E. 406, 4512
Mazhar, R. 4106
Mazie, J. C. 3129
Mazier, D. 1598, 1867, 5441, 5486
Mazumdar, M. 2618
Mazumdar, S. 696
Mazur, T. 1366, 5532
Mazzeo, M. 382, 4981
Mbaissouroum, M. M. 2356
Mbati, P. A. 3468
Mbengue, M. 1503, 3439
Mberu, E. K. 1691, 3611
Mbithi, P. M. F. 398
Mbitsi, A. 5084, 5103-5104
Mbiuki, S. M. 398, 2213
M'Boge, B. 2792, 2971
Mbogo, C. N. M. 4010
Mbonda, E. 5974
M'Bras, F. 2366
Mbugua, J. 5210
Mbugua, S. 3377
Mbulamberi, D. 2596, 5085, 5255
Mbulamberi, D. B. 2717
Mburu, P. W. 2650
Mbwabi, A. L. 3459
Mbwabi, D. 2516
Mdachi, R. E. 5248
Mead, J. R. 5780
Meador, J. 5308
Meagher, P. D. 2232
Meagher, R. B. 4519
Measures, L. N. 2444, 5538
Meatherall, J. 3521
Meda, A. H. 2324, 4563
Meda, H. A. 3953
Medeiros, E. H. G. da R. 5792
Medical Journal of Australia 2232
Medina, D. 1116
Medina-Acosta, E. 577
Medinilla, E. E. 951
Medley, G. F. 987, 2128
Medrano, C. 3423
Meenhorst, P. L. 1891
Meenken, C. 4663
Megson, A. 4532
Mehabresh, M. I. 5631
Mehaffey, P. 1282
Mehdi, A. W. R. 902
Mehdi, S. Q. 598
Mehlert, A. 1972
Mehlhorn, H. 993, 1435, 3297, 4047, 5805, 6275-6276
Mehlitz, D. 1777, 2129
Mehra, N. 3612
Mehra, S. 3202, 3340
Mehrotra, R. 2458
Mehta, S. P. 1949
Mehta, S. R. 438
Mei, Q. 342, 3145, 3523, 3816
Meier, P. 690
Meier, W. 2786
Meigel, W. 3535
Meijerink, J. P. P. 3297
Meillet, D. 4283
Meira, D. A. 4994
Meirelles, M. de N. L. 2599
Meirvenne, N. v. 4959
Meirvenne, N. van 1292
Meis, J. F. G. M. 4282
Meiselman, L. 1729
Meishen, Y. V. 2207
Meisner, D. 3497
Meisner, S. J. 4926
Mejia, D. 6270
Mejia, H. 5718

Mejía, J. 5607
Mejia de Alejos, M. A. 4816
Mejia Lopez, H. 1896
Mejías, G. 237
Mekhovshchikov, G. P. 3727
Mekhton, S. 2580
Melby, P. C. 840
Melchers, W. 4661, 5678
Melchert, F. 375
Mellink, J. 3599
Mello, R. T. de 3135
Mellon, J. A. 2609
Mellouk, S. 1856, 4282, 5451
Melo, M. N. 5058
Melo, V. M. 1165
Melo, V. M. de 2149
Melo e Silva, A. C. de 766
Meloen, R. H. 3146
Melogno, R. 5106
Meloni, B. P. 5583, 5587
Melotti, L. 776
Meltzer, M. I. 6151
Melville, L. 30
Melville, S. E. 2000, 2028
Memon, A. B. 2748
Memon, M. A. 5621
Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz 371-372
Men, F. 5195
Men-Olivier, L. le 2823, 3575
Mena, L. A. 55
Mendes Lacerda, M. 1573
Méndez, A. 1342
Mendez, O. C. 451
Méndez Ramírez, I. 964
Mendis, A. H. W. 5872
Mendis, C. 1546
Mendis, K. 2036, 3312
Mendis, K. N. 574, 2246, 2513, 3147, 4562, 5436, 5502, 5536, 5569
Mendonça, S. C. F. 1845
Mendonça-Previato, L. 176, 182-183, 1999, 3285, 4418, 4754
Mendosa, E. C. 1006
Mendoza, E. 4329
Mendoza, I. 4816
Mendoza, S. 3227
Mendoza-León, A. 5030
Mendoza-León, J. A. 5584
Mendoza M., G. D. 391
Meneguetti, C. 4
Menendez, C. 1329, 1616, 1621, 1946, 2210, 2792, 2971, 4973, 5350
Meneses Marcel, A. 2745
Menezes, C. A. S. 970
Menezes, C. L. P. 931
Menezes Quintas, L. E. 2958
Meng, N. 5273
Mengesha, B. 3076
Menghi, C. 451
Menorca, D. M. 3167
Menozzi, G. 5488
Menrath, P. 4756
Mensa-Wilmot, K. 180
Menu, Y. 4114
Menzinger, M. 2279
Merali, S. 5708, 6204
Meraviglia, P. 1820
Meraz, M. A. 1406
Mercado, R. 645, 740, 3949, 5088, 6273
Mercado-Hernández, R. 80
Mercereau-Puijalon, O. 1313, 2070, 2512, 2546, 3214, 4421, 4466, 5507, 5557, 5573
Mercier, C. 2472, 5038
Meredith, S. E. O. 1540
Merello, S. 3302, 4417
Meriano, F. V. 3246
Meriwether, R. 5636
Merkle, R. 196
Merli, A. 5887
Merlin, G. 1446
Merouze, F. 1885
Merrett, H. 4129
Mertens, C. M. 3800
Mertens, F. 2005
Mesa, C. 3634
Mesa-Valle, C. 3590
Meshnick, S. R. 2260, 4068, 4714, 5238, 5250, 5545, 5763-5764
Messineo, D. G. 6001
Mester, B. 2784
Mestre, J. 6203
Meszoely, C. A. M. 5420
Mete, M. 6096
Mete, O. 4552, 5942, 6096, 6123
Mete, O. 3382-3383
Methling, W. 4609
Mets, M. 690
Metz, G. 1253
Metz, J. A. J. 6113-6114
Metze, K. 2424
Metzger, F. L., Jr. 6211
Meunier, A. 3798
Meunier, F. 3068
Meunier, J. Y. 4634
Meuter, F. de 3357
Meuwissen, J. 4661, 5678
Meuwissen, J. H. E. T. 1619, 2532, 3146, 3806, 4307, 5671
Meuwissen, J. H. E. Th. 2198
Mévélec, P. 1246
Mevissen, M. 3812
Mevissen, M. L. C. M. 5462
Meyer, A. A. 4669
Meyer, E. A. 215
Meyer, G. R. 1831
Meyers, J. D. 3762
Meynard, J. L. 1172
Meza, I. 1406, 1487, 3334, 3354
Meza, R. A. 988, 1544
Meziane-Cherif, D. 3892, 5544
Mezzano, D. 4948
Mhina, J. 5724
Miailhes, P. 2612
Mialhe, E. 218-219
Miao, W. M. 4902
Miatello, C. S. 4946
Micallef, J. 5891
Micciolo, R. 5684
Micha, A. 3308
Michaeli, S. 1448, 4497
Michaels, M. 1669
Michal, S. 3909
Michalick, M. S. M. 3958
Michałowski, T. 388
Michel, J. 1701
Michel, J. C. 1232, 2904, 3214, 5927
Michel, R. 1152
Michelangeli, F. 2373
Michels, P. A. M. 4408, 5559
Michiels, J. F. 2427, 2431, 2440
Micoud, M. 4667
Midilli, K. 4557
Miereles, M. V. 3648
Miézan, T. W. 2267, 2324
Mifsud, A. J. 2414
Migała, K. 6118
Migasena, P. 3373
Migliani, R. 3515
Miglietta, A. S. 6099
Migliore, R. A. 886
Mignone, W. 2377
Migot, F. 3811
Miguel, O. 721
Miguel, V. 5701
Miguélez, M. 64
Miguez, G. 886
Miguita, M. 3220
Mihok, S. 989, 5137, 6161
Mikhail, E. M. 3336
Mikó, T. L. 5800
Miko, T. L. 2212
Mikou, N. 6267
Milan, E. P. 5696
Milandri, T. 5343
Milani, S. R. 3183
Milanimezhad, M. 2701
Milano, S. 494
Milder, R. 3752
Miled, L. B. 3686
Milei, J. 1934
Milek, R. L. B. 4481
Miles, M. A. 337, 591, 958, 1906, 3079, 3185, 3196
Milhous, W. K. 691, 729, 2794, 2819, 2825, 3581, 5235
Milich, D. 4971
Milijaona, R. 2251, 3574, 4697
Millán Marcelo, J. C. 5402
Millard, P. S. 5121
Miller, A. 1500
Miller, C. M. D. 489
Miller, D. H. 2347
Miller, D. S. 2606
Miller, H. A., III 3025
Miller, J. H. 1618
Miller, K. 972
Miller, L. 4612
Miller, L. A. 5704
Miller, L. H. 1364, 1490, 3112, 3356, 3363, 3938, 4917, 5164
Miller, M. A. 5745
Miller, M. J. 3218
Miller, R. 4027, 5471
Miller, R. B. 1340, 4834
Miller, R. E. 2846
Miller, R. F. 3610, 3666, 4212, 4876, 5580
Miller, S. 2911
Miller, S. D. 554
Miller, T. K. 1224
Miller, T. R. 1726
Miller-Catchpole, R. 4138
Millerioux, V. 2872
Millet, P. 854, 1304, 1928, 1960, 2100, 4967
Milligan, P. 5433
Milligan, P. J. M. 260, 6159
Mills, A. 3486, 4736
Mills, M. G. L. 5369
Milne, K. G. 1972
Milne, L. M. 3671
Milon, G. 1364, 2194
Milord, F. 2216, 3596, 5257
Milovic, V. 1721
Milstein, T. C. 5174
Miltgen, F. 1867
Miltgen, M. 3669
Milutinovic-Djuric, S. 1721
Min, Y. J. 590, 3904
Minagawa, K. 2822
Minato, H. 389
Mineo, J. R. 1909, 2102, 3130
Miner, D. 1737
Minerva, N. 6145
Ming, C. 2820
Ming, M. 2108
Mining, S. K. 4600
Minja, S. H. 2521
Minjas, J. 2320, 3381, 5646
Minjas, J. N. 2319, 2804, 2877, 4739, 5647
Minkowitz, S. 1174
Minkus, G. 5851
Minoprio, P. 135, 3143
Minter, D. M. 5475
Miotti, P. G. 2126
Miquey, F. 2472
Mir, S. A. 5770
Mira, A. 619
Mira, A. B. 57
Mirabelli, L. 3672, 5063
Mirabile, P. 3349
Miralles, E. S. 1167
Miralles, G. D. 838
Miralles, R. 287
Miranda, A. 6273
Mirelman, D. 2673
Miriam, A. 3909
Mirkin, G. A. 3863
Miró, J. M. 3764
Miro, J. M. 5892
Miró, O. 3764
Mirochnick, M. 1607, 1669
Mirsky, A. F. 1943, 5117
Misek, D. E. 3886
Mishra, A. K. 2977, 3883
Mishra, M. 6190
Mishra, N. C. 2099, 2112
Mishra, S. K. 1365, 5692
Misra, R. S. 2783
Misra, S. K. 1639
Misra, S. N. 1632
Misra, S. P. 3453
Missale, G. 5488
Missel, A. 1431
Mistuk, R. 2973
Mistretta, A. 4009
Mitaku, S. 2874
Mitchell, C. D. 2327
Mitchell, D. C. 4139
Mitchell, D. M. 4213
Mitchell, G. F. 2606
Mitchell, G. H. 4316, 4891
Mitchell, M. J. 1209
Mitchen, J. 2849
Mitema, E. S. 3194
Mitra, M. 1357
Mitra, S. K. 3545
Mitro, K. 1978
Mitschler, R. R. 1387
Mitsuka, R. 627, 671, 5920
Mitsumori, M. 389
Mittal, S. K. 5354
Mittal, V. 4456
Mittelholzer, M. L. 1594-1595, 2221, 4038, 4656
Mitterhauber, C. 5845
Miura, S. 5561
Miwa, T. 1112
Mix, E. 2491
Miyagi, I. 4590
Miyahara, K. 549-550
Miyahira, Y. 1442
Miyar, R. 2764
Miyata, A. 3771, 4232
Miyata, M. 334
Miyata, T. 3101
Miyoshi, C. 1006
Mizen, V. H. 3789
Mizukoshi, C. 1072
Mizushima, Y. 2723, 6121
Mmbando, S. O. 3626
Mnyika, K. S. 3513
Mo, K. L. 5178
Mo, L. C. 2321
Mo, T. A. 896
Mo, X. Z. 4937
Moaddeb, A. 5827
Mocciaro, C. 494
Mochales, J. P. 55
Modaï, J. 3077
Modi, G. B. 2765, 6278
Modi, W. 5026
Modigliani, E. 5819
Modlin, R. L. 116
Módolo, J. F. 4745
Modrić, S. 440
Modrý, D. 1830, 4182, 5376
Modugno, V. 4148
Moe, A. A. 74
Moe, K. 5083
Moelans, I. I. M. D. 487, 5960
Mogoa, E. 398
Mohamed, A. E. 4758
Mohammed, A. H. 3847
Mohammed, G. 470
Mohammed, O. B. 2147
Mohammed, S. R. 5022, 5969
Mohan, A. R. 1602
Mohan, K. 1957, 2092, 2680, 3871, 4975
Mohan, R. 3011
Mohanamba, T. 5769
Mohanty, D. 1365
Mohanty, S. 1365, 5692
Mohareb, E. W. 3336
Mohd Shahdan Shahid 2336
Mohd Zamri, M. R. 5799
Mohimen, A. 3202
Mojon, M. 520, 3491
Mokela, D. 5006
Mokros, M. 1114
Mølbak, K. 6142
Mølbank, K. 2154
Moldawer, L. L. 4281
Moleón, I. 2522
Moleon, I. 3313
Moleon-Borodowsky, I. 5038
Molez, J. F. 2166
Molina, J. M. 3077, 4866
Molina, J. R. 2522
Molina, M. 11

Molina, R. 835, 1725, 2219, 3445, 5161, 5309
Molina, S. 1937
Moliner, S. 5791
Molinier, S. 3566
Molisho, D. 6196
Molitor, C. 5960
Moll, H. 501, 2493, 3113, 4901
Molla, F. R. 4000
Molleda, J. M. 1358
Møller, A. P. 2540
Møller, B. 508
Mollison, D. 6112-6113
Molnár, K. 818, 889, 2451
Moloo, S. K. 311, 1029, 1543, 1644, 2027, 2521, 4959, 5141, 5645
Molunto, P. 5252
Molyneux, D. H. 1778, 2768, 4600
Molyneux, M. E. 279, 2570, 2594, 3846, 4762
Mombaerts, P. 1254
Mombrò, M. 4815
Momen, H. 2682, 3917-3918, 4128, 4500, 4878
Monahan, C. M. 1772
Monasterios, H. 3721
Moncada, S. 2569, 3170, 5435
Mondello, P. F. 4276
Mondino, P. 383
Mondragon, R. 1487
Monferrer, J. 5701
Mong, S. 3609
Monga, G. 71
Mongalgi, M. A. 3714
Monge, D. 1052
Monge, J. 3444
Mongiardo, N. 5682
Monib, M. E. M. 387
Monjour, L. 145, 535, 1335, 1706, 3364, 3799
Monlun, E. 3858
Monroy, M. 103
Monroy-Ostria, A. 3275
Mons, B. 2889, 4269
Monsigny, M. 3889, 4421
Montagna, A. E. 6004
Montalto, G. 1350
Montanari, R. M. 3448
Montaner, J. S. G. 1178
Montard, M. 3735
Monteagudo, M. 6203
Monteavaro, C. 1712
Montefusco, A. 619
Monteil, R. A. 2440
Monteiro, A. V. 2902
Monteiro, G. B. 5684
Montelone, B. A. 6016
Montemartini, M. 4405
Montenegro, D. 5211
Montenegro, L. T. 3364
Montenegro, M. R. 3810
Montenegro, R. 535
Montenegro-James, S. 660, 3207, 3230, 3832, 4920
Monteón, V. M. 939
Monteón P., V. M. 1283
Montes, C. 876
Montes, J. 613, 643, 2334
Montesi, G. F. 3723
Montesissa, C. 4728
Montfort, I. 1412
Montilla, M. 6270
Montilla, P. 67
Montmayeur, A. 2604, 3867
Montoya, A. E. 4585
Montoya, F. 4585
Montoya, J. 5145
Monzon, C. M. 860, 4829
Moodley, C. 1713
Moody, A. H. 1913, 2206, 5778
Moody, S. F. 201, 2538, 3349
Moon, H. R. 732
Mooney, J. J. 3567
Moore, B. R. 4386
Moore, C. B. 1211
Moore, D. 3912
Moore, D. F. 5308
Moore, D. R. 4414
Moore, K. J. 618
Moore, M. 4089
Moore, P. W. 2008
Moore, R. D. 4668
Moorkens, G. 3540
Moorthy, R. S. 2417
Mora, A. 655
Móra, Z. 713, 1588, 6237-6238
Mora-Galindo, J. 1347
Morabito, D. 5612
Moraes, M. A. P. 805, 1009
Moraes, R. M. 3752, 5082
Moraes, R. R. de 5127
Moraes, T. A. B. P. P. 155
Moraes de Avila, S. do L. 4939
Moraes-Filho, J. P. P. 155
Moraes-Santos, T. 3135
Moraes-Souza, H. 3466, 5107
Morais, M. B. de 5792
Morais, M. da S. 2836
Morales, G. 956, 2652
Morales, J. A. 1122, 5843
Morales, M. A. G. 4509
Morales, M. M. 3193, 3386, 3388
Morales, O. 233
Morales-Betoulle, M. E. 190
Morales-Lechuga, L. 972
Moran, J. W. 1708
Moran, P. 181
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report 4642
Moreau, B. 6143
Moreau, M. F. 937
Moreau, Y. 873
Moregaonkar, S. D. 407, 3271, 4173
Morein, B. 2940
Moreira, A. A. B. 676, 859
Moreira, C. J. de C. 4006
Moreira, E. A. 721
Moreira, E. S. A. 1033, 4054
Morel, A. 1512
Morel, C. 1467
Morel, C. M. 2328, 3647
Morello, A. 2940, 4699
Moreman, K. 196
Moren, A. 3618, 5085
Morenas, T. de las 1166
Moreno, A. 3635, 3764, 5438
Moreno, J. L. 6109
Moreno, M. A. 1968
Moreno, M. M. B. 4349
Moreno, P. 1358
Moreno, R. 1167
Moreno, S. N. J. 2708, 4410, 6232
Moreno-Fierros, L. 4247, 5453
Moreno-Martínez, A. 3764
Moretti, C. 709, 2823, 3575, 6182, 6235
Morgado, A. F. 648
Morgan, A. 3498
Morgan, G. A. 1296
Morgan, H. G. 2133
Morgan, K. 3835
Morgan, K. L. 229, 3342
Morgan, U. M. 5232, 5587
Morganti, R. 6104
Morgos, S. A. 2165
Mori, K. 3463
Mori, Y. 2132, 5352
Moriarty-Sheehan, M. 1645
Moriello, K. A. 3178
Morigi, G. 445
Morii, T. 1800, 1932, 2187
Morilla González, A. 2523
Morilla-González, A. M. 3241
Morillas Marquez, F. 5061
Morillo de A., N. 5832
Morillon, M. 3566, 5755
Morini, J. C. 1355, 2571
Morini, J. P. 4865
Morisaki, J. H. 3941
Morishige, K. 5245
Morita, M. 2300
Morita, T. 405, 5007
Morizawa, Y. 6227
Morlat, P. 3858, 4032
Morris, C. L. 874, 2100, 4967
Morris, G. E. 5300
Morris, J. 4908
Morris, J. C. 180
Morris, J. S. 2517
Morris, L. 3211, 3222
Morris, M. 6113
Morris, P. 5636
Morris, S. A. 305, 582, 2598, 3873
Morris, S. S. 2143
Morris, V. C. 4033
Morris-Jones, S. 1892, 3156, 4926, 5534
Morrison, C. A. 1839
Morrison, C. J. 1397
Morrison, C. M. 1839
Morrison, D. 6025
Morrison, H. G. 5915
Morrison, I. W. 1881
Morrison, L. 4990-4991
Morrison, R. B. 4605
Morrison, W. I. 1261, 3157, 4314
Morrissette, N. S. 3133
Morrissey, P. J. 4321
Morsy, T. A. 768, 899, 3796, 3857, 3962, 5824, 5933, 6137
Mortara, R. A. 5566
Mortensen, C. 5566
Mortimer, R. G. 4332-4333
Morton, D. B. 5497
Morton, D. G. 1951
Morzaria, S. 2024, 2564, 3687, 3919, 6275
Morzaria, S. P. 1472, 2010, 2023, 2025, 3157, 3206, 4467, 4600, 5280, 5500
Mós, E. N. 5082
Mosca, W. 881
Moscatelli, G. 454
Moscatelli, G. L. 445
Moscati, A. M. 6102
Moscoso, J. 538
Mosha, F. W. 5268
Mosier, D. A. 4584, 4897
Moskal, T. A. 2815
Mosleh, I. M. 4298
Mosobo, M. K. 2211
Mosquera, J. 3252
Moss, D. 5472
Moss, D. W. 2494, 5435
Moss, P. J. 3061
Moss, S. 4219
Mosser, D. M. 3939, 6049
Mota, C. E. 4075
Mota, E. 970
Motakefi, A. M. 2828
Motard, A. 1598, 5486
Motoyama, Y. 2103, 2848
Motran, C. 2480
Motran, C. C. 1851
Mott, K. E. 51, 2949, 4637
Mottram, J. C. 202, 1424
Mouanda, V. 4660
Mouchet, J. 2156, 2755-2757, 5324, 5661, 6162
Moudzeo, H. 5104
Mougeot, G. 2942, 4512, 4940
Moulay, L. 4078
Mounier, C. 2883
Mount, D. L. 3627
Moura, A. F. 4622
Moura, H. 5472
Moura, H. de 5308
Mourad, W. 602
Mourelle, S. G. 2097
Mouroux, J. 2431
Mourton, C. 218-219
Moutiez, M. 5544
Mouton, Y. 4667
Movement Disorders 2428
Mowandza-Ndinga, J. C. 6083
Mowat, D. J. 4188
Mowatt, M. R. 2691, 6007
Moya, S. Y. 4390
Moyen, G. 6083
Mpemba, A. B. 6083
Mpia, B. 2216, 3596, 5257
Msaki, E. P. 3510
Msika, M. 4294
Mtambo, M. M. A. 4547
Mtoi, R. 5724
Mtui, S. 5724
Mu, R. P. 1060
Mu, X. G. 1102
Muanza, K. 3314
Mubiru, E. 2773
Muccillo, G. 3861
Muchi, J. A. 1947
Mueller, D. E. 5283
Mueller, W. F. 4205
Mugera, G. M. 5911
Muhammad, G. 6240
Muhia, D. K. 1691
Muhirwa, G. 888
Mühlstädt, K. 5282
Muiswinkel, W. B. van 5498
Muiya, P. 562, 5539
Mujica, C. 1718
Mukaida, H. 330
Mukhebi, A. W. 3224, 3229, 4858, 5175
Mukherjee, A. 2783, 5743
Mukherjee, H. 1687
Mukherjee, J. 3545
Mukherjee, M. 1788
Mukherjee, R. M. 1959, 2618, 3202, 3340, 3640
Mukherjee, S. 4705
Mukhopadhyay, R. 1585, 3600, 6005
Mukhtar, A. 3960
Mukkada, A. J. 2634-2635, 2648, 3899
Mulatu, W. 4376, 5958
Mulaya, N. 3930
Mülazımoğlu, N. 764
Mulder, B. 128, 2243, 2532, 2612, 4307
Mulder, D. W. 2773
Mulder, R. 752
Muljono, R. 3976
Mullally, M. 1393
Muller, A. S. 5528
Müller, D. 1114
Muller, E. 3924
Müller, H. M. 92, 2048, 4509
Müller, I. 2475, 2573, 2704
Müller, K. D. 1152
Müller, M. 1985, 2012, 3097, 4507, 5915, 6052
Müller, N. 3120
Muller, R. 6285
Müller, S. 832
Muller, W. 5440
Mullins, G. 4858
Mullins, J. E. 3094
Mulumba, P. M. 5110
Mumo, J. 2504
Munafu, C. G. 6205
Muñana, K. R. 3175, 4287
Münchener Medizinische Wochenschrift 293
Munday, B. L. 426, 1793, 4610
Munderloh, U. G. 1685
Mundim, A. V. 4840
Mundim, M. J. S. 4840
Mundy, D. S. 3224, 3229
Mungthin, M. 5222, 5224
Muniz-Junqueira, M. I. 1009
Muñoz, C. 2429, 5941
Munoz, C. 5470
Muñoz, M. 1117
Muñoz, M. de L. 1968, 4248
Muñoz, N. 953-954
Munoz, P. 5478
Muñoz, S. 4977, 6062
Muñoz, V. 2202, 2812, 3575, 4649
Munro, N. C. 1160
Munyoki, E. 989, 6161
Munyua, W. K. 518, 3005
Murad, S. 4862
Murakami, R. I. 2920
Murakata, C. 3282
Muranjan, M. 1296
Murata, M. 511, 765, 4823
Murata, T. 5168
Muratova, O. 4479
Muresu, R. 2318
Murilla, G. A. 5248
Muron, T. 1611
Muroya, N. 100
Murphy, A. 2206

Murphy, A. G. 2205
Murphy, C. J. 796
Murphy, D. A. 3251
Murphy, E. 135
Murphy, G. S. 1454
Murphy, J. Paul- 404
Murphy, N. 608, 5574
Murphy, N. B. 2027, 2213, 2270, 3911, 4503, 4695, 5730
Murphy, R. L. 3532
Murphy, S. A. 3257, 3611
Murray, A. 2472
Murray, H. W. 838, 2514, 3845, 4281, 4354, 5712, 5961
Murray, K. 5777
Murray, L. J. 1493
Murray, M. 485, 1301, 1336, 1514, 4959
Murray, N. 4610
Murray, P. J. 2067
Murrell, K. D. 44, 1813
Murta, S. M. F. 931, 1635, 5738
Murthy, N. S. 2752
Murthy, V. K. 2077
Musa, M. 686
Musa, M. M. 4682
Muscelli, E. O. A. 2583
Muschietti, J. P. 5020
Muscianisi, M. T. 5884-5886
Musisi, F. L. 2768, 4351, 4958
Musoke, A. 2564
Musoke, A. J. 2023, 3206, 3359, 3687, 4467, 5500
Mussa, J. K. 3617
Mussini, C. 5682
Musso, O. C. 2571
Mussukuya, E. 4858
Mustafa, M. M 302
Musto, H. 5065
Mustonen, J. T. 5702
Mutabingwa, T. K. 1147, 1619, 2198, 5671, 5673
Mutayoba, B. M. 3859, 4380-4381
Mutch, R. 1658
Muth, K. 1171
Mutharia, L. M. 3301
Muthiani, A. 2027, 5574
Muthiani, A. M. 4473
Muthoni, M. W. 5485
Muthui, D. 4448
Mutiga, E. R. 5911
Mutinga, M. J. 5660
Mutlu, G. 2406
Mutomba, M. C. 6277
Mutugi, M. W. 518, 1626
Muynck, A. de 2717, 4563, 5110
Muzzall, P. M. 5387-5388
Mwabu, G. M. 1808
Mwakima, F. N. 1472, 5485
Mwangi, D. 2519
Mwangi, E. K. 4658
Mwangi, I. 3257, 3392
Mwangi, J. 5547
Mwangi, S. M. 5993
Mwankusye, S. 1525, 2127, 4973
Mwasumbi, L. B. 1041
Mwaura, S. N. 2890, 5485
Mwenesi, H. 4652
Mwenesi, H. A. 5622
Myat-Phone-Kyaw 5187, 5733
Myers, C. E. 717
Myint Lwin 1599
Myint-Oo 5187, 5733
Myjak, P. 1375
Myler, P. J. 1422, 1446, 2043, 5916
Mylvaganam, H. 2868
Myroniuk, P. 2606
Na-Bangchang, K. 687, 2833, 2835, 5186, 5222, 5252, 5691
Naas, S. 2390
Nabajyoit Choudhury 5662
Nabiswa, A. K. 5714
Nabors, G. S. 5690
Naciri, M. 1264, 3176, 5677
Nacy, C. A. 4249
Nadal, D. 4202, 5891
Nadeau, K. C. 200
Nadelmann, L. 2830
Nadler, S. A. 5427
Naeem Khan 5254
Naessens, J. 3159, 3891, 4914
Nagami, N. 707
Nagamitsu, T. 2288
Nagasawa, H. 130, 1866, 1869
Nagasawa, K. 5863
Nagasawa, S. 571
Nagase, S. 3818
Nagatake, T. 2159
Nagatomo, H. 1223, 3174, 4929
Nagda, S. M. 3272, 3430, 4376, 5958
Nagel, R. L. 2709
Nagem, T. J. 5738
Nagendran, K. 4280
Naghash, A. H. 3387
Nagoba, B. S. 4573
Nagum, N. 5151
Nagy, B. 1887, 3822
Nahass, R. 450
Nahorski, W. 1375, 5970
Nahounou, N. 2802
Naich, M. 2392
Naik, S. R. 516-517, 1291
Naiman, N. A. 1610, 2829
Naimoli, J. F. 1574
Nair, G. B. 1562
Nair, L. 4046
Nájera, J. A. 4641
Nakabayashi, T. 1858
Nakada, K. 5025
Nakagawa, M. 281
Nakai, Y. 1306, 2539, 4950
Nakaie, C. R. 966
Nakajima-Shimada, J. 2093, 2918
Nakama, S. 5168
Nakamoto, A. 4277
Nakamoto, W. 1377
Nakamura, F. 2686, 4879, 5619
Nakamura, H. 5745
Nakamura, K. I. 1864
Nakamura, T. 1306
Nakamura, Y. 2686, 4879, 5581, 5707
Nakane, A. 100, 1299, 3114
Nakano, H. 5147
Nakano, R. 5147
Nakano, T. 5227
Nakasa, T. 1006
Nakashima, T. 5788
Nakata, M. M. 5519
Nakayama, T. 6227
Nakazawa, M. 3364, 3418
Nakazawa, S. 1960, 3131, 3353
Nakhasi, H. L. 3921
Nakornchai, S. 3247
Nalbandian, R. M. 5306
Nalis, D. 5010
Nam, H. W. 4750, 4989
Nambi, A. P. 722
Nambota, A. 3425
Namikawa, K. 5130
Namken, J. 3224, 3229
Namsiripongpun, W. 4037
Nanda, N. 1897
Nandan, D. 6011
Nandi, J. 3453
Nandy, A. 1150, 5879
Nangia, O. P. 2984
Nantulya, V. M. 398, 486, 1592, 2521, 2525
Naotunne, T. de S. 5436
Nápravník, J. 5830
Naranjo, P. 538
Naranjo, S. 2911
Narara, A. 978, 2128, 3556, 3673
Narasimham, M. V. V. L. 3453, 3621
Narasimhan, S. 5050
Nardin, E. 875, 5438
Nardin, E. H. 1325, 3635
Naresh Sahoo 5445
Naresh Sood 2990
Nari, A. 3682
Narin, Y. 4812
Narita, M. 334
Narladkar, B. W. 407, 3271, 3739, 4117, 4173, 5978-5979
Narum, D. 4316
Narum, D. L. 1882
Nascimento, C. 3236
Nascimento, E. G. 4586
Nascimento, E. T. 2144
Nascimento, L. A. 1529
Nascimento, R. D. 3466, 5107
Naser, A. M. 6137
Nash, G. 2439
Nash, G. B. 3935-3936, 4323, 4530, 5534
Nash, P. 4259
Nash, T. E. 615, 1395, 2691, 6007
Näsholm, A. 3426
Nasir, B. T. 4682
Nasir-ud-Din 1414, 5996
Nasuruddin, A. 4862
Natale, G. de 4728
Nataro, J. P. 875
Nateghpour, M. 3603
Nath, A. 2428
Nath, A. K. 729
Nath, J. 4086
Nathan, H. C. 3500
Natividad, F. F. 2926
Nauriyal, D. C. 3011, 4683
Naval Calviño, G. 70
Navarete, I. 948
Navarette, M. 4605
Navarrete, C. H. 8
Navarrete, I. 2670
Navarrete, N. 619
Navarrete Cadena, E. 2150, 2301
Navarrete Espinosa, J. 2150, 2301
Navarro, I. T. 627, 671, 5920, 6092
Navarro, M. 3423, 4448, 6043
Navarro, M. R. 769
Navarro, P. 3557
Navarro, V. 4873
Navarro-Alegría, I. 3589
Navarro Cardoso, L. 5837
Navarro-Gallar, F. 111
Navarro-García, F. 5533
Navas, J. I. 6268
Navin, T. R. 307
Nawaz, M. 282, 5112
Nawaz, Y. 5112
Nawroth, P. P. 3239, 4713
Nayak, A. R. 5445
Nayar, K. R. 2726
Nayeem, M. A. 127, 1877, 5513
Nazer, H. 4758
Nazlı, O. 764
Nazlioğlu, A. 3208
Nazma, M. 3375
Ndarathi, C. M. 1989
Ndarugirire, F. 888
Ndayiragije, A. 888
Ndegwa, D. 6011
N'Depo, A. E. 4305
Ndiaye, G. 967
N'Diaye, M. 2497
Ndiaye, P. 967
Ndongo, N. 3779
N'Dri, A. Y. 5991
Ndung'u, J. M. 3506
Neal, R. A. 2205
Neale, G. 851
Neaton, J. D. 1171
Nebié, I. 5731
Nebie, I. 1620, 6215
Nechaev, A. P. 3053
Nedunchelliyan, S 1784
Neeloo Singh 5439
Neenan, P. M. 1085
Neeru Singh 6129-6131
Neff, J. 5636
Negesse, Y. 4825, 4877, 5800
Nehili, M. 993
Nei, H. Y. 1032
Neidle, S. 3584, 5706
Neifer, S. 832, 1603, 1894, 4271
Neira, I. 3959, 6062
Neira, P. 953-954
Nekrassov, V. 939
Nelson, C. 2100
Nelson, K. 1476
Nelson, M. 2767
Nelson, N. A. 5301
Nelson, R. G. 5922, 6032
Németh, I. 28
Nene, V. 505, 2010, 2023-2024, 2564, 3206, 3687, 5500
Neogy, A. B. 145, 1335
Nepomuceno, W. N. P. 3717
Nerad, T. A. 1206, 5915
Nero, L. del 1620, 5731, 6215
Nery Mazzara, M. 1718
Nesbitt, S. A. 1782
Ness, A. 4223
Nessiem, M. G. 2910
Netizert, E. 3833
Neto, V. A. 5162
Netra, P. R. 2379
Netto, E. 5613
Netto, E. M. 975
Neva, F. 5136
Neves, A. 6226
Neves, M. M. 1954
Nevill, C. G. 1525, 2211, 6205
New, J. C. 3996
New Zealand, Society of Dairy Cattle Veterinarians of the NZVA 6283
Newberry, L. A. 4860
Newbold, C. 3392
Newbold, C. I. 1303, 1363, 1963, 3932, 5487
Newbold, C. J. 2986
Newman, C. P. S. 6086
Newton, C. 2504
Newton, C. R. J. C. 3257, 3392
Newton, J. A. Jr 3422
Nezval, J. 3441, 4597
Ng, E. 5796
Ng, G. C. 1051, 1463, 1735, 1738, 5316
Ng, K. 3305
Ng, K. F. 4407
Ng, M. 5424
Ngadi, L. 3590
Ngaira, J. M. 2516
Ngampochjana, M. 1003
Ng'Ang'A, C. J. 3005
Ngangoue, N. 5994
Nganwa, D. 6146
Ngare, D. 5304
Ngassam, P. 1199
Ngatia, T. A. 1107, 4828
Ngeranwa, J. J. N. 3467
Ngiam, T. I. 720
Ngimbi, N. N. 5110
Ngogang, J. 5974
Ngou-Milama, E. 5188
N'Gouemo, P. 4064
Ngouonimba, J. 5408
Ngowi, F. I. 3510
Ngu, J. 4910
Nguhiu-Mwangi, J. 398
Nguma, J. F. M. 5268
Ngumbi, P. M. 1540
Ngumi, P. N. 4858
Nguyen, T. B. 4875
Nguyen-Dinh, P. 1574
Nguyen Hoan Phu 5795
Nguyen The Dung 2800
Nguyen The Hung 2800
Nhachi, C. F. B. 2827
Nichani, S. H. 5703
Nicholls, R. S. 4690, 6264
Nichols, D. K. 2603
Nichols, L. 3524
Nickel, R. 6033
Nicocia, M. 4815
Nicolas, A. 3325
Nicolas, E. 2106
Nicolas, J. A. 4042
Nicolás, M. 3763
Nicolas, P. 1885
Nicolas, X. 4721
Nicoletti, M. 2251
Nicoletti, P. 1092
Nicoli, F. 4872
Nicoli, J. R. 2582, 4318, 5074
Nicoll, S. 3172

Nicomrat, D. 3650
Nie, H. Y. 1047, 5787
Nie, K. 882
Niederer, E. 1696
Niederkorn, J. Y. 1245, 2609, 2620
Niedobitek, F. 3759
Niel, G. 520, 4940
Nielsen, D. J. 2972
Nielsen, K. A. 251
Nielsen, T. L. 1175
Niesman, I. R. 3292, 3360
Nieto, A. 2940, 2940, 4873
Nieto, J. 2219, 3445, 5161
Nieves, M. A. 5862
Nigam, V. 5743
Nigou, M. 3669
Nigro, L. 444, 682
Niinuma, S. 511
Nikabu, O. 4696
Nikaido, C. 4972
Nikaido, C. M. 1275, 5464
Nikolaev, A. V. 4403
Nikolovski-Stefanović, Z. 286
Nilsen, F. 4223
Nilsen, T. W. 1427
Nilson, B. 4214
Nilsson, L. Å. 4297
Nilsson, L. A. 5113
Nimmo, K. A. 607
Nimri, L. 5606
Nimri, L. F. 770, 2148, 6128
Ninham, J. A. 2062
Nisar Khan 5254
Nishimura, N. F. 4593
Nishioka, S. 5975
Nishri, Z. 4580, 5090
Nissani, E. 3343
Nissou, M. F. 3798
Nistal, M. 1163
Nitcheman, S. 801
Niu, A. 3656
Niu, X. H. 1447
Niutta, R. 455
Niwa, M. 2860
Niyongabo, T. 888, 4365
Niyonsenga, T. 2216, 5257
Njamunggeh, R. E. 3814
Njau, R. J. A. 5268
Njayou, M. 993
Njenga, E. 6275
Njenga, J. M. 5911
Njenga, J. N. 2516
Njihia, G. M. 2890, 5485
N'Jikam, J. 1512
Njogu, A. R. 518
Njogu, M. R. 2283
Njue, A. I. 3506
Njuguna, J. T. 2521
Njuguna, L. M. 4958
Nkonge, C. 5500
Nkonge, C. G. 3814
Nkoua, J. L. 6083
Nkrumah, F. K. 2500, 5226
Nkunya, M. H. H. 1041, 3571
Nkuo-Akenji, T. 4910
Noamese, B. K. 6179
Noble, A. 5525
Noble, M. E. M. 3291, 5559
Noble, M. I. M. 1356
Noble, P. B. 6071
Nocedo, O. N. R. 5852
Noden, B. H. 259, 983, 1546
Noels, A. N. 2856
Noemi, I. 7
Noga, E. J. 1865
Nogami, S. 2399, 3164
Nogueda-Torres, B. 262, 996, 2763
Nogueira, M. R. 5603
Nogueira Filho, J. C. M. 776
Nogueira la Falci, V. S. 5785
Nogues, A. 1715
Nohýnková, E. 2891
Noireau, F. 801
Nok, A. J. 2639, 2779, 2854, 5751
Nokelainen, M. 1682
Nolan, D. 3311
Nolan, D. P. 2689
Nolan, T. J. 6098
Nollstadt, K. H. 5258
Nolte, D. 4455
Nomura, T. 5863
Nonnecke, B. J. 3179
Noor Hayati Mohd Isa 2336
Noor Rain, A. 5799
Nopdonrattakoon, L. 1016
Norberg, A. N. 999, 3987
Nord, K 1641
Nord, K. 4710
Nordling, D. 4528
Noriega, F. R. 875
Norman, R. 2117
Normaznah, Y. 5799
Noronha, F. S. M. 195
Noronha-Dutra, A. 2569
Norris, K. 1922
North, J. B. 4984
North, M. J. 3307, 4131, 4426, 5013
Norton, C. C. 4890
Norton, J. H. 2384, 3028, 5867
Norton, R. A. 4860
Norton, W. D. 2878
Norval, R. A. I. 5280, 6151
Nosál, R. 4069
Nosanchuk, J. S. 5295
Nosny, Y. 6183
Nossal, G. J. V. 5959
Nosten, F. 1016, 2203, 3538, 4339
Notarbartolo, A. 1350
Nothdurft, H. D. 4311, 5193
Noto, H. 4090
Nougayrède, P. 4185
Noutoua, L. 5655
Novaes, M. N. Y. N. 859
Novák, C. 1648
Novak, E. 1064
Novak, R. M. 2422
Novak, S. M. 2970
Novak-Antolič, Ž 4559
Novakovic, S. 166
Novales, M. 1358
Novati, S. 2685, 4870
Novelli, F. 3144
Novelli, V. 5703, 6180
Novo, N. F. 1954
Novoa, B. 897
Novoa, M. P. de M. 55
Novoa-Montero, D. 1287
Nowak, B. F. 426
Nowak-Gołąbowa, M. 5610
Nowicki, C. 4405
Noya, B. A. de 3225
Noya, G. O. 3225
Noya, O. 491
Nozaki, T. 2066, 5079
Nsimba, S. E. D. 290
Ntoumi, F. 2546
Nuchamowitz, Y. 2673
Nuehring, L. P. 777
Nulsen, M. 1250
Nulsen, M. F. 2145
Nunan, T. O. 3608
Nune, L. R. 1468
Nunes, A. B. 6175
Nunes, E. V. 676
Núñes, M. 1167
Nunes, V. L. B. 418, 6175
Nunes Correia, Á. 5721
Núñez, F. 5101
Nuñez, N. 1938
Núñez Fernández, F. 5402
Núñez G., M. T. 6135
Nunn, C. M. 5706
Nunnari, A. 444, 682
Nussenblatt, R. B. 3725
Nussenzweig, R. S. 1254, 1325, 1930, 2474, 3233
Nussenzweig, V. 1983, 2628, 4327, 4774, 4922, 4961, 5075
Nussler, A. K. 2612-2613
Nuttall, I. 4637
Nuttall, P. A. 2190
Nuwayri-Salti, N. 214
Nuzum, E. 4112
Nwachukwu, A. 5547
Nwana, E. J. C. 5114
Nwangwa, M. A. 1941
Nwanyanwu, O. C. 3473, 3479
Nwosu, S. O. 1770
Nyaga, S. G. 2890
Nyakundi, J. N. 2504
Nyakundi, P. M. 5210
Nyambo, T. B. 1857
Nyame, K. 4408
Nyang'ao, J. M. N. 2516
Nyangito, H. O. 3224, 3229
Nyasulu, Y. 3473-3474, 3476, 3479
Nye, P. 1657
Nyein, M. M. 5083
Nygard, G. A. 3637
Nylund, A. 4223
Nyska, A. 478, 2996
Nzeako, B. C. 4571
Nzila, A. 3789
Nzingoula, S. 6083
Obagaiye, O. K. 1379
Obasa, M. 6146
Obel, A. O. K. 5197
Obel, N. 1491
Obendorf, D. L. 2561, 3217, 4610
Oberg, C. 235-236
Oberst, R. D. 4897
Obexer, W. 4088, 4108
O'Brien, E. 592
O'Brien, M. 1166
O'Brien, P. A. 5587
O'Brien, R. 5201
Obrycki, J. J. 3032, 5776
Obstetrics and Gynecology 2361
Obwaller, A. 4931
Obwolo, M. J. 787
O'Callaghan, S. A. 1393
Ocampo, A. 3519
Ocanto, T. 4816
Ochanda, H. 5485
Ochęcka-Szymańska, A. 797-798
Ochoa, C. 2844
Ochsendorf, F. R. 4080
Ockenhouse, C. F. 3353
O'Connell, E. 141
O'Crowley, K. 5846
Ocvirk, J. 427
O'Daly, J. A. 841
Ödberg-Ferragut, C. 4512
O'Dea, K. P. 6006
Odeh, M. 3256
O'Dell, J. P. 2171
Odelson, D. A. 5915
Odening, K. 785, 1124, 1185, 1828, 3785, 5910
Odika, I. E. 5685
Odino, M. O. 4187
O'Doherty, M. J. 3608
O'Donnell, A. G. 1110
O'Donnell, C. A. 2494, 2569, 5873
O'Donoghue, P. 3461, 5587
O'Donoghue, P. J. 3045
O'Donovan, S. M. 1393
O'Dornan, B. C. 4729-4730
Oduola, A. M. J. 3518, 3605, 5694
Odusote, O. O. 2262
Oelemann, W. 2528, 3647
Oeltmann, T. 196
Oemijati, S. 2795
Oertle, D. 5705
Oetjen, B. D. 998
Oettlé, E. E. 26
Oeuvray, C. 4265
Offenstadt, G. 299, 1172
Ofori-Adjei, D. 290, 5227
Ofulla, A. O. 1037
Ofulla, A. V. O. 289, 3930
O'Garra, A. 135
Ogassawara, S. 1736
Ogata-Arakaki, D. 3498
Ogawa, K. 2089, 3344, 5415, 5863
Ogawa, T. 3282
Ogbunude, P. O. J. 1044, 2785
Öge, H. 790
Öge, S. 790
Oger, C. 4756
Ogimoto, K. 1306, 2989, 4950
Oglesbee, M. 3743
Ogonor, J. I. 5251
O'Gorman, M. A. 5091
Ogueta, S. B. 1400
Ogun, S. A. 3352
Ogunbona, F. A. 2850
Ogundahunsi, O. A. T. 3605
Ogunsanmi, A. O. 3281, 4399
Ogwang, J. A. 4187
Ogwan'g, R. 5547
Ogwuegbu, S. O. 5722
Oh, C. H. 4704
Oh, W. Y. 4331
O'Hara, H. 1393
Ohigashi, H. 2276
Ohkawa, M. 5788
Ohmae, H. 2723, 6121
Ohmoto, T. 315
Ohnishi, K. 765, 4823
Ohnishi, Y. 5697
Ohrt, C. 3505
Ohsawa, K. 3795
Ohta, C. 100, 3114
Ohta, N. 1252, 5797
Ohtaki, S. 4961
Ohtomo, H. 1875
Ohtsuka, R. 3418
Ohuchi, Y. 527
O'hUigin, C. 4529
Oien, C. T. 5270
Oikawa, H. 1370
Ojeda, J. M. 1665
Ok, Ü. K. 4136
Oka, R. 3410
Oka, S. 5707
Okabayashi, H. 5561
Okamoto, K. 334
Okamoto, K. I. 2686, 4879
Oke, B. O. 5722
Okeahialam, T. C. 3407
Okia, M. 2717
Okogun, J. I. 3573
Okoi, O. U. 5633
Okomo-Assoumou, M. C. 5448
Okong'o-Odera, E. A. 515, 3194
Okoye, V. 4086
Oksanen, A. 1783
Oksenhendler, E. 3077
Öktem, N. 394
Oku, Y. 1559
Okumu, I. O. 5141
Okumura, M. 676
Okur, H. 5828
Okyay, K. 4557
Olafson, R. W. 5549
Olafsson, P. 487
Olaho-Mukani, W. 518, 2516
Olaleye, B. O. 5774
Olano, V. 4775
Olatunji, P. O. 572
Olázabal Manso, E. 2745
Oldfield, E. C., III 3422
Ole-MoiYoi, O. K. 486, 2010, 2023, 4288
O'Leary, T. J. 5310, 5801
Olerup, O. 2498
Olivar, M. 2743
Oliveira, A. B. de 1635
Oliveira, D. A. 3651
Oliveira, D. A. de 3852
Oliveira, E. R. 4986
Oliveira, J. 975
Oliveira, J. S. M. 3861-3862
Oliveira, L. C. M. 1954
Oliveira, M. E. M. de 776
Oliveira, M. S. 4944
Oliveira, O. C., Jr. 1416
Oliveira, O. S. de 3188, 4292
Oliveira, R. B. 1948, 3504
Oliveira, R. M. 2144
Oliveira, S. M. de 2979
Oliveira, T. G. de 3153
Oliveira dos Santos, A. J. 4586
Oliveira Ferreira, J. 4920
Oliveira Rocha, M. 3135
Oliveira-Sequeira, T. C. G. 3379
Oliveira-Sequeira, T. C. G. de 5128
Oliver, G. 2940
Olivera, G. de 1053

Olives, J. P. 3820
Olivier, J. L. 3669
Olivier, M. 5963
Olivos, A. 1412
Olliaro, P. 2205, 2810, 5689, 5981
Olmo, A. 1437, 2808, 3557
Olobo, J. O. 2502, 2518, 3468
Oloo, A. 3930
Oloo, A. J. 1511, 4274, 4657, 5304
Olsen, C. E. 2820
Olsen, M. 4967
Olson, C. L. 200, 4464, 5045, 6028
Olson, R. E. 1191
Olsson, T. 2491, 3847, 5515
Olubayo, R. O. 989, 1296, 5829
O'Malley, P. 1823
Omar, M. S. 3628, 3712
Omata, Y. 281, 664, 1858, 3161, 3642, 3856
Ombrouck, C. 2457, 2533
Omeke, B. C. O. 153, 4603
Omena, S. 2565
Omer, F. E. D. M. 949
Omer, F. M. 5445
Ometto Stolf, H. 5166
Omholt, P. E. 2269
Omichi, H. 5460
Omigbodun, A. O. 3518
Omitowoju, G. O. 3518
Omogo, D. M. 5660
Omrani, G. 6193
Omukuba, J. N. 5248
Omura, S. 2286-2288, 6222-6223
Omuse, J. K. 518, 2516
Omwoyo, P. 4600
Oña, M. 4757
Onabanjo, A. O. 2262
Ondijo, S. O. 5304
Ong, C. S. L. 2145, 5486
Ong, S. J. 2661
Onishi, T. 563, 2300
Ono, K. 5025, 5066
Ono, T. 5697
Onodera, R. 3778
Onoe, S. 1381, 3463, 5077
Onuma, M. 511, 1381, 3425, 3463, 5077, 5555, 6030
Onuora, G. I. 153
Onwuka, S. K. 5722
Onyango, J. D. 1038
Onyeji, C. O. 2850
Onyekwodiri, E. O. 962
Onyenekwe, P. C. 2854, 5751
Onyeyili, P. A. 4654
Onyido, A. E. 5660
Ooijen, C. J. P. G. 6269
Op den Kamp, J. A. F. 2834
Opas, L. M. 5346
Opitz, L. 4211
Opollo, M. 5539
Opolon, P. 4283
Oppenheim, J. J. 4798
Opperdoes, F. R. 916, 4408, 4411, 5010, 5559, 6259
Oppliger, A. 3378
Opravil, M. 364, 2875, 4765, 5705
Opremcak, E. M. 3724
Orago, A. S. 1037
Orak, S. 2750
Oral, B. 4053
Orcel, H. 4717
Orchansky, P. L. 3276
Orchard, J. L. 2957
Orcutt, M. L 5026
Ordóñez, D. 2275
Ordoñez, P. 4260
Orefice, F. 1909
Orefice, G. 447
Orellana, M. A. 4363
Orenstein, J. M. 1020, 1908, 6274
Orenstein, S. R. 5091
Orfa de Rojas, M. 918
Orfa Rojas, M. 5288
Orgad, U. 2996
Orgo, A. S. 3930
Orhan, V. 108, 6080
Orholm, M. K. 3408
O'Riordan, D. M. 3166
Orjih, A. U. 2274, 5279
Orjuela, J. 4605
Orlandi, P. A. 6072
Orlov, V. S. 6176
Ormas, P. 4728
Örn, A. 2940, 5967
Orozco, E. 4402
Orr, D. B. 3032
Orr, G. A. 3873
Orr, K. E. 1170
Orshan, L. 258, 2189
Ørskov, E. R. 2986
Orsteen, A. L. 4066
Ortega, G. 11, 2479
Ortega, Y. 4470
Ortega, Y. R. 471
Ortega-Barria, E. 2108, 3890
Ortega-Mora, L. M. 665, 1056
Ortiz, B. 175
Ortiz, G. 4448, 6043
Ortiz, J. C. 597
Ortiz, R. 2721, 2925
Ortiz, S. 6062
Ortiz Crespo, F. I. 2928
Ortiz-Ordóñez, J. C. 2545
Ortiz-Ortiz, L. 110, 2619, 5459
Ortiz-Rivera, M. 4513, 5588
Ortner, S. 1460, 2073, 6046
Ortwine, D. F. 5233
Oruç, S. 3829
Oryan, A. 2992
Oryang, D. 6146
Osaer, S. 1373
Osaki, M. 975
Osborn, A. H. 595, 2067, 3349
Osburn, B. I. 3839
O'Shea-Alvarez, M. del S. 3108
Oshiro, E. T. 418, 6175
Osir, E. O. 4619-4620
Osleeb, C. S. 1161
Osman, O. M. 1520
Osorio, Y. 6270
Ossendorf, M. 5255
Oster, C. N. 705, 1511
Østergaard, L. 4763
Ostoa-Saloma, P. 3283
O'Sullivan, B. P. 4672
O'Sullivan, W. J. 596, 712, 1401, 3303, 4474
Osuna, A. 879, 2329, 3590, 3634, 6004, 6259
Osuntokun, B. O. 2347
Oswald, I. P. 1262, 2469
Oswald, S. G. 306
Otero, A. C. 1233
Otieno, L. H. 989, 5137
Otieno-Omondi, F. P. 1296
Ottavio, L. di 684
Otte, M. J. 1532
Otten-Kuipers, M. A. 2834
Otter, A. 1360, 5133
Otter, B. A. 5710
Ouaïssi, A. 3223
Ouaissi, A. 2638, 5452, 5506
Ouaissi, M. A. 1464, 3892
Ouattara, A. 4634
Ouchterlony, Ö. 4297, 5113
Ouedraogo, J. B. 1812, 2366
Ouellette, M. 312, 602, 701, 2034, 2245, 4449
Ouhelli, H. 1519
Ouhon, J. 1019, 5353
Ouma, J. H. 4010
Oumeish, O. 2135
Oumeish, O. Y. 4298
Oumlil, A. 6267
Ouviña, G. 5116
Ouyang, Y. 315
Overall, J. E. 2901
Overath, P. 188, 490, 1396, 1398, 2632, 2642, 2647, 3315, 3320, 4478, 4525, 5052
Overbeck, J. von 5705
Overdulve, J. P. 2289
Overskei, T. L. 1772
Overstreet, R. M. 1197, 2447
Ovington, K. S. 4913
Ovseiovich, R. 2295
Owaga, M. L. 5304
Owen, C. A. 5040
Owen, J. S. 2478
Owen, R. L. 437
Owen, T. C. 1693
Ownby, K. 3498
Owono, M. 6109
Oxberry, M. E. 1643
Oxs, E. 235
Oya, H. 990
Oyaizu, H. 3332
Oyamada, T. 5419
Oyen, W. J. G. 3521
Oyero, T. O. 1770
Oz, H. S. 582, 2598, 3526, 5670
Özbel, Y. 764, 1049, 3766, 4031, 4295, 6056, 6246, 6249
Özbilgin, A. 764, 869, 1004, 3766, 4031, 4295, 4554, 6093, 6246, 6248
Özcan, A. 4550
Özcan, K. 347, 2906, 3189, 5882, 6167
Özcan, O. 157
Özcel, M. A. 254, 764, 869, 2507, 2936-2937, 4031, 4136, 6056, 6250
Özçelik, S. 106-107, 3191, 3384, 4250, 6122
Özdemir, H. 1005
Özel, M. 4552
Özensoy, S. 3766
Özerdem, N. 5942
Özgür, H. 3995
Özgüven, M. 4812
Özkaya, E. 5939
Özkul, I. A. 29
Özkul, İ. A. 1123
Ozouaki, P. 5188
Özsökmen, D. 4053
Özsoylu, S. 2780
Öztürk, A. 4243
Öztürk, E. 4812
Öztürk, R. 4557
Pa Eh, J. 3538
Pabón, R. 3225
Paccalin, J. 1155
Pace, T. 4492-4493, 4502
Pacha, R. F. 5444
Pacheco, R. 3918
Pacheco, R. G. 170, 2586-2588
Pacheco, R. S. 2682, 4500, 4878
Pacheco Araújo, F. A. 5639, 5641
Pacheco de Araujo, F. A. 5313, 5785
Pacheco-Yépez, J. 2556
Pacheo de Araújo, F. A. 4830
Pachón, E. G. 59
Pacini, R. 6104
Packard, R. M. 4625
Padmaja Kaimal 3499
Padmavathi, G. 1602, 3021
Padovani, C. R. 1377
Paes-Oliveira, M. 116
Paetz, K. E. 599
Páez de Mourad, B. 6136
Paffetti, A. 5817
Page, B. 5404
Page, C. D. 680
Page, C. J. 3608
Pagès, J. P. 1118
Pagès, M. 1475, 4477
Paine, A. 6179
Paiva, E. de 2328
Paiva, M. das G. de S. 409
Paiva, M. das Graças de Souza 5313
Paje-Villar, E. 221
Pakandl, M. 941, 2369
Pal, A. 1357, 6008
Pal, N. K. 5623-5624
Pal, N. L. 3452, 3454
Pal, R. 5962
Paladini, A. 456
Palatnik-de-Sousa, C. B. 140, 4349
Palese, P. 3233
Palestine, A. G. 3725
Palfi, Z. 600
Palić, T. 286
Paling, R. W. 5955
Paliwal, J. K. 5750
Palluault, F. 3767-3768
Palm, P. 4239
Palmer, G. 5043
Palmer, G. H. 3219, 4268
Palmer, M. L. 4853
Palmer, R. 1134
Palmer, R. J. E. 292
Palomo-Cetina, A. 840
Paluku, K. 5110
Pampiglione, S. 3006
Pan, A. 655
Pan, A. A. 4406
Pan, M. J. 346
Pan, W. N. 345
Pan, Y. 2132, 5352
Pan, Y. R. 744, 2485, 5679
Panaitescu, D. 2454
Panchadcharam, C. 2020
Panda, J. N. 696
Pandav, C. S. 3409
Pandav, R. 3409
Pandey, A. K. 5213
Pandey, K. C. 3451
Pandey, P. 5209
Pandey, V. C. 910, 1345, 3260, 3855, 4430, 5242, 5727
Pandit, B. A. 3709
Pandit, P. 2027
Pandya, S. K. 2207, 5686
Panebra, A. 4899
Pangui, L. J. 4542
Panitescu, D. 5192
Panosian, C. B. 5391
Pant, C. S. 4570
Pantaleoni, M. 1154
Pantò, G. 457
Panton, W. 4285
Panton, W. R. M. 3172, 3809, 5467
Panyim, S. 1069, 2907, 3650
Paoletti, F. 5461
Paolini, R. 3163
Paone, G. 447
Papa, C. 5884
Papadopoulos, E. 5732
Papadopoulou, B. 312, 602, 701, 2034, 2245
Paparello, S. 1312
Paparo, S. B. 2116
Paperna, I. 2917, 3772, 4885-4886
Papili, R. 4583
Papon, Y. 2373
Pappo, A. 302
Paprotka, K. 3926
Paquet, C. 5085
Paraguai-de-Souza, E. 140, 4349
Parameswaran, S. 131
Paranhos-Baccala, G. 5566
Paraninfo, G. 683
Parasakthy, K. 1664
Parasitology Today 1303, 1942, 4531
Parassitologia 2935
Paré, J. 4160, 4954
Pare, J. 2366
Pareek, P. K. 2993
Parekh, K. 3103
Parenti, M. 456
Parida, S. K. 4740
Parija, S. C. 1632, 5294
Paris, J. F. 988, 5531, 5991
Paris-Hamelin, A. 520
Paris, L. 2806
Parish, G. 6022
Parisi, A. 4276
Park, B. K. 732, 3837
Park, C. H. 3063
Park, J. M. 5265
Park, S. K. 4750
Park, Y. H. 1257
Park, Y. J. 4596
Parker, H. L. 4503
Parker, J. F. W. 4099
Parker, N. D. 1500
Parma, A. 1712
Parmerlee, J. S., Jr. 4883

Parmley, S. F. 2011, 3360
Parmley, V. C. 5253
Parodi, A. J. 594, 3302, 3304, 3888, 4417, 4428, 4431
Parra, A. 1634
Parrillo, L. B. 2059
Parry, A. 2200
Parschalk, B. 901
Parsons, M. 580, 601, 1990, 2646, 2659, 4487, 4503, 5574
Partoutomo, S. 685, 1623, 3544
Parzy, D. 3566
Pascarmona, G. 1995
Pascolo, E. 2653
Pascual, S. 1796
Pascual Izuel, J. M. 57
Pasetti, G. C. 5488
Pasharawipas, T. 5426
Pasion, S. G. 2054
Paskewitz, S. M. 4096
Pasloske, B. L. 4442
Pasma, H. R. 73
Pasqualini, M. E. 4977
Pasquau, F. 3531
Pasquetto, V. 5375
Passmore, N. I. 3777
Passwell, J. H. 2707
Pasternack, A. I. 5702
Pastor, C. 4671
Pasula, R. 3306
Pasuralertsakul, S. 849, 5223
Pasutto, F. M. 1690
Pasvol, G. 3541, 4530, 5876
Patarroyo, J. H. 3683
Patarroyo, M. E. 491, 5504
Patarroyo Salcedo, J. H. 3840
Patel, B. 3203
Patel, D. 690
Patel, M. 4638
Paterson, W. D. 4079
Pathak, K. M. L. 509, 663, 1074
Pathak, N. N. 2983
Pathirana, P. P. S. L. 2246
Pathmanathan, R. 38
Patitucci, A. 1116
Patitucci, A. N. 5483
Patnaik, J. K. 1365, 5692
Patnaik, P. K. 1430, 1453
Paton, M. G. 4341
Patra, K. P. 4740
Patra, P. 5879
Patricelli, V. 447
Patrick, M. J. 4170
Patruno, S. F. A. 689, 692
Pattanapanyasat, K. 839, 3632
Pattanayak, S. 6176
Patterson, J. L. 922, 2660, 2899, 4437
Pattin, M. 1553, 2760
Patton, D. 690
Patton, S. 2378, 2407, 3996
Paugam, A. 5297
Paukovič, Č. 4598
Paul, B. N. 2982
Paul, M. 5198
Paul, S. 577, 3102
Paul-Murphy, J. 404
Paula e Silva, G. de 4369
Paulino, M. 2940
Paulitschke, M. 4530
Paulo, O. R. de 3630
Paulsrud, J. R. 5024
Pauluzzi, S. 4583
Pauly, G. 6218
Pauw-Gillet, M. C. De 2253
Paveto, C. 6004
Pavillard, R. 4758
Pavithran, K. 2591
Pavlasek, I. 3677, 4777, 4835, 5366
Pavlatou, M. 3834
Pavlov, K. [illegible] 5327
Pavlov, S. 5882
Pavone, D. 3650, 3662
Payne, R. C. 685, 1623, 3542
Paynter, K. T. 6075
Pays, E. 2018, [illegible] 5575
Pays, J. F. 2537
Paz, A. 2702
Paz, J. 3227
Pearson, R. D. 148, 1238, 1803, 2144, 2271, 2720
Pearson, T. W. 1251, 1977, 5037, 5549, 6011
Pechère, J. C. 4025
Pechere, J. C. 2776
Pechère, M. 5705
Pechová, H. 4538
Pečivová, J. 4069
Pecoul, B. 3618
Pécoulas, P. E. de 4485
Pedersen, B. H. 2393
Pedersen, J. 352
Pedersen, T. C. L. 5877
Pedraza, P. 2200
Pedrosa, C. 2565
Pedrosa, M. L. 4318
Pedrosa, R. C. 559
Pée, L. J. Du 4140
Peebles, C. R. 5388
Peel, S. A. 1432
Peer, G. J. 2880
Peeters, J. E. 1581
Peetz, R. H. 4332-4333
Pegado, M. G. F. 1492
Pegels, E. 2174
Peggins, J. O. 1039, 1656, 4711-4712
Peirce, M. A. 807-808, 1829
Peiris, J. S. M. 2513
Peixoto, C. M. S. 1130
Peixoto de Toledo, V. de P. C. 3138
Pekkarinen, M. 1794
Peláez M., R. 5403
Pelassy, C. 2855
Pelfrène, E. 3540
Pélissier, Y. 5759
Pellé, R. 486, 3911
Pellecchia, C. 3080
Pellegrin, J. L. 3858
Pellegrin, J. L. L. 3890
Pellizzer, G. 1763
Pelloux, H. 1243, 1872, 2534, 2536, 3798
Pelt, J. F. van 5960
Peltola, H. 2353
Peltomaa, M. 2353
Pelton, S. 1669
Pelton, S. I. 1607
Pempinello, R. 1579
Peña, C. 4772
Pena, J. D. O. 1909
Peña, J. M. 1163
Pena, S. D. J. 4457, 5058
Peña, Y. P. de 317
Penali, L. K. 3514
Penaud, D. 3770
Pence, D. B. 3019
Penchenier, L. 801
Pener, H. 258, 2189
Peng, N. K. 380
Peng, Z. C. 3847
Peng, Z. Y. 1997
Penicaut, B. 4042
Pennie, R. A. 3595
Penning, C. L. 4869
Pennington, T. H. 3165, 3668, 4302
Pennycott, T. 4174
Penrith, M. J. 48
Penrith, M. L. 48, 1128, 4179
Penteado, M. V. C. 3244
Pentreath, V. W. 893, 1942, 1944, 4992
Penzhorn, B. L. 654, 2146, 2153
Pepin, J. 2216, 3596, 5257
Pepin, J. 6196
Pepler, D. 26
Pepper, I. L. 4644
Peragallo, M. S. 5693
Peraire, J. 2355
Peralta, J. M. 1907, 3833
Peralta, M. 2200
Perathoner, C. 4815
Percival, T. J. 5890
Perea, W. A. 3618
Peregrine, A. 1025, 4794
Peregrine, A. S. 311, 335, 1029, 1600, 2027, 2213, 2238, 2270, 3597, 4695, 5730
Pereira, C. A. 3804, 5434
Pereira, F. E. L. 558
Pereira, J. 136
Pereira, J. B. 891, 1467, 1907, 2328, 2528
Pereira, M. C. S. 2599
Pereira, M. E. A. 1983, 2108, 2640, 3890, 3942, 4524
Pereira, M. S. C. A. 5107
Pereira, P. C. M. 4994
Pereira, T. 5211
Pereira Bueno, J. 665
Pereira da Silva, L. 528, 1313, 2904
Pereira da Silva, L. H. 842
Pereira Gomes, M. J. 5640
Perello, R. 6141
Perera, L. 5569
Perera, M. K. 3147
Perera, P. Y. 502
Peres, B. A. 5479
Peret, T. C. T. 5082
Perez, A. A. 2091
Perez, B. F. 70
Perez, E. 1066, 1537
Perez, G. 1171
Perez, H. A. 5474
Pérez, I. M. 3423
Perez, J. L. [illegible] 4955
Pérez, N. I. [illegible] 5887
Perez, O. 2764, 4246
Perez, R. R. [illegible] 701
Pérez, X. 3400, 3402
Peréz A., A. 5403
Pérez de León, A. 1719
Perez-Molina, J. A. 5309
Perez-Montfort, R. 1412
Perez-Montfort, R. 3283
Perez-Morga, D. L. 2058
Perez-Navero, J. L. 443
Perez-Olea, J. 234, 6132
Pérez-Reyes, R. 98
Perez-Tamayo, R. 1412
Perezgrovas, R. 2200
Perfumo, C. J. 561
Peri, S. P. 2845
Perichon, B. 3811
Perie, N. M. 2731
Perignon, J. L. 1996, 3139, 4315
Peris, M. 5565
Perito, S. 139
Perkins, F. O. 2396
Perkins, F. P. 3028, 5867
Perkins, M. 2531
Perl, S. 2996, 5421
Perlaza, B. L. 4308
Perlino, C. 2418
Perlmann, H. 495, 1276, 4313
Perlmann, P. 488, 495, 1237, 1276, 2484, 2511, 4313, 4425, 5930, 5956
Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, A. 4006
Permin, A. 3700
Permin, H. 5523
Permpanich, B. 1328
Perna, A. M. 3723
Pernod, G. 1872
Perovic, M. 227
Perraut, R. 3214, 5927
Perri, G. di 5684
Perri, I. G. di 5684
Perriard, C. 2881
Perrin, C. 2440
Perrin, V. 2432
Perrine, D. 5683, 6201
Perromat, A. 5004
Perronne, C. 5260, 6184
Perruolo, G. J. 233
Perry, B. D. 3229, 4858, 5175
Perryman, L. E. 1333, 3122, 4955, 4969, 5510
Persing, D. H. 2082
Persson, A. 1523
Pertel, P. 1677
Pery, P. 1244, 1931, 2014
Pescarmona, G. P. 3343
Pescatore, F. 3660
Peschu, N. 5487
Peshu, N. 3257, 3392
Pessin, M. S. 4429
Pessoa, H. 3223, 5506
Pestaner, J. P. 3063
Pestre-Alexandre, M. 520, 2683
Petcharapirat, C. 3338
Petcharapirat, P. 3338
Petenusci, S. O. 4371
Peter, D. A. 4834
Peters, F. P. J. 4629
Peters, G. J. 328
Peters, S. E. 216
Peters, T. J. 5627
Peters, W. 691, 1580, 1593, 4660, 4849, 4941, 5468, 5807
Petersen, C. 6032
Petersen, C. M. 508
Petersen, E. 2323, 5944
Peterson, C. 3914
Peterson, C. L. 2657
Peterson, D. 4971
Peterson, D. E. 3419
Peterson, E. 5182
Peterson, P. K. 507, 1231, 1242
Petithory, J. C. 520, 520, 3081, 5286, 5661
Petito, C. K. 1168, 3065
Petorak, V. 2957
Petour, P. 5441
Petracca, M. 865
Petrarca, V. 3449, 4094, 5648
Petraroli, C. 5612
Petras, J. M. 1039
Petray, P. 514
Petri, W. A., Jr. 589, 1083, 3299, 3355, 5283, 6050
Petrillo-Peixoto, M. de L. 1033, 4054
Petrini, C. 655
Petrini, K. 2305
Petrini, K. R. 2370
Petrogianni-Alexiou, V. 3834
Petros, B. 1282
Petry, F. 3121
Petry, K. G. 5315
Pettersson, U. 1440, 1452, 2032, 2501
Petzke, F. 2596, 5255
Peuchant, E. 5004
Peymann, B. 513, 4548
Peyramond, D. 1611
Peyre, J. F. la 1699
Peyron, F. 1297, 2284, 2524, 3491, 4365
Peytavin, G. 2841
Pezzuto, J. M. 2816-2817, 5740
Pfefferkorn, E. R. 3293, 3552, [illegible]
Pfeifer, I. B. 2766
Pfeifer Barbosa, I. 4548
Pfister, K. 649, 1570
Phadke, M. A. 2864
Phaipun, L. 2203
Phair, J. 3059
Pham Phu Loc 2800
Pham Phuong Mai 2800
Pham Sy, L. 6175
Pham Thi Diep 5795
Phan Ngoc Trai 5800
Pheng, S. 3515
Phillip, K. [illegible]
Phillipp, [illegible]
Phillipp, M. [illegible]
Phillips, A. [illegible]
Phillips, C. [illegible]
Phillips, J. [illegible]
Phillips, R. [illegible]
Phillips, R. S. [illegible]
Phillips, Raymond [illegible]
Phillipson, I. [illegible]
Phillipson, J. [illegible]
Phillipson, M. [illegible]
Phillipson, P. [illegible]
Phillipson, S. [illegible]
Phillipson, W. [illegible]
Phillipson, W. S. [illegible]
Phillipson, [illegible]
Phillipson, [illegible]
Phillipson,

Piarroux, R. 2085, 2322
Piazza, M. 447
Piazza, R. M. F. 1710
Pica, R. 2116
Picard, D. 5043
Picard, J. 4736
Picci, L. 4493
Piccinino, R. 447
Piceis Polver, P. de 3057
Picher, O. 4931
Pichler, R. 2552
Pichyangkul, S. 1235
Pickering, H. 4540, 4732, 5628
Pickering, J. 1615
Pickering, R. 2725
Picot, S. 1297, 1868
Pidherney, M. S. 2620
Pied, S. 5441
Piedrahita, L. 538
Pieniazek, N. J. 3057, 5308, 5472, 5713
Pierce, M. 5636
Pierce, M. A. 4414
Pietra, V. 1620, 5731, 6215
Piette, J. C. 1156
Pigrau, C. 58
Pijl, J. W. van der 3664
Pijpers, A. 2731
Pikis, A. 4587
Pilarska, D. 2395
Pileggi, F. 5975
Pillay, D. G. 1713
Pilleggi, F. 5183
Pilz, K. 2470
Pimenta, P. F. 1489, 4612, 5139
Pimenta, P. F. P. 2754, 2765, 3294, 6278
Pimentel, A. S. 1017
Pinardi, M. E. 995
Pinches, R. 1363
Pinckney, R. D. 4389
Pinder, J. C. 2627
Pineda, R., II 4043
Pinedo, H. M. 328
Piñeiro Amigo, L. 63
Piñeiro Gómez-Durán, L. 61
Pinel, C. 360
Pinelli, A. 4390
Pinelli, E. 3168, 5031, 5161
Ping, F. 3481
Pingret, L. 1701
Pinheiro, M. de C. N. 907
Pinikahana, J. 2136, 5651
Pinilla, G. 917, 5288
Pinion, J. L. 4725-4726
Pinkowski, M. 1124
Pinon, J. M. 520, 1701, 3118, [illegible]
Pinto, A. da S. 4116
Pinto, A. V. 4060
Pinto, C. J. Carvalho de 5653
Pinto, M. C. C. 1948
Pinto, M. C. F. R. 4060
Pinto, P. L. S. 676, 859, 5162
Pinto Dabés Guimarães, T. M. 3135
Pipano, E. 355, 1307, 1322, 5421, 5465
Pipitgool, V. 3373
Pipithkul, J. 1328
Pipy, B. 3347
Piqué, J. M. 3764
Piquet, G. 4660
Piras, R. 5506
Pires, C. A. 980, 3394
Pires, R. da C. 6175
Pirie, G., Jr. 1772
Pirmez, C. 116, 3647
Pirtle, E. C. 3948
Piscina, A. 454
Pişkin, A. 6088
Pistoresi-Palencia, M. C. 5492
Pitel, F. 134
Pithan, O. A. 648
Pitronik, P. 3239
Pittella, J. E. H. 892
Pittilo, R. M. 4890
Piuvezam, M. R. 96, 1233
Pividal Grana, J. 5120
Pividori, J. F. 1355
Pizarro, M. 416
Pizzaferri, P. 1714
Pizzorno, G. 5018
Pizzorno, M. T. 2863
Pla, M. 2492
Placid, E. d'S. 280
Placidi, M. 3590
Plaimauer, B. 1460, 2073, 6046
Plaizier, J. C. B. 6269
Plascencia, A. 1679
Plasman, H. H. 3146
Plasman, N. 1253
Plata, C. de 4264, 4308
Plata P., F. 391
Platel, D. F. N. 6218
Playfair, J. 1942
Playfair, J. H. L. 4362
Pleass, R. J. 5664
Plebanski, M. 4310, 4926
Pleskow, D. K. 2419
Plessis, J. L. du 4606
Plessmann de Camargo, E. 4126
Plettenberg, A. 3535
Ploeg, L. H. T. van der 205, 2038, 3333
Ploeger, H. W. 2090
Ploton, I. 5951
Plouffe, J. F. 3532
Plowe, C. V. 5734
Plumas-Marty, B. 1464, 2638, 3223, 5506
Plumhoff, E. A. 1662
Pluot, M. 1701, 3118
Pochet, S. 390
Pocidalo, J. J. 452, 1855, 3587, 5700
Podell, M. 3743
Podzamczer, D. 1157
Poggesi, I. 1686
Poglayen, G. 4172, 6145
Pogue, G. P. 3921
Pohle, H. D. 1587, 2774-2775
Pointaire, P. 2570
Poirier, L. 2898
Poirot, J. L. 3669, 5062
Poirriez, J. 1837
Poisson, J. 1636
Poizot-Martin, I. 2435, 3765
Pojmańska, T. 5109
Poka, D. 5974
Pokol, G. 1648
Pokutta, S. 3287
Polak, A. 4025
Polder, T. W. 156
Polderman, A. M. 3369
Poledňáková, S. 3828
Poles, M. A. 1020, 6274
Poli, A. 4943
Polianski, J. 3587
Polis, M. 3498
Poljšak-Prijatelj, M. 2727
Poll, T. van der 3812
Polla, B. S. 2704
Pollakis, G. 3298
Pollard, T. D. 1410, 2636
Polley, L. 5292
Pologe, L. G. 2474, 4445
Polonelli, L. 3525
Poltera, A. A. 5988
Polya, G. M. 4062
Pommier, V. 3223
Pompeu, M. M. de L. 148
Pomroy, W. 695
Ponce, C. 338
Ponce, E. 338
Ponce-Macotela, M. 3589
Poncelet, J. L. 5980
Poncet, C. 390
Ponelle, C. 1652
Ponglikitmongkol, M. 1069, 3650
Pongor, S. 4772
Pongpaew, P. 3373
Ponnudurai, T. 2474
Pont, F. le 2755-2757
Pontes de Carvalho, L. C. 204, 577, 4586
Pontes-de-Carvalho, L. C. 5990
Ponzi, M. 4238, 4493, 4502
Poon-King, T. M. W. 6189
Pop, M. 2454
Pope, K. O. 730
Pope, S. E. 3746
Popescu, C. 6255
Popovic, O. S. 1721
Poppe, T. T. 896
Porcel, B. M. 1452
Porchet, E. 821
Porricolo, M. 1606
Porschen, R. K. 2970
Porter, K. R. 4279
Porter, S. L. 413
Porter, T. G. 1929
Portilla, J. 3264
Portillo, H. A. del 2005, 4344, 6045
Portús, M. 1759, 4952
Portus, M. 5470
Porzel, A. 3575
Posadas del Río, F. 5533
Poser, C. M. 2347
Posner, G. H. 4704
Posnett, E. 4341
Pospichal, H. 2801, 3100
Pospíšilová, D. 957
Possani, L. D. 5244
Posse, R. A. 886
Post, R. J. 2687
Postan, M. 737
Postawa, B. 5610
Pote, L. M. 2332, 3438, 3644
Potena, A. 5923
Potgieter, L. N. D. 3947
Pottratz, S. T. 1499
Poujade, F. 3081
Poulin, R. 5591, 5809
Pousse, H. 3417
Pouvelle, B. 1494
Povinelli, L. 835
Povoa, M. M. 1454, 3717, 4274, 6053
Powderly, W. 3524
Powe, T. A. 18
Powell, C. C. 3175, 4287
Powell, E. C. 3740
Powell, M. 3094
Powell, M. R. 5097
Powell, R. 4883
Powles, M. A. 1173, 3497, 5258
Poynton, S. L. 2388-2389
Poyraz, Ö. 3191, 3384, 6122
Poyraz, O. 106-107
Pozio, E. 4375, 4509, 4981, 5400
Pozzetto, B. 4936
Prabhakar, P. K. 5294
Prada, J. 832, 1894, 4271
Prada, J. L. 2787
Pradhan, K. S. 6191
Pradinaud, R. 6143, 6194
Prado P. Moraes, T. A. B. 155
Prado P. Moraes-Filho, J. 155
Praet, M. 5816
Prager, C. 4271
Prah, G. N. 2676, 5558
Prajakwong, S. 6241
Prakash, A. 3841, 4001
Prakash, M. B. 2438
Prakash, R. 555, 1582
Pral, E. M. F. 1416, 3300
Pramanik, A. K. 1196, 2778
Prapunwattana, P. 2669
Pras, N. 2815
Prasad, J. 5554
Prasadan, P. K. 2448
Prasittisuk, C. 4741
Prasittisuk, M. 4113
Prata, A. 693, 959, 3710, 4820, 5331
Prata, A. R. 3489
Prata, J. A. 4820
Prata, J. A., Jr 4820
Pratdesaba, R. A. 1760
Pratlong, F. 1098, 1821, 2075, 2085, 2087, 3765, 4204, 4294, 4871, 5064, 6141, 6143
Prats, G. 5941
Prats, N. 5989
Prats Mañez, A. 57
Pratt, K. 5559
Prayurahong, B. 3373
Praz, G. 5705
Precigout, E. 544, 873, 2515
Pregram, P. S. 4676
Preiser, P. 3912
Premaraj, P. 4111, 4115
Premawansa, S. 2513, 5569
Premji, Z. 2319-2320, 2804, 3381
Prenevost, K. D. 5549
Prensier, G. 2259, 4151
Presber, W. 4715
Prescott, A. 2095
Prescott, D. M. 795
Presentey, B. Z. 5370, 5529
Presenty, B. 4166
Pressdee, J. 5777
Prestileo, T. 1579
Preston, P. M. 3134
Previato, J. O. 176, 182-183, 1999, 3285, 4418, 4754
Prevosto, J. M. 2892
Preziosi, R. 4583
Pribadi, W. 2795, 3976, 4015
Price, D. A. 304
Price, D. L. 2945
Price, I. M. 5866
Price, J. A., III 4520
Prichard, G. C. 4013
Priest, J. W. 1405
Prieto, W. 3225
Prince, J. S. 325
Prince-David, M. 4863
Prine, L. C. 2269
Prioli, R. P. 3890
Prior, H. C. 1786, 3028
Prisco, M. C. di 1889
Pritchard, R. H. 4680
Proctor, E. M. 5125
Proctor, M. E. 3419
Pröll, S. 4311
Prospero, T. 1384
Proudfoot, L. 171
Proujansky, R. 5091
Provôt, F. 2098
Prual, A. 2743
Pruja, C. 3618
Pu, Y. M. 1659, 4068
Puangsa-art, S. 849
Puccetti, P. 139
Puccini, A. 5663
Pudifin, D. J. 553
Pudles, J. 5016
Pudney, M. 3602, 5246, 5756, 5758
Pui, C. H. 303, 2229
Puig, T. 1715
Pujol, R. 2430
Pukrittayakamee, S. 14, 718, 1021, 2239, 2851, 3502, 4856, 5687
Pulido Reyes, J. 4826
Pulmonary Complications of HIV Infection Study Group 1729
Pulverer, G. 3704
Pumpuni, C. B. 983, 2897
Pung, O. J. 1478, 4846
Pungpak, S. 5688
Punpoowong, B. 1221, 3864
Punyua, D. K. 4599
Puolakkainen, M. 2675
Purdy, J. E. 6050
Puri, A. 4300, 4650
Puri, S. K. 910, 1345, 3855, 5242, 5674
Purner, M. B. 4259
Purnomo 5698
Purohit, S. K. 2379
Purtill, T. 2311
Pusterla, L. 381
Puta, C. 5518
Putinati, S. 5923
Putnam, P. E. 5091
Putterill, J. F. 4179
Puytorac, P. de 824, 1199-1200, 1219
Pyke, S. 3444
Pyke, S. D. M. 3957
Pyörälä, S. 1682
Qamruddin, K. 5356
Qari, S. 5442
Qari, S. H. 1454
Qazi, M. A. 1414, 5996

Qazi, M. H. 1414, 4106, 5996
Qian, H. 5159
Qian, H. L. 5094
Qian, Z. L. 359, 4932
Qiao, Z. 3185
Qin, L. X. 4093
Qin, Q. 3395
Qin, Z. R. 3055
Qin LieXin 4093
Qiu, C. P. 3321
Qiu, K. R. 2063
Qiu, M. Y. 590, 5028
Qiu, Q. P. 295
Qiu, S. 5290
Qu, D. 208
Qu, F. Y. 5735
Qu, J. Q. 734, 3201, 5057, 6169
Qu, X. W. 997
Quade, G. 5620
Quagli, E. 6104
Quakyi, I. A. 1928, 3112
Quaranta, J. F. 2529
Quartier-Oliveira, V. de P. 4939
Quattrocchi, P. 4276
Quay, J. 4724
Que, J. U. 1328
Que, X. C. 1450
Queener, S. F. 1671, 3530, 4020, 4075, 5024, 5588, 5754
Queiroz Sousa, A. de 148
Quentin, J. C. 4805
Querol, J. 5941
Quesada, A. 3012
Quetin-Leclercq, J. 2253
Quézédé, P. 5084
Qui, M. Y. 3904
Quick, R. E. 2081
Quiclet-Sire, B. 323
Quieffin, J. 1178
Quigley, J. D., III 3947
Quihui, L. 4390
Quílez, J. 5307
Quilez, J. 3399, 5341
Quilici, J. M. 520
Quilici, M. 2322
Quinlan, J. F. 1115
Quinlan, J. G. 2995
Quinn, W. J. 4304
Quintas, L. E. M. 5869
Quintero, B. 2329
Quirino, T. 3069
Quiroga, J. C. 4351, 4958
Quiroga, M. 2174
Quiroz Romero, H. Q. 673
Qupty, G. 4580
Qureshi, A. A. 4995
Qureshi, M. N. 2091
Qvarnström, A. 4528
Raath, J. P. 4305
Rab, A. 1237
Rab, M. A. 5115
Raben, D. M. 4429
Rabenhorst, S. H. 1836
Raberin, H. 3813, 4936
Rabia, A. R. 4965
Rabinovitch, M. 937
Rabinovitch, P. S. 1737
Rabinowitz, A. R. 2378
Rabinowitz, R. 1886
Rabold, J. G. 5209
Racadot, A. 2597
Raccurt, C. P. 1506, 6143
Rachid, M. S. B. 5167
Rachlis, A. 4089
Racines, J. 3252
Racines, R. J. 3696
Racz, P. 10
Rada, V. 723
Radek, R. 1179-1180, 1486
Radi, A. 3909
Radi, R. 1874, 2940
Radley-Smith, R. 2954
Radomski, M. W. 3867
Radzan, T. 3375
Radzioch, D. 6071
Rae, P. F. 742
Raedler, A. 1824
Raes, H. 1792, 1841
Raeside, F. 5196
Raeth, U. 4372
Raether, W. 2263
Rafatro, H. 1661, 2251, 3574, 4697
Rafi, S. 5621
Raghuveer, S. 1647
Ragland, B. D. 3355, 6050
Ragnaud, J. M. 3858, 4032
Rago, R. 1658, 2849
Ragsdale, D. W. 5270
Raha, P. K. 657
Raha, S. 1986
Rahal, A. 2529
Raharimalala, L. 4282, 5557
Rahelimino, B. 5087
Rahimy, C. 2799
Rahmah, N. 4909, 5516
Rahman, A. 2159
Rahman, S. A. 280
Rahman, S. J. 2293
Rahman, W. A. 4616
Rahmat, S. M. S. 131
Rahn, K. H. 3534
Rai, M. M. 2761
Rai, S. K. 3374
Raichowdhuri, A. N. 4306
Raiko, A. 2128, 5006
Raiko, A. K. 3556
Raikov, I. B. 1220, 4242
Raimondi, F. 1579, 3516
Raina, S. K. 2761
Raineri, G. 383
Rainey, P. M. 4451
Rainio, V. 1682
Raisinghani, P. M. 525, 569, 663, 1074, 1331, 3242, 4353, 4956
Rajagopal, R. 3453
Rajah, R. 5209
Rajasekhar, M. 1330, 1776
Rajesh Mohan 3011
Rajeshwari, S. 5354
Rajeshwari, Y. B. 280
Rajeswari, B. 3376
Rajković-Janje, R. 4598
Rajkulchai, P. 1069
Rajnish Mehrotra 2961
Raju, I. R. K. 1647
Rakha, N. K. 4275
Rakhmilevich, A. L. 4253
Rakoto-Ratsimamanga, A. 1661, 2251, 3574, 4697
Rakotoarimanga, J. 3574
Rakotoarivony, I. 5143
Rakotonjanabelo, A. 6163
Ralamboranto, L. 4265
Ralhan, R. 3348
Ralph, R. K. 2866
Ralton, J. E. 1972
Ram, S. M. T. 424
Ram, V. J. 3585
Ramachandraiah, K. 1602
Ramachandran, N. P. 1735, 1738
Ramachandran, S. 1776, 4456
Ramadan, E. I. 6065
Ramaiya, M. L. 6253
Ramalho-Pinto, F. J. 195, 3852
Ramamoorthy, R. 599
Ramasamy, M. S. 4280
Ramasamy, R. 1277, 3215, 3330, 4280
Ramasastry, P. 5769
Rambajan, I. 3421
Ramberg, F. B. 256
Ramesar, J. 4469
Ramesh, V. 2783, 3508, 4824, 5662
Ramesh Chander 5181
Ramiaramanana, L. 2247, 4697
Ramiliarisoa, O. 1015
Ramírez, A. 2362
Ramírez, E. 2721, 2925
Ramírez, J. A. 110, 4308
Ramírez, J. L. 1064, 3237, 6051
Ramirez, L. E. 4987
Ramírez, M. E. 5607
Ramirez, M. I. 4413
Ramírez, P. 2721
Ramírez-Bon, E. 80-81, 5912
Ramírez Bond, E. 3243
Ramírez de Ocáriz, I. 5307
Ramos, F. 598
Ramos, H. 2871
Ramos, J. A. 103
Ramos E., A. 1283
Ramos García, A. 5402
Ramponi, A. 71
Rampton, D. 2964
Ramsay, A. 3510
Rana, J. P. 1380
Rana, Y. S. 547, 3226
Ranaivoson, G. 6163
Ranasinghe, A. 2814
Ranasinghe, C. 3330
Ranawaka, G. R. R. 872
Randhawa, C. S. 1775, 4683
Randhawa, S. S. 1775, 4683
Randle, R. F. 4834
Randolph, S. E. 2190, 3458
Raney, J. J. 4970
Ranford-Cartwright, L. 208, 2240
Ranford-Cartwright, L. C. 826, 2009, 2021, 5430
Rangachari, K. 2008, 3912
Ranganathan, G. 3899
Rangarajan, D. 1438, 3294
Rangel, E. F. 782, 5145
Rangel, F. 1165
Rangel, H. de A. 1815
Ranieri, S. 4870, 5343
Ranucci, L. 4509
Rao, A. T. 780
Rao, C. Krishna 3621
Rao, D. N. 1327
Rao, J. R. 3883
Rao, K. V. S. 5814
Rao, M. H. 5621
Rao, N. A. 2417
Rao, P. P. 3021
Rao, S. S. 4061
Raoult, D. 5820
Raper, J. 185
Raphael, M. 4283
Rasamindrakotroka, A. J. 5087
Rasheed, F. N. 4255, 4990-4991
Rashid, J. R. 5210
Rashwan, E. A. 6076
Rasidi, R. 3976
Rasisi, R. 2795
Rasmussen, K. 5877
Rasmussen, K. R. 4034, 5511
Rasoanaivo, P. 1661, 2251, 3574, 4697
Raspagliesi, M. 457
Rassam, M. B. 5
Rastegar-Lari, A. 6193
Rastogi, A. K. 5439
Rastogi, M. 3452
Ratanapongse, Y. 2204
Ratcliffe, R. C. 3746
Rath, P. K. 5692
Rath, S. 5752
Rathgeb-Szabo, K. 6040
Rathod, P. K. 3580, 5726
Ratnayaka, L. 2513
Ratsimamanga-Urverg, S. 1661, 2251, 3574, 4697
Rätti, O. 3781
Rattray, S. 351
Rauf, A. 4400
Rauh, D. 3521
Ravdin, J. I. 1238, 1731, 2563, 3111, 3843, 5542
Ravel, C. 1475, 4477
Ravel, S. 5278
Ravelojaona, B. J. 5087
Ravelomanantsoa, N. 2874
Ravera, M. 77
Ravetch, J. V. 1429, 2051, 4461
Ravi Prakash 555, 1582
Ravindran, B. 5926
Ravindranathan, T. 1702
Ravisse, P. 3721, 4979
Rawji, M. 4089
Rawlings, D. J. 2654
Rawlings, P. 260
Ray, D. 1513, 3836, 3853, 4291
Ray, D. le 2031, 2759, 6061
Ray, D. S. 2054, 6021
Ray, K. 4306
Ray, P. 1236
Ray, S. 694, 3186
Raymond, J. C. 5905
Raymundo, A. 221
Raynes, J. G. 1873
Raynes, K. 4709
Raz, R. 4580
Raza, A. 1859
Raziuddin, S. 1884
Razquin, S. 2355
Read, A. F. 1922, 6114
Read, D. 1859
Read, L. K. 2043, 4473
Read, R. C. 3061
Real, G. del 5161
Real, L. A. 6113
Realon, C. 1730
Rebelo, M. E. 22
Reber-Liske, R. 4336
Rebolledo, C. 619
Rebollo, J. 1035
Rebouças, M. M. 2978-2979
Receveur, M. C. 5004
Rech, E. L. 2304
Reche, P. 1437, 2808
Reckmann, I. 2048, 4509
Redd, S. C. 968
Reddacliff, G. L. 2561, 3217
Reddy, A. 3252
Reddy, A. R. M. 3021
Reddy, G. R. 573, 1449, 3331, 4490, 5129
Reddy, L. V. 2663
Reddy, M. J. 5129
Reddy, M. S. 5129
Redman, D. R. 309
Redmond, M. 4974
Redondo, C. 75, 1163
Redowicz, M. J. 2645
Reduth, D. 1296
Reed, S. G. 96, 601, 1907, 2646, 3201, 3234, 3236, 3238, 4257, 4321, 5613, 5934
Reed, S. L. 1450, 3152
Reed, S. M. 2994, 4386
Reeder, J. 5006
Reeder, J. C. 166, 1036, 4476
Reese, C. M. 2966
Reetz, J. 1127, 3656
Reeve, P. A. 5711
Regan, A. M. 1669
Regazzetti, A. 5981
Rege, J. E. O. 4957
Regensberg, L. D. 2142
Reggiori, A. 77
Regis, L. N. 3364
Regis, T. 3238
Reglero, A. 3304
Regli, S. 4098
Reguera, R. 2275
Reguera de Castro, E. N. 665
Rehbein, S. 4159, 5831
Rehder de Andrade, J. C. 231
Rehg, J. E. 2228
Rehman, T. 1906
Rehmtulla, A. J. 47
Reich, L. 1093
Reichart, B. 3654
Reichenspurner, H. 3654
Reichler, B. S. 3065
Reichman, L. B. 1729
Reichman, N. 4580
Reid, G. D. F. 2502
Reid, J. M. 1662
Reid, R. G. 1692, 5748
Reid, T. M. S. 2943
Reimer, L. W. 5071
Reina, D. 948
Reina, R. B. 2902
Reincke, M. 2596, 5255
Reinemeyer, C. R. 3947
Reiner, N. E. 4370
Reiner, S. L. 1256, 1879, 3169, 4916, 4924
Reinhardt V., G. 3204
Reinke, C. 4656
Reis, G. A. dos 4266
Reis, M. A. dos 1053
Reis Lopes, E. 3710-3711
Reisinger, E. C. 2365
Reiss, P. 4200, 5462
Reiter-Owona, I. 5620
Reither, N. 3551

Rejmankova, E. 730, 988
Rekik, L. 6228
Relf, W. 3826
Reller, B. 2531
Remillard, S. P. 2074
Remington, J. 690
Remington, J. S. 1270, 1346, 1883, 2011, 2231, 2549, 2575, 3059, 3235, 3278, 3501, 3762, 4363, 5954
Rémy, D. 5214
Remy, G. 4940
Rémy, P. 4214
Ren, D. X. 746
Ren, H. Y. 3986
Renapurkar, D. M. 6253
Renaudin, P. 4575
Rénia, L. 1598
Renia, L. 5441
Renkema, H. 4465
Reno, P. W. 1191
Renu Saxena 2961
Renversez, J. C. 1872, 3798
Répási, J. 1648
Répérant, J. M. 1264, 3176
Reperant, J. M. 5677
Repetto, Y. 1665, 2940, 4699
Reppas, G. P. 4161
Requena, J. M. 491, 586, 2652, 2670, 6051
Rerko, R. M. 2566
Resanović, R. 286
Reséndiz, R. 5852
Reshmi, S. 3580
Resnikoff, S. 1512
Restrepo, M. 4585
Restrepo, S. 1756
Retsema, J. 5670
Reuber, H. 15
Reuss, S. 4168
Revelli, S. S. 2571
Reves, R. 5713
Revie, C. 4794
Revillard, J. P. 844
Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Medicina Tropical 756
Rey, J. 67
Rey, J. L. 739
Rey, L. 2949
Rey, R. 3863
Reyero Fernández, F. 665
Reyes, I. 3225
Reyes, L. 523, 4567
Reyes L., P. A. 939, 1283
Reynal, P. 633, 5215
Reynal, P. H. 5216
Reynaud, M. C. 1372, 1827
Reynes, J. 3765, 4204, 4667, 5278
Reynolds, D. 5637
Reynoldson, J. A. 1643, 5232, 5249, 5872
Rezakhani, A. 2992
Rezende, A. V. 5127
Rezende, J. M. 959
Rhalem, A. 1244
Rhee, J. K. 3837, 4751
Rhee, K. 5050
Rhim, B. M. 1257
Rhone, D. P. 4869
Rhyan, J. 2305, 2370
Rhyan, J. C. 4304
Riarte, A. 1553, 2760
Ribaud, P. 4201
Ribeiro, C. T. D. 4128
Ribeiro, J. M. C. 4630
Ribeiro, K. C. 1484
Ribeiro, R. D. 4371
Ribeiro de Jesus, A. 3102, 6018
Ribeiro-Rodrigues, R. 5015
Ribes Koninckx, C. 1719
Ricard, J. 1243, 1872, 3798
Ricca, M. 1092
Rice-Ficht, A. C. 2499, 4268
Richard, A. 2156, 5215-5216, 5773
Richard, B. 3575
Richard-Lenoble, D. 4805, 4940, 6081
Richards, D. T. 3791
Richards, F. F. 5050
Richards, F. M. 5026
Richards, F. O. 5652
Richards, F. O., Jr. 3627
Richards, R. H. 2490
Richards, R. J. 3607
Richards, R. L. 1929
Richardson, B. B. 2100, 4967
Richardson, J. D. 3530
Richardson, J. W. 3224, 3229
Richardson, S. 5773
Richardson, W. A. 1441
Richart, C. 2355, 3066
Richerson, J. V. 3001
Richie, T. L. 5698
Richmond, T. M. 1500
Richner, H. 3378
Richomme, P. 2818
Richter, D. 252
Richter, J. 2565
Rickard, L. G. 3017
Rickert, A. 3020
Ricketts, A. P. 3604
Rickman, L. S. 1717
Rico, G. 2697
Riddles, P. W. 4352, 4771
Rideout, B. A. 2974
Ridgway, G. L. 3997
Ridley, R. 172
Ridley, R. G. 2052, 2500, 4412
Rieckmann, K. H. 1040, 1655, 2232, 2261, 2794, 3583, 4029, 4679, 4707
Riedemann G., S. 3204
Riedesel, J. V. 3239
Riengrojpitak, S. 3192
Rienzo, B. de 5682
Riera, C. 5470
Riera Velsco, J. R. 804
Ries, S. 4059
Rifkin, M. R. 1915, 4961
Riganti, M. 1221, 3864
Riggio, G. 5917
Rigomier, D. 2872
Rigor, E. 221
Rijpstra, A. C. 5336
Rijswijk, R. E. N. van 328
Rijthoven, A. W. A. M. van 4081
Riley, D. E. 1737, 2675, 5292
Riley, E. M. 2498, 2517, 4256
Riley, G. R. 2667
Riley, I. 6116
Riley, L. K. 4104
Rima, B. K. 6286
Rimchala, W. 4037
Rimland, D. 1171
Rimwungtragoon, K. 2314, 2658
Rina Ghosh 3576
Rinaldi, E. 381
Rincón, L. 2856
Rinder, H. 348, 1469, 4483
Ringwald, P. 2243, 2612
Rintamäki, P. 2139, 4560
Riofrio, A. R. 2757
Riordan, S. M. 1826
Rioux, J. A. 2075, 2085, 2087, 4204
Ripert, C. 1506
Rippey, N. S. 5200, 5757
Riquelme, R. 5892
Risch, W. 3759
Risse, H. J. 2701
Rita Sharma 2984
Ritchie, D. J. 6198
Ritchie, G. Y. 2809
Ritter, D. M. 1148
Rittierodt, M. 377
Rivas, C. 2863
Rivas, F. 1634
Rivas, L. 191, 4406
Rivas, L. G. 5127
Rivasi, F. 3058
Rivera, F. 2721, 2925
Rivera, M. T. 1334, 3109, 5452
Rivera, P. T. 949
Riviera, L. 1640
Rivière, F. 1547, 4634
Rivollet, D. 5198
Rizvi, S. Y. 5962
Rizwana 2119
Rizzo, G. M. 71
Rizzu, P. 2318
Roach, T. I. A. 496
Robba, M. 5683
Robbins, L. W. 2171
Robel, R. J. 3744
Robert, G. 3826
Robert, L. 3468, 3988
Robert, L. L. 1540, 2182
Robert, R. 520, 5271
Robert, V. 128, 4632, 5142, 5324, 6162
Robert-Gero, M. 323, 4078, 5237
Robert-Guerrero, L. 2735
Roberts, C. R. 3930, 5547
Roberts, C. W. 485, 496
Roberts, D. 1363
Roberts, D. J. 1303, 2344
Roberts, D. R. 730, 988, 1545
Roberts, J. A. 5395
Roberts, J. F. 677
Roberts, J. M. 5458
Roberts, M. 4338
Roberts, M. G. 5158, 6106
Roberts, S. 3471
Roberts, S. J. 1255
Roberts, T. 1813, 3112
Roberts, W. L. 4451
Roberts-Thomson, I. C. 5983
Robertson, C. D. 603, 915, 1424
Robertson, J. M. 5636
Robertson, L. J. 2885, 4099, 6244
Robertson, W. J. 2770
Robet, Y. 2892
Robijaona, B. 1661, 3574
Robin, B. 1077
Robineau, M. 5286
Robinson, A. 5835
Robinson, A. J. 3997
Robinson, B. L. 691
Robinson, E. 2842
Robinson, H. A. 2688
Robinson, R. D. 5398
Robison, D. 3004
Robledo, J. A. F. 1140, 1554, 1921, 2140, 3035, 5609
Robledo, S. 616, 1756
Roblot, F. 708, 2202, 2818, 5229
Robnett, V. 6146
Robson, K. J. H. 2048, 4926
Roca, C. B. de 1182
Roca, L. 4492
Rocchetti, A. 3755
Rocha, A. 3711
Rocha, H. 99
Rocha, H. C. da 6175
Rocha, M. O. 3135
Rocha, R. J. 4983
Roche, J. 1725
Roche, J. K. 240, 903
Roche, O. 3735
Rockett, K. A. 1962, 1964
Rockett, R. A. 5514
Rockstroh, J. 363
Rockstroh, J. K. 1614
Roda, R. 4172
Rodas, A. 1326, 4766
Rodewald, J. M. 1708
Rodger, H. D. 1134
Rodier, M. H. 5997, 6133
Roditi, I. 1458, 2030, 2044, 5037
Rodrigues, E. G. 5480
Rodrigues, J. M., Jr. 1649
Rodrigues, M. 3233
Rodrigues, M. A. M. 3810
Rodrigues, M. M. 847
Rodrigues de Almeida, M. do [illegible]
Rodriguez, A. 416, 1806
Rodriguez, A. D. 988
Rodríguez, C. F. 332
Rodríguez, D. 332, 1874
Rodríguez, D. 3227, 3233
Rodríguez, E. 3572
Rodríguez, F. 5843
Rodríguez, F. 2219, 6268
Rodríguez, J. 2844
Rodriguez, J. R. 3233
Rodríguez, M. A. 4402
Rodríguez, M. B. 841
Rodríguez, M. C. 1545
Rodríguez, M. H. 4494
Rodriguez, M. H. 110, 730, 988, 1545, 5244
Rodríguez, N. 4766
Rodríguez, N. 995, 1542
Rodríguez, O. I. 5964
Rodríguez, O. N. 5852
Rodríguez, S. 2721
Rodríguez, S. D. 4194
Rodríguez, W. J. 4587
Rodríguez-Cabezas, N. 879
Rodríguez Camarillo, S. D. 3241
Rodriguez-Diego, J. 174
Rodríguez-García, G. 2733
Rodríguez García, J. C. 61
Rodríguez Hernández, J. 56, 2173, 2526
Rodríguez-Maseda, H. 5065
Rodríguez-Perez, J. 1080
Rodríguez Pérez, R. 70
Rodríguez-Roisin, R. 5892
Rodríguez-Santiago, J. I. 3590
Rodríguez T., J. 3629
Rodríguez-Zaragoza, S. 2925
Rodriques, T. P. 5477
Rodriquez de Cuna, C. 4364
Rodwell, B. J. 1786
Roeder, W. D. 1860
Roeffen, W. 2532, 2551, 3806, 4307
Roeffen, W. F. G. 5960
Roelants, P. 2759
Roelke, M. E. 3948
Roelofsen, B. 2834
Roesler, J. 3067
Rogeaux, O. 1675, 3536
Roger, M. F. 4838
Rogers, M. J. 2015, 5579
Rogers, M. V. 5437
Rogers, W. O. 1856, 4346
Rogerson, S. 5006
Rogerson, S. J. 166, 1036
Rogier, C. 967, 1232, 2492, 2546, 4316, 5557, 5648
Rognlie, M. C. 654
Rogriguez, M. del C. 5244
Rohr, B. 4186
Rohr, K. 4150
Rohrbach, B. W. 3947
Rohrlich, P. 2799
Roig, P. 4873
Roizen, N. 690
Rojas, A. 234, 646, 952, 3457, 6132
Rojas, C. 5298
Rojas, E. 632, 3237
Rojas, J. I. 5967
Rojas, M. O. de 918
Rojas, P. 7
Rojas, W. 4585, 6270
Rojas de Arias, A. 708, 3572
Rojas Rivero, L. 5454
Rojekittikhun, W. 1871
Rojo-Vázquez, F. A. 665
Rojo-Vazquez, F. A. 1056
Rojsathaporn, K. 3373
Röken, B. O. 3013
Rolland, L. 1895, 4919
Rolland, M. 6185
Rollano, F. 3721
Röllinghoff, M. 501, 533, 2493, 2495, 2574, 4322, 4901, 5800
Rollor, E. A., III 2411
Romajzl, P. J. 4135
Román, G. C. 3860
Romand, S. 668, 3602, 5297
Romanello, L. M. F. 1948
Romanha, A. J. 931, 1635, 5738, 6171
Romani, L. 139
Romani, R. 1613, 1686, 5303
Romano, P. 383
Rombo, L. 333, 1523, 2267, 2272, 3993, 5256
Rombout, J. H. W. M. 1890
Romeo, R. 5612

Romero, C. E. 2150, 2301
Romero, H. 673
Romero, J. F. 4775
Romero, R. 1718, 3988
Romero, S. 50
Romero B., A. 1938
Romero Callejas, E. 5108
Romero Ganuza, F. J. 8
Romero-Piffiguer, M. 2571
Romestand, B. 2533, 5905
Romeu, J. 49
Romi, R. 2152, 6103
Rommel, M. 3494
Romuk-Wodoracki, D. 474
Romváry, A. 713
Romváry, A. 1588
Ronco, J. J. 1178
Rondinelli, E. 6051
Rondón, A. J. 3106
Rong, Y. Q. 1060
Rongnoparut, P. 1723
Rønn, A. 1892, 2893
Ronnevig, J. R. 5192
Rooijen, N. van 504, 3599
Rooney, J. 4218
Rooney, J. A. 453
Rooney, W. 3565, 4694
Roopenian, D. C. 2487
Roos, D. S. 3133
Roos, T. 2361
Roper, C. 1709
Roqueme, L. 4605
Roques, C. 6185
Rosa, F. G. de 5338
Rosa, I. I. de la 443
Rosa, M. de 5612
Rosa, M. de la 5474
Rosa-e-Silva, L. 1948
Rosadio, R. H. 1374
Rosales, C. Cordón- 3627
Rosales, M. J. 1055
Rosales-Encina, J. L. 3362
Rosales Ortega, C. 964
Rosario, V. 4316
Rosário, V. E. 1605
Rosario, V. E. do 2316
Rosas, E. C. 175
Rosberger, D. F. 2425
Rose, I. M. 2336
Rose, J. B. 2769, 3419
Rose, M. E. 489, 831
Roselló, R. 12
Rosen, B. P. 701, 2245
Rosen, M. J. 1729
Rosenberg, R. 1723
Rosenheim, M. 245
Rosenkaimer, F. 307, 2565, 4354, 5712
Rosenstreich, D. L. 1174
Rosenthal, E. 3765
Rosenthal, G. 4724
Rosenthal, G. J. 2473
Rosenthal, L. A. 3939
Rosenthal, P. J. 1981, 4423
Röske, K. 4198
Rosman, D. E. 2646
Rosowsky, A. 4075, 5754
Ross, A. 1287
Ross, C. A. 942, 5072, 5782
Ross, D. A. 2143
Ross, S. E. 1685
Rossan, R. 3505, 4027
Rosser, L. E. 2566
Rossert, J. 1156, 4214
Rossi, F. 5817
Rossi, P. 5400
Rossi, V. 1475, 1686
Rossignol, A. M. 3412
Rossignol, P. A. 3412, 3420, 6165
Rossow, K. D. 5371
Rostoker, G. 1156
Rotaeche Montalvo, V. 2729
Roth, A. 3656, 5790
Roth, B. 5790
Roth, C. 5390
Rothe, M. J. 6281
Rothova, A. 4663, 4847
Rothstein, M. 1174
Rothwell, L. 5918
Rotkiewicz, T. 3614
Rotondo-Silva, A. 3958
Rott, M. 2622
Rottman, J. B. 1305
Roubal, F. R. 217, 1135
Roudier, C. 1675, 3536
Roungou, J. B. 1031, 1574
Roura, X. 4952
Roure, C. 2524
Rousham, E. K. 2131
Roushdy, R. A. 650
Roussel, F. 4993
Rousset, J. J. 1100, 2168, 5286
Rousset-Thevenoux, A. M. 2168
Roussilhon, C. 4282
Routier, F. 183, 3285
Routier, F. H. 4418
Roux, P. 2842, 3669, 5062, 5404
Roux-Lombard, P. 4365
Rovelli, S. 2867
Rovere, P. A. 656
Rowe, A. 1229, 1363, 3932
Rowe, D. C. F. 292
Rowe, L. D. 2805, 2862
Rowe, P. 2498
Rowe, T. C. 1449
Rowland, E. 3870
Rowland, E. C. 554, 1385, 5097
Rowland, G. N. 416
Rowland, M. 3625, 6245
Rowland, P. G. 3936
Rowlands, G. J. 3272, 3430, 4376, 4599, 4857, 5329, 5958
Rowsey, J. J. 5253
Rowton, E. 1489, 2765, 6278
Rowton, E. D. 4630
Roy, A. 1910, 4001, 5929
Roy, G. 602, 701, 2034, 2245
Roy, M. 1674, 2354, 2752
Roy, S. 4831, 4918
Roy, Y. A. 1972
Rozario, C. 2012, 4507, 6052
Roze, M. 1118, 5312
Rozenski, J. 4074
Rózga, A. 798
Rozmajzl, P. J. 4588
Ruangrungsi, N. 2252, 2816-2817
Ruangsiri, K. 1761
Rubbo, H. 1874
Ruben, L. 2053, 3311
Rübenacker, M. 1637
Rubenstein, D. 4876, 5471
Rubi, E. 4660
Rubik, I. 3964
Rubin, D. 3263
Rubin, H. 6020
Rubino, A. 3761, 4375
Rubino, S. 2318
Rubio, J. 2295
Rubio, J. P. 2004, 4461
Rubio, M. G. 64
Rubio-Caballero, M. 1715
Rudaz, P. 3184
Rudenko, G. 1234, 2665, 4478
Rudi, J. 10
Rudin, C. 5891
Rudin, W. 1919
Rudolph, B. 4455
Rudolph, D. 3171
Rudolph, R. 832
Ruebush, T. K. 4657
Ruebush, T. K., II 1684, 4274, 5652
Ruehlmann, D. 3743
Ruest, N. 5617
Ruf, B. 1587, 2775
Ruff, M. D. 698, 1785, 3748
Rug, M. 4895, 5320
Rüger, W. 1435
Ruggiero, V. 3286
Rugh, K. McGuire- 3728
Ruhnau, K. 993
Ruitenberg, E. J. 3168
Ruiz, A. 3988
Ruiz, A. M. 1452
Ruíz, E. 619
Ruiz, H. 4968
Ruiz, L. 1739
Ruiz, W. 3052
Ruiz-Gonzalez, A. 1715
Ruiz-Hernández, A. 2735
Ruiz-Moreno, L. 4977, 5016
Ruiz-Perez, L. M. 1437, 2808, 3557
Ruiz-Sánchez, D. 2735
Rukmono, B. 4015
Runck, J. 5710
Rungby, J. 508, 1491
Runne, U. 4080
Rupiper, D. J. 1577
Ruppel, A. 239
Ruprah, M. 5687
Rushby, J. Fox- 3486
Ruskin, J. 5397
Russell, A. D. 5431
Russell, D. G. 46, 205, 1992, 3326, 3940
Russell, J. A. 1178
Russell, P. F. 3568
Russell, R. C. 1575
Russell, W. 5604
Russi, E. W. 66, 364, 4765
Russo, A. M. 4829
Russo, D. 3236
Russo, D. C. W. 1248, 1924, 3891
Russo, D. M. 96, 4321
Russo, M. 3105
Russo, N. 382
Russo, R. 444, 444, 682, 1371, 1579, 4009, 4375
Russomando, G. 4927
Rutherford, T. 2642
Rutherford, T. J. 4403
Rutten, V. P. M. G. 3168
Rüttimann, S. 5705
Ruvuna, F. 1295
Ruwende, C. 5487
Ruxton, G. D. 3485
Ryan, K. 179
Ryan, K. A. 2656, 4438
Ryan, N. J. 352, 5409
Ryan, P. 4984
Ryan, R. 861
Ryan, R. W. 3465
Rybicki, A. 4917
Rychlý, I. 723
Rycke, P. H. de 1792
Rydåker, M. 1440, 1452
Ryerse, J. S. 2274
Ryšavý, F. 3
Rzepczyk, C. 5047
Sá-Carvalho, D. 6038
Saab, N. 1672
Saad, M. J. A. 2583
Saah, A. J. 2126
Sääv, H. 5207
Saba, J. 4667
Sabah, J. 523
Sabatinelli, G. 2152, 2718, 5693, 6103
Sabbe, G. 1792
Sabchareon, A. 1971, 4073
Saborio, J. L. 3218, 5553
Sabry, A. G. 3336
Sabry, A. H. A. 3857
Sabwa, C. L. 1543, 5645
Sacchi, L. 3057
Sacchi, P. 689, 692
Sacco, R. E. 4923
Sacks, D. 5440
Sacks, D. L. 1489, 2006, 2754, 2765, 3294, 6278
Sadaka, H. A. H. 6197
Sadanandane, C. 3622
Sadeghi-Hassanabadi, A. 5827
Sadik, A. 3660
Sadko, A. 4863
Sadoff, J. 4971
Sadoff, J. C. 1328, 4339
Sadr, Y. E. 3189
Sadrzadeh, S. M. H. 2280
Saefafia, S. 5797
Saeki, H. 5007
Saeki, S. 330
Saengkrai, P. 1235
Sáez-Alquézar, A. 2528
Safranj, A. 5460
Safrin, S. 3532, 3539
Sagar, P. 4430
Sagel, S. S. 3073
Saginur, R. 6236
Sagristà, E. 5925
Sagua, H. 3959, 6062
Saha, A. K. 2278
Saha, B. 4918
Saha, H. H. T. 5702
Saha, K. 4898
Saha, S. S. 4574, 4577-4579
Sahal, P. 509
Sahaphong, S. 3192
Sahay, V. K. 119
Şahin, I. 762, 2924, 5828
Sahm, M. 5805
Sahpaz, S. 5739
Sahu, S. S. 3622
Said, A. 2083
Said-Fernández, S. 3900, 4700
Saidi-Mehtar, N. 134
Saino, N. 2540
St. Claire, M. C. 4104
St John, A. 2600
St. John, A. 4378
Saint-Paul, M. C. 2431
Saint-Pierre-Chazalet, M. 2871
Sáinz, A. 2219
Saïssy, J. M. 6138
Saito, A. 281, 549-550, 664, 1858, 3161, 3642, 3856, 4277
Saito, H. 2852
Saito, M. 527, 1007, 3008
Saito, R. M. 2664
Saito, S. 1871
Saitoh, H. 1112
Sakaguchi, M. 3296
Sakai, D. K. 5863
Sakala-Kazembe, F. 3413
Sakato, N. 1871
Sakkir, M. 1125
Sako, Y. 6030
Sakoma, T. 3071
Sakurada, J. K. 1815
Sakurai, H. 549-550
Sakyi, L. J. B. 3134
Salah, M. B. 4151
Salako, L. A. 1594, 2201, 3518, 3605, 4336
Salama, M. M. I. 3962, 5824
Salamon, Z. 1648
Salas, I. Fernandez- 1545
Salas, M. L. 4775
Salata, E. 3379, 5128
Salazar, N. P. 1630, 1730
Salcedo, J. H. Patarroyo 3840
Saldanha, A. C. 960
Saldanha, A. C. R. 386, 766
Saleem, A. N. 5638
Saleem, Y. 127
Saleh, M. M. E. 5776
Saleh, N. 2135
Salem, B. 414
Salem, J. S. 6020
Salem, S. A. 864, 933, 4101
Salfina 5856
Salgado, S. 6062
Sali, A. 4554
Saliba, E. K. 2135, 4298
Salifou, S. 4542
Salig, S. B. 1238
Salim, Y. I. 4682
Salimonu, L. S. 4313
Salinas, F. S. 81
Salinas, P. 234, 646, 952, 3457, 6132
Salinas Meléndez, J. A. 2745
Sallenave-Sales, S. 4458, 5557
Salles, M. S. 726
Salma, M. 127
Salman, M. D. 2715
Salmeron, S. 467
Salmon, C. J. 1726
Salmon, D. 3311
Salmon, J. 802
Salo, J. P. 322
Salomies, H. 322
Salomon, O. D. 5148
Salotra, P. 3348
Saltiel, A. R. 3886
Salum, F. M. 969, 5140
Salvá, F. 112
Salvadó, H. 1070
Salvo, A. 4210

Salvo, D. 1674
Salyan, M. E. K. 584
Salzberg, M. 4984
Sam-Yellowe, T. Y. 6001
Sama, S. 5649
Samad, M. A. 3048, 4028
Samadi, M. 323
Same Ekobo, A. 4564, 5974
Sammons, D. W. 5306
Samonigg, H. 2365
Samour, J. H. 4178
Sampaio-Silva, M. L. 980
Samuels, J. 1371
Samuelson, J. 605, 1459, 4475, 5029, 6050
Samui, K. 3425
Samyn, B. 1415
San-Andrés, M. 2219, 3445
San Andrés, M. D. 2219
San Roman, E. 834
Sanabria, L. 1559, 5619
Sanadi, A. R. 498
Sanchaisuriya, P. 3373
Sanchez, A. 3559
Sánchez, A. M. M. 56
Sánchez, C. 1157, 5967
Sanchez, C. 3193, 3386, 3388
Sánchez, D. O. 3304
Sanchez, D. O. 2032
Sánchez, E. C. 5307
Sanchez, G. 4325
Sanchez, G. I. 1856
Sanchez, J. A. 1934
Sanchez, J. L. 4588
Sanchez, L. 2068
Sanchez, L. B. 2069
Sanchez, M. 3990
Sánchez, M. A. 5517
Sanchez, M. C. A. 4939, 4944
Sanchez, M. R. 110
Sánchez, N. de 95
Sanchez, T. 540
Sanchez-Acedo, C. 3399, 5341
Sanchez-Andrade, A. 378
Sanchez Cruz, G. 3710
Sánchez-Delgado, R. A. 2856
Sánchez-Guijó, P. 2787
Sanchez-Moreno, M. 3634, 3924, 6004, 6259
Sánchez-Vega, J. T. 2735, 3988
Sanchiz Marin, M. C. 5061
Sande, M. A. 3539
Sande, S. A. 4066
Sanders, A. 3599
Sanders, M. D. 2913, 4819
Sanderson, A. 3809
Sanderson, R. 944
Sandhu, B. S. 400
Sandhu, J. S. 1314
Sandkamp, B. 2565
Sandoval, L. 234, 646, 952, 3457, 6132
Sandoval R., J. 3629
Sané, B. 3953
Sanford, S. E. 47
Sangruchi, T. 2357
Sanguigni, S. 2116
Sangwan, A. K. 3442
Sangwan, N. 3442
Sanjiv Chopra 5401
Şanlıdağ, T. 108
Sanmartin, M. L. 890, 1850, 2214, 5860, 6188
Sanmartin Durán, M. L. 884
Sanna, G. 3012
Sanna, V. 3012
Sano, K. 4906
Sanou, O. 4206
Santa-Rosa, M. R. de 5423
Santamarina, M. T. 884, 1850, 2214, 6188
Santana, V. M. 2229
Santarém, M. 897
Santarém, M. M. 1140
Santi, D. 6034
Santi, D. V. 1437, 2669, 2808, 5761
Santiago, A. 3354
Santiago Nicholls, R. 4690
Santín, M. 331
Santomé, J. A. 4405
Santoro, A. 3647
Santoro, D. 381
Santos, A. B. dos 4878
Santos, A. H. dos 4622
Santos, C. F. 5074
Santos, I. 5211
Santos, J. B. 693
Santos, J. E. 5074
Santos, L. M. S. T. 5738
Santos, M. A. A. 5082
Santos, M. G. dos 2931
Santos, M. R. 5566
Santos, N. R. 6154
Santos, O. 950
Santos, R. C. Barreto dos 4094
Santos, S. M. 2978-2979
Santos-Buch, C. A. 3937
Santos da Silva, N. R. 4830, 5785
Santos-Gomes, G. 1821, 4871
Santos-Gomes, G. M. 980, 1778
Santos Mundim, M. J. 4840
Santos Silva, N. R. da 5313
Santoso, S. S. 4015
Santrich, C. 6270
Sanyal, P. K. 1952
Sanyal, T. 1239, 4900
Sanyang, F. B. 4324
Sanz, F. 1790
Sanz, O. P. 3863
Saowakontha, S. 3373
Sapcota, D. 2226
Sapienza, M. 457
Sapp, J. 4241
Sapre, V. A. 555, 1582
Sapru, K. 2680
Saraiva, E. 5136
Saraiva, E. M. 1489
Saraiva, E. M. B. 2765, 6278
Saran, R. 2719, 4572
Saraswat, S. 5662
Saravia, N. 616
Saravia, N. G. 4500
Saravolatz, L. D. 1171
Saraya, A. K. 2961
Sarda, P. 4294
Sardana, S. 2752
Sardar, K. K. 1632
Sare, A. 6105
Sarfati, C. 3077, 4719
Sargeaunt, P. G. 1959
Sarić, M. 3500, 5552
Sarin, J. P. S. 5674
Sarin, K. 3841
Sarin, R. 2309
Sarkar, D. 1239, 4900
Sarkar, N. K. 1196, 3085, 3091, 3776
Sarkar, S. 517, 1357
Sarker, R. N. 3196
Sarnicola, G. 5693
Saroj, S. B. 4918
Saror, D. I. 1379
Sarramon, M. F. 6185
Sarsan, A. 4557
Sarthou, J. L. 1232, 2492, 2904, 6138
Sarup, S. 4275
Sarwat, M. A. A. 3796, 5933
Sasabone, P. 4590
Sasai, K. 3180
Sasaki, T. 1858
Sasmal, N. K. 694
Şaşmaz, E. 5938
Satake, M. 3296
Satapathy, A. K. 5926
Sato, B. 2852
Sato, K. 1900
Sato, M. 3688
Sato, S. 3164
Sato, Y. 1899, 4593
Satoskar, A. 1666, 2548
Satpathy, S. K. 1365, 5692
Sattabongkot, J. 1003, 1439, 1723
Sattenspiel, L. 6113
Satti, G. 846, 2240, 3339, 5428
Satti, G. M. H. 5615
Satti, M. 2162
Sattler, F. R. 3524, 3532
Satumba, P. 2827
Saturnino, C. 5683
Satyanarayana, S. 4702
Sauer, B. 4202, 5407
Sauerbruch, T. 1614
Sauerwein, R. 2532, 2551, 4307
Sauerwein, R. W. 3146, 3806, 3875
Saul, A. 1443, 2041, 2509, 3797, 3826, 3844, 3905, 4446, 4489, 5033-5034, 5047
Saul, A. J. 3351
Sauvain, M. 709, 1636, 3575, 6182, 6235
Savage, H. M. 730
Savel, J. 1348, 4843
Savin, Ž. 425
Savioli, L. 652
Savoia, D. 3144
Savon, L. 4329
Savon, L. C. 174
Sawyer, D. 1809
Sawyer, D. O. 1810
Sawyer, T. K. 1206
Saxena, K. C. 4300, 4650
Saxena, Q. B. 5929
Saxena, R. 4650
Saxena, R. P. 4300, 4650
Saxena, S. 2879
Saxena, U. 2783
Saxena, V. K. 4232
Sayer, P. D. 518, 1592
Saygı, G. 3044, 4250
Sayi, J. 290
Sayin, F. 1288
Sayıner, A. A. 4136
Sayles, P. C. 4253
Sbilh, M. 6267
Scaglia, M. 653, 689, 692, 2685, 3057, 4870, 5400
Scaletti, J. V. 5009
Scalone, A. 1763, 3058
Scalzini, A. 683
Scanavacca, M. 5975
Scaria, P. V. 4077
Scarlata, F. 5608
Scarpellini, P. 381
Scarselli, E. 92
Schaaper, W. M. M. 3146
Schaefer, F. W., III 2970, 4746
Schaefer, K. U. 2182, 5528
Schaefer, P. 5259
Schaeffer, A. 1156
Schaeffer, V. 3924
Schäfer, H. 1162
Schall, J. J. 2692, 4181, 4582, 5968
Schallreuter, K. U. 4040
Schanck, A. N. 4411
Schantz, P. M. 1943
Schapira, A. 1273, 3649
Scharfstein, J. 191, 4460
Scharton, T. M. 3117
Schat, K. A. 1224
Schattenkerk, J. K. M. E. 1175, 4200
Schaub, G. A. 1965, 4186
Schaub, R. G. 500
Schauer, R. 4415
Schechter, M. T. 1178
Scheerlinck, J. P. Y. 4254
Schein, E. 1549, 1552, 6275-6276
Scheiner, O. 1460, 2073, 6046
Schelbert, P. 4055
Scheld, W. M. 466
Schell, D. 3315
Schell, K. 5935
Schellenberg, J. A. 1329, 3675
Schellenberg, J. R. M. A. 1946
Schellenberg, J. R. M. Armstrong 4541, 4731, 4733-4736, 5140
Scheller, L. F. 4102
Schelp, C. 3308
Schelp, F. P. 3373
Schenk, M. A. M. 3220
Schenkman, R. P. 192
Schenkman, S. 192-193, 204, 1870, 1974, 1983, 5036
Schenone, H. 234, 646, 952, 3457, 3988, 6132
Schepp, W. 4056
Scher, H. I. 1093
Scherf, A. 482, 606, 2492, 3129, 3314
Schetters, T. 4342
Schey, W. 690
Schieffer, S. 3239
Schiff, M. 1371
Schijman, A. G. 593
Schirmer, R. H. 3933
Schlagenhauf, P. 1597, 4656
Schlattmann, P. 976
Schleifer, K. W. 497
Schlein, Y. 3447
Schlemper, B. R., Jr. 5653
Schlesinger, M. 1886
Schlimme, W. 1218, 2630, 4504
Schlipf, J. W., Jr. 2997
Schlüter, D. 617, 5919
Schmatz, D. M. 305, 351, 1173, 3497, 5258
Schmetz, C. 4499
Schmid, C. 4088, 4108
Schmid, G. 1651
Schmid, I. 5132
Schmid-Hempel, P. 6114
Schmidt, L. 5026
Schmidt, R. 4722
Schmidt, R. E. 680
Schmidt, W. 1970, 3280
Schmitt, M. 2786
Schmitt, S. L. 2968
Schmitt-Wrede, H. P. 2611
Schmunis, G. A. 2401, 2722
Schnader, J. 1371
Schneider, A. 2671
Schneider, C. 1637, 6221
Schneider, D. 570
Schneider, I. 729, 1312, 1544, 4970
Schneider, P. 171, 583, 1972, 2754, 3902, 4919
Schnepf, G. A. 3422
Schnipper, S. 1174
Schnur, L. 6056
Schnur, L. F. 1251
Schödel, F. 4971
Schoenhaut, D. S. 2566
Schoenmakers, J. G. G. 4481, 5960
Schofield, C. J. 3701
Schofield, L. 187, 551, 5011
Schofield, P. J. 1975, 3894
Scholl, D. R. 1385
Scholtes, N. 4342
Schöneberg, I. 3730
Schöneck, R. 1464, 2638, 5506
Schoondermark van de Ven, E. 5678
Schreiber, R. D. 4249
Schrével, J. 3641, 3889, 4421, 4466, 5998
Schrevel, J. 544, 873, 2515, 2872, 5573
Schröppel, K. 2574
Schröter, A. 3736
Schubarth, P. 4854
Schubert, H. 3297
Schuck, B. L. 1451
Schuitema, A. R. J. 3087, 4505
Schulenburg, A. 4839
Schüler-Maué, W. 2775
Schultz, L. J. 1591, 3473-3474, 3476, 3478-3479, 4655
Schumacher, J. 2602
Schumacher, M. 2365
Schürmann, D. 2775
Schurr, E. 3835, 4465
Schuster, B. G. 1039, 3505, 4026-4027
Schuster, S. M. 1449, 3331
Schutte, C. H. J. 5180
Schwab, J. C. 3588, 5018
Schwab, S. J. 1158
Schwalbach, J. 2764
Schwartz, D. 1448
Schwartz, D. A. 437, 1169, 2425, 4203, 5472
Schwartz, E. 2155
Schwartz, M. 1093
Schwartz, R. E. 305

Schwarz, R. T. 187, 551, 1991, 3288, 3893, 4432, 4692, 5541
Schwarzer, E. 3346, 3638
Schwarzer, S. 3715
Schwarzmaier, A. 3428
Schweitzer, C. M. C. 4663
Schweitzer, D. J. 251
Scigliano Drumond, L. 2978
Scorza, J. V. 630-632, 1064, 3237
Scott, C. A. 4547
Scott, D. 1160
Scott, D. A. 4426, 5013
Scott, F. W. 3948
Scott, J. D. 5765
Scott, M. 5250
Scott, M. E. 4130
Scott, P. 3117
Scott, S. 1579
Scotti, R. 4492, 4502
Scotti, S. 3516
Scotto, G. 448
Seal, D. V. 5160
Searle, S. 211
Sears, C. L. 4868, 4980
Sebastiani, G. D. 2423
Sebayang, D. 3026
Sechelski, J. B. 597, 2545
Seddon, P. J. 5936
Sedegah, M. 1058, 1311-1312, 4272, 4346, 4357, 5446, 5451
Seder, R. A. 4924
Sedlaczek, J. 1124, 2711, 5111
Sedmak, G. V. 246
Seebeck, T. 2626, 3120
Seed, J. R. 597, 2545, 3956
Seeley, D. C. 5164
Seeley, J. A. 2773
Seely, C. 4381
Segovia, M. 4448, 6043
Segovia-Salinas, F. 5912
Séguéla, J. P. 520, 3347
Segui, M. G. 1759
Seguin, M. C. 4970
Seguin, R. 5953
Segura, E. L. 1452, 2732, 3693, 5148
Segura, I. 1756
Séguy, N. 3525
Sehgal, A. 2752
Sehgal, D. 4456
Sehgal, P. K. 4396
Sehgal, R. 1142, 1933, 3162
Sehgal, S. 1905
Seidenberg, J. 3067
Seidman, A. D. 1093
Seifi, H. A. 4832
Seiki, K. 5560
Seitz, H. M. 2326, 5620, 5805
Seitz, R. 3239
Seixas, E. 1605
Seixas-Lopes, A. 980
Sekeris, C. E. 2611
Seki, J. 2848
Sekizaki, T. 2020
Sekoni, V. O. 163
Selassie, C. D. 5761
Seldin, D. C. 3274
Seleznev, K. V. 5902, 6262
Selim, M. K. 401
Sella, M. Z. 6092
Selzer, P. M. 5282
Sembajja, F. 2773
Semel, J. D. 5347
Semião-Santos, S. J. 3394
Semjén, G. 713, 5189, 6237-6238
Sempértegui, F. 538
Sen, A. B. 119, 2277, 3452
Sen, G. P. 4299
Sen, J. 4396
Sen, P. C. 6063
Sen, R. 4396
Senaldi, G. 1414, 5996
Senanayake, N. 2607, 3860, 4976
Sénaud, J. 4151, 5358
Şencan, M. 4250
Sendino, A. 4868
Sendo, F. 1871
Senet, J. M. 520
Sengo, F. 4739
Sengoku, S. 1006
Şengül, M. 4555
Sengupta, D. 462
Sengupta, K. 1562, 2679
Sengupta, P. P. 3853
Sengupta, S. R. 6253
Senhaji, M. 5358
Seo, M. 89
Sepkowitz, K. A. 465, 4211
Sepp, T. 4498
Sepper, R. 5527
Serafini, D. 1674
Serdarevic, O. N. 2425
Sergheraert, C. 3892, 5544
Serra, H. M. 1851
Serra, R. 4172
Serra-Freire, N. M. 999
Serra-Freire, N. M. da 79, 3987
Serra Neto, A. 766
Serrano, J. de J. 1968
Serrano Pérez, H. 2745
Serres, E. 2075, 2087
Service, M. W. 5153
Sesin, D. F. 305
Sess, D. 5004
Sessa, P. A. 6207
Setchell, K. D. R. 1403
Seth, M. 5743
Seto, T. 5619
Setrak, S. K. 2151
Seublinwong, T. 3371, 3985
Seugorn, A. 2307, 3915
Seutin, G. 2699
Severn, A. 2494, 3170
Severson, D. W. 992
Sevilla-Casas, E. 2185
Seville, R. S. 2725, 3927
Sevinç, M. 6078
Sewell, D. L. 5657
Sexton, J. D. 3627, 5772
Seye, A. 4919
Seyedirashti, S. 2084
Seymour, K. K. 3583
Sgambatti de Andrade, A. L. S. 3188, 3731, 4292
Sghir, A. 4433
Sha, R. M. 641
Shachbari, A. 4142
Shad-del, F. A. 2992
Shadduck, J. A. 1908
Shafer, R. H. 4077
Shafi, M. S. 2414
Shafiq, J. 839
Shah, A. 2291
Shah, A. A. 1090
Shah, H. L. 17, 2374
Shah, N. L. 408
Shah, P. K. 5601
Shah, P. M. 4686
Shah, S. S. H. 282
Shah, V. 5259
Shahabuddin, M. 1979, 2654, 4347, 4633
Shahi, B. 4737
Shai, S. 1409, 4312
Shaikh, A. 2119
Shaikh, A. A. 2372
Shaikh, H. 1090, 5337
Shaio, M. F. 3801-3802, 3807
Shakibaei, M. 2701
Shakir, R. A. 2347
Shakoor, O. 5767
Shalaby, S. I. 4387, 4392
Shalmiev, G. 6235
Shalom, U. 258, 2189
Shan, A. L. 1061
Shane, S. M. 5723
Shang, J. N. 5339
Shang, L. Y. 1565, 4095
Shang LeYuan 4095
Shankar, A. 1860
Shankar, D. 1526
Shankhdhar, V. 2277
Shanks, G. D. 1003, 2261, 3815, 4679, 6234
Shanthi, S. 1664
Shanzer, A. 2784, 5753
Shao, B. C. 639
Shao, B. R. 277, 3555
Shao, Q. F. 3200
Shapira, I. 5123
Shapira, M. 2050, 2088, 5031
Shapiro, E. D. 3465
Shapiro, S. Z. 1316, 1915, 1951
Sharkey, R. M. 365
Sharma, A. 2099, 2112, 3841, 6272
Sharma, C. K. 3367
Sharma, J. K. 4574, 4577-4578
Sharma, K. K. 5184
Sharma, M. 3152
Sharma, M. C. 4572
Sharma, N. N. 727, 985, 1733, 3999, 4621
Sharma, O. 3266
Sharma, P. 1343
Sharma, R. C. 4570
Sharma, R. D. 4275
Sharma, R. K. 17, 955
Sharma, R. L. 408
Sharma, R. S. 6176
Sharma, S. 1589, 2821, 5672
Sharma, S. K. 2293, 4702
Sharma, S. N. 3451, 3963
Sharma, S. S. 2993
Sharma, V. K. 6265
Sharma, V. P. 1897, 1910, 2309, 3051, 4001, 4737, 6129-6131, 6176
Sharma, Y. D. 1236, 2713
Sharma S. 5444
Sharp, B. L. 2241, 3998
Sharp, J. C. M. 4818
Sharp, R. 1110
Sharp, T. W. 4135, 4588
Shastri, U. V. 407, 774, 3271, 3739, 4117, 4173, 5978-5979
Shastry, J. C. M. 5890
Shaw, J. 598, 2343
Shaw, J. J. 23, 368, 1181, 1536, 4850
Shaw, M. 2564
Shaw, M. A. 598
Shaw, M. K. 1924, 2023, 3359, 3891, 3943, 4617, 6158
Shaw, M. L. 2386, 2541
Shaw, M. M. 1046, 1671, 3530, 4020, 5588
Shawd-Wessels, S. 4836
Shazly, M. A. 810, 820
Shearer, G. 2894
Shearing, L. N. 4407
Sheick, I. 1868
Sheik-Zakkiudin, I. 1297
Sheikh, H. 4995
Sheikha, A. 2595
Sheil, A. G. R. 4215
Shein, A. 1947
Shekhar, K. C. 266, 380
Sheldon, B. C. 4528
Shelton, B. 3524, 3532
Shelton, G. D. 2997
Shen, J. 295, 5056
Shen, K. A. 4439
Shen, L. Y. 339
Shen, Q. W. 5779
Shen, S. K. 413, 1785, 3748, 5637
Shen, S. M. 3972
Shen, Y. L. 830
Shenep, J. L. 2229
Shenolikar, A. 3074
Shenton, F. C. 4731, 4734-4735
Shepherd, K. 2900
Shepherd, M. A. 3028
Sher, A. 502, 1262, 2469, 4925, 5440
Sherchand, J. B. 1221
Sheriff, M. H. R. 2246
Sherlock, I. 970
Sherman, I. W. 681, 3793, 4356, 5447
Sherry, B. 835
Sherwood, J. A. 1511, 4458
Shewan, J. F. 4024
Shi, M. Q. 5217
Shi, W. S. 5605
Shi, X. H. 3594
Shi, X. M. 2033
Shi, Y. M. 4093, 4934
Shi, Y. P. 1454, 3171, 4274, 5442, 6053
Shi YuMing 4093
Shibahara, S. 5707
Shibata, H. 3374
Shibata, S. 2860
Shibayama-Salas, M. 2556
Shibuya, H. 707, 710, 2822
Shida, P. N. 6092
Shiddo, S. A. 4297, 5113
Shieh, J. N. 6165
Shields, E. D. 6071
Shields, J. D. 469
Shiels, B. R. 202, 1411, 1462, 6039
Shiff, C. 3381
Shiff, C. J. 850, 2319-2320, 2804, 2877, 4739, 5646-5647
Shikanai-Yassuda, M. A. 2528
Shikano, S. 5025, 5066
Shikha Nagar 5439
Shimabukuro, T. 4593
Shimada, A. 405
Shimada, K. 5707
Shimada, T. 5025, 5066
Shimada, Y. 1370
Shimazu, T. 5863
Shimizu, H. 2399, 4827, 5707
Shimizu, N. 35
Shimizu, S. 571
Shimizu, T. 1223, 3174, 4929
Shimoi, A. 1299
Shin, B. M. 5080
Shin, C. O. 93-94
Şhin, I. 763
Shin, I. S. 6227
Shinggu, P. A. 1704
Shiota, T. 1370
Shiozawa, Y. 3164
Shirahata, T. 100, 1299, 3114
Shirakawa, C. 4050
Shiraki, K. 405
Shirakura, T. 2686
Shirasaka, R. 2141
Shirasaka, S. 389
Shirley, M. W. 1444, 1474, 5810
Shiv Lal 462
Shiwaish, S. M. A. 2151
Shkap, V. 355, 1307, 5370, 5421, 5465
Shklyaruk, M. V. 3727
Shlim, D. R. 5209
Shlomai, J. 2003
Shokunbi, W. A. 572
Shommein, A. M. 4682
Shor, R. 2707
Short, G. 1170
Short, S. L. 6035
Shostak, A. 5812
Shoukrey, N. M. 4229
Shovlin, J. P. 385
Shpigel, N. 2996
Shreffler, W. 2628
Shreffler, W. G. 1907
Shrestha, H. G. 3374
Shrestha, N. P. 1104
Shrinivas 462
Shu, H. H. 2046
Shu, H. P. 3636, 5317
Shu, S. Y. 240
Shukla, G. 1343
Shukla, M. M. 6129-6131
Shulman, I. A. 2879
Shulman, S. 1087
Shultz, L. D. 52
Shupe, K. 1245
Si, N. D. 2223
Siade, C. 5127
Siam, I. 3628
Sibajev, A. 2682, 4878
Šibalić, D. 2527
Sibbons, P. D. 4998
Sibert, A. 4114
Sibley, L. D. 2011, 3292, 3360, 3941, 5561
Sica, R. E. P. 3863
Siddall, M. E. 423, 2444, 3099, 4222, 5538
Siddig, M. 96
Siddig Ali, M. 2162, 3393

Siddique, A. B. 4425
Siddique, I. 2273
Siddiqui, M. N. 5337
Siddiqui, W. A. 1928
Sidhom, O. 450
Sie, Y. 5028
Sieburth, D. S. 500
Siegel, A. M. 5637
Siegel, N. 4145
Siekmann, L. 5255
Sieling, P. A. 116
Sierra, G. 4246
Sierra, L. S. 4947
Sierra, M. A. 876
Sifontes, R. 3225
Sifri, C. D. 3319
Sighinolfi, L. 1764, 5923
Siikamäki, P. 3781, 5897
Sijpkens, Y. W. J. 5826
Sikka, R. 4396
Sil, A. K. 2679
Silamut, K. 3259
Silard, R. 2454
Sileghem, M. 1918
Sillars, H. 248
Silutongwe, J. 994
Silva, A. 4447
Silva, A. C. 2739
Silva, A. C. B. da 5920
Silva, A. C. de M. e 766, 960
Silva, A. C. M. 386
Silva, A. J. da 1377, 3057, 5308
Silva, A. P. J. da 2154, 6142
Silva, C. de M. P. e 766, 960
Silva, C. E. 5640, 5786, 5802
Silva, C. M. P. 386
Silva, D. A. O. 1909
Silva, E. da 1493
Silva, E. F. 5001
Silva, E. F. da 3135
Silva, E. M. 1845
Silva, G. A. B. 3850
Silva, H. A. de 6219
Silva, H. H. G. 5147
Silva, H. H. G. da 4622
Silva, H. J. de 2607, 3372, 4976
Silva, I. G. 3391, 5147
Silva, I. G. da 669, 4622, 5287, 6166
Silva, J. 2708
Silva, J. L. da 4622
Silva, J. S. 4321
Silva, K. T. 4792
Silva, L. A. 5082
Silva, L. Galavíz- 3243
Silva, L. P. da 241, 528, 967, 1313, 2492, 3129, 3214
Silva, M. 4948, 5397
Silva, M. C. F. da 3153
Silva, M. E. 4318, 4318, 5074, 5074
Silva, M. E. C. 2582, 4318, 5074
Silva, M. P. 4586
Silva, M. R. S. da 5840
Silva, Marcelo E. 2582
Silva, Marcio E. 2582
Silva, N. R. de 3372
Silva, N. R. S. 5836, 5839, 6153
Silva, N. R. S. da 409, 741, 5313, 5364, 5378, 5639, 5641, 5785, 5853
Silva, O. A. 1335
Silva, P. P. da 3294
Silva, R. A. da 5599
Silva, S. A. 4292
Silva, S. A. e 3188
Silva, S. e A. R. da 766
Silva, Y. 537, 546
Silva Barbosa, S. D. 2940
Silva Filho, F. C. e 2696
Silva. N. R. S. da 4830
Silva Neto, I. D. da 824
Silva-Pereira, M. C. 1778
Silva-Pereira, M. C. D. 980
Silva Pinto, P. L. 5162
Silva-Tahat, M. R. A. 3782
Silvany, R. E. 1245, 2609, 2620
Silveira, E. X. da 4418
Silveira, F. 598
Silveira, F. T. 1536
Silveira, J. F. da 1064, 2039, 5566, 6051
Silveira, T. G. V. 23
Silvennoinen, P. 1682
Silveria, H. 4224
Silverman, C. 1312, 1929
Silverstein, M. N. 1662
Sim, B. K. L. 1490, 6072
Sim, Y. H. 5265
Simangunsong, L. B. 36
Simanjuntak, P. 707
Simó, J. M. B. 60
Simon, J. L. 5834
Simon, M., Jr. 1023
Simonpoli, A. M. 5700
Simpson, A. J. G. 931
Simpson, A. M. 2072
Simpson, J. 2864-2865
Simpson, L. 1428, 2061, 2072, 2328, 4453, 4488, 5565, 6037
Simpson, R. J. 2067
Simpson, V. R. 560
Simpson-Haidaris, P. J. 1445
Simrita Sidhu 5401
Sims, P. F. G. 5568
Sims, T. A. 2706
Şimşek, N. 762
Sin, M. K. 4596
Sin, Y. M. 6186
Sina, B. J. 4317
Sinden, R. E. 872, 987, 2790, 4238, 4341, 4463, 4494, 5756
Sinet, M. 452
Sing, R. P. 5362
Singh, A. 246, 610, 3155
Singh, A. K. 2002
Singh, B. N. 3887, 5549
Singh, D. K. 2772
Singh, H. 2990, 6155
Singh, J. 5184
Singh, K. 1933
Singh, K. I. 432
Singh, K. P. 2374
Singh, L. 569, 663, 1074
Singh, M. 37, 621, 1051, 1463, 1735, 1738, 4650, 5316
Singh, M. P. 6131
Singh, N. 3409, 6129-6131
Singh, P. J. 1119
Singh, R. 6013
Singh, R. K. 2218, 5213
Singh, R. P. 564, 5524
Singh, S. 910, 3152, 3409, 5674
Singh, T. K. 5699
Singh, U. 4396
Singh, U. K. 6265
Singh, V. 526, 610, 2752, 3155, 4289
Singh, V. K. 2250
Singh, V. P. 4398
Singha, U. K. 119, 2719
Singhal, K. C. 4998
Singhanetra-Renard, A. 2184
Singharaj, P. 1328, 2221
Singhasivanon, P. 4339
Singhasivanon, V. 4073
Singla, L. D. 548
Singla, N. 2496, 3199
Sinha, A. N. 117-118
Sinha, B. P. 1018
Sinha, G. P. 2218, 5213
Sinha, K. A. 2040, 5040
Sinha, R. 1905
Sinha, R. K. 6265
Sinha, S. P. 2719
Sinigaglia, F. 5438
Sinniah, B. 3376
Sinnis, P. 2628, 4922, 5075
Siński, E. 2730
Sintonen, H. 5878
Siqueira-Batista, R. 2958, 5869
Sirawaraporn, R. 2669
Sirawaraporn, W. 2669
Sirera, G. 49
Siri, M. T. 7
Siripoon, N. 3338, 3915
Sirmatel, F. 3994
Siroka, P. 1109
Sironi, A. 381
Sise, D. van 2880
Sita Naik 5662
Sitaram, U. 2234, 2237
Sitepu, P. 1623
Sitjà-Bobadilla, A. 154
Sitjà-Bobadilla, A. 1213, 1958, 4226
Sitja-Bobadilla, A. 519
Sittie, A. 5965
Siu, N. F. 1058
Siudowa, I. 5610
Sjoerdsma, A. 3500
Sjölander, A. 2511
Skaggs, J. 5844
Skaltsounis, A. L. 2874
Skarlato, S. O. 4230
Skeeles, J. K. 4860
Skeiky, Y. A. W. 96, 601
Skerritt, G. 4044
Skilton, R. A. 3206
Skinner, A. C. 6041
Skinner, C. J. 5889
Skírnisson, K. 24, 2400
Skjoldager, M. L. 2386
Skolnick, S. 4441
Skörde, J. 3060
Skoutelis, A. 1266
Slade, J. S. 2900
Slaten, D. 2315
Slater, A. F. G. 3553
Slater, A. J. 5703
Slater, J. E. 1161
Slater, P. E. 4141
Slavin, M. A. 3762
Slayter, M. 4970
Sleath, P. R. 601, 1907
Sleigh, A. 6116
Slemenda, S. B. 3057, 5308, 5472, 5713
Slierendregt, B. 4269
Slifer, T. 3501
Sliwa, K. 1923
Slodzian, G. 3641
Slomianny, C. 1415, 2512, 4660, 5945
Slotved, H. C. 6120
Slowik, M. R. 3588
Slutsker, L. 3416, 3475, 3477, 4019
Small, C. B. 1174
Small, E. B. 5906
Smeijsters, L. J. J. W. 2289
Smilari, T. 3064
Smit, M. 2570
Smith, A. L. 831, 5302
Smith, B. F. 1166
Smith, C. D. 1003, 3131
Smith, D. D. 4883
Smith, D. E. 2434
Smith, D. F. 211, 1438, 1904, 3294
Smith, D. H. 1280
Smith, E. 3408
Smith, G. 4130, 6098
Smith, G. C., III 680
Smith, H. V. 2885, 4099, 4547, 6244
Smith, J. 2702
Smith, J. A. 5497
Smith, J. E. 1795, 2341, 4267, 4915
Smith, J. G. 1173
Smith, J. L. 253
Smith, J. W. 1046, 1671, 2676, 3530, 4020, 5588, 5763
Smith, M. W. 4507
Smith, N. C. 489, 865, 4913
Smith, O. P. 6180
Smith, P. G. 1274
Smith, R. E. 2417
Smith, S. A. 1865
Smith, S. J. 1617
Smith, T. 537, 978, 1329, 2127, 2298, 3673, 3675, 4391, 4973, 5096, 5649
Smith, T. G. 1183
Smolen, J. 2707
Smulian, A. G. 365, 2916, 3335
Smyth, A. J. 1724
Smyth, J. D. 1086
Sneier, R. 3054
Snewin, V. A. 2513, 5569
Sniezek, J. H. 5906
Snijders, F. 4200, 5462
Snounou, G. 2316, 3338, 3915
Snow, R. W. 1525, 3392, 4010, 4652, 5487, 5622, 5666
Snow, W. F. 260
Snowball, M. R. 6244
Snowden, K. 1280
Snyder, J. W. 4809
Snyder, S. D. 6068
So, B. J. 4999
So, H. Y. 5265
Soares, A. C. 4644
Soares, M. J. 816, 912, 1204, 1388, 4878, 6064
Soares, O. 2892
Soares, R. M. de A. 4054
Soares Junior, J. M. 4987
Soback, S. 1682
Sobottka, I. 5717
Sobti, R. C. 3199
Soccol, V. 1756
Soccol, V. Thomaz- 2075, 2087
Sodhani, P. 2752
Soeharyo 4015
Soeparto, P. 4147
Soeripto, N. 4015
Soête, M. 1854
Sogayar, R. 1836, 2310, 5128
Sogin, M. L. 1455, 5915
Sohal, A. K. 3339
Sohanpal, B. 3919
Sohanpal, B. K. 1472
Sohni, Y. R. 3499
Sokhan, C. 3515
Sokol-Anderson, M. L. 3075
Sokolova, J. 3787
Sokolova, Yu. Ya. 2449, 5902, 6262
Sola, J. 11, 6203
Solak, O. 4653
Solana, M. E. 4946
Solari, A. 1400, 3682, 4325, 6062
Solari, M. 6266
Solari, M. A. 6091
Solarte, Y. 4775
Solbach, W. 533, 2495, 5800
Soldati, D. 2666
Sole, J. 1759
Soler, S. 3264
Soliman, G. N. 810
Solís, F. 234, 3457, 6132
Solis, F. 5064
Solis, P. N. 5737
Söllner, W. 4311
Sollner-Webb, B. 2644
Solomon, M. 3377
Solomon, M. O. 2779
Solovĭov, S. T. 2886
Soltys, B. J. 4231
Somani, A. 4898
Somboon, P. 5149, 6241
Some, E. S. 4197, 5667
Somlaw, S. 6187
Somma-Mauvais, H. 4872
Sommer, J. M. 1982
Sommer, R. 2681
Sommer, S. 5636
Sommerfelt, I. E. 1558
Sommerville, C. 1214
Somo-Moyou, R. 1595
Somprakit, P. 6187
Somvanshi, R. 408
Son, H. J. 2047
Son, L. H. 5262
Sondo, B. 1812
Sonenshine, D. E. 3702
Sones, K. R. 4658
Song, C. C. 339, 1284
Song, G. H. 729
Song, Y. Z. 1622
Song, Z. Y. 5243
Songa, E. B. 1292
Songsaeng, W. 2254
Sonko, E. 4367
Sonko, M. L. 1503
Sonnenburg, F. von 5193
Sonoda, M. 1773
Sood, N. 400, 2990
Sookto, P. 4051

Soong, C. J. G. 2563, 3843
Sopeña, B. 63, 332, 3519
Soper, D. E. 5228
Sopina, V. A. 3916
Sordet, D. 5791
Sørensen, A. L. 2113
Sorensen, S. W. 2327
Sorenson, F. 1594-1595
Sorge, R. 4276
Soriano, V. 75
Sorice, F. 1613
Sorjonen, D. C. 5163
Sorrell, T. C. 5340
Sorsa, T. 5527
Sorvillo, F. J. 973
Sosa, E. 5975
Sosa Miatello, C. 4946
Sosin, D. M. 5121
Sotillos, A. E. 8
Soto, J. 2810, 5695, 5718
Soto, M. 491, 2652, 2670
Soto, P. 1712
Soto, S. T. de 1535
Soto U., R. 1535
Soudan, B. 2597, 3290, 3854
Soudouem, G. 1620
Soufi, H. E. 3712
Souissi, Z. 5167
Sourgou, F. 2366
Sousa, A. de Q. 148, 2720
Sousa, C. 3394
Sousa, S. T. B. 5640, 5786, 5802
Southerland, W. M. 207
Southgate, B. A. 1814
Souto, C. 326
Souto-Padron, T. 1227
Souza, A. A. A. de 1536, 3717
Souza, C. de 4696
Souza, H. B. W. T. de 676
Souza, J. M. 4049
Souza, J. M. de 1024
Souza, J. M. P. 3391
Souza, M. L. N. X. 3833
Souza, N. de. 4994
Souza, P. E. D. 431
Souza, W. de 816, 1227, 1388, 1484, 1492, 1700, 2455, 2696, 2832, 3295, 4406, 5012, 5396, 5908, 6226
Souza Miranda, W. de 950
Soveri, T. 1780
Sowunmi, A. 3257, 3518, 3605, 3657, 4336, 5694
Soyer, P. 4114
Soyfer, J. C. 3590
Spagnuolo, A. 382
Špála, J. 2891
Spalding, M. G. 1782, 2170
Spanner, M. A. 988
Spano, F. 4509
Sparagano, O. 735
Spaulding, R. 4672
Speare, D. J. 3094, 4012
Speer, C. A. 2153
Speich, R. 66, 364, 4765
Speisky, H. 4699
Spencer, J. L. 2580
Spencer, P. 1665
Spengler, U. 1614
Sperança, M. A. 6045
Sperber, K. 4364
Spicer, E. 5050
Spieker, C. 3534
Spielberg, S. P. 5745
Spielman, A. 861, 2081, 2403, 3620
Spilker, M. M. 5481
Spinelli, A. 494
Spooner, P. 2024, 3919
Spooner, P. R. 927, 2025, 3814, 5280
Spooner, R. L. 1259, 1337
Spoors, P. G. 2271
Spósito Filha, E. 2979
Spósito Filho, E. 2978
Spratt, D. M. 5854
Spray, D. C. 2598
Spriggs, D. 1658
Springfield, D. S. 716
Springwater, R. 4145
Sprinz, E. 743, 806
Sproat, B. 2653
Spychala, J. 5706
Spycher, M. A. 5407
Squadrini, F. 1145, 5344
Squarcione, S. 2718, 6103
Squires-Parsons, D. 3781, 5410
Sréter, T. 3639
Sriboonlue, P. 3373
Srikrishnaraj, K. 2758
Srimuang, S. 3192
Srinivasa, M. 6116
Sripiangjan, J. 1761
Srisopark, P. 3864
Srittong, N. 2658
Srivastava, A. 2985
Srivastava, C. B. 1788
Srivastava, C. M. R. 1647
Srivastava, D. K. 6131
Srivastava, G. C. 1704
Srivastava, J. K. 3186
Srivastava, J. S. 5692
Srivastava, P. 1345, 3260, 3855, 5242, 5727
Srivastava, R. 6129
Srivastava, V. 5181
Srivastava, V. K. 3186
Srivilairit, S. 1945
Staalsø, T. 5450
Staben, C. 5762
Stackebrandt, E. 1482
Stackhouse, L. L. 4304
Stackhouse, T. 5026
Stacpoole, P. W. 5201
Stafford, K. J. 695
Stafford, W. H. L. 1409
Stahl, B. 2632
Ståhl, S. 5930
Stahl, W. 2616-2617
Staikowsky, F. 299
Stalis, I. H. 2974
Stammers, D. K. 1417
Stamper, M. A. 3773
Stamper, S. 2678
Standing, J. E. 3166
Stanford, M. R. 4819
Stanilova, S. 213
Stanker, L. H. 2805, 2862
Stankey, K. A. 4473
Stankiewicz, M. 5158
Stanley, R. 2606
Stanley, S. L., Jr. 576, 588, 2064, 3263, 4244
Stansell, J. 3532
Stanton, D. L. 4668
Stanton, N. L. 2725, 3927
Starmer, G. A. 373
Stassi, G. 494
Statham, P. 3217
Stayer, P. A. 3438
Stebeck, C. E. 1977, 5549
Steele, M. 3301
Steele, P. 5710
Steele, P. M. 2657
Steele, S. J. 584
Stefanelli, S. 456
Stefani, M. M. A. 2573
Stefano, C. de 455
Stefano, G. de 455
Ştefănoiu, V. 2454
Steffen, R. 1597, 4656
Stehlík, I. 4835
Steidinger, K. A. 3095
Steigbigel, R. T. 3524
Steiger, D. J. 1726
Stein, A. 5820
Stein, C. A. 717
Stein, L. 690
Stein, M. 690
Steindel, M. 931, 1204, 5653
Steinhagen, D. 1153, 1890, 2125, 2172, 3866, 6260
Steinhart, C. E. 3705
Steketee, R. W. 968, 1304, 1591, 2737, 3416, 3473-3477, 3479, 4655, 5458
Stellbrink, H. J. 1162, 1824, 3060, 3535, 5717
Stellini, R. 683
Stelma, G. N. 2970
Stemmer, B. 2125
Stemmer-Bretthauer, B. 1153, 2172
Stenger, A. A. M. E. 73
Stenger, S. 4322
Stenson, M. O. 1201
Stenzel, D. J. 1216, 5871
Stephens, C. 4092
Stephens, S. 2570
Stephenson, M. 5901
Steriu, D. 6255
Sterling, A. M. 5205, 5709
Sterling, C. 4470
Sterling, C. R. 471, 2486, 5306
Stern, E. J. 1726
Stern, M. 3070, 3770
Sternberg, J. 2350, 3240
Sternberg, J. M. 1853, 2101, 3848
Steuber, S. 3656
Steurer, F. 6023
Stevenhagen, A. 1891
Stevens, J. 3924, 6060
Stevens, J. A. 329
Stevens, J. R. 2668, 3789
Stevenson, P. 4658
Steverding, D. 188, 3315, 5052
Stewart, B. 3078
Stewart, C. A. 6271
Stewart, C. S. 2986
Stewart, G. L. 1245, 2620
Stewart, R. L. 3745, 4607
Stewart, T. S. 596, 4474
Stewien, K. E. 5082
Sthoeger, Z. 5335
Stich, A. H. R. 3617
Sticher, O. 5740
Stickel, S. K. 5915
Stierhof, Y. D. 188, 490, 1398, 2632, 3315
Štika, V. 4835
Stiller, D. 3684
Stillian, D. J. 1132
Stobbe, N. S. 409, 741, 5313, 5839-5840, 6153-6154
Stocker, R. 3119, 4985
Stocker-Guerret, S. 1017
Stockmann, R. 4085
Stoeckle, M. Y. 838
Stoehr, A. 3535
Stoffel, R. 4412
Stohler, H. 1651
Stohler, H. R. 1593
Stokes, N. A. 6014
Stolf, A. M. S. 848, 1416, 1710, 4945
Stolf, H. O. 3414
Stolf, N. 5183
Stoll, M. 6266
Stoll, M. S. 2095
Stolte, M. 1828
Stoltsz, W. H. 4606
Stoopen, M. E. 362
Stoppani, A. O. M. 579
Storer, A. C. 4460
Storino, R. 1934
Stoute, J. A. 2562
Stover, J. 3000
Stracieri, A. B. P. L. 5931
Strang, A. M. 587
Strath, M. 2008, 3598
Stratmann, M. 4208
Stratton, C. W. 53
Straub, T. M. 4644
Straube, W. 628
Straus, A. H. 584
Streat, E. 1273
Streett, D. A. 34, 2057
Streiger, M. 5656
Strelkova, M. V. 2413
Stringer, J. R. 924, 3335, 4511, 5581
Stringer, S. L. 924
Strout, R. G. 2640, 3890
Stuart, D. I. 1417
Stuart, J. 3936
Stuart, K. 2043, 2046, 2667, 4473, 5916
Stuart, K. D. 1422, 1446
Stuber, D. 2500
Stuiver, P. C. 4651
Stull, C. L. 3839
Stump, K. C. 4102
Stürchler, D. 1594-1595, 2221, 4038, 4336, 5450
Sturdee, A. P. 1500
Sturniolo, G. 4276
Stuyft, P. van der 2134, 2312, 3540, 5110
Styer, E. L. 31, 45
Su, C. Z. 3652
Su, F. C. 1530
Su, S. D. 498
Su, T. C. 1207
Su, T. H. 460
Su, W. 2568
Su, X. Q. 3090
Su, X. Z. 3319
Su, Y. P. 2962
Su, Z. W. 5266
Su-archawaratana, P. 1328
Suarez, C. E. 4268
Suárez, J. 538
Suárez, M. 6266
Suárez H., M. 5403
Suassuna, F. A. B. 5696
Suay, A. 6096
Subasinghe, R. P. 803, 3232
Subauste, C. 2549
Subauste, C. S. 3235
Subbarao, S. K. 1897, 3451, 4001
Subercaseaux, B. 953-954
Subianto, B. 5698
Subramani, S. 1384
Subramanian, R. 5382
Subramanyam, J. M. 500
Subrizi, M. 383
Sucharczuk, A. 2011
Sudarsanam, A. 2234, 2237
Sudhakar, R. 3021
Sudhan, N. A. 1018
Suetterlin, B. W. 6040
Sueur, D. le 3998
Sufrin, J. R. 3286
Sugane, K. 2471
Sugar, A. 3184
Sugimoto, C. 511, 1381, 3425, 3463, 5077, 5555, 6030
Sugiyama, H. 2276
Suguri, S. 1252
Sui, F. 2225
Sui, Z. Y. 3851
Sukanto, I. P. 685, 1623, 3544
Sukhareva, N. N. 3345
Sukhdeo, M. V. K. 936
Sukontason, K. 4037
Sukura, A. 2383, 4278, 5527, 5806
Sulaiman, S. 2336
Suleĭmanov, S. D. 5729
Sullivan, J. L. 6023
Sullivan, J. S. 874, 2100, 4967
Sullivan, M. A. 200, 4464
Sullivan, P. B. 851
Sullivan, T. J. 3312
Sullivan, T. P. 4841
Sultan, A. 2240, 5041
Sultan, A. A. 1441, 1709, 3339
Sulzer, A. J. 142, 2698, 3171
Suman Gupta 5672
Sumi, K. 3374
Sumitani, S. 2852
Sumtsov, V. S. 2886
Sumuyen, M. H. 452, 5002, 5297
Sun, E. 1981
Sun, T. 3064
Sun, Z. A. 1060
Sunaga, F. 5130
Sunazuka, T. 2288
Sundar, N. 3182
Sundar, S. 3199, 4354, 4398, 5712
Sundberg, R. J. 5710
Sundlof, S. S. . 1084
Sunkin, S. M. 924, 4511, 5581
Sunkutu, R. 3413
Suntharsamai, P. 839
Supanaranond, W. 718, 2239, 2851, 5687
Supawan, V. 3373
Supparatpinyo, K. 1825

Supputamangkol, Y. 5687
Suprijanto, S. 2795
Suputtamongkol, Y. 2580
Suraksha Agrawal 5439
Surender Rao, T. 4306
Suresh, K. 343, 1051, 1463, 1735, 1738, 5316
Susanto, L. 3976
Sutanto, I. 3976
Sutherland, D. 2519
Sutherland, D. V. 5782
Sutherland, G. 352
Sutherland, I. A. 1853, 3848
Sutisna, P. 4591, 6149
Sutjahjono, R. 3976
Suwanabun, N. 1723
Suwonkerd, W. 2314, 2658, 5149
Suyama, Y. 2033
Suzuki, H. U. 5792
Suzuki, K. 5863
Suzuki, M. 949-950, 1007, 1748, 1852, 1900, 2186, 3418, 3818, 4827, 5460
Suzuki, N. 281, 549-550, 664, 1858, 3161, 3642, 3856, 5066
Suzuki, S. 563
Suzuki, T. 3418
Suzuki, Y. 833, 1875, 4363
Suzumori, K. 1252
Suzumura, Y. 2286
Svendsen, E. D. 1106
Svensson, C. 1383, 5592
Svensson, C. K. 1672
Sverlow, K. W. 667, 4833
Sviatko, P. 1109
Svobodová, M. 1131
Svobodová, V. 957, 4648
Swallow, B. 5775
Swarankar, C. P. 3242
Swarbrick, E. T. 1843
Swarnkar, C. P. 525, 569, 663, 1331, 4353, 4956
Swash, M. 4822
Swayne, L. C. 365
Swe, T. 5083
Sweatlock, J. D. 2814
Sweeney, A. W. 6087
Sweeney, B. J. 3610
Sweeney, R. W. 5570
Sweet, J. 2144
Sweetman, J. P. 2028
Swenson, R. B. 2975
Swift, P. K. 4833
Swindle, J. 5556
Swindle, J. T. 2029
Swink, S. L. 350
Swinkels, B. 1384
Swinton, J. 6113
Swisher, C. 690
Switzerland, Servicio de la OMS de Lucha contra de Paludismo. 3488
Switzerland, Swiss Society for Tropical Medicine and Parasitology 4127
Syafruddin, 2920
Syafruddin 4590
Syama Sunder, N. 725
Sybers, H. D. 1159
Sykes, A. R. 439
Sykes, R. M. 1349, 2969
Sýkora, J. 3828
Sylvester, D. R. 1929
Sylvi, A. 1868
Symons, F. M. 2067
Sypek, J. P. 500
Szarek, J. 3614-3615
Szarfarc, S. C. 249
Székely, C. 792
Szelényi, H. 2421
Szeleszczuk, P. 4646
Szmulewicz, G. 451
Szreter, H. 2615
Sztein, M. 1312, 5438
Sztein, M. B. 875, 1896, 4360-4361
Szwandt, I. S. F. 1953
Tabaraud, F. 5521
Tabata, N. 2286-2288, 6222-6223
Tabet-Aoul, K. 134
Tacchini-Cottier, F. 1414
Tachado, S. 187, 551
Tachibana, H. 765, 2149, 3136
Tacket, C. O. 875
Tada, S. 975
Tadich B., N. 3204
Taelman, H. 3540, 4988
Tafuri, W. L. 4983, 4986, 5001, 5360
Tagliabue, S. 4172
Taha, M. 414
Taha, M. A. 5468
Taha, T. E. T. 2126
Tahar, R. 5076
Tahvildare-Bidruni, G. 6172
Tahvildare-Bidruni, G. H. 3446
Tai, J. H. 2661
Taibi, A. 1464, 2638, 3223, 5506
Taibi, F. 3831
Taime, J. 978
Tait, A. 202, 1411, 1462, 1842, 1881, 4495
Taiwo, V. 114
Tajima, M. 1773, 5540
Takacs, B. 2628, 5075
Takahashi, H. K. 584
Takahashi, K. 1773, 5540
Takahashi, Y. 2287
Takami, K. 5697
Takano, T. 4090
Takayanagui, O. M. 1822
Takeda, Y. 710
Takemura, N. 765
Takeno, Y. 3410
Takeshima, S. 4675
Takeuchi, T. 2149, 3292, 5561, 5707
Takiff, H. 4766
Takiguchi, M. 1226, 4926
Takizawa, T. 3071
Takken, W. 3703
Takle, G. B. 1980
Takongmo, S. 4564
Takougang, I. 5144
Taksin, A. L. 4875
Takvorian, P. M. 4752
Talamás-Rohana, P. 3362
Talamini Amarante, A. F. 5128
Talamo, J. H. 1094
Talbot, I. C. 3990
Taleo, G. K. 4029, 4050
Talwar, D. 2966
Talwar, G. P. 3152, 5814
Tam, L. Q. 2625
Tamagusuku, H. 886
Tamang, B. B. 1104
Tamasaukas, R. 4968
Tambourgi, D. V. 5479
Tamir, A. 1876
Tamura, T. 3374
Tan, B. 4869
Tan, Q. Y. 1060
Tan, S. K. 5035
Tan, Y. 4093, 5102
Tan-Ariya, A. T. P. 2833
Tan-Ariya, P. 5223
Tan Yi 4093
Tanabe, K. 1433, 5042
Tanabe, M. 2616
Tanaka, H. 5082
Tanaka, K. 5082
Tanaka, M. 3463
Tanaka, S. 3688
Tanaka, T. 2723, 3642, 6121
Tanaka, Y. 1252
Tandler, B. 5164
Tandon, J. S. 5181
Tandy, M. W. 3713
Taneli, B. 4373
Taneli, N. 4393
Tang, L. H. 3380, 5094, 5159
Tang, R. S. 4813
Tang, W. Z. 744
Tang, Y. 3443, 3523
Tang, Z. H. 101
Tang LinHua 3380
Tangkitchot, S. 1016
Tani, E. 5967
Tanifuji, H. 6227
Taniguchi, T. 3688
Taniyama, K. 2860
Tanke, H. J. 2889
Tankersley, K. O. 1993, 3901
Tanner, C. E. 1367, 5963
Tanner, M. 537, 1041, 1329, 2127, 2195, 4343, 4391, 4973, 5096
Tanner, M. K. 4361
Tannich, E. 168, 4409, 4499, 5021, 6033
Tanowitz, H. B. 582, 932, 1481, 2598, 3873, 4752, 5670
Tanphaichitra, D. 3192
Tanrıverdi, S. 347
Tansuğ, N. 4373
Tansuphaswasdikul, S. 1825
Tantimonaco, G. 448
Tanyüksel, M. 124-125, 157, 3255, 3365, 5880, 5883, 5950
Tao, X. M. 5239
Tapia, F. J. 3106, 5517
Tapia, J. L. 1557, 2183, 5373
Tapia, S. 954
Tapie, P. 3867, 5521
Taracha, E. L. N. 1261, 3157, 4314
Tarantal, A. F. 667
Taranto, N. J. 2508
Taraschi, T. F. 1494, 2106, 2695, 4442
Tarbin, J. A. 2894
Tardif, C. 2831
Tardío, M. T. 953
Taren, D. 972
Targett, G. A. T. 5486
Tarigan, S. 4996
Tarleton, R. L. 737, 4262, 6023
Tarmudji 5856
Tarn, C. 699
Tarp, B. 4763
Tarquini, P. 684
Tartar, A. 2472, 3892, 4265, 4282, 4920, 5506, 5544
Taşçi, S. 4031
Taşçı, S. 5949, 6079, 6093, 6246, 6248
Tasker, R. C. 5703
Tasselli, A. 4172
Tassi, P. 4728
Tatalick, L. M. 4969, 5510
Tateishi, M. 1223, 3174, 4929
Tateno, S. 2149, 5079
Taton-Allen, G. F. 251
Taube, A. 706
Tauil, P. L. 672
Taura, Y. 5168
Tavares, M. C. H. 4371
Taverne, J. 1942, 4362
Tavernier, G. 2683
Tavmergen, E. 3829
Tavmergen, E. N. 3829
Tavul, L. 866, 1848, 2128
Tay, G. 3988
Tay-Zavala, J. 2735
Taylor, B. J. 6009
Taylor, D. W. 3112, 4802
Taylor, I. K. 4213
Taylor, J. F. 1295
Taylor, K. A. 3159
Taylor, K. M. G. 2826
Taylor, M. 288, 4770
Taylor, M. A. 1799
Taylor, M. C. 591, 2665
Taylor, R. B. 1692, 5748, 5767
Taylor, T. E. 2594, 3041, 3416, 3846, 4762
Taylor-Robinson, A. W. 1222, 2477, 3170
Tayot, J. 4993
Tchokoteu, P. F. 5974
Tchuinkam, T. 128, 5142
Teale, A. 1564
Teale, A. J. 3359, 5329
Tebbe, B. 4082
Tebboune, J. 4114
Tebourski, F. 1904, 4303
Tedla, S. 3398
Tee, G. H. 5778
Teelen, K. 2532, 3806, 4307
Tefferi, A. 1662
Teggi, A. 5338
Tegoshi, T. 2471
Teichberg, S. 3064
Teitelbaum, R. 4281
Teixeira, A. J. R. 2055
Teixeira, M. da G. M. 1907
Teixeira, M. G. M. 3833
Teixeira, M. J. 2720
Teixeira, M. M. G. 1468, 5928
Teixeira, P. C. 5276
Teixeira, S. M. R. 2662, 3326, 4459
Teixeira, V. de P. A. 1053, 4369
Teixeira de Mello, R. 3135
Teja-Isavadharm, P. 718
Tejada, A. 1470
Tejeda, M. 5701
Tejwani, B. M. 6131
Tekaia, F. 2070
Teklemariam, S. 2212
Tekwani, B. L. 910, 6008
Telford, S. R. 4516
Telford, S. R., III 861, 2081, 2403
Telford, S. R., Jr. 2602, 2923, 5381, 5894-5895, 5898
Telles, A. 741
Telles, S. 995
Telles de Souza, H. B. W. 676
Téllez-Iñón, M. T. 1400, 5020
Tellier, P. 3609
Telzak, E. E. 4211
Temahivong, T. 2244
Tempel, K. H. 2847
Tempesta, M. 521
Temporal, R. M. 912, 6064
Ten Hagen, T. L. M. 142
Ten Hove, W. R. 6205
Tengekyon, K. M. 1012, 2516
Teno, L. A. C. 3862
Tenter, A. M. 2076, 4517
Teodoro, U. 23
Teot, L. A. 3722
Tepel, M. 3534
Tepsiri, N. 2866
Ter Kuile, B. H. 1985
Ter Kuile, F. 718, 5687
Ter Kuile, F. O. 2203, 3538
Terada, Y. 571
Teramo, K. 5878
Terefe, H. 2896
Ternai, B. 4062
Terpstra, W. J. 3087
Terracciano, L. 4981
Terrientes, Z. I. 4561
Terry Beirn Community Programs for Clinical Research on AIDS 1171
Tesh, R. B. 436, 923, 4018, 4630
Tesjaroen, S. 1761
Tesouro, M. 2219
Tessema, S. 2115
Tessier, D. C. 4460
Testa, J. 1031, 1812
Tetaert, D. 2597, 3290, 3854
Tetanye, E. 5974
Tetley, L. 1411
Tetzlaff, C. L. 2499
Teuscher, T. 537, 826, 1329, 1525, 2127, 4343, 4391, 4973, 5096
Teutsch, S. M. 5772
Tewari, A. D. 4396
Tewari, D. 5553
Tewfick, M. 55
Texeira, M. J. 148
Thaithong, S. 2307, 2889, 3338, 3371, 3985
Thaitong, S. 1276
Thakur, A. 4589, 5081
Thakur, C. 4112
Thakur, C. P. 2207, 2218, 2797, 5213, 5689
Thalhammer, F. 1894
Thammapalerd, N. 1221
Thamsborg, S. M. 5642
Thanavibul, A. 687, 2204, 2254, 2835, 5186, 5222, 5252, 5691
Thanh Pham, V. 5578

Thanyavanich, N. 849
Thapar, B. R. 3621
Tharavanij, S. 1221, 3824-3825
Thathy, V. 992
Thayer, D. W. 1022
The Veterinary Group of Lupino 145
The Wellcome Trust Malaria Genome Collaboration 4486
Theander, T. G. 846, 1241, 1263, 1628, 1892, 2500, 2544, 2820, 2830, 3107, 3542, 4326, 5263, 5523, 5615
Thebo, P. 4685
Theis, J. 4591, 6149
Theisen, M. 604
Then, R. L. 4025, 4047
Theodorides, V. J. 1660
Theodoridou, A. 3877
Theodoropoulos, G. 3780
Theodos, C. M. 835, 1860, 5489
Thertulien, R. 1445
Thiam, A. 1505, 3440
Thibon, M. 937
Thiel, S. 2095
Thiemann, O. 1467, 2328, 4453
Thiermann, E. 799
Thimasarn, K. 3565, 4694, 5688
Thimma Reddy, P. M. 1330
Thiruchandurai, V. R. 52
Thiyagarajah, A. 1787
Thoesen, J. C. 6288
Thomare, P. 1654
Thomas, A. 4660, 5375, 5604
Thomas, A. W. 1882, 4269, 4316, 4458
Thomas, D. M. 2725, 3927
Thomas, D. Y. 4460
Thomas, J. V. 6233
Thomas, M. 2234, 2237
Thomas, M. C. 546, 1826, 4973
Thomas, M. J. 5004
Thomas, M. V. 5388
Thomas, M. W. 2909
Thomas, P. J. 4731
Thomas, P. K. 2347
Thomas, P. T. 104, 2882
Thomas, S. H. L. 3608
Thomaz-Soccol, V. 2075, 2087
Thomford, J. W. 861, 2081
Thompson, J. 1420, 3914, 4463, 4486, 5048, 5173, 5847
Thompson, J. K. 4447, 6216
Thompson, R. 1273, 2790
Thompson, R. C. 2940
Thompson, R. C. A. 1643, 2191, 3046, 5232, 5249, 5583, 5587, 5872
Thompson, S. N. 943
Thomschke, A. 4483
Thomson, G. R. 4807
Thomson, J. U. 4680
Thomson, K. 4285
Thomson, K. M. 3172, 3809
Thomson, M. C. 4002, 5774
Thomson, R. B., Jr. 4138
Thongcharoen, P. 1825
Thor, R. 327, 5196
Thorn, M. 2220
Thornalley, M. 1676
Thornalley, P. J. 3598
Thorne, T. 263, 2589
Thornton, C. A. 944
Thornton, S. A. 4135, 4588
Thorp, J. M., Jr. 2361
Thorpe, W. 4858
Thorstensson, R. 4297, 5113
Thorton, R. N. 3424
Thrall, P. H. 6114
Thulin, J. D. 1951
Thulliez, P. 413, 520, 1534, 2534, 3674, 3740, 3748, 3821, 5637, 6174
Thuma, P. E. 5988
Thuong, N. T. 2653
Thüre, S. 4839
Thüring, H. 4322
Thurmond, M. C. 4954, 5361
Thurnham, D. I. 3249
Thyss, A. 2427
Tibayrenc, M. 801, 1878, 2031, 2668, 6057, 6060-6061
Tibbetts, R. S. 554, 5043, 5783
Tidman, M. J. 2798
Tidwell, B. H. 2227
Tidwell, R. R. 1610, 2001, 2473, 2829, 4519, 4673, 5023, 5706
Tiekotter, K. L. 1191
Tierney, J. F. 1336
Tietche, F. 5974
Tiğin, Y. 790
Till, D. G. 248
Tillequin, F. 2874
Tilley, L. 1493, 3305, 3792, 4407, 4709, 5495
Tilley, M. 543, 1264, 4508, 5589, 5781, 6016
Tilley, P. G. 1250
Tilluckdharry, C. C. 6189
Tilney, L. G. 3359, 3943
Tilney, M. S. 3943
Timasarn, K. 4051
Timmerman, Z. 4663
Timon-David, P. 2276, 2811
Timperman, G. 2031, 6221
Tin, T. 4037
Tindall, B. 5675
Tiouiri, H. 4864
Tipple, M. 4019
Tirasophon, W. 1069
Tirjaková, E. 2751
Tiscar, P. G. 521
Tissot, B. 1155
Tits, M. 3569
Tittawella, I. 1332, 5027
Titus, R. G. 835, 1860, 5136, 5489
Tiwari, S. N. 4001
Tiwari, V. 1289
Tizón, J. C. B. 63
Tjia, S. 5052
Tjitra, E. 5698
Toba, H. 664
Todd, J. 1616, 2210, 2792, 2971, 4002, 4732, 5629
Todd, K. S. 5637
Toft, C. A. 4806
Toga, B. 2322
Toge, T. 330
Tognetti, A. 3693
Toguebaye, B. S. 1210, 2138, 3082, 3089
Toillon, S. 4151
Toivio-Kinnucan, M. A. 3177, 5757
Tojo, J. L. 884, 2214, 6188
Toker, R. 6094
Tokuchi, T. 5995
Tokunaga, S. 5788
Toledo, I. 4948
Toledo, M. 6273
Toledo, V. de P. C. P. de 3135
Toledo, V. P. C. P. 3958
Tolentino, E. 3444
Tolezano, J. E. 676, 1528, 2902, 3965
Tolibin Iskandar 4963, 5003
Tolle, R. 2497, 6031
Tolson, D. L. 1251
Toma, E. 3665
Toma, H. 1899
Toma, H. K. 5653
Toma, T. 4590
Tomás, A. M. 2035
Tomavo, S. 4432, 5541
Tombe, M. 5197
Tomizawa, Y. 1559
Tomley, F. 1258
Tomley, F. M. 4802, 5046, 5918
Tomlinson, S. 577, 4327, 4774, 4961
Tommasi, C. 2167
Tomoda, H. 2286-2288, 6222-6223
Tomor, K. 1648
Tompkins, L. S. 442
Tompkins, M. B. 1305, 1352
Tonegawa, S. 1254
Toney, D. M. 536, 1368, 1688
Tong, R. X. 710
Tong, X. M. 3321
Tonghai, Z. 2064
Tongtawe, P. 839
Tonguthai, K. 3027
Tønnesen, H. H. 1641, 4066, 4710
Tonogai, Y. 334
Toomey, C. A. 4138
Topçu, S. 4250, 6122
Tor, H. 3733
Tor Aguilera, J. 60
Toranzo, A. E. 897
Torchia, D. A. 1410, 2636
Töre, O. 2973
Töre, R. 4393
Torian, B. E. 2563
Torii, M. 1984
Toriola, T. A. 2850
Tornari, P. M. G. 689, 692
Torné Cachot, J. 69
Toro, G. C. 1440, 2633
Toro, M. 3207
Toro Benítez, M. 3230
Toronto Aerosolized Pentamidine Study Group 4089
Torpier, G. 821
Torpström, H. 4560
Torras, S. 5470
Torre, A. della 3449
Torre-Cisneros, J. 2787
Torrealba, J. 4816
Torrens, H. C. R. de la 5837
Torres, A. 822, 5892
Torres, D. 4246
Torres, H. N. 4772, 5020, 6004
Torres, J. A. 5244
Torres, J. V. 158
Torres, M. F. 1760
Torres, P. 619
Torres, R. 3990
Torres, R. A. 2220, 6135
Torres, S. 451
Torres Idavoy, D. 5454
Torres R., J. R. 5349
Torrez, M. E. 5106
Torri, A. F. 206
Torrington, K. G. 4764
Tortella, F. C. 4067
Tory, K. 5026
Torzillo, P. J. 4215
Toscano, P. 652
Tose, S. 549-550
Tosi, M. F. 1274
Tosta, C. E. 541
Tosto, S. 444, 682
Toth, I. 2838
Totková, A. 2751
Toto, J. C. 4632, 5152
Toulmé, J. J. 2653
Toupance, O. 4940
Touratier, L. 1555, 2349
Touray, M. 4612
Touré, Y. T. 5153
Tourte-Schaffer, C. 520
Tourvieille, B. 3313, 5038
Touze, J. E. 1885, 3566, 4721, 5755
Touzel, J. P. 1415
Tovar, A. A. 284
Tovar, R. 1968, 4248
Townsend, A. R. M. 1226
Townson, S. M. 1028
Toye, P. 2023-2024
Toye, P. G. 3206
Toyohara, H. 3296
Toyoshima, T. 3129, 5451
Trabelsi, M. 2258, 5240
Traditi, F. 5338
Trager, W. 4535
Trail, J. C. M. 531, 1301, 1514
Trainin, Z. 20
Traldi, G. 5859
Tramontin, R. R. 2678
Tran Manh Sung 3813
Tran Manh Sung, R. 4936
Tran Tinh Hien 2800
Tran Van Be 5300
Tran Van Nhieu, J. 1720
Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 1959, 2313, 2316, 2347-2348
Traore, A. 1812
Traoré, S. 5153
Trape, J. F. 967, 1232, 2492, 2546, 4316, 5324, 5557, 5648
Trau, H. 6200
Traub, D. 4857
Traub-Cseko, Y. 4406
Traub-Cseko, Y. M. 6038
Traub-Dargatz, J. L. 2997
Trauth, S. E. 2387, 2738, 3023, 3750, 5383-5384, 5411, 5422
Trautmann, M. 2774
Travassos, L. R. 193, 584, 1227, 1870, 1999, 3153, 3181, 3183, 3805, 5480
Travi, B. L. 5145, 5148
Trávníček, J. 2380, 2567
Traxler, A. 3933
Traynor-Kaplan, A. 122
Trebbi, S. 5343
Trees, A. J. 1903, 2768, 5467
Trejos, M. 6273
Trenholme, K. 1509
Trenholme, K. R. 3556
Trenti, F. 5682
Treviño, B. 3729
Trevisani, L. 5923
Tribouley, J. 1506
Tribouley-Duret, J. 6218
Trigg, P. I. 2554
Triglia, T. 1240, 1420, 4461
Trinca, R. 6104
Trinchieri, G. 4925, 5934
Trinh Kim Anh 2600
Tripathi, R. L. 4506
Tripp, C. A. 2499
Troiani, M. 1541
Trombetta, S. E. 3304
Tromelin, A. 5544
Troncon, L. E. A. 1948
Troncoso, A. R. 2416
Troncoso, J. M. 1056
Trottein, F. 1988, 5049
Trouillier, A. 4779
Trouvé, V. 2085
Trow, D. 2200
Troy, A. 1393
Troye-Blomberg, M. 488, 495, 3126, 5956
Truc, P. 801, 928, 2317, 4305
Trudgett, A. 6286
Trujillo, D. 1326
Truyens, C. 3109, 5452, 5493
Tryon, V. V. 840
Tsafack, A. 5753
Tsai, M. M. 5310, 5801
Tsai, S. F. 4778
Tsai, S. S. 226
Tsang, C. L. 133
Tschopp, A. 4656
Tschudi, C. 2674
Tse, S. K. 1249
Tseng, F. 413
Tseng, J. Y. 3720
Tshefu, K. 5491
Tsuboi, T. 1984
Tsuchida, T. 765
Tsuji, M. 1254, 1932, 2141, 2474, 5540
Tsuji, N. 1533
Tsukidate, S. 2132, 5352
Tsutsumi, K. 2860
Tsutsumi, V. 1968, 2556, 5533
Tu, C. H. 3435
Tu, J. V. 1728
Tu, T. D. 5570
Tuan, I. Z. 2412
Tucker, S. 180
Tuckey, C. 5549
Tuffrau, M. 1200
Tukei, P. M. 3377
Tülbek, M. Y. 3734
Tuli, J. S. 5497
Tullio Cataldo, P. 447
Tumang, M. C. T. 4281
Tumbarello, M. 1819
Tumsupapong, S. 4037

Tunaoğlu, M. 5939
Tuncer, E. 4551
Tunkel, A. R. 466
Tuntrakul, S. 3825
Turco, S. 179
Turco, S. J. 1489, 2754, 2765, 4438
Turek, G. 2617
Turgay, N. 2507, 6056
Türkiye Parazitoloji Dergisi 3698
Turner, B. J. 3769
Turner, C. M. R. 4495, 6279
Turner, G. 1160, 1363
Turner, G. D. H. 1963
Turner, L. 5636
Turner, M. 1842
Turner, S. 3187
Turner, W. R. 3578
Turrini, F. 3343, 3346, 3638
Tustin, R. C. 4807
Tuteja, A. K. 1949
Tutin, C. E. G. 3738
Tutsch, K. 1658
Tutticci, E. A. 3894
Tuzcuoğlu, Y. 764
Tyler-Cross, R. E. 6035
Tyrrell, I. 5308
Tytler, E. M. 4414
Tyutin, A. V. 2459
Ubeira, F. 884
Ubeira, F. M. 890, 1850, 2214, 6188
Ubelaker, J. E. 1835
Uber, S. S. 3901
Überfuhr, P. 3654
Uchida, A. 5619
Uchida, J. Y. 5797
Uchida, T. 1306, 4950
Udagama, P. V. 2513
Udeinya, I. J. 3606
Udem, S. 365, 5668
Udhayakamur, V. 5442
Udhayakumar, V. 3103, 4274, 6053
Udomsangpetch, R. 3371, 3632, 3985
Udosen, E. O. 2292
Ueda, K. 4874
Uemura, H. 3782
Uga, S. 2103
Uggla, A. 1425, 1903, 2137, 3337, 3426, 4350
Uhlén, M. 5930
Uhlendorf, S. E. 5233
Uilenberg, G. 3049, 3700
Uip, D. 5183
Uji, T. 2822
UK, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine 2932
UK, Overseas Development Administration and University of Bristol 4796
Ukkola, T. 4278
Ukoha, A. I. 2639
Uledi, M. K. 652
Uliana, S. R. B. 1476
Ullman, B. 1436
Ulloa, A. 988
Ulloa, A. Dobles- 2881
Ulloa, G. 666
Ulloa, R. 647
Ulloa, R. M. 5020
Ulloa-Santamaria, E. 443
Ullu, E. 2674
Ulrich, M. 995, 3106
Uma Roy 5439
Umemura, T. 405
Umezawa, E. S. 848, 1710, 4945-4946
Umiński, J. 3037
Undeen, A. H. 1394, 1739, 2086
Underhill, L. G. 5379
Ungar, B. L. P. 1057
Ungar, C. 5805
Uniyal, V. P. 6130
Unzaga, J. M. 3197
Upcroft, J. A. 929, 1028, 4491
Upcroft, P. 929, 1028, 1030, 4491
Upton, S. J. 543, 1184, 1186, 1387, 2387, 2738, 3023, 3083-3084, 3744, 3750, 3773, 4508, 4892, 5384, 5411, 5589, 5781, 5901, 6016
Urakawa, T. 4911
Ural, O. 3208
Urassa, H. 4973
Urawa, S. 5863
Urbáez, J. D. 3225
Urban, J. F., Jr. 853
Urbina, J. A. 2856, 3324, 6226
Urbina, R. 3230
Uribarren, T. 3988
Urinowski, E. 1099
Urinyuk, V. M. 3345
Urmacher, C. 3064
Urquhart, A. D. 2621
Urquhart, G. M. 1555
Urquhart, M. R. 1656
Urwyler, H. 1651
Üskent, N. 3733
Utsunomiya, Y. 950, 2159
Utsuyama, M. 499
Uttaro, A. D. 594
Uyemura, K. 116
Vadas, E. B. 3497
Vage, C. 1672
Vagg, R. 365
Vaidehi, J. 812
Vaidya, A. B. 4479
Vaidya, P. 5601
Vainstein, M. H. 2304
Vaithilingum, M. 1238
Valda, L. 5106
Valda-Rodriguez, L. 3721
Valderama, E. 4218
Valderrama, L. 4500
Valdés, G. 3959
Valdés, L. 619
Valdés P., J. 3629
Valdivia, E. 3631, 4097
Valdívia, J. L. 966
Vale, K. 975
Valecha, N. 4084, 6233
Valencia, A. Z. 616
Valencia, E. 75
Valencia, M. E. 4390
Valencia-Pacheco, G. 840
Valencic, A. 6105
Valent, M. 2751
Valente, S. A. S. 3717
Valenti, J. L. 2571
Valentin, A. 544, 873, 2515, 2872, 3427, 5759
Valentino, B. 4769
Valera, M. 3237
Valero, A. R. 54
Valkiūnas, G. A. 5900
Val'kyunas, G. A. 5900
Vallano, A. 58
Vallejo, G. A. 4457
Vallejo, P. 1767
Vallejos, P. 863
Vallet, A. 4628
Valli, L. C. P. 5477
Valls, M. E. 1621, 3764, 5892
Valtonen, E. T. 3390
Valverde, D. 1778
Valverde, F. 2787
Van Acker, K. J. 2780
Van Aerschot, A. 4074
Van Amerongen, A. 3146
Van As, J. G. 1202
Van Beeumen, J. 1415
Van Belkum, A. 2655
Van Calenbergh, S. 4074
Van Cleave, V. 2549
Van Damme, P. 4656
Van de Werken, G. 2055
Van de Wiel, T. 5952
Van den Abbeele, K. 5221
Van den Brand, H. 2731
Van den Eeckhout, A. 6196
Van Den Eeckhout, E. 4074
Van den Ende, J. 1765, 3540, 5221
Van den Enden, E. 1765, 3540, 5221, 5816
Van der Heyde, H. C. 2487, 4320, 5463, 5935
Van der Horst, C. 3524
Van der Hoven, H. J. 2842
Van der Kaay, H. J. 2889
Van Der Kaay, H. J. 4651
Van der Kaay, H. J. 5604, 6127, 6205
Van der Keur, M. 2889
Van der Lugt, J. J. 2988
Van der Pijl, J. W. 3664
Van der Ploeg, L. H. T. 205, 2038, 3333
Van der Poll, T. 3812
Van der Stuyft, P. 2134, 2312, 3540, 5110
Van der Walt, J. D. 2964
Van der Werf, S. D. J. 5826
Van Deventer, S. J. H. 5462
Van Dijk, B. 3168
Van Dijk, M. R. 4454
Van Dijk, W. J. 2055
Van Dissel, J. T. 837
Van Doorn, L. J. 2655
Van Druten, J. 2532
Van Duivenboden, R. 248
Van Dyke, K. 714, 1629, 2256
Van Eer, M. Y. 1891
Van Engen, A. 2889
Van Es, H. H. G. 4465
Van Eys, G. J. J. M. 609
Van Furth, R. 837, 1891
Van Ginkel, S. 6022
Van Gompel, A. 1765, 3540, 5816
Van Gool, F. 686
Van Gool, T. 2294, 3087, 5462
Van Halbeek, H. 587, 3887
Van Heerden, J. 5369
Van Hensbroek, M. B. 3156
Van Hoven, W. 1201
Van Keulen, H. 215, 6015
Van Klink, F. 2609, 2620
Van Leeuwen, W. 2802
Van Leuven, F. 1378
Van Meirvenne, N. 1292
Van Muiswinkel, W. B. 5498
Van Pelt, J. F. 5960
Van Rijswijk, R. E. N. 328
Van Rijthoven, A. W. A. M. 4081
Van Rooijen, N. 504, 3599
Van Roy, J. 5010
Van Sise, D. 2880
Van Velthuysen, M. L. F. 504
Van Velzen, D. 4998
Van Vianen, P. H. 2889
Van Voorhis, W. C. 3317, 3676, 5556, 5578
Van Vuuren, M. J. 5369
Vandana Tiwari 1289
Vande Waa, J. 5935
Vande Waa, J. A. 5463
Vandekerckhove, F. 2625, 4327, 4774
Vandel, N. M. 3063
Vanden Bossche, H. 4716
Vander Jagt, D. L. 5009
Vander Meer, R. K. 1394
Vanderberg, J. P. 611, 4335, 4531
Vanhamme, L. 2018, 4462, 5575
Vanhems, P. 3665
Vanijanonta, S. 150, 1011, 1021, 2239, 3262, 4677, 5305
Vanitchareon, N. 3586
Vanni, C. M. M. 3647
Vannier-Santos, M. A. 4406, 6226
Varea, M. 5307
Varejão, J. B. M. 6207
Varga, I. 28, 713, 1588, 3639
Varga, I. V. D. 637
Varga, J. H. 5253
Vargas, M. 741
Vargas, S. L. 2229
Vargas García, R. 964
Vargas-Villarreal, J. 3900
Varghese, K. 5692
Varijanonta, S. 2552
Varma, T. K. 1563
Varthalitis, I. 3068
Vasanthakumar, G. 6022
Vasconcelos, A. W. 148, 2720
Vasconcelos, I. de A. B. 2720
Vasconcelos Meireles, M. 3648
Vasile-Bugarin, A. C. 5192
Vasiliu, R. P. 2454, 5192
Vassao, R. 5434
Vassão, R. C. 3804
Vassella, E. 1458, 2044
Vassilev, G. D. 3434
Vasta, G. R. 3925, 6258
Vatsa, D. K. 1647
Vaughan, J. A. 259, 983, 991
Vaux, D. L. 3355
Vávra, J. 821, 1195, 2888, 2891
Vázquez, A. D. 951
Vázquez, J. J. 1163
Vazquez, J. J. 2912
Vazquez, M. 4899, 6051
Vázquez, M. C. 1553, 2760
Vazquez, M. J. 326
Vazquez, M. P. 593
Vázquez Figueroa, V. 3243
Vázquez-Rodríguez, J. J. 4868
Veal, D. 353
Veas, F. 739, 5278
Veatch, J. K. 3744
Veazey, R. S. 1772
Veeken, H. 3989, 6140
Veena Mani 1111
Veer, G. de 5629
Veer Singh 526, 610
Vega, C. 4194
Vega, C. A. 103
Vega, O. 947
Vega, P. de la 5451
Veiga, S. S. 1987, 2114
Veláquez, T. 1760
Velarde, F. U. G. 1006
Velarde, J. A. 2825
Velasco-Hernández, J. X. 2179
Velasco-Jabalquinto, M. J. 443
Veldhuis, G. 4610
Veldhuisen, B. 6045
Vélez, I. 1756
Velez, R. 158
Velge, P. 3223
Velge-Roussel, F. 1246
Veloso, C. 5478
Velthuysen, M. L. F. van 504
Velzen, D. van 4998
Ven, E. S. V. de 4661
Venegas, J. 4325
Venkataraman, K. S. 1784
Venkataseshan, V. S. 4867
Venkatesan, E. A. 2234, 2237
Vennerstrom, J. L. 5235
Venthoye, G. 2826
Vento, S. 5684, 5884
Ventriglia, A. 6099
Ventura, G. 1819
Venturi, L. 4172
Venturini, L. 561, 3197
Venturini, M. C. 3197
Veras, P. S. T. 937
Verbeke, N. 5236
Vercesi, A. E. 198, 2641, 2708
Vercoe, J. E. 3706
Verdier, F. 2257, 3574, 4697
Verdon, M. 4145
Verdon, R. 3587
Vergara, J. A. 1271
Vergara, M. 2174
Vergouwen, M. S. C. 4081
Verhave, J. P. 128, 2198, 4632, 5142, 5528, 5649, 5671
Verheijden, J. H. M. 3433
Verhoeff, F. H. 5604, 6205
Verin, P. 2898
Verinaud, L. 1815
Verjee, Y. 3891
Verlinde, C. 4074
Verlinden, M. 1581
Verma, A. K. 4650
Verma, I. C. 4589, 5081
Verma, K. 2438
Verma, M. 3585
Verma, N. 118
Verma, P. C. 564
Vermeij, C. G. 3664
Vermelho, A. B. 197, 1402

Vermeulen, A. N. 6074
Vermunt, J. J. 695
Verna, J. M. 1243
Vernet, T. 4460
Vernick, K. D. 5164
Vernot, J. P. 829
Veron, M. 5020
Verrot, D. 3566
Versari, A. 1674
Verstegen, R. 2731
Verster, A. 1746
Vervelde, L. 6074
Vervenne, R. A. W. 4469
Verwaerde, C. 3223
Vesey, G. 353, 2900
Veterinářství 2998
Vezi, B. 1713
Vezzani, F. 5342
Via, S. 6114
Viacava, P. 3693
Vial, H. J. 4660, 4717
Viala, J. L. 4294
Viale, P. L. 4870
Viana, J. da C. 3135
Vianen, P. H. van 2889
Vianna, L. F. C. G. 3840
Vianna Favaretto, A. L. 4371
Vice, C. C. 1772
Vicente, J. A. 1816
Vickerman, K. 1745, 2464
Victoir, K. 2056, 6054
Vidal, F. 2355, 3066
Vidal, N. 739
Vidal, S. 3209, 3835
Vidal, S. M. 4309
Vidaud, M. 1720, 3674
Vidotto, O. 627, 671, 4268, 5920, 6092
Vidtmann, S. S. 2449
Vieigas, C. 5892
Vieira, C. de O. 4369
Vieira, E. C. 2582, 4318, 5074
Vieira, L. Q. 4318
Vieira-Dias, D. 3958
Vielitz, E. 3231
Viens, P. 862
Vieth, M. 2574
Vigano, P. 1820
Vigário, A. M. 1605
Vigevani, G. M. 3069
Viggers, K. L. 5854
Vignot, N. 1335
Viladrich, P. F. 1157
Vilageliu, M. 49
Vilar, A. 3531
Vildé, J. L. 6184
Villacorte, E. A. 5473
Villagómez-Castro, J. C. 203
Villalba, A. 2097
Villalobos, C. 1122
Villalón, L. 953
Villanueva, J. L. 2787
Villard, O. 4355, 5087
Villareal, M. E. 5106
Villarroel, F. 234, 6132
Villarrubia, J. 5309
Villas Boas, M. H. 3153
Villegas, P. 416
Villiers, V. 937
Vilmer, E. 2799
Vimegnon, Y. A. 4863
Viñau, J. L. 54
Vinayak, V. K. 1343, 2496, 3199
Vincendeau, P. 5448
Vinckier, D. 821
Vines, R. R. 6050
Vinhal, F. A. 1909
Vinhas, V. 99
Vinkenoog, R. 4454, 6045
Vinson, V. K. 1410, 2636
Viovy, A. 7
Viravan, C. 1011, 1971, 3502, 4045, 4677
Viriyakosol, S. 3338, 3915
Viscidi, R. 5951
Viscogliosi, E. 815, 1205
Visser, A. E. 3134
Visvanathan, K. 1826
Visvesvara, G. 5713
Visvesvara, G. S. 1169, 1483, 2357, 2360, 2425-2426, 2966, 3057, 4203, 4869, 5308, 5472
Visvesvara, G. V. 2974
Vitale, G. 494
Vithayasai, P. 1825
Vithayasai, V. 1825
Vitiello, C. 383
Vitor, R. W. A. 4153, 5921
Vítovec, J. 2369, 2380, 4182
Vitris, M. 6138
Vitutia, M. 2219
Vitutia, M. M. 5161
Vivarès, C. P. 1070
Vivas, L. 551
Vivier, E. 821
Viville, S. 4355
Vlassoff, C. 2929
Vodkin, M. H. 2677, 2700
Vogan, K. 3835
Vogel, J. 2586
Vogel, M. 4715
Vogel, S. N. 502
Vogt, G. 4895, 5320
Vogt, S. P. 4181
Vohra, H. 3151
Vöhringer, H. F. 4669
Voigt, W. P. 2890
Völcker, H. E. 2960
Volety, A. K. 4523
Volf, J. 5376
Voller, A. 1898
Vollmer, D. 2596, 5255
Vollmer, D. M. 4522
Volpe, F. 4510
Voltarelli, J. C. 5931
Von den Driesch, P. 1023
Von Kreuter, B. F. 3937
Von Krüger, W. M. A. 1419
Von Overbeck, J. 5705
Von Sonnenburg, F. 5193
Vons, C. 3562
Voolmann, T. 4638, 6214
Voorheis, H. P. 2689
Voorhis, W. C. van 3317, 3676, 5556, 5578
Vordermeier, T. 679
Vorhies, R. W. 612
Voříšek, K. 723
Voronin, V. N. 1791, 4374
Vörös, G. 5189
Vos, A. J. 3681
Vos, T. de 1446, 5578
Voss, M. 3231
Vossbrinck, C. R. 2086
Vottero-Cima, E. 1851, 2480, 4260, 5492
Vouldoukis, I. 145, 1335, 3364
Vray, B. 1253, 3808
Vreden, S. G. S. 1267, 4531
Vree, T. 5678
Vries, E. de 2289
Vu Đinh, H. 6150
Vu thi Ty Hang 5300
Vudhivai, N. 3373
Vuillez, J. P. 1297, 3798
Vuitton, D. A. 5705
Vulliamy, T. J. 592
Vullo, C. 5425
Vullo, C. M. 1851
Vullo, V. 1613
Vuong, P. N. 5319
Vuuren, M. J. van 5369
Vuust, J. 604
Waa, J. A. vande 5463
Waa, J. vande 5935
Waal, D. T. de 4107, 4606
Wacher, T. J. 260
Wachira, D. W. 5660
Wachter, R. de 4505
Wada, M. 5581
Wadajkar, S. V. 3739, 4117, 5978-5979
Wade, A. 245
Wadia, N. H. 2347
Wadowsky, R. M. 5091
Wadsworth, J. 3520
Wafula, J. L. M. 4600
Wages, J. 4112
Wagner, B. 5292
Wagner, C. 1114, 5655
Wagner, F. M. 3654
Wagner, G. G. 2305, 2370
Wagner, K. F. 3039
Wagner, W. 1399
Wagner de Almeida Vitor, R. 3830
Wagstaff, A. J. 6202
Wagstaff, J. 328
Wah, M. J. 5736
Wahidulla, S. 2821
Wahlgren, M. 2501, 4323
Wahli, T. 2786
Wahlquist, S. P. 4140
Waibel, R. 3571
Waigh, R. D. 1666
Waindi, E. N. 1012
Waine, G. J. 1927, 5508
Wainer, I. W. 1667
Wainstein, M. V. 743, 806
Wait, R. 176, 182-183, 1999, 3285, 4418, 4754
Waitumbi, J. 608
Waitumbi, J. N. 2270
Wakabayashi, H. 2089, 3344, 5415
Wakefield, A. E. 216, 3666, 5580
Wakelin, D. 831, 3056
Waki, S. 1852, 1862
Walch, A. 5209
Walckenaer, G. 6184
Waldron, M. A. 4947
Waldrup, K. A. 2999
Walker, A. M. 4566
Walker, B. 6219
Walker, C. 5471
Walker, D. B. 1359, 5368
Walker, E. 5196
Walker, F. 1103
Walker, J. C. 1071
Walker, N. K. 248
Walker, O. 3605, 4313
Walker-Nasir, E. 1414, 5996
Wallace, A. 4325
Wallace, F. G. 5868
Wallace, J. M. 1729
Wallace, M. R. 3422, 4135, 4588
Wallace, S. 1483, 3057, 5308, 5472
Wallach, D. 3846
Wallach, M. 489, 865
Waller, D. J. 5262
Waller, P. J. 1569
Walliker, D. 208, 826, 1144, 2009, 2021, 2240, 3339, 3910, 4472, 5428
Wallis, P. M. 2770
Wallon, M. 3491
Wals, P. de 5257
Walsh, C. T. 200
Walt, J. D. van der 2964
Walter, G. 1124, 1185, 1828, 3785, 5910
Walter, R. D. 4085
Walther, M. M. 5026
Waltisbuhl, D. J. 4352
Waltman, W. D. 415
Walton, B. L. 3937
Walzer, P. D. 365, 2916, 3335, 5710
Wamachi, A. 2502, 3194
Wan, L. 3323, 3328
Wanachiwanawin, W. 592
Wandera, J. G. 1107, 4828
Wanderley, D. M. V. 152, 231, 3466, 5107, 5599, 6157
Waner, T. 478
Wang, A. H. 295
Wang, A. L. 4439, 4498
Wang, B. H. 4062
Wang, B. X. 318
Wang, C. C. 590, 1982, 3309, 3904, 4439, 4498, 6277
Wang, C. H. 6254
Wang, F. Y. 1061, 3881
Wang, G. 5057, 6169
Wang, G. J. 4887
Wang, G. Z. 3512
Wang, H. H. 4346
Wang, J. A. 4811
Wang, J. B. 5412
Wang, J. J. 3646, 3817
Wang, J. Q. 3718
Wang, J. S. 160, 4778
Wang, K. A. 3380
Wang, K. M. 359
Wang, L. Q. 3824
Wang, M. 88, 147, 3973
Wang, M. Y. 733
Wang, P. 5568
Wang, Q. N. 342, 3145, 3816
Wang, Q. S. 590, 3904
Wang, R. 2467, 3213
Wang, S. H. 87
Wang, S. L. 4234
Wang, S. Q. 6085
Wang, S. T. 3200
Wang, S. X. 2452
Wang, W. 1935, 2576
Wang, W. J. 3691
Wang, W. R. 3691
Wang, X. F. 3512
Wang, X. L. 484
Wang, X. W. 374
Wang, Y. C. 3482
Wang, Y. F. 5056
Wang, Y. L. 1032, 1047, 5787
Wang, Z. E. 3169, 4924
Wang, Z. K. 830, 883
Wang, Z. M. 6020
Wang KeAn 3380
Wangel, A. M. 2126
Wang'ombe, J. K. 1808
Wangoo, A. 3151
Wanke, C. 5293
Wanke, C. A. 2419
Wanssa, E. 693
Wapner, R. J. 2959
Warburg, A. 5136, 5139
Warburton, A. R. E. 2192
Ward, B. 2311
Ward, G. E. 3356, 3938
Ward, H. D. 2640
Ward, R. D. 1550
Ward, S. A. 1953, 2809, 2851, 2870, 3603, 5224, 5746
Wargo, R. N. 441
Warhurst, D. C. 1044, 1637-1638, 1906, 2249, 2276, 2825, 2838, 3196, 3569, 3576, 3671, 4105, 4706, 5737, 5794, 6179
Waring, M. J. 1676
Warn, P. 2504, 5487
Warn, P. A. 3392
Warot, D. 1654
Warrasak, S. 3192
Warrell, D. A. 279, 1618, 2347
Warren, K. S. 2209
Warren, R. 4971
Warris-Versteegen, A. A. 4651
Warsame, M. 5596
Wartati, K. 2795
Warton, A. 353
Waruiru, C. 3257, 3392
Washino, R. K. 988
Wasniowska, K. 1490
Wasserman, M. 911, 917-918, 5288, 6026
Wasserman, S. 5670
Wassink, G. J. 5496
Wastling, J. M. 1278, 3172, 3809, 4285
Wasunna, K. M. 5210
Wasylow, G. 5326
Watanabe, J. 1217, 3164
Watanabe, T. 1871
Watanabe, Y. I. 5035
Watarai, S. 1381, 5077
Wataya, Y. 1072, 5245, 5789, 6227
Waters, A. P. 1014, 2015, 4238, 4316, 4454, 4469, 4472, 5579, 5784, 6042, 6045
Waters, C. V. 2411
Waterstrat, P. 2332
Watkins, H. M. 2211
Watkins, K. P. 919
Watkins, W. M. 1691, 2211, 3611
Watson, P. 2802

Watt, C. 6282
Watt, G. H. 5289
Wattanagoon, Y. 1945
Wattanakoon, Y. 2835, 5186
Wattavidanage, J. 5569
Watts, D. 944
Watts, M. T. 3246
Watts, R. 2629
Wax, E. 1681
Wazir, J. F. 1290, 3520, 3661
Weatherhead, P. J. 644
Weaver, A. M. 3299
Webb, H. 189
Webber, R. H. 1814, 5630
Weber, A. 5525
Weber, R. 437, 1169, 2425, 4202-4203, 4765, 5407
Weber, R. E. 3280
Webster, H. K. 839, 1003, 1011, 1235, 1328, 2221, 2884, 3632, 4051, 4073, 4113, 5305
Webster, J. P. 1073, 6139, 6148
Webster, K. H. 4339
Webster, P. 3133, 3891
Webster, T. C. 688
Wedekind, C. 4527
Wedrychowicz, H. 4907
Wee, J. 37
Wee, S. H. 4749, 4942
Weekly Epidemiological Record 5822, 6231
Wei, H. Y. 3462
Wei, M. H. 5026
Wei, M. Y. 6126
Wei, N. 2280
Wei, R. Z. 3512
Wei, X. C. 4761
Wei, Y. 3637
Wei HaiYan 3462
Weidanz, W. P. 2487, 4320, 5463, 5935
Weidekamm, E. 1653
Weidner, E. 1389, 1392
Weigel, M. 375
Weigel, M. M. 3252, 3696
Weigel, R. M. 5637
Weigle, K. A. 5298
Weina, P. J. 1039
Weinacker, A. B. 1726
Weinberg, G. A. 930, 2676, 3527
Weinke, T. 2774
Weinthal, J. 300
Weir, A. L. 1499
Weir, J. P. 4970
Weisdorf, D. J. 2412
Weiser, J. 2367, 3033
Weishaar, I. 1152
Weisman, Y. 1681
Weiss, L. M. 932, 1481, 3873, 4752, 5670
Weiss, M. 3654
Weiss, N. 1329
Weiss, N. A. 2127, 4973
Weiss, W. 3524
Weiss, W. R. 5446
Weissberger, L. 5708
Weissman, G. 3064
Weitz, J. C. 50
Weitz V., J. C. 2358, 4930, 5947
Welburn, S. C. 2180, 6159
Weldon-Linne, M. 4869
Welker, H. A. 2840
Welker, Y. 4866
Wellde, B. 1717
Wellde, B. T. 4345
Wellems, T. E. 482, 2022, 3319, 4479, 5734
Weller, C. T. 925
Weller, S. C. 1684, 5652
Wellington de Oliveira Lima, J. 2720
Wells, C. W. 3891, 6011
Wells, E. A. 1532
Welsh, J. 6060
Welti, R. 1387
Welton, M. 1101
Wen, L. 4095
Wen, P. E. 3149
Wen Lei 4095
Wende-Fischer, R. 377
Wendorff, A. 2622
Weng, Y. 3652
Weng, Y. B. 5217
Weng, Y. K. 5026
Wenisch, C. 901, 2552
Wenman, W. M. 1272
Wenthold, R., Jr. 1934
Wentworth, D. N. 1171
Weppe, M. 1139
Werbel, L. M. 3578, 5233
Werboff, L. H. 3760
Werbovetz, K. A. 1646, 2271
Were, J. B. O. 3194, 6205
Werf, S. D. J. van der 5826
Wergin, W. P. 5420
Werken, G. van de 2055
Werle, E. 4372
Werner, W. 4696
Wernsdorfer, W. 2552
Wernsdorfer, W. H. 1026, 1625, 1630, 2242, 2281, 4051, 5225, 5596, 5611
Wernstedt, C. 2633
Wertheimer, S. P. 1429, 2051
Wéry, M. 1637, 3537
Wery, M. 2083, 2758, 4988, 5110, 6261
Wesche, D. 3505
Wesche, D. L. 4067
Wesemeier, H. H. 1124, 1185, 3785, 5111, 5530, 5910
Wesney, B. 894, 3895, 4270
Wessberg, K. L. 4441
West, D. M. 695, 4808
Westman, L. 2272
Wet, S. D. de 48
Wetsteyn, J. C. F. M. 4146, 4651, 4688, 5208, 5715-5716
Wexner, S. D. 2968
Wheeler, S. J. 4167
Whelan, P. 4638
Whitaker, B. R. 2388-2389, 3773
Whitaker, D. J. 149, 895, 1521
Whitaker, E. D. 5323
White, A. C., Jr. 4861
White, F., III 4112
White, K. 1929
White, K. L. 1300
White, M. 5710
White, M. E. C. 4163
White, M. H. 758
White, M. L. 2916
White, M. W. 4103, 4444, 6044
White, N. J. 718, 1016, 1021, 1945, 2203, 2239, 2248, 2580, 2851, 3259, 3502, 3538, 4339, 4856, 5201, 5262, 5519, 5687, 5795
White, P. 6113
White, R. W. G. 3090
White, W. 6042
Whitehouse, A. 3746
Whiteoak, R. 1618
Whitman, G. J. 5405
Whittaker, S. 2142
Whittington, R. J. 5449
Whittle, H. 2623
Whittle, H. C. 1226, 4926
Whittle, J. A. 5934
Whitworth, G. 4517
WHO Drug Information 291, 296-297
Whong, C. Z. 5751
Whyte, A. 2008
Whyte, S. K. 429
Wiady, I. 5698
Wichterich, K. 4082
Wickremaratne, C. 1277
Wide, A. 5474
Widjana, D. P. 4591, 6149
Widmer, G. 922, 6017
Widyastuti, Y. 2986
Wiedenmann, A. 1705
Wiedermann, G. 1460, 2073, 2242, 2281, 5225, 6046
Wiegand-Chou, R. C. 1652
Wiegand-Tripp, G. 252
Wiegertjes, G. F. 5498
Wiel, T. van de 5952
Wieland, B. 210
Wierenga, R. K. 3291, 5010, 5559
Wiersbitzky, S. 628
Wiese, M. 1398, 3320
Wiest, J. M. 5721
Wiest, P. M. 1584
Wiestler, O. D. 617, 5919
Wignall, F. S. 5698
Wigzell, H. 2491
Wijers-Rouw, M. 156
Wijeyaratne, P. M. 796
Wikerhauser, T. 5590
Wikgren, B. J. 2930
Wilairat, P. 1069, 1418, 2866, 3650
Wilairatana, P. 150, 1011, 1818, 2217, 3262, 3864, 3868, 4677, 5966
Wilairatanaporn, C. 3815
Wilber, P. G. 2443
Wilcox, H. P. F. 891
Wilde, P. de 5960
Wilding, G. 1658, 2849
Wildling, E. 5611
Wiley, C. A. 65
Wilken, G. B. 2215
Wilkes, J. 1025
Wilkes, T. J. 969, 5650
Wilkins, G. C. 1785
Wilkins, G. L. 3748
Wilkins, H. A. 5140
Wilkins, M. 141
Wilkinson, K. A. 5703
Wilkinson, R. J. 1579, 3541
Will, A. 2574, 4901
Will, R. 3428
Willadsen, P. 3706
Willemse, L. 3623
Williams, A. G. 5551
Williams, B. G. 2303, 6107, 6113
Williams, C. H. 3289
Williams, D. J. L. 1248, 1296, 1924, 3159, 4695, 4914
Williams, E. H., Jr. 5386
Williams, K. L. 353
Williams, P. 3958
Williams, R. B. 871, 5070, 5078, 5264
Williams, R. O. 2466, 4467
Williamson, D. 2036
Williamson, D. H. 2008, 3912
Williamson, J. D. 4213
Williamson, K. C. 4256
Williamson, S. 1462, 1881
Williamson, S. M. 3686
Willis, A. 575
Willis, A. C. 1226
Willson, R. 3078
Wilson, A. 3626
Wilson, C. M. 4485
Wilson, G. 3316
Wilson, I. 2036
Wilson, J. G. 5846
Wilson, K. 6114
Wilson, K. D. 2043
Wilson, K. L. 4304
Wilson, L. A. 2425-2426
Wilson, M. 861
Wilson, M. D. 2687
Wilson, M. E. 599, 612, 6049
Wilson, M. L. 5713
Wilson, R. J. M. 2008, 2627, 3502, 3598, 3912, 4530
Wilson, S. C. 1186
Wilson, S. G. 2580
Wilson, S. M. 2316, 3185
Wilson, W. D. 4170, 5706
Wilson Vasconcelos, A. 2720
Wimonwattrawatee, T. 839, 4051
Win, N. 4139
Win Myint 1599
Winarko, T. W. 2230
Winch, P. J. 2877, 4739
Wincker, P. 1467, 1475, 3647
Windeck, T. 169
Winget, G. D. 2648
Winick, N. J. 302
Winkelmann, W. 2596, 5255
Winkler, S. 1603, 1625, 5611
Winquist, A. G. 200, 4464
Winstanley, P. A. 3392, 3611
Winter, G. 490
Winter, L. M. Floeter- 4125
Winter, T. 3205
Winters, S. 4876, 5471
Wirima, J. 2781
Wirima, J. J. 968, 1304, 1591, 3416, 3472, 3846, 4655, 5458
Wirth, D. 3312
Wirth, D. F. 2314, 2658, 3567
Wirtz, R. 4971
Wirtz, R. A. 1439, 1545, 1723, 2562
Wiser, M. F. 2655
Wisniowski, P. 3306
Wisniowski, P. E. 1499
Wissocq, N. 1301, 1514
Withers, S. 690
Witkin, S. S. 4767
Witt, H. 2775
Wittayalertpanya, S. 150
Wittes, J. 1328, 4339
Wittes, R. C. 6236
Wittner, M. 582, 932, 1481, 2598, 3873, 4752, 5670
Witzig, R. S. 1755
Witzleb, W. 4198
Wizel, B. 5951
Wiznia, A. A. 1606
Woerdenbag, H. J. 2815
Wohlhueter, R. M. 3103
Wojciechowicz, M. 392-393
Wojcik, S. J. 2866
Woji, A. Y. 1531
Wolday, D. 4877
Wolde, B. 1615
Wolf, J. G. 2258, 5240, 6228
Wolf, S. 4186
Wolf, S. F. 500
Wolf, T. C. 5253
Wolfe, M. S. 3728
Wolff, A. H. 2963
Wolff, K. 5844
Wolff, P. L. 2976
Wolffenbuttel, L. 743, 806
Wolfram, M. 4525
Wollish, W. 6032
Wolters, C. 690
Wong, H. R. 4216
Wong, K. T. 3405, 3786
Wong, S. Y. 4363
Wongsrichanalai, C. 1328, 2244, 4051, 4113, 4339, 5063, 5305
Wongtavatchai, J. 6252
Woo, P. K. T. 5957
Woo, P. T. K. 104, 519, 1048, 2163, 2882, 3758
Wood, A. 1160
Wood, J. K. 5235
Wood, M. J. 2347, 4196
Wood, P. R. 3706
Woodhouse, C. 4320
Woodhouse, J. I. J. A. 3267
Woodman, J. P. 492
Woodrow, C. 3538
Woodruff, H. B. 2287
Woods, L. W. 1132, 4833
Woods, S. A. 34
Woods, V. M. 2499
Woodward, R. 2065, 5017
Woolhouse, M. E. J. 994
Wooster, G. A. 5984
Wootten, R. 1214
Worboys, M. 4787
Work, T. 404
Work, T. M. 3432
World Health Organization 760, 2560, 2946, 3488, 4021-4022, 4132, 4797, 5179
World Health Organization, Malaria Service 5665
Woster, P. M. 1672, 2843
Wotton, K. 1615
Wozencraft, A. 616
Wozniak, E. J. 2923, 4516
Wrenn, E. 3956
Wright, A. D. 5740
Wright, A. K. 4154

Wright, C. 4317
Wright, C. F. 5801
Wright, C. W. 314, 1638, 2249, 2276, 2838, 3568-3569
Wright, E. 5409
Wright, I. G. 4352, 4771
Wright, J. E. 4075
Wright, P. 1097, 4643
Wright, S. 2688
Wright, T. F. 1184
Wrightsman, R. A. 3218, 4284
Wrosch, E. 5318
Wu, B. H. 2452
Wu, C. R. 4004
Wu, J. J. 4759
Wu, J. T. 6169
Wu, K. C. 3380
Wu, L. J. 2485, 4902
Wu, N. 4093
Wu, Y. 2053, 3319
Wu, Y. Q. 2843
Wu, Y. X. 4014, 6178
Wu, Z. P. 359
Wu, Z. Q. 3396
Wu KaiChen 3380
Wu Neng 4093
Wunderlich, F. 2611, 4358
Wunderlin, E. 5844
Wurtz, R. 3047
Wüst, J. 364
Wuthisen, P. 849
Wuyts, N. 2907
Wyatt, C. L. 336
Wyffels, R. 1581
Wyler, D. 1923
Wynn, T. A. 1262
Wysocka, M. 4925
Xavier, M. T. 3302, 4417
Xavier, S. S. 3647
Xi, Y. H. 4003
Xia, A. D. 359
Xiang, J. L. 1
Xiang, X. J. 4588
Xiao, B. N. 88
Xiao, D. X. 3404
Xiao, L. 1774, 5469
Xiao, L. H. 1515
Xie, B. 5419
Xie, J. X. 264
Xie, J. Z. 3970
Xie, L. 5306
Xie, M. Q. 2193, 3882
Xie, Q. G. 3517
Xie, Q. X. 4023
Xiejing, A. 3692
Xin, H. 3653
Xing, J. F. 6224
Xing, L. Y. 2199
Xing, N. C. 2306
Xing, Q. L. 3512
Xingpin, Z. 3411
Xiong, G. H. 5266, 6124
Xu, B. 744, 5630
Xu, B. H. 5654
Xu, C. W. 4966
Xu, D. 2494, 2559
Xu, F. N. 982
Xu, F. R. 5273
Xu, G. J. 2967
Xu, G. L. 210
Xu, H. M. 6
Xu, J. 4441, 5028
Xu, J. T. 642
Xu, K. J. 359, 2124, 4903, 4932
Xu, L. J. 3826
Xu, L. Q. 982, 5093, 5273
Xu, S. H. 982, 4639, 5273
Xu, S. Z. 664
Xu, X. M. 4236
Xu, Y. Q. 19
Xu, Y. S. 4546
Xu, Y. X. 2169, 4933, 5057, 6169
Xu BaoHai 5654
Xuan, Z. 1840
Xue, C. F. 3323, 3328
Xue, C. G. 733
Xue, X. L. 4133
Yabu, Y. 2302
Yadav, J. S. 2379
Yadav, R. N. 4306
Yadav, R. N. S. 4702
Yadav, R. S. 5881
Yadava, R. L. 3621
Yaeger, M. J. 4836
Yaghoobi-Ershadi, M. R. 3446, 5086, 6172
Yagi, H. 3253
Yagi, H. I. 1732
Yagi, Y. 571
Yagita, K. 2082, 2926
Yahaya, N. 224
Yaish, H. 4758
Yakıncı, C. 3385
Yakobson, B. 2996, 5421
Yakubu, M. A. 1361
Yalçın, A. N. 4653, 6122
Yaluff, G. 708
Yam, P. 3009
Yamada, F. 2399
Yamada, R. 5352
Yamada, S. 2132, 5352
Yamagata, S. 405
Yamaguchi, K. 5788
Yamaguchi, T. 1007
Yamamoto, A. 3332
Yamamoto, M. 5697
Yamamoto, Y. I. 629
Yamana, T. 334
Yamanaka, A. 4593
Yamane, I. 3754
Yamane, Y. 5069
Yamaoka, M. 5126
Yamarat, P. 1971
Yamashita, K. 3410
Yamashita, T. 1871, 1899, 3114
Yamashita, Y. 330
Yamaura, H. 2141
Yameogo, M. 4206
Yamson, P. 851
Yan, G. 1061, 3327
Yan, G. H. 4887
Yan, J. Z. 1207
Yan, Y. B. 484
Yan, Z. K. 1880
Yan, Z. T. 5582
Yanagi, T. 1984
Yanaguita, R. M. 5082
Yang, B. 345
Yang, B. J. 5159
Yang, B. L. 164, 3691
Yang, B. Z. 714
Yang, C. 6053
Yang, C. F. 854
Yang, D. 5437
Yang, F. D. 6020
Yang, F. Y. 101
Yang, H. L. 298, 310, 3554, 4048
Yang, H. M. 4439
Yang, H. P. 4903
Yang, H. Y. 345
Yang, H. Z. 151, 359, 4903, 4932
Yang, J. 5194, 6040
Yang, J. S. 1284, 2467
Yang, K. D. 3801
Yang, P. F. 298, 310, 3554
Yang, S. 2011, 4034, 5511
Yang, S. H. 4017, 4640
Yang, S. L. 1638
Yang, S. M. 1385
Yang, S. X. 5093
Yang, S. Y. 6144
Yang, T. P. 1449
Yang, W. 4003, 5771
Yang, W. G. 576
Yang, W. P. 3150
Yang, W. T. 3329
Yang, X. M. 2467
Yang, Y. 4190, 4903
Yang, Y. M. 3554, 4048, 4470, 5190
Yang, Y. Q. 3258, 3986, 5014, 5057, 6169
Yang, Y. S. 3462
Yang, Y. T. 6169
Yang, Y. X. 3979
Yang, Y. Y. 1627
Yang Wen 5771
Yang YunShi 3462
Yano, A. 4906
Yao, B. A. 1711
Yao, F. B. 5605
Yao, H. 5720
Yao, J. Z. 5742
Yao, L. Z. 3719
Yao, M. 5026
Yao, R. G. 4095
Yao N'Dri, A. 5991
Yao RenGuo 4095
Yap, E. H. 621, 1051, 1463, 1735, 1738, 5316
Yap-Yap, J. 2612
Yarbuh, A. L. de 317
Yardley, V. 1998
Yarlett, N. 3286, 3500, 4419
Yasuda, T. 1381, 2926, 5077, 5245
Yasuda, Y. 990, 4008, 4235, 4773, 5169
Yasunaga, C. 1138, 4753
Yasuoka, A. 5707
Yates, S. N. R. 4310, 5487
Yau, Y. 2244
Yazıcı, S. 4550
Ye, B. H. 3636
Ye, F. Y. 3653
Ye, L. P. 5275
Ye, W. X. 1032, 1047, 5787
Ye, X. S. 87
Ye, X. Y. 277, 3555, 5735
Ye, Z. 2256
Ye, Z. G. 714, 1629
Yeamput, C. 3502
Yee, E. 2230
Yee, J. 1426
Yee, R. W. 2359
Yee, W. L. 4845
Yeganegi, H. 5961
Yeganeh, F. 5033-5034
Yeh, T. K. 736
Yemma, J. J. 923
Yen, D. O. H. 3667
Yen, K. K. 3515
Yen, L. M. 5262
Yenen, O. Ş. 3733-3734
Yeneneh, H. 1013
Yeo, A. E. T. 1040, 1655, 2261, 4707
Yeo, H. J. 4717
Yerjiang 6126
Yi, C. Z. 1840
Yi, L. K. 2063
Yi, Y. 1459
Yi, Z. D. 1567
Yiao, J. M. 3594
Yie, X. S. 512
Yielding, K. L. 2269, 2296
Yielding, L. W. 2269
Yiğit, S. 6167
Yilma, J. M. 5146
Yılmaz, B. Aksakal 254
Yilmaz, M. 761
Yılmaz, M. 2749-2750
Yılmaz, S. 4295
Yin, P. Y. 294, 4888
Ying, D. 2222
Yinnon, A. M. 458
Yleana Gabaldón Berti 3225
Yokobori, K. 2399
Yokota, B. T. 1275
Yokoyama, H. 2089, 3344, 5415
Yokoyama-Yasunaka, J. K. U. 1416
Yonemasu, K. 1858
Yonemichi, H. 3463
Yong, H. S. 343, 3771, 3823
Yoolek, A. 1761
Yooyen, P. 2221
Yorston, D. 2578
Yoshida, E. L. A. 3414
Yoshida, K. 2103, 2848
Yoshida, M. 5460
Yoshida, N. 847, 2039, 4125
Yoshikawa, H. 3896, 5419
Yoshikawa, T. 5419
Yoshimasa, K. 5560
Yoshimizu, M. 5863
Yoshinaga, T. 532, 1136
Youkhana, S. O. 4384
Youn, H. J. 817, 5105
Young, A. 6275
Young, A. S. 1472, 2023, 2890, 4600, 4617, 5485, 6158
Young, J. R. 2025
Young, P. E. 1550
Young, R. D. 5726
Young, S. 6242
Youngquist, R. S. 4834
Yount, B. 1432
Yousaf, M. 282
Yousefi Rad, A. 6078
Youssef, M. M. 783
Yovo, J. Dossou- 1547
Yowell, C. A. 573
Ysmail-Dahlouk, M. 5821
Ysmail-Dahlouk, S. 5821
Yu, C. 101, 4937
Yu, D. J. 5093
Yu, H. P. 4821
Yu, H. W. 1638
Yu, H. X. 3954
Yu, J. R. 732
Yu, L. 1308, 4905
Yu, P. 6146
Yu, P. L. 6034
Yu, R. 4908
Yu, S. H. 982, 5093, 5273
Yu, W. X. 1308, 4905
Yu, X. B. 5028
Yu, Y. 605, 1284, 1939, 2467, 3653, 4475
Yu, Y. X. 2224
Yu, Z. X. 1934
Yuan, X. Z. 339
Yücel, A. 2750, 4557
Yücesoy, M. 6097
Yukari, B. A. 1288
Yule, A. 2868
Yuluğ, N. 6080, 6097
Yun, C. H. 4974
Yung, R. C. 1726
Yunmbam, M. K. 677
Yurdagül, C. 3766
Yusoff, M. 3786
Yuthavisuthi, P. 6187
Yuthavong, Y. 702, 2669, 2884, 3586
Yvoré, P. 2014, 3176
Yvore, P. 5833
Zaal, M. J. W. 4663
Zaat, J. O. M. 3369
Zablotsky, V. T. 1321
Zahner, H. 1318
Zajac, A. M. 40
Zakhama, A. 5819
Zakrisson, G. 524
Zaldera, P. 6105
Zaldívar, B. 2721
Zalewski, S. E. 5090
Zalles, L. M. 4882
Zaman, Q. 6240
Zaman, V. 2164, 4894, 5285, 5424, 6256
Zamora, L. 5892
Zamora B., J. 3204
Zamudio, F. 5244
Zanangeli, A. 6145
Zanasi, A. 445
Zang, G. Z. 5815
Zangerle, R. 3059
Zani, C. L. 1635, 5738
Zanni, M. L. 4172
Zanoni, M. G. 4156
Zaoui, D. 1727
Zapata, C. 4308
Zapata, M. T. A. García- 3489-3490
Zapf, F. 1549, 1552, 6275-6276
Zaragoza, L. 2200
Zárate, L. G. 956
Zárate, R. J. 956
Zargham Khan, M. 3614
Zarhan, O. M. 6210
Zaria, L. T. 4654
Zarlenga, D. 1534
Zarnegar, K. 6271
Zastrow, K. D. 3730
Zavala, F. 1254, 3233
Zbar, B. 5026
Zea Flores, R. 3627
Zeballos, G. A. 3873

Zeelen, J. P. 3291, 5010, 5559
Zehra, K. 5962
Zeiler, H. A. 5140
Zeissig, R. 5652
Zejc, M. 5610
Zelleke, D. 686
Zeman, D. H. 3004
Zen, K. H. 5565
Zenad, K. H. 2208
Zeng, G. 3984
Zeng, L. 4190
Zeng, Y. L. 2857
Zeng, Z. J. 882
Zennati, S. S. 2470
Zenner, L. 2543
Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie 4122
Zepeda, A. 939
Zerpa, N. 666, 3225
Zevering, Y. 3115
Zha, H. B. 1744
Zhai, L. 1693, 5263
Zhan, B. 3646, 3817
Zhan, C. Q. 3594
Zhang, A. Z. 6178
Zhang, C. G. 88
Zhang, C. Y. 310
Zhang, D. L 143
Zhang, F. 3692, 5250
Zhang, G. H. 711
Zhang, H. M. 359
Zhang, H. Z. 1250
Zhang, J. P. 1001
Zhang, J. X. 744, 5679
Zhang, K. 4328, 4744
Zhang, L. 2467, 4613
Zhang, L. H. 4935
Zhang, L. Q. 208
Zhang, L. X. 3646, 3817
Zhang, M. C. 264
Zhang, M. H. 151
Zhang, Q. Z. 85
Zhang, R. 2822
Zhang, R. S. 710, 2822
Zhang, S. 2169
Zhang, S. W. 4095
Zhang, S. Y. 5273
Zhang, T. 3263, 4244
Zhang, W. G. 3824
Zhang, X. P. 4330
Zhang, Y. 5720
Zhang, Y. L. 3480, 5190
Zhang, Y. S. 247
Zhang, Y. W. 4267, 4915
Zhang, Y. Y. 588
Zhang, Z. H. 2777
Zhang Lin 4613
Zhang ShaoWen 4095
Zhao, D. P. 3851
Zhao, G. S. 5093
Zhao, J. 6034
Zhao, J. L. 1711
Zhao, K. C. 5243
Zhao, K. R. 4093
Zhao, S. 2499
Zhao, S. X. 3658
Zhao, X. 3462
Zhao, Y. 1976, 3287, 5274
Zhao, Y. R. 19
Zhao, Z. S. 2568
Zhao KuanRen 4093
Zhao Xin 3462
Zheng, H. 744, 5679
Zheng, H. Q. 4100
Zheng, R. J. 5056
Zheng, S. 3169, 4924
Zheng, X. A. 5094
Zheng, X. Y. 5680
Zheng, Y. J. 295
Zheng, Z. J. 4759
Zho, X. P. 5057
Zhong, L. 3201, 5057
Zhong, X. L. 590, 3904
Zhong, X. R. 2624
Zhou, F. W. 5026
Zhou, H. F. 640
Zhou, J. 4190
Zhou, J. X. 264
Zhou, J. Y. 882, 4613, 5272
Zhou, M. 5706
Zhou, O. M. 1978
Zhou, W. M. 4093
Zhou, W. Q. 318
Zhou JunYing 4613
Zhou WeiMin 4093
Zhu, B. 6224
Zhu, D. F. 1530, 3558
Zhu, F. C. 623
Zhu, G. 3898
Zhu, J. F. 3884-3885, 5067
Zhu, P. X. 3955
Zhu, T. H. 4545
Zhu, W. D. 5094
Zhu, X. 1481
Zhu, X. L. 932
Zhu, X. P. 3915
Zhu, Y. G. 982, 3149, 5273
Zhu, Y. H. 101, 4937
Zhu, Y. W. 4760
Zhu, Z. Y. 2485, 4902
Zhuang, G. Z. 356
Zhuang, H. J. 4814
Zhuang, W. Z. 511
Ziady, F. 3876
Ziba, C. 3477, 3479
Zicker, F. 538, 3188, 3391, 3731, 4292
Zidek, W. 3534
Ziegelbauer, K. 188, 1396, 2632, 4478
Ziegert, M. 4767
Ziegler, R. 3239, 4713
Zierdt, C. H. 1887, 3822, 5940
Zierdt, W. S. 3822, 5940
Ziesche, T. 4162
Ziffer, H. 1659, 4068
Zijlstra, E. E. 1732, 3195, 3393, 3812, 5095
Zijlstra, N. M. 2289
Zilberfarb, V. 1895
Zilberstein, D. 1025, 2088, 6010
Zillig, W. 4239
Zimmel, P. 3224, 3229
Zimmermann, N. G. 336
Zimmermann, S. 2495
Zingales, B. 184, 848, 6051
Zink, D. L. 305
Zinn, R. A. 1679
Zinsstag, J. 649, 1570
Ziomko, I. 4228
Zipper, F. 444, 682
Zitzmann, N. 1972
Zocoli, R. 4030
Zolkiewski, M. 2645
Zondervan, R. L. 3095
Zong, D. G. 6125
Zore, A. 4559
Zorrilla, G. 1326
Zotter, G. 1894
Zotti, C. 4815
Zoysa, A. P. K. de 5502
Zrenner, E. 4080
Zu, S. X. 240, 903, 4195
Zu, T. 746
Zuba, J. R. 2974
Zuber, P. L. F. 4566
Zucca, M. 3144
Zuchowska, E. 4176
Zuchowska, E. 784
Zuckerman, A. 478
Zuckerman, M. J. 3246
Zucman, D. 5260
Zufferey, J. 3184
Zuidema, P. J. 2953
Zulantay A., I. 3629
Zulkifli, B. B. 878
Zulu, S. 5988
Zulueta, J. de 4785
Zumla, A. 3413, 4209
Zuo, L. F. 318
Zuo, X. P. 2169, 6126, 6169
Zuo, Y. X. 5857
Zurbrigg, S. 4790
Zurita, C. 3252, 3696
Zwart, F. 2802
Zwart, P. 787
Zweiker, R. 2365
Zwernemann, B. 5465
Zweygarth, E. 1644, 2789, 4107, 5645
Zwingenberger, K. 2565, 4908
Zwirner, N. W. 2508
Zwoliński, J. 3037

SUBJECT INDEX

566C80 (*see* atovaquone)
Abierixicin, *Toxoplasma gondii, in vitro* 2259
Abortion
Neospora
cattle, USA, epidemiology 5361
ruminants 3268
Neospora caninum
cattle
Australia 4610-4611
Irish Republic 5363
Israel 2996
New Zealand 3424
UK 1360, 5133
USA 4836
parasites, sheep 5980
protozoa, livestock 1340
Sarcocystis, ruminants 3268
Toxoplasma gondii
ruminants 3268
sheep 565, 5838
control 5177
Tritrichomonas, ruminants 3268
Trypanosoma congolense, zebu, Ethiopia 3272
Abramis brama
Ambiphrya ameiuri, Russia, ecology 2459
protozoa, Russia, epidemiology 6111
Acanthamoeba
air, Mexico 2925
antiprotozoal agents, *in vitro* 3507
bacteria
man, interactions 1152
symbiosis 2926
chemotaxonomy 2082, 2084, 3261
DNA probes 6048
emerging infections, reviews 5393
hamsters, pathogenesis 2609
human immunodeficiency virus
man 4869
USA 3063
Macropus giganteus, Australia, zoological gardens 2384
man 1096
Canada 4817
case reports 385
drug therapy 2230, 3507, 4024, 5253, 6201
France 3735, 6201
Germany 15, 2960
immune response 1252
Israel 1099
Japan, epidemiology 2141
keratitis 4144
New Zealand 4024
pathogenesis 5000
pathology 3063, 4869
reviews 1097, 4853
reviews 435
Thailand, encephalitis 2357
transmission 5160
treatment, keratitis 4043
UK, reviews 1097
USA 1094
mice
pathogenicity 5532
virulence 1366
peroxidase 1366
profilins 2636
binding site 1410
proteinases 1366
rats, virulence 3261
RNA probes 6048
sand, Japan, epidemiology 2141
swimming pools, Mexico, epidemiology 2721
techniques, cryopreservation 4756
therapy pools, Mexico, epidemiology 2721
virulence, *in vitro* 3261
water
Philippines 2926
USA 3689
Acanthamoeba castellanii
Acanthamoeba polyphaga, feeding behaviour 2091
biochemistry, myosins 2645
enzymes, lysosomes 6002
fatty acids 1407
hamsters, pathogenicity, strain differences 2620
immune response, *in vitro* 1245
Legionella pneumophila
interactions 4198
in vitro 442
lipid metabolism 1485
marine sediments, USA 1206
morphology, amebostomes 1835
myosins 3880
phagocytosis 1485
polyaminopropyl biguanide, *in vitro* 3593
techniques, cryopreservation 1703
ubiquitin 1457
Acanthamoeba comandoni, marine sediments, USA 1206
Acanthamoeba culbertsoni, mice, immune response 93
Acanthamoeba griffini, ribosomal RNA, introns 2672
Acanthamoeba hatchetti
marine sediments, USA 1206
surface water, Benin, epidemiology 1512
Acanthamoeba lenticulata
marine sediments, USA 1206
ribosomal RNA, introns 2672
Acanthamoeba polyphaga
Acanthamoeba castellanii, feeding behaviour 2091
antiprotozoal agents, *in vitro* 1044
chromosomes 2651
diamidines, *in vitro* 5683
man, Chile 2358
marine sediments, USA 1206
mitochondrial DNA 2677
polyaminopropyl biguanide, *in vitro* 3593
proteinases 1978
proteins, host parasite relationships, adhesion 2700
ribosomes 2677
techniques, quantitation, trophozoites, *in vitro* 1044
Acanthamoeba rhysodes, marine sediments, USA 1206
Acanthamoeba stevensoni
marine sediments, USA 1206
new species, marine sediments, USA 1206
Acanthocyclops vernalis, Amblyospora californica, development 4776
Acanthopagrus australis
Henneguya, Australia, ecology 217
Myxobolus, Australia, ecology 217
Myxobolus acanthopagri, new species, Australia 3775
Sphaerospora, Australia 1135
Accipiter cooperii, protozoa, USA 5381
Accipiter gentilis, parasites, Germany, zoological gardens 3020
Accipiter nisus, parasites, Germany, zoological gardens 3020
Accipiter striatus, protozoa, USA 5381
Acetaldehyde dehydrogenase, *Entamoeba histolytica* 576
Acetaminophen
pharmacokinetics 4076
Plasmodium falciparum, man 2217
rats 4076
pharmacokinetics 4076
***N*-acetylglucosaminyl transferase,** *Plasmodium falciparum,* erythrocytes 3893
Acid phosphatase
Entamoeba histolytica 4430
Leishmania donovani, promastigotes 4078
Leishmania mexicana 2642, 3320
Leishmania tropica, promastigotes 4078
Aconitic acid
Leishmania donovani
drug sensitivity 3601
hamsters 3601
Acridine orange
Blastocystis hominis 1051
fluorescence microscopy, *Plasmodium* 4113
Plasmodium falciparum 1717
Acridines
Trypanosoma brucei, in vitro 4088
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, in vitro 4088
Acridone, *Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro* 2874
Acris crepitans blanchardi, *Myxidium serotinum,* USA, new host records 5383
Acrocephalus, *Caryospora,* Czech Republic, new host records 1131
Acrocephalus scirpaceus, *Haemoproteus payevskyi,* new species, Lithuania 5900
Acrylophenone derivatives
mode of action 1650
Trypanosoma brucei, in vitro, mode of action 1650
Actin
Entamoeba histolytica 3132
Entamoeba invadens 1406
Leishmania major 3913
Plasmodium falciparum
cytoskeleton 4891
merozoites 2627
Pneumocystis carinii 4519
Actinin, *Eimeria tenella* 3898
Actinosporea, nomenclature 83
Active transport, *Plasmodium falciparum* 3343
Adalia bipunctata, *Nosema furnacalis,* susceptibility 5270
Adenosine
analogues, *Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro* 712
Toxoplasma gondii, uptake, tachyzoites 5018
Adenosine kinase, *Toxoplasma gondii* 3901
Adenosinetriphosphatase
Entamoeba histolytica 1459
Leishmania donovani, promastigotes 2634-2635
Leishmania tropica 3559
Plasmodium falciparum 1988
Adenosylmethionine
analogues
Trypanosoma brucei, in vitro 2843
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, in vitro 2843
***S*-adenosylmethionine synthetase,** *Trypanosoma brucei* 3286
Adenylate kinase
Giardia duodenalis 6052
Trichomonas vaginalis 2012
Adenylyl cyclase, *Phytomonas* 6004
Adherent cells, *Leishmania donovani* 4918
Adhesins, *Entamoeba histolytica* 4402
Adhesion
Pneumocystis carinii, lungs, epithelium 3306
Trypanosoma congolense 5072
Adhesion molecules
Plasmodium 2572
Plasmodium falciparum 1892, 1894, 2552
Plasmodium vivax 1892
Adioryx hastatus, *Eimeria adioryxi,* new species, Senegal 3082
ADP/ATP translocator, *Plasmodium falciparum,* messenger RNA 5576
Aedes
Amblyospora, USA 1190
Ascogregarina taiwanensis, USA 4614
Aedes abserratus, *Amblyospora abserrati,* new species, USA 1190
Aedes aegypti
Edhazardia aedis, pathogenicity 2394

Aedes aegypti cont.
Plasmodium gallinaceum
Brugia pahangi, interactions 2177
development 2177, 2762, 4633
host parasite relationships 4612
susceptibility 992
trypsin, inhibition 4633
Aedes albifasciatus, Microspora, new species, Argentina 3086
Aedes atropalpus, *Edhazardia aedis*, pathogenicity 2394
Aedes aurifer, *Amblyospora auriferi*, new species, USA 1190
Aedes cinereus, *Amblyospora cinerei*, new species, USA 1190
Aedes crinifer, Microspora, new species, Argentina 3086
Aedes excrucians, *Amblyospora excrucii*, new species, USA 1190
Aedes sierrensis, *Lambornella clarki*, pathology 4845
Aedes sticticus, *Amblyospora stictici*, new species, USA 1190
Aedes stimulans, *Amblyospora stimuli*, new species, USA 1190
Aedes triseriatus, *Edhazardia aedis*, pathogenicity 2394
Aedes vexans, *Edhazardia aedis*, pathogenicity 2394
Aegolius funereus
haematozoa, Finland 5593
Leucocytozoon ziemanni, host parasite relationships 5593
Trypanosoma, Scandinavia 3781
Aetiology
Trypanosoma brucei
cattle, history 2337
horses, history 2337
Afghanistan
Entamoeba, man 3053
Leishmania tropica, man, epidemiology 3443
parasites, man, epidemiology 6119
Plasmodium, man 3053
Africa
Babesia, livestock, control 5269
Culicidae, ecology 6162
Glossina, control 728
Ixodidae, livestock, control 5269
medical parasitology, research 1079
Opalinidae, Anura 3777
Plasmodium
Anopheles 5155
man 6103
control 1574
epidemiology 6162
Plasmodium falciparum
Anopheles, control 1548
drug resistance 1580
chloroquine 4688
pyrimethamine 4688
sulfadoxine 4688
man 382, 4688, 6102
control 1548, 1576, 5666
drug therapy, reviews 1580
mortality 2718
Plasmodium vivax, man 6102
Theileria, livestock, control 1570
Theileria parva
cattle
control, economics 5175
epidemiology 1571
livestock 1081, 5327
control 5269
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, transmission 1571
Trypanosoma
cattle, productivity 6269
control 270-271, 273-274, 340
livestock 1081, 5327
control 268, 3484
trypanotolerance 531
n'dama
control 5955
trypanotolerance 5955
Trypanosoma brucei, livestock, control, social aspects 802
Trypanosoma congolense, drug resistance, isometamidium chloride 1025
Africa cont.
Trypanosoma gambiense
man
control, reviews 801
epidemiology, reviews 801
Trypanosoma rhodesiense
man
control, reviews 801
epidemiology, reviews 801
Africa south of Sahara
Plasmodium
Anopheles, transmission, reviews 4626
man 3729
epidemiology, reviews 4626
prophylaxis 2197
reviews 1147
Agama agama
Plasmodium agamae, Sierra Leone, ecology 2692
Plasmodium giganteum, Sierra Leone, ecology 2692
Agelaius icterocephalus, *Plasmodium cathemerium*, Venezuela 666
Agglutination tests
Cryptosporidium parvum 5778
Leishmania donovani 1905, 3194, 4297, 4299, 5475
Toxoplasma gondii 524, 1286, 3184, 3821
Trypanosoma cruzi 1899
Trypanosoma evansi 860, 1292
Aggregation
parasites 2090
measurement 5591
Agmasoma penaei
Penaeus notialis
development 1210
Senegal 1210
ultrastructure 1210
Agricultural development, *Plasmodium*, man, Italy 5323
Ahaetulla nasuta, *Caryospora ahaetullae*, new species, Thailand 1830
AIDS (*see* human immunodeficiency virus)
Ailurus fulgens, *Isospora*, drug therapy 1001
Air
Acanthamoeba, Mexico 2925
Hartmannella, Mexico 2925
Vahlkampfia, Mexico 2925
Airport malaria
Italy 257
Plasmodium falciparum, man, France 5661
Aix sponsa
Haemoproteus nettionis, USA, epidemiology 2171
Leucocytozoon simondi, USA, epidemiology 2171
Alanine, *Giardia intestinalis*, uptake, trophozoites 3894
Alaska
Haemogregarina
Hirudinea 423
Lycodes raridens 423
Alatospora merluccii
new species
Merluccius australis
Chile 5414
Falkland Islands 5414
Merluccius hubbsi
Chile 5414
Falkland Islands 5414
Albendazole
Encephalitozoon cuniculi
in vitro 4719
mode of action 1663
man 5713
Enterocytozoon bieneusi, human immunodeficiency virus, man 1020, 2419
Giardia duodenalis
in vitro 5249
mode of action 1643
mode of action 1663
Pneumocystis carinii, mice 4020
Septata intestinalis, human immunodeficiency virus, man 2419
Spironucleus muris, in vitro, mode of action 1643
Trichomonas vaginalis, in vitro, mode of action 1643
Alcelaphus buselaphus, *Theileria*, Burkina Faso 2980
Alcohol dehydrogenase, *Entamoeba histolytica* 576
Aldehyde oxidoreductases, *Leishmania donovani* 6003
Aldrichetta forsteri
Myxobolus aldrichetti, Australia 3090
Sphaerospora aldrichettae, Australia 3090
Alectoris graeca, *Toxoplasma gondii*, experimental infections 3748
Algae, *Plasmodium falciparum* 5740
Algeria
Leishmania infantum infantum
man
control 4558
epidemiology 4558
Leishmania major, man 5821
Alkaline phosphatase, *Eimeria maxima* 3884
Alleles
Leishmania donovani, polymorphism 1475
Leishmania infantum, polymorphism 1475
Plasmodium falciparum 5428
Allergic arthritis, *Giardia intestinalis*, man, Spain 378
Allopurinol
Leishmania infantum, dogs 5218
Leishmania mexicana, man 2788
Leishmania tropica, man 6200
Allozymes, *Acanthamoeba* 3261
Alma emini, *Paraptychostomum almae*, new genus, new species, Cameroon 1199
Alopex lagopus
Eimeria, Iceland, new geographic records 24
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, Iceland, epidemiology 2400
Isospora, Iceland, new geographic records 24
Alphitobius diaperinus
Gregarina alphitobii, new species, France 472
Mattesia alphitobii, new species, India 472
Aluterus schoepfi
Trichodina spheroidesi
Puerto Rico
new geographic records 5386
new host records 5386
Amantadine, *Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro* 1642, 2858
Amastins, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 3326
Amazona ventralis
pyrimethamine, *Sarcocystis* 680
Sarcocystis
drug therapy 680
USA, zoological gardens 680
sulfadiazine, *Sarcocystis* 680
trimethoprim, *Sarcocystis* 680
Ambiphrya ameiuri
Abramis brama, Russia, ecology 2459
Blicca bjoerkna, Russia, ecology 2459
ultrastructure 2459
Amblyomma cajennense
Babesia caballi, Brazil, transmission 2766, 4548
Babesia equi, Brazil, transmission 4548
Amblyospora
Aedes, USA 1190
Culicidae
Argentina 6156
life history 5314
ultrastructure, spores 1190
Amblyospora abserrati, new species, *Aedes abserratus*, USA 1190
Amblyospora albifasciati, new species, Culicidae, Argentina 3086
Amblyospora auriferi, new species, *Aedes aurifer*, USA 1190
Amblyospora bracteata
Simulium, Argentina 3029
ultrastructure 821
Amblyospora californica
Acanthocyclops vernalis, development 4776
chromosomes, sporogony 4776
Culex tarsalis, development 4776

Amblyospora cinerei, new species, *Aedes cinereus,* USA 1190
Amblyospora criniferis, new species, Culicidae, Argentina 3086
Amblyospora dolosi, new species, Culicidae, Argentina 3086
Amblyospora dyxenoides
Culex annulirostris, mathematical models 6087
Mesocyclops, mathematical models 6087
Amblyospora excrucii, new species, *Aedes excrucians,* USA 1190
Amblyospora ferocis, new species, Culicidae, Argentina 3086
Amblyospora indubitantis, new species, Culicidae, Argentina 3086
Amblyospora nataliae, new species, Culicidae, Argentina 3086
Amblyospora stictici, new species, *Aedes sticticus,* USA 1190
Amblyospora stimuli, new species, *Aedes stimulans,* USA 1190
Amblyospora tramazayguesi, new species, Culicidae, Argentina 3086
Amblyospora varians, ultrastructure 821
Amblyospora weiseri, ultrastructure 821
Ambystoma jeffersonianum, *Trypanosoma ambystomae,* infectivity, experimental infections 1048
Ambystoma mexicanum
Trypanosoma ambystomae
infectivity, experimental infections 1048
new host records, experimental infections 1048
Ambystoma opacum, *Myxidium serotinum,* USA, new host records 5383
America
Leishmania, man, reviews 436
protozoa, man, epidemiology 2722
Ameson michaelis, chemotaxonomy 932
Aminisidine
dogs, pharmacokinetics 4728
Leishmania, dogs 4728
Amino acid metabolism
Leishmania donovani 3160
Leishmania major 3160
Amino acid sequences
Babesia bovis 4268
Cryptosporidium parvum 4509, 5571
Eimeria acervulina 2014
Eimeria bovis 4444
Eimeria maxima 5046
Entamoeba histolytica 576, 1459-1460, 4475, 4482, 4506, 5021, 6046
Entamoeba invadens 2069
Giardia duodenalis 4470, 4507, 6052
Leishmania 4449, 6049
Leishmania donovani 5564
Leishmania infantum 1446, 2652
Leishmania major 595, 1438, 3913, 5039
Leishmania mexicana 4408
Plasmodium chabaudi 1247
Plasmodium falciparum 573, 596, 1409, 2008, 2048, 2654, 3792, 4447, 4455, 4466, 4474, 4480-4481, 5041, 5048-5049, 6032, 6040, 6047
erythrocytes, antigens 4425
Plasmodium vivax 1439, 5047
Plasmodium yoelii 2040
Sauroleishmania tarentolae 5565
Theileria annulata 6039
Theileria parva 4467
Toxoplasma gondii 2011, 2472, 4468, 4483, 5038, 6022
Trichomonas vaginalis 1451, 2012-2013
Trypanosoma 575
Trypanosoma brucei 2065, 4478, 4484, 6034
Trypanosoma cruzi 594, 1423, 1437, 1452, 2017, 2039, 4405, 4459-4460, 4464, 5036, 5566
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 4471
Trypanosoma vivax 486
Amino acid substitution, *Theileria sergenti* 6030
Amino acids
Crithidia luciliae 1975
Eimeria 3882
Entamoeba histolytica 6012
Giardia duodenalis 1395
Amino acids *cont.*
Giardia intestinalis 1975
Pneumocystis carinii, uptake, *in vitro* 5024
Trichomonas vaginalis 1975
***P*-aminobenzoic acid,** *Plasmodium falciparum* 5545
Aminopeptidases, *Plasmodium* 1393
8-Aminoquinolines, dogs, pharmacokinetics 1656
Aminoquinolines
pharmacokinetics 1656
Plasmodium berghei 729
Plasmodium falciparum 729
Aminosidine (*see* paromomycin)
Leishmania donovani, man 5689
Aminosidine sulfate, *Giardia duodenalis,* rats 6197
Amiodarone, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* man 1010
Ammonia, *Cryptosporidium,* slurries, oocysts 3485
Amodiaquine
melanins, phototoxicity, *in vitro* 4066
Plasmodium berghei, mice 277
Plasmodium falciparum
Brazil, drug resistance 4049
Burkina Faso, drug resistance, *in vitro* 5731
China, drug resistance 3554
Ghana, drug resistance 5227
man 289, 3514, 3564, 6205
Papua New Guinea, drug resistance 3556
Tanzania, drug resistance 5724
Amodiaquine analogues, *Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro* 4085
Amoebae
immunocompromised hosts, man, general account 2410
rainbow trout, pathology 5525
Amoebidae, chemotaxonomy 3916
Amphibia
Myxidium serotinum, USA, epidemiology 5383
parasites, zoological gardens 3024
Amphotericin, *Leishmania infantum,* man 1579
Amphotericin B
Cryptobia salmositica, in vitro 2824
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis, rainbow trout 2786
Leishmania
human immunodeficiency virus, man 57
man 2787, 5696, 5699, 6190
reviews 1150
Leishmania donovani, man 2218, 2797, 5213, 5686
Leishmania infantum, man 3516, 6180
Leishmania infantum infantum
man 4558
mice 4558
Leishmania mexicana, in vitro 2871
Pneumocystis carinii 1673
Amplification, *Leishmania infantum infantum* 3557
Amprolium
Eimeria, sheep 675
Eimeria tenella, fowls 3545, 5720
Perkinsus marinus, oysters 285
Plasmodium falciparum, man 293
toxicity, buffaloes 725
Amyloodinium ocellatum
Morone saxatilis X *Morone chrysops*
immune response 1865
USA 1865
morphology, spores 3095
Sparus aurata, Israel, hyperparasitism, *Neobenedenia melleni* 422
Anabolia nervosa, *Gurleya dorisae,* new species, Sweden 3088
Anaemia
Leishmania donovani, man 5992
Plasmodium, man, Tanzania, pregnancy 1947
Plasmodium falciparum
children 968
man 887, 3381
Trypanosoma brucei 3281
Trypanosoma congolense, cattle 5539
Analysis, chloroquine 715
Anaplasma marginale, *Babesia divergens,* cattle, interactions 4859
Anas platyrhynchos, *Plasmodium,* USA 3019
Ancillary DNA, Kinetoplastida 1442
Ancistrocomidae, redescriptions 1831
Ancistrum, ultrastructure 824
Angola
Plasmodium falciparum
drug resistance
chloroquine 5729
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine 5729
Toxoplasma gondii, man, epidemiology 947
Anguilla anguilla
Eimeria anguillae
development 1075
pathology 1075
Anguilla japonica, *Pleistophora anguillarum,* experimental infection 6254
Anguilla rostrata, *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis,* Canada, epidemiology 6100
Anilinoacridines
Leishmania infantum chagasi, in vitro 2271
mode of action 2271
Animal behaviour, parasites, defence 1495
Animal models, *Plasmodium,* immune response 3125
Animals
Blastocystis, reviews 5871
Cryptosporidium, reviews 3045
parasites
China, reviews 433
control 673
reviews 4852
diagnosis 673
drug therapy 1624
Europe, history 1077
Toxoplasma gondii 3037
control, reviews 3048
diagnosis, reviews 3048
Annual reports (*see* reports)
Anocentor nitens
Babesia caballi, Brazil, transmission 2766, 4548
Babesia equi, Brazil, transmission 4548
Anolis armouri
Eimeria schwartzi, new species, Dominican Republic 4883
Isospora hendersoni, new species, Dominican Republic 4883
Anolis bahorucoensis, *Isospora reui,* new species, Dominican Republic 4883
Anolis cristatellus, *Plasmodium,* Puerto Rico, epidemiology 4181
Anolis cybotes, *Isospora hendersoni,* new species, Dominican Republic 4883
Anolis evermanni, *Plasmodium,* Puerto Rico, epidemiology 4181
Anolis gundlachi, *Plasmodium,* Puerto Rico, epidemiology 4181
Anolis krugi, *Plasmodium,* Puerto Rico, epidemiology 4181
Anolis olssoni, *Eimeria avilae,* new species, Dominican Republic 4883
Anolis stratulus, *Plasmodium,* Puerto Rico, epidemiology 4181
Anopheles
Ascogregarina taiwanensis, USA 4614
Brazil, control, history 4625
China, control 4093, 4095
control
bed nets 5772
history 4738
reviews 4096
Côte d'Ivoire, rice fields 1547
Europe, books 3703
Gambia 4002
control 4540, 4731-4736
genetic control 3619-3620
Guinea-Bissau, control 4094
India 3367, 3450
Israel, geographical information systems 258
Mozambique, control 5267
Pakistan, control 3625
Plasmodium
Africa 5155
Africa south of Sahara, transmission, reviews 4626

Amphibia, 1–
  Anura, 1–
    Bufonidae, 1–
      Bufo, 1–
        Bufo americanus, 1–
      Dendrobates, 1–
      Rhinella, 1–
    Hylidae, 1–
      Hyla, 1–
      Pseudacris, 1–
    Ranidae, 1–
      Lithobates, 1–
      Rana, 1–
        Rana catesbeiana, 1–
        Rana pipiens, 1–
        Rana sylvatica, 1–
    Xenopus, 1–
      Xenopus laevis, 1–
  Caudata, 1–
    Ambystoma, 1–
      Ambystoma mexicanum, 1–
    Plethodontidae, 1–
    Salamandridae, 1–
  Gymnophiona, 1–
Aves, 1–
  Accipitriformes, 1–
    Accipiter, 1–
    Buteo, 1–
  Anseriformes, 1–
    Anas, 1–
      Anas platyrhynchos, 1–
    Branta, 1–
  Apodiformes, 1–
    Trochilidae, 1–
  Charadriiformes, 1–
    Laridae, 1–
      Larus, 1–
        Larus argentatus, 1–
        Larus delawarensis, 1–
    Scolopacidae, 1–
      Calidris, 1–
  Columbiformes, 1–
    Columba, 1–
      Columba livia, 1–
  Coraciiformes, 1–
    Alcedinidae, 1–
  Falconiformes, 1–
    Falco, 1–
      Falco peregrinus, 1–
      Falco sparverius, 1–
  Galliformes, 1–
    Gallus, 1–
      Gallus gallus, 1–
  Gruiformes, 1–
    Rallidae, 1–
  Passeriformes, 1–
    Corvidae, 1–
      Corvus, 1–
        Corvus brachyrhynchos, 1–
        Corvus corax, 1–
    Fringillidae, 1–
      Carduelis, 1–
    Hirundinidae, 1–
      Hirundo, 1–
    Mimidae, 1–
      Mimus, 1–
    Paridae, 1–
      Poecile, 1–
    Passeridae, 1–
      Passer, 1–
        Passer domesticus, 1–
    Sturnidae, 1–
      Sturnus, 1–
        Sturnus vulgaris, 1–
    Turdidae, 1–
      Turdus, 1–
        Turdus migratorius, 1–
    Tyrannidae, 1–
      Empidonax, 1–
      Sayornis, 1–
      Tyrannus, 1–
  Piciformes, 1–
    Picidae, 1–
      Dryocopus, 1–
      Picoides, 1–
  Psittaciformes, 1–
    Psittacidae, 1–
      Melopsittacus, 1–
      Nymphicus, 1–
  Strigiformes, 1–
    Strigidae, 1–
      Bubo, 1–
      Strix, 1–
  Struthioniformes, 1–
    Struthio, 1–
      Struthio camelus, 1–
  Trogoniformes, 1–
    Trogonidae, 1–
      Trogon, 1–
  Tyto, 1–
    Tyto alba, 1–
Mammalia, 1–
  Artiodactyla, 1–
    Bovidae, 1–
      Bos, 1–
        Bos taurus, 1–
      Ovis, 1–
        Ovis aries, 1–
    Cervidae, 1–
      Odocoileus, 1–
        Odocoileus virginianus, 1–
    Suidae, 1–
      Sus, 1–
        Sus scrofa, 1–
  Carnivora, 1–
    Canidae, 1–
      Canis, 1–
        Canis familiaris, 1–
        Canis latrans, 1–
        Canis lupus, 1–
      Vulpes, 1–
        Vulpes vulpes, 1–
    Felidae, 1–
      Felis, 1–
        Felis catus, 1–
      Panthera, 1–
        Panthera leo, 1–
        Panthera tigris, 1–
    Mephitidae, 1–
      Mephitis, 1–
    Mustelidae, 1–
      Lontra, 1–
      Mustela, 1–
        Mustela putorius furo, 1–
      Taxidea, 1–
    Procyonidae, 1–
      Procyon, 1–
    Ursidae, 1–
      Ursus, 1–
        Ursus americanus, 1–
        Ursus arctos, 1–
        Ursus maritimus, 1–
  Chiroptera, 1–
    Molossidae, 1–
      Tadarida, 1–
    Phyllostomidae, 1–
    Vespertilionidae, 1–
      Myotis, 1–
  Cingulata, 1–
    Dasypodidae, 1–
      Dasypus, 1–
  Didelphimorphia, 1–
    Didelphidae, 1–
      Didelphis, 1–
        Didelphis virginiana, 1–
  Diprotodontia, 1–
    Macropodidae, 1–
      Macropus, 1–
        Macropus rufus, 1–
    Phalangeridae, 1–
      Trichosurus, 1–
        Trichosurus vulpecula, 1–
    Vombatidae, 1–
      Vombatus, 1–
        Vombatus ursinus, 1–
  Eulipotyphla, 1–
    Erinaceidae, 1–
      Erinaceus, 1–
        Erinaceus europaeus, 1–
    Soricidae, 1–
      Blarina, 1–
      Sorex, 1–
        Sorex cinereus, 1–
    Talpidae, 1–
      Condylura, 1–
      Scalopus, 1–
      Talpa, 1–
        Talpa europaea, 1–
  Lagomorpha, 1–
    Leporidae, 1–
      Lepus, 1–
        Lepus americanus, 1–
        Lepus californicus, 1–
      Oryctolagus, 1–
        Oryctolagus cuniculus, 1–
      Sylvilagus, 1–
        Sylvilagus floridanus, 1–
        Sylvilagus nuttallii, 1–
    Ochotonidae, 1–
      Ochotona, 1–
        Ochotona princeps, 1–
  Monotremata, 1–
    Ornithorhynchidae, 1–
      Ornithorhynchus, 1–
        Ornithorhynchus anatinus, 1–
    Tachyglossidae, 1–
      Tachyglossus, 1–
        Tachyglossus aculeatus, 1–
  Perissodactyla, 1–
    Equidae, 1–
      Equus, 1–
        Equus caballus, 1–
        Equus zebra, 1–
    Rhinocerotidae, 1–
      Rhinoceros, 1–
        Rhinoceros unicornis, 1–
  Pholidota, 1–
    Manidae, 1–
      Manis, 1–
        Manis javanica, 1–
  Primates, 1–
    Cebidae, 1–
      Saimiri, 1–
        Saimiri sciureus, 1–
    Cercopithecidae, 1–
      Macaca, 1–
        Macaca mulatta, 1–
    Hominidae, 1–
      Homo, 1–
        Homo sapiens, 1–
      Pan, 1–
        Pan troglodytes, 1–
    Lemuridae, 1–
      Lemur, 1–
        Lemur catta, 1–
  Rodentia, 1–
    Castoridae, 1–
      Castor, 1–
        Castor canadensis, 1–
    Cricetidae, 1–
      Cricetulus, 1–
      Microtus, 1–
        Microtus ochrogaster, 1–
      Peromyscus, 1–
        Peromyscus maniculatus, 1–
      Rattus, 1–
        Rattus norvegicus, 1–
    Dipodidae, 1–
      Zapus, 1–
        Zapus hudsonius, 1–
    Erethizontidae, 1–
      Erethizon, 1–
        Erethizon dorsatum, 1–
    Geomyidae, 1–
      Thomomys, 1–
        Thomomys bottae, 1–
    Heteromyidae, 1–
      Dipodomys, 1–
        Dipodomys ordii, 1–
    Muridae, 1–
      Mus, 1–
        Mus musculus, 1–
    Sciuridae, 1–
      Marmota, 1–
        Marmota monax, 1–
      Sciurus, 1–
        Sciurus carolinensis, 1–
        Sciurus vulgaris, 1–
      Tamias, 1–
        Tamias striatus, 1–
      Tamiasciurus, 1–
        Tamiasciurus hudsonicus, 1–
      Urocitellus, 1–
        Urocitellus parryii, 1–
  Scandentia, 1–
    Tupaiidae, 1–
      Tupaia, 1–
        Tupaia belangeri, 1–
  Xenarthra, 1–
    Bradypodidae, 1–
      Bradypus, 1–
        Bradypus variegatus, 1–
    Myrmecophagidae, 1–
      Myrmecophaga, 1–
        Myrmecophaga tridactyla, 1–
Reptilia, 1–
  Crocodilia, 1–
    Alligatoridae, 1–
      Alligator, 1–
        Alligator mississippiensis, 1–
      Caiman, 1–
        Caiman crocodilus, 1–
    Crocodylidae, 1–
      Crocodylus, 1–
        Crocodylus niloticus, 1–
        Crocodylus porosus, 1–
    Gavialidae, 1–
      Gavialis, 1–
        Gavialis gangeticus, 1–
  Squamata, 1–
    Agamidae, 1–
      Pogona, 1–
        Pogona vitticeps, 1–
    Anguidae, 1–
      Anguis, 1–
        Anguis fragilis, 1–
      Ophisaurus, 1–
        Ophisaurus apodus, 1–
    Boidae, 1–
      Boa, 1–
        Boa constrictor, 1–
      Eunectes, 1–
        Eunectes murinus, 1–
    Chamaeleonidae, 1–
      Chamaeleo, 1–
        Chamaeleo calyptratus, 1–
    Colubridae, 1–
      Coluber, 1–
        Coluber constrictor, 1–
      Elaphe, 1–
        Elaphe obsoleta, 1–
      Lampropeltis, 1–
        Lampropeltis getula, 1–
      Nerodia, 1–
        Nerodia sipedon, 1–
      Pantherophis, 1–
        Pantherophis guttatus, 1–
      Thamnophis, 1–
        Thamnophis sirtalis, 1–
    Crotalidae, 1–
      Agkistrodon, 1–
        Agkistrodon contortrix, 1–
      Crotalus, 1–
        Crotalus adamanteus, 1–
        Crotalus atrox, 1–
        Crotalus horridus, 1–
      Sistrurus, 1–
        Sistrurus miliarius, 1–
    Dactyloidae, 1–
      Anolis, 1–
        Anolis carolinensis, 1–
    Elapidae, 1–
      Micrurus, 1–
      Naja, 1–
        Naja naja, 1–
    Gekkonidae, 1–
      Eublepharis, 1–
        Eublepharis macularius, 1–
      Gekko, 1–
        Gekko gecko, 1–
      Hemidactylus, 1–
        Hemidactylus frenatus, 1–
      Lepidodactylus, 1–
        Lepidodactylus lugubris, 1–
      Tarentola, 1–
        Tarentola mauritanica, 1–
    Iguanidae, 1–
      Iguana, 1–
        Iguana iguana, 1–
    Lacertidae, 1–
      Lacerta, 1–
        Lacerta agilis, 1–
        Lacerta bilineata, 1–
        Lacerta viridis, 1–
      Podarcis, 1–
        Podarcis muralis, 1–
        Podarcis sicula, 1–
    Leiosauridae, 1–
      Leiosaurus, 1–
        Leiosaurus paronae, 1–
    Liolaemidae, 1–
      Liolaemus, 1–
        Liolaemus lutzae, 1–
        Liolaemus multimaculatus, 1–
        Liolaemus wiegmannii, 1–
    Phrynosomatidae, 1–
      Phrynosoma, 1–
        Phrynosoma cornutum, 1–
        Phrynosoma platyrhinos, 1–
      Sceloporus, 1–
        Sceloporus occidentalis, 1–
        Sceloporus undulatus, 1–
      Uta, 1–
        Uta stansburiana, 1–
    Pygopodidae, 1–
      Lialis, 1–
        Lialis burtonis, 1–
    Scincidae, 1–
      Chalcides, 1–
        Chalcides chalcides, 1–
      Eumeces, 1–
        Eumeces fasciatus, 1–
      Plestiodon, 1–
        Plestiodon fasciatus, 1–
      Scincella, 1–
        Scincella lateralis, 1–
      Tiliqua, 1–
        Tiliqua rugosa, 1–
    Teiidae, 1–
      Aspidoscelis, 1–
        Aspidoscelis tigris, 1–
      Cnemidophorus, 1–
        Cnemidophorus lemniscatus, 1–
      Salvator, 1–
        Salvator merianae, 1–
    Varanidae, 1–
      Varanus, 1–
        Varanus exanthematicus, 1–
        Varanus komodoensis, 1–
  Testudines, 1–
    Cheloniidae, 1–
      Caretta, 1–
        Caretta caretta, 1–
      Chelonia, 1–
        Chelonia mydas, 1–
      Eretmochelys, 1–
        Eretmochelys imbricata, 1–
      Lepidochelys, 1–
        Lepidochelys olivacea, 1–
    Dermochelyidae, 1–
      Dermochelys, 1–
        Dermochelys coriacea, 1–
    Emydidae, 1–
      Chrysemys, 1–
        Chrysemys picta, 1–
      Emydoidea, 1–
        Emydoidea blandingii, 1–
      Graptemys, 1–
        Graptemys pseudogeographica, 1–
      Terrapene, 1–
        Terrapene carolina, 1–
      Trachemys, 1–
        Trachemys scripta, 1–
    Kinosternidae, 1–
      Kinosternon, 1–
        Kinosternon flavescens, 1–
      Sternotherus, 1–
        Sternotherus odoratus, 1–
    Testudinidae, 1–
      Gopherus, 1–
        Gopherus agassizii, 1–
        Gopherus polyphemus, 1–
      Testudo, 1–
        Testudo hermanni, 1–
    Trionychidae, 1–
      Apalone, 1–
        Apalone spinifera, 1–
      Trionyx, 1–
        Trionyx triunguis, 1–

Antigenic variation *cont.*
Leishmania donovani, virulence 1239
Plasmodium 91
Plasmodium falciparum 166, 1848, 1878, 1994
merozoites 4476
Pneumocystis carinii 5581
Theileria annulata 1881
Theileria sergenti 511
Trypanosoma brucei 1234
Trypanosoma congolense 2519
Antigens
Babesia bigemina 3883
Babesia bovis 4268
[illegible]
Cryptosporidium parvum 1264, 1272, 2482, 5571
epithelial cells, localization 3121
Eimeria apsheronica 3173
[illegible]
Leishmania braziliensis Venezuela 3152
Leishmania donovani 1239, 2468, 3160, 4826, 4900, 5439
[illegible]
Leishmania infantum infantum 4303
Leishmania major 2495, 3160, 4826
[illegible]
Plasmodium falciparum 487, 596, 1226, 1276, 1304, 1409, 1493, 2474, 2484, 2500, 2506, 2511–2512, 2517, 3120, 3732, 3737, 3802, 3907, 4265, 4431, 4910, 4926, 4928, 5102, 5444, 5466, 5927, 5930, 6071
[illegible]
liver stages 4282, 6053
merozoites 1682, 4812, 4827, 6031
surface proteins 4907
sporozoites 5930
Plasmodium vivax 110, 574, 847, 2041, [illegible]
Sarcocystis muris 1495
[illegible]
Theileria parva 2504, 2510, 2812, [illegible]
Theileria sergenti 511, 1257, 6031
[illegible]
cyst 4267
in vitro 502
localization 3103
[illegible]

Antigens *cont.*
Trypanosoma 3120
Trypanosoma congolense 4911
Trypanosoma cruzi 193, 594, 841, 881, 1385, 2480, 3153, 4284, 4899, 5506, 5946
chemiluminescence immunoassays 5480
cytoskeleton 5566
epimastigotes 4946
genetic engineering 97
reviews 105
Trypanosoma evansi 509, 3155
Trypanosoma rangeli 841
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 2516
Trypanosoma vivax 486
cross reaction
Babesia microti, *Babesia rodhaini* 3161
Cryptosporidium baileyi, *Cryptosporidium parvum* 3176
Cryptosporidium parvum, *Cryptosporidium wrairi* 3122
Enterocytozoon bieneusi, *Glugea atherinae* 2533
Leishmania, *Plasmodium falciparum* 4245
Leishmania major
Leishmania aethiopica 5476
Leishmania braziliensis 5476
Plasmodium chabaudi
Plasmodium falciparum 3826
Plasmodium vivax 3826
Plasmodium cynomolgi
Plasmodium falciparum 3823
Plasmodium malariae 3823
Plasmodium vivax 3823
Plasmodium falciparum
human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I 3171, 4279
Plasmodium malariae 3823
Plasmodium vivax 3823, 3825–3826
Plasmodium yoelii 1230
Pleurophora 1850
Tetramicra brevifilum 1850
Toxoplasma gondii
Besnoitia jellisoni 4259
Plasmodium falciparum 4245
Trypanosoma cruzi
Leishmania mexicana 2502
Plasmodium falciparum 4245
Antimalarials *see also named drugs*
Ailanthus excelsa extracts 2813
algae 5740
[illegible]
alkaloids, mode of action 1042
Annona boonei extracts 5669
Arcangelisia gusanlung extracts 1637, 6221
Arcangelisia gusanlung extracts 1637, 6221
Artemisia annua extracts 316, 2814–2815
Azadirachta indica extracts 2813
Bellucmedia madang extracts 2822
berberine 1666
Brucea mollis extracts 315
Cassia occidentalis extracts 2810
Centipeda minima extracts 1634
chemistry 701
Cinchona extracts 5669
Cissus quadrangularis extracts 4702
Cissus rotunda extracts 2816
Cryptocarya sanguinolenta extracts 6079
Cuscuta australis extracts 2052
Cymbopogon citratus extracts 2061
Dendrobium moniliforme extracts 3576
Eurycoma longifolia extracts 4701
Galphimia glauca extracts 5261
Hernandia voyronii extracts 3574
Lepidagathis incurvata extracts 2811
medicinal plants, reviews 6229
mode of action 1107, 2051, 2089, 4645, 4744
Plasmodium falciparum 4713
Morinda lucida extracts 2811, 4691
natural products 5741
Parquetina nigrescens extracts 710
pharmacokinetics 714, 1115, 1656, 1667, 2855, 2857, 5[illegible]
in vitro 47[illegible]
pharmacology 5728

Antimalarials *cont.*
Picralima nitida 3570
Plasmodium
drug resistance 1027
man 1596, 2774, 2791, 3503
reviews 1597
mice 5235
Plasmodium berghei, *Anopheles stephensi* 729
Plasmodium falciparum
Anopheles stephensi 729
Brazil, drug resistance 1024
drug resistance
in vitro 1625
reviews 4723
in vitro 1037
Myanmar, drug resistance 1599
Thailand, drug resistance, reviews 4052
Plasmodium vivax
drug resistance, reviews 4723
Thailand, drug resistance, reviews 4052
protoberberine alkaloids 1666
Quassia, extracts 2819
Quassia cedron, extracts 709
reviews 4723, 5246
Spilanthes oleracea, extracts 2811
Spirospermum penduliflorum, extracts 4697
Stephania pierii, extracts 2817
Strychnopsis thouarsii, extracts 4697
Strychnos, extracts 3569
Strychnos myrtoides, extracts 2251
techniques
analysis, chromatography 1692
[illegible]photometry, determination 2905
testing
in vitro 1037
Plasmodium 4422
toxicity, man 2827, 4664, 4721
Triphyophyllum peltatum, extracts 1637, 6221
Uvaria dependens 3571
Zanthoxylum rhetsa, extracts 710
Antimony
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Antimony compounds, [illegible]
Antimony sodium gluconate, *see Leishmania donovani* man 2783
Antiquine
Leishmania amazonensis mice 4649
Leishmania venezuelensis mice 4649
Antiprotozoal agents *(see also named drugs)*
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
man 3567
Aconitum tiaofengua extracts 2821
Acronychia saturevioides extracts 3572
Acorus calamus extracts 694, 1639
Ailanthus excelsa extracts 2813
algae 5740
Allium sativum, extracts 2816, 2879
Annona boonei extracts 5669
Ampelocera edentula extracts 2802
Antiaropsis decipiens extracts 721
Arcangelisia gusanlung extracts 1637, 6221
Arcangelisia gusanlung extracts 1637, 6221
Arenga tremula extracts 5181
Artemisia annua extracts 316, 3[illegible], 2814–2815, 5740
Azadirachta indica extracts 2813, 2854, 3616
Bellucmedia madang extracts 2822
Berberis extracts 714
Berberis amurensis extracts 694, 1639, 5[illegible]
Berberis boschniana extracts 4643

Antiprotozoal agents *cont.*
Berberis pubescens, extracts 694
Brucea mollis, extracts 315
Butea monosperma, extracts 4650
Cannabis sativa, extracts 5751
Cassia occidentalis, extracts 2811
Centipeda minima, extracts 1638
Chenopodium ambrosioides, extracts 2200
chloramphenicol 1040
chloroquine, mode of action 2855
Chromolaena christieana, extracts 3572
Cinchona, extracts 5669
Cissampelos mucronata, extracts 1041
Cochlospermum tinctorium, extracts 5759
Combretum dolichopetalum, extracts 5668
Coptitis teeta, extracts 4702
Crinum amabile, extracts 2816
Cryptolepis sanguinolenta, extracts 6179
Cyclea barbata, extracts 2252
dapsone 5259
Diospyros montana, extracts 3576
drug discovery 2264-2266
Eimeria, rabbits 280
Embelia ribes, extracts 694, 1639
enzyme inhibitors 2255
Eurycoma longifolia, extracts 4701
Faramea guianensis, extracts 1636
Galipea longiflora, extracts 2818
Glycyrrhiza, extracts 2830, 5263
Glycyrrhiza inflata, extracts 2820
goats 335
Guatteria foliosa, extracts 708
guineapigs, contact dermatitis 3579
Gyrocarpus americanus, extracts 4649
Haematoxylon campechianum, extracts 4060
Hazomalania voyroni, extracts 1661
Hedera helix, extracts 2253
Hernandia voyronii, extracts 3574
Holerrhena antidysentrica, extracts 1639
HPLC 3637
hydrolysis 322
in vitro, enzymes 2847
Leishmania, man 1013, 3508, 4030
Limaciopsis loangensis, extracts 4649
Lippia chevalieri, extracts 2811
Maytenus senegalensis, extracts 1041
medicinal plants, reviews 6229
mice, monoclonal antibodies 3597
Mikania cordifolia, extracts 3572
Mikania obtusata, extracts 5738
mode of action 321, 1027, 1650, 1663, 1668, 2260, 2263, 2269, 2271, 2274-2275, 2280, 2283, 2289-2290, 2829, 2831-2832, 2834, 2838, 2848-2849, 2852, 3297, 3553, 3577, 3580, 3583, 3586, 3588, 3598, 4046, 4062, 4068-4069, 4077-4078, 5010, 5234, 5238, 5250, 5744, 6226, 6232
reviews 1413, 4708
Morinda lucida, extracts 2201, 4696, 5668
Myrsine pellucida, extracts 2823
natural products 5740
Peperomia galioides, extracts 5229
Peronema canescens, extracts 707
Peschiera vanheurckii, extracts 3575
pharmacodynamics 2845
pharmacokinetics 317, 1015, 1038, 1632, 1651-1654, 1682, 2248, 2254, 2257, 2261, 2272, 2284, 2828, 2833, 2835, 2840, 2850-2851, 2857, 2864-2865, 2875, 3498, 3595-3596, 3607-3608, 3611, 3633, 4071, 4073, 4693-4694, 4722, 4728, 5243, 5248, 5251-5252, 5264, 5745-5746, 5766, 6202, 6224
in vitro 325, 2285, 2836
reviews 4708
phototoxicity 4066
Picralima nitida 3570
Piper longum, extracts 4650
plant extracts 314
analytical methods 5231
Bolivia 2812
Kenya 5230
Plasmodium falciparum
in vitro 4085

Antiprotozoal agents *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
man 3993
Plasmodium malariae, man 3993
Pluchea quitoc, extracts 1635
Polyalthia nemoralis, extracts 5742
polymorphism 4710
pregnancy, checklists 324
protozoa
cattle 288
man, reviews 4665
sheep 288
Pseudoxandra sclerocarpa, extracts 4649
Psychotria camponutans, extracts 5737
Quassia, extracts 2819
Quassia cedron, extracts 709
reviews 2255, 5247, 5391
Ritchia capparoides, extracts 3573
Rubia tinctorum, extracts 4060
Salacia madagascariensis, extracts 1041
sheep 3495
pharmacokinetics 4042
Sideritis varoi, extracts 1634
sinefungin analogues, synthesis 323
Spilanthes oleracea, extracts 2811
Spirospermum penduliflorum, extracts 4697
Stephania pierii, extracts 2817
structure activity relationships 1676, 4715
Strychnopsis thouarsii, extracts 4697
Strychnos, extracts 3569
Strychnos myrtoides, extracts 2251
Strychnos nux-vomica, extracts 4060
techniques
screening
Toxoplasma gondii, in vitro 5271
Trypanosoma, in vitro 4108
testing
Perkinsus marinus 349
Plasmodium 4422
testing, guidelines 1660
Tinospora cordifolia, extracts 3499
toxicity, man, pregnancy 324
toxins, mode of action 879
Toxoplasma gondii, man 4663, 6185
Triphyophyllum peltatum, extracts 1637, 6221
Trypanosoma brucei, mice, experimental infections 1043
Trypanosoma cruzi, in vitro 1665
Uvaria dependens 3571
Vernonia amygdalina, extracts 2276
Zanthoxylum chalybeum, extracts 1041
Zanthoxylum rhetsa, extracts 710
Antisense oligonucleotides, *Leishmania amazonensis* 2653
Antrycide (*see* quinapyramine)
Anura, Opalinidae, Africa 3777
Aotus
Plasmodium falciparum
diagnosis 3651
drug therapy 3505
Plasmodium vivax
drug therapy 2794
experimental infections 772
Aotus lemurinis, *Plasmodium falciparum,* drug therapy 4027
Aotus lemurinus griseimembra, *Plasmodium falciparum,* immunization 4345
Aotus nancymai
Plasmodium falciparum
antiadhesion therapy 681
immunization, disease models 874
Apalone spinifera hartwegi, *Eimeria apalone,* USA, new host records 2387
Apicomplexa
codon usage 6025
dinucleotide frequencies 6025
evolution, reviews 2463
life history 2924
triazine herbicides, mode of action 3297
Apiosoma, Cyprinidae, Poland, epidemiology 5109
Apis mellifera
Nosema apis
development 1792
drug therapy 688
Germany 3034
pathology 428

Aplasmomycin, analogues, *Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro* 6233
Apodemus argenteus, *Sarcocystis,* Japan 2399
Apodemus speciosus, *Sarcocystis,* Japan 2399
Apodemus sylvaticus, *Encephalitozoon cuniculi,* Iceland, epidemiology 2400
Apolipoproteins
Trypanosoma brucei 2478
human serum lysis 4414
Apomorphine, *Trypanosoma cruzi, in vitro* 4699
Aprotinin, *Aedes aegypti,* trypsin, inhibition 4633
Aptenodytes patagonicus
Plasmodium elongatum, immunodiagnosis 5936
Plasmodium relictum
Clostridium perfringens
interactions 48
South Africa, zoological gardens 48
immunodiagnosis 5936
Aratinga canicularis, *Eimeria aratinga,* new species, Costa Rica 1184
Arctopelopia, *Coccospora micrococcus,* Sweden 479
Ardea herodias, *Sarcocystis,* USA, epidemiology 2170
Argasidae, books 3702
Argentina
Amblyospora, Culicidae 6156
Amblyospora albifasciati, new species, Culicidae 3086
Amblyospora bracteata, Simulium 3029
Amblyospora criniferis, new species, Culicidae 3086
Amblyospora dolosi, new species, Culicidae 3086
Amblyospora ferocis, new species, Culicidae 3086
Amblyospora indubitantis, new species, Culicidae 3086
Amblyospora nataliae, new species, Culicidae 3086
Amblyospora tramazayguesi, new species, Culicidae 3086
Balantidium coli, pigs 561
Blastocystis, pigs 561
Cryptosporidium, man, epidemiology 2174
Entamoeba, pigs 561
Giardia duodenalis, man, epidemiology 2174
Hazardia milleri, Culicidae 3030
Leishmania braziliensis
Lutzomyia intermedia 5148
man, epidemiology 5148
Nosema locustae
Dichroplus pratensis 3031
Dichroplus vittatus 3031
Neopedies brunneri 3031
parasites, human immunodeficiency virus, man 451
Parathelohania evansae, new species, Culicidae 3086
Perezia dichroplusae
Dichroplus elongatus 3031
Dichroplus pratensis 3031
Laplatacris dispar 3031
Metaleptea brevicornis 3031
Scotussa lemniscata 3031
Porosporidae, *Artemesia longinaris,* epidemiology 4893
protozoa, buffaloes 4157
Toxoplasma gondii
cats, epidemiology 5116
human immunodeficiency virus, man 2416
Trichomonas, pigs 561
Tritrichomonas foetus
cattle
epidemiology 4829
mathematical models 964
Trypanosoma
cattle 476
mice 476
Trypanosoma cruzi
human immunodeficiency virus, man 5397

Argentina *cont.*
Trypanosoma cruzi cont.
man 514, 3267
epidemiology 1851, 2732, 4549, 5656
transmission
kidney transplant 2760
transplantation 1553
Arginine, *Leishmania donovani,* uptake, promastigotes 6008
Arius felis, *Kudoa shkae,* new species, Gulf of Mexico 1197
Arohynapene D, *Eimeria tenella, in vitro* 6223
Aromatic diamidines
Leishmania infantum infantum, in vitro, mode of action 2275
mode of action 2275
Arprinocid, *Perkinsus marinus,* oysters 285
Arripis trutta, *Ceratomyxa arripica,* new species, Australia 3090
Arsenicals, *Sauroleishmania tarentolae,* drug resistance 2245
Arsenites, *Sauroleishmania tarentolae,* drug resistance 701
Arteether
derivatives, synthesis 1659
mode of action 4068
pharmacokinetics 2857, 3633
Plasmodium falciparum
in vitro, mode of action 4068
man 5692
Philippines, drug resistance 3563
rabbits, pharmacokinetics 3633
rats, pharmacokinetics 2857
techniques, chromatography, plasma 3633
toxicity
dogs 1039
in vitro 4067
rats 1039
Toxoplasma gondii, in vitro 3581
Arteflene
conferences 1749
laboratory animals, pharmacokinetics 1651-1652
man, pharmacokinetics 1653
mode of action 4068
monocytes, *in vitro* 5450
pharmacokinetics 1651-1653
Plasmodium berghei, mice 1593
Plasmodium falciparum
in vitro 1593, 5450
mode of action 4068
man 1594-1595
toxicity, laboratory animals 1651
Artemesia longinaris, Porosporidae, Argentina, epidemiology 4893
Artemether
Plasmodium cynomolgi, Macaca mulatta 5679
Plasmodium falciparum
man 296, 4036-4037, 5186, 5222, 5688, 5691
Philippines, drug resistance 3563
Pneumocystis carinii, immunocompromised hosts, rats 3523
toxicity
dogs 1039
in vitro 4067
rats 1039
Toxoplasma gondii, mice 4698
Artemisinin
chemistry 4704
erythrocytes, *in vitro,* mode of action 5238
man
pharmacokinetics 5243
thalassaemia 702
mode of action 2260, 2280, 3586, 4704, 5238
pharmacodynamics 2845
pharmacokinetics 5243
Plasmodium berghei
in vitro 1014
mice 277, 1014
Plasmodium falciparum
Anopheles dirus 1622
drug resistance 702
in vitro 2260, 3612
haemozoin 4714
mode of action 2280, 3586
Artemisinin *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
man 296, 1622, 2800, 3512
Philippines, drug resistance 3563
techniques, synthesis 1702
Artesunate
guineapigs, contact dermatitis 3579
Plasmodium, man 3517
Plasmodium berghei
in vitro 1014
mice 1014
Plasmodium cynomolgi, Anopheles dirus 3462
Plasmodium falciparum 4677
China, drug resistance 310
drug resistance
China 4048
in vitro 2803
man 296, 687, 2203, 2222, 3538, 5190
Myanmar, drug resistance 4048
Philippines, drug resistance 3563
Plasmodium knowlesi, Macaca mulatta 2223
Plasmodium yoelii, in vitro 318
Arthritis, *Giardia intestinalis,* man 12
Artiodactyla
Babesia, general account 2999
Theileria, general account 2999
Ascaris lumbricoides, *Plasmodium falciparum,* man, Thailand, airway obstruction 1818
Ascogregarina taiwanensis, Culicidae, USA 4614
Ascorbic acid
drug resistance, chloroquine 4084
Trypanosoma cruzi 1408
Asexual reproduction, *Blastocystis hominis* 1738
Asia
Blastocystis ovis, new species, sheep 5417
parasites
Hemidactylus frenatus, ecology 4522
Lepidodactylus lugubris, ecology 4522
Plasmodium vivax, man 6102
Asio otus
parasites, Germany, zoological gardens 3020
Toxoplasma gondii
experimental infection 413
immune response 413
Aspartic proteinases, *Plasmodium falciparum* 573, 1465
Asses (*see* donkeys)
Astacus astacus
Psorospermium haeckeli, development 5320
Thelohania contejeani, theses 4189
Asterias vulgaris
Orchitophyra stellarum
Canada, epidemiology 1502
pathology 1502
Asthma, *Pneumocystis carinii,* human immunodeficiency virus, man 1174
Atelerix albiventris, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* zoological gardens 3014
Athene noctua, parasites, Germany, zoological gardens 3020
Atherina presbyter, *Glugea atherinae,* Spain 5860
Atherinosoma microstoma, *Zschokkella macrocapsula,* new species, Australia 3090
Atlantic salmon
Chilodonella hexasticha, Finland, epidemiology 4560
Chilodonella piscicola, Finland, epidemiology 4560
Ichthyobodo, UK, fish farms 86
Kudoa thyrsites
Canada, fish farms 149
food spoilage 149
Paramoeba 426
Atovaquone
mode of action 3583
Plasmodium berghei
Anopheles stephensi 5756
in vitro 5756
Atovaquone *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum
in vitro
drug combinations 5758
mode of action 3583
Pneumocystis carinii 1673, 5763
human immunodeficiency virus, man 4671
immunocompromised hosts
man 297
rats 5700
man 5765
mice 5709
rats 3526
proguanil, *Plasmodium falciparum,* man 2796
toxicity, man 5765
Toxoplasma gondii
drug sensitivity 3602
immunocompromised hosts, rats 5700
mice 2231, 3501, 3602
ATP, *Trypanosoma brucei* 3298
ATP-binding cassette transmembrane protein, *Trichomonas vaginalis* 1451
Aurantiactinomyxon
behaviour 2089
Dero digitata
culture techniques 3644
transmission 31
USA, fish farms 45
development, *in vitro* 2332
Ictalurus punctatus
drug therapy 1604
experimental infections 31
proliferative gill disease 31
proliferative gill disease, *Ictalurus punctatus,* interactions 45
Australia
Babesia bigemina, cattle, control 3492
Blastocystis hominis, man 3713
coccidia, man 3713
conferences, parasitology, Heron Island 2939
Cryptosporidium, man 3713
Giardia intestinalis, man, strain differences 4896
human diseases, tropics 4855
Microspora
Panulirus cygnus 1793
Panulirus ornatus 1793
parasites
Trichosurus caninus 5854
Trichosurus vulpecula 5854
Plasmodium, man 6116
protozoa
fish culture 1133
Tachyglossus aculeatus 3016
Sarcomastigophora, *Colisa lalia* 1786
New South Wales
Eimeria leuckarti, horses 4161
Entamoeba histolytica, man, imported infections 5340
Leishmania donovani
human immunodeficiency virus, man 1826
man 1826
Microspora, human immunodeficiency virus, man 2887
Myxobolus acanthopagri, new species, *Acanthopagrus australis* 3775
Myxobolus conei, new species, *Pseudocaranx dentex* 3775
Myxobolus girellae, new species, *Girella tricuspidata* 3775
Myxobolus purkynjei, new species, *Girella tricuspidata* 3775
Myxobolus rohdei, new species, *Mugil cephalus* 3775
Myxobolus spinacurvatura, Mugil cephalus 3775
Neospora caninum, cattle, abortion 4611
Spironucleus muris, mice, laboratory animals 3746
Northern Territory
parasites, crocodiles 30
Plasmodium, man, control, imported infections 4638

Australia *cont.*
Queensland
Acanthamoeba, *Macropus giganteus*, zoological gardens 2384
Carvospora chelomae, *Chelonia mydas* 162
conferences, parasitology 2346
Giardia duodenalis, man, heterogeneity 929
Hematodinium australis, new species, *Portunus pelagicus* 469
Henneguya, *Acanthopagrus australis*, ecology 217
Myxobolus, *Acanthopagrus australis*, ecology 217
parasites, crocodiles 30
Perkinsus, *Pinctada maxima* 3028
Sphaerospora, *Acanthopagrus australis* 1135
Trichomonas vaginalis, drug resistance, metronidazole 6214
South Australia
Cyclospora, man, imported infections 2972
Toxoplasma gondii, man 4984
Tasmania
Ceratomyxa arripica, new species, *Arripis trutta* 3090
Giardia, dogs, epidemiology 5174
Myxobolus aldrichetti, *Aldrichetta forsteri* 3090
Neospora caninum, cattle, abortion 4610
Ortholineata striateculus, new species, *Leptatherina presbyteroides* 3090
Sphaeromyxa nesogobii, new species, *Nesogobius* 3090
Sphaerospora aldrichettae, *Aldrichetta forsteri* 3090
Zschokkella macrocapsula, new species, *Atherinosoma microstoma* 3090
Victoria
[illegible]
man, epidemiology 1524
Notechis, zoological gardens 3022
Toxoplasma gondii, man 4984
Western Australia
Giardia duodenalis, population genetics 5583
Kudoa thyrsites
Engraulis australis, new host records 2589
Sardinella lemuru, new host records 2589
Sardinops sagax neopilchardus, new host records 2589
Spratelloides robustus, new host records 2589
Pneumocystis carinii, human immunodeficiency virus, man 4217
Austria
Leishmania, dogs, imported infections 5845
parasites
dogs 4011
man, epidemiology 4011
ruminants, zoological gardens, ecology 4521
soil 4011
Sarcocystis, sheep, epidemiology 4602
Toxoplasma gondii
man 2265
pigs, epidemiology 2130
Zschokkella nova, *Cottus gobio* 898
Autoantibodies
Babesia gibsoni 4929
Leishmania donovani, man 112
Trypanosoma brucei 1536
Trypanosoma cruzi 554, 2476
Aviadenovirus, *Eimeria meleagrimitis*, turkeys, interactions 4861
Azithromycin
Babesia microti, *Mesocricetus auratus* 5672
Cryptosporidium, man 2229
mode of action 2290, 3588
Plasmodium berghei, mice 3505
[illegible]
mice 3505

Azithromycin *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
in vitro 4707
Plasmodium yoelii, mice 4026
Toxoplasma gondii
drug resistance, *in vitro* 3552
in vitro, mode of action 2290, 3588
macrophages 4087
man 6225
Azithromycin sulfamethoxazole, *Pneumocystis carinii*, rats 3526
B lymphocytes
Cryptosporidium parvum 5510
Leishmania donovani 1266
Leishmania major 533, 2574
Plasmodium chabaudi 4320
Plasmodium falciparum 4282, 5927
Plasmodium yoelii 1867
Trypanosoma brucei 4923
Trypanosoma congolense 3159, 4914
Trypanosoma cruzi 4361
Babesia
Artiodactyla, general account 2999
buffaloes, Pakistan, epidemiology 2748
cattle
Colombia 4605
Cuba 5837
immunodiagnosis 3207
reviews 3049, 4194
Cervus elaphus, USA 2370
Cervus nippon, Japan 1773
chemotaxonomy 2081
culture techniques 2305
diagnosis 3436, 3678, 3680-3681, 3683
biotechnology 3700
epidemiology 3436
immunocompromised hosts
man
blood transfusion 463
general account 2410
immunodiagnosis 3683
Italy, zoonoses 5663
livestock
Africa, control 5269
drug therapy, reviews 1600
prophylaxis, reviews 1600
man
reviews 2403
USA 767
Rangifer tarandus caribou, isolation 2305
ruminants
USA 4837
zoological gardens 4837
sexual reproduction 6276
wild animals, reviews 2403
zebu, Pakistan, epidemiology 2748
Babesia bigemina
antigens 3883
cattle 2998
Australia, control 3492
Benin, epidemiology 4542
Brazil, epidemiology 2740
Caribbean, epidemiology 660
Costa Rica, epidemiology 1537
diagnosis 3678, 5313
[illegible]
[illegible]
immune response 193
immunization 3220, 3230
pathology 5151
Zimbabwe 6151
chemotaxonomy 1473
culture techniques 355
erythrocytes, cell invasion 3934
life history 6276
Gambia, epidemiology 5170
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Brazil, epidemiology 3844
Gambia, epidemiology 5170
Babesia bovis
[illegible]
diagnosis 3680
[illegible]
Uruguay, transmission 209

Babesia bovis *cont.*
buffaloes
China, epidemiology 247
immunodiagnosis 4301
pathogenicity 1711
cattle 2998
Benin, epidemiology 4542
Brazil 5360
epidemiology 2740
Caribbean, epidemiology 660
Costa Rica, epidemiology 1537
diagnosis 357, 3682, 4771, 5313, 6266
epidemiology 4636
immunization 3219-3220, 3227, 3230, 4329, 4352, 4771
immunodiagnosis 2523, 4293
immunosuppression 3241
India 774
pathology 774
Uruguay, epidemiology 6091
chemotaxonomy 1473
culture techniques 355
Didelphis marsupialis, experimental infections 409
erythrocytes, immune evasion, reviews 5490
merozoite proteins, epitopes 2499
phylogeny 6029
proteinases 174
proteins, merozoites 4268
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides, China, transmission 247
ruminants
South Africa
control 4606
epidemiology 4606
small subunit ribosomal RNA 6029
techniques, cryopreservation, erythrocytes 1711
zebu, Brazil, epidemiology 3840
Babesia caballi
Amblyomma cajennense, Brazil, transmission 2766, 4548
Anocentor nitens, Brazil, transmission 2766, 4548
antigens 843
Boophilus microplus, Brazil, transmission 2548
zoonoses
Brazil, epidemiology 2766, 4548
[illegible]
general account 396
immunodiagnosis 513, 4955
Iran 2002
Babesia canis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
life history 6276
Babesia divergens
[illegible]
antigens, glycoproteins 2515
cattle
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Babesia ovis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Babesia equi *cont.*
horses
Brazil 5840
epidemiology 4548
diagnosis 741
Europe, diagnosis 855
immunodiagnosis 3308
Hyalomma, development 1549, 1552
Babesia gibsoni
culture techniques 2300
DNA libraries 5582
dogs
experimental infections 4234
haematology 5007
immune response 3174, 4929, 5007
immunology 1223
reviews 3754
Taiwan, epidemiology 3435
Haemaphysalis longicornis, development 990, 4773
man, USA 4143
morphology 4234-4235
Rhipicephalus sanguineus, development 4008, 5169
Babesia hylomysci, superoxide dismutase 1415
Babesia microti
Babesia rodhaini
antigens, cross reaction 3161
mice, cross immunity 3161
carbohydrate metabolism 5025
chemotaxonomy 5066
Clethrionomys glareolus, transmission 3458
hamsters, haematology 5852
Ixodes trianguliceps, transmission 3458
man
immunodiagnosis 861
transmission, blood transfusion 3465
Mesocricetus auratus, drug therapy 5670
mice
pathology 3856
transmission 2183
Babesia motasi, sheep, abortion 5980
Babesia odocoilei
ruminants
USA 4837
zoological gardens 4837
Babesia ovata
Boophilus microplus, transmission 4613
cattle, diagnosis 2020
culture techniques 3642
Haemaphysalis longicornis, transmission 4613
Babesia ovis
sheep, abortion 5980
ultrastructure, plastid-like organelles 3297
Babesia rodhaini
Babesia microti
antigens, cross reaction 3161
mice, cross immunity 3161
carbohydrate metabolism 5025
chemotaxonomy 5066
mice, pathology 3856
Bacillidium criodrili
Rhyacodrilus coccineus, Sweden 1212
ultrastructure 1212
Bacillus licheniformis, biological control, *Naegleria fowleri* 3631, 4097
Bacitracin
Entamoeba histolytica, in vitro 1034
Giardia duodenalis
in vitro 2868
man 5192
Trichomonas vaginalis, in vitro 2868
Tritrichomonas foetus, in vitro 2868
Bacitracin zinc
Giardia duodenalis
in vitro 2868
man 5192
neomycin, *Giardia duodenalis,* man 5192
Trichomonas vaginalis, in vitro 2868
Tritrichomonas foetus, in vitro 2868
Bacteria
Acanthamoeba
man, interactions 1152
symbiosis 2926
mefloquine 4727
Trichomonas vaginalis, interactions 5396
Tritrichomonas foetus, interactions 5396
Bahrain
Giardia duodenalis, man, epidemiology 3960
Trichomonas gallinae, Falconidae 4178
Balamuthia mandrillaris
Gorilla gorilla, zoological gardens, mortality 2974
man
USA 2966
Venezuela 2360
Balantidium, *Rhea americanum,* USA 1132
Balantidium coli
Gorilla gorilla, Mexico 4826
Macaca mulatta, experimental infections 4190
man
Benin, epidemiology 1507
Ecuador, epidemiology 2118
Mexico, epidemiology 3988
Venezuela, epidemiology, appendicitis 3990
pigs
Argentina 561
experimental infections 4190
Netherlands, epidemiology 3433
Balearic Islands
Leishmania
dogs, epidemiology 1759
man 1759
Bali, *Toxoplasma gondii,* man, epidemiology 4591
Baltic Sea, parasites, ecology 5071
Bambusicola thoracica, *Plasmodium parajuxtanucleare,* new species, China 2446
Bangladesh
Giardia duodenalis, man, epidemiology 2131, 3196
Leishmania, chemotaxonomy 5585
Plasmodium, man, epidemiology 2159
Plasmodium vivax
Anopheles annularis, transmission 4000
Anopheles vagus 3448
man, epidemiology 3448, 4000
Barbus bynni, *Myxobolus,* Egypt 2390
Barbus tetrazona, *Coleps,* mortality 792
Basilia, *Bioccala deanei,* Colombia 3944
Bed nets
Plasmodium, man, Tanzania 2877
Plasmodium falciparum
man 4029
Burkina Faso 5773
Plasmodium vivax, man 4029
Bees (*see* honeybees; named genera)
Behaviour
Bonamia ostreae 613
Myxozoa 2089
Naegleria fowleri, locomotion 4520
parasites 827, 936
Plasmodium yoelii, Anopheles stephensi, ookinetes 4004
Toxoplasma gondii, in vitro 1487
Behçet's disease, *Toxoplasma gondii,* man, interactions 5880
Belarus, protozoa, rodents, epidemiology 5850
Belgium
Eimeria, fowls, control 1581
Plasmodium falciparum, man 1765
Plasmodium vivax, man, imported infections 5221
Pneumocystis carinii, immunocompromised hosts, man, neoplasms 3068
reports, Prince Leopold Institute of Tropical Medicine 3697
Sarcocystis, man 5816
Belize
Leishmania braziliensis, man 2601
Leishmania mexicana, man 2601, 2788
Benanomicin A, *Pneumocystis carinii,* immunocompromised hosts, mice 5707
Benflumetolum
Plasmodium, man 3511
Plasmodium falciparum, man 5190
Benin
Acanthamoeba hatchetti, surface water, epidemiology 1512
Babesia bigemina, cattle, epidemiology 4542
Benin *cont.*
Babesia bovis, cattle, epidemiology 4542
Plasmodium, man, epidemiology 6133
Plasmodium falciparum, man 5348
protozoa, man, epidemiology 1507
public health 5808
Theileria mutans, cattle, epidemiology 4542
Toxoplasma gondii, man, epidemiology 6133
Benzimidazoles
Giardia duodenalis 4720
in vitro 5232
mode of action 2829
mode of action 2829
Trichomonas vaginalis 4720
tubulin 4720
Benznidazole, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* mice 1017, 6208
Benzylpenicillin, *Cryptobia salmositica, in vitro* 2824
Berbamine
Leishmania amazonensis, mice 4649
Leishmania venezuelensis, mice 4649
Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro 714
Berberine, *Plasmodium chabaudi,* mice 1666
Berenil (*see* diminazene)
Berwaldia schaefernai, new combination 1195
Besnoitia
goats, Egypt 387
sheep, Egypt 387
Besnoitia besnoiti
cattle
colostral immunity 1307
Italy 4156
transmission 1307
monoclonal antibodies 5465
morphology 5421
ultrastructure 5911
Besnoitia caprae, ultrastructure 5911
Besnoitia jellisoni, *Toxoplasma gondii,* antigens, cross reaction 4259
Besnoitia wallacei
cats
development 2919
Kenya, new geographic records 3005
mice, development 2919
Betamethasone, *Pneumocystis carinii,* rats 50
Betta splendens, *Heterosporis* 3027
Bibliographies
malaria, immunology 1085
parasites, China 4780-4783
BIBW-22, drug resistance, chloroquine, *in vitro* 4692
Binding proteins
chloroquine, *Plasmodium falciparum* 3305
Giardia duodenalis, in vitro 588
Plasmodium falciparum 3889
Toxoplasma gondii 585
Binucleospora elongata, new genus, new species, *Candona,* Sweden 4225
Bioassays
Toxoplasma gondii
cats 3740
mice 3740
Bioccala deanei
Basilia, Colombia 3944
Eptesicus fuscus
Colombia
new geographic records 3944
new host records 3944
ultrastructure 3944
Biochemical polymorphism, *Blastocystis hominis* 3336
Biochemistry
Acanthamoeba castellanii, myosins 2645
Giardia duodenalis, cytoskeleton 2637
parasites, evolution, reviews 2461
Pneumocystis carinii 207
protozoa, books 4131
Bioenergetics, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 198
Biographies
Arnau de Vilanova 1078
Cruz, O. 3695
Garnham, P.C.C. 5807
Biological control
Culicidae 2394

Biological control *cont.*
disease vectors 1045
Naegleria fowleri 3631, 4097
Ostrinia nubilalis 5270
parasites 1045
Trichogramma nubilale 5776
Biological control agents
Bacillus licheniformis 3631, 4097
Edhazardia aedis 2394
entomophilic nematodes, reviews 4091
Microsporidium sitophili 731
Nosema furnacalis 5270
Nosema pyrausta 5776
Biological indicators, protozoa, *Abramis brama* 6111
Biology, *Plasmodium vivax*, reviews, merozoites 4851
Biopsy
Giardia intestinalis 6267
Leishmania donovani 2912
Toxoplasma gondii 3654
Biosynthesis
Leishmania major, ubiquinone 3899
parasites, evolution 1973
Biotechnology, protozoa, livestock 1564
Biquinolines, *Plasmodium falciparum*, drug susceptibility, *in vitro* 4709
Birds
Cryptosporidium
diagnosis 3677
pathology 160
haematozoa
host parasite relationships 3104, 4526
immunology 3104
Russia 5379
host parasite relationships, reproductive effort 4528
parasites
resistance 2540
sexual selection 2540
Plasmodium relictum, China, epidemiology 3749
Sarcocystis, Germany 785
***Bis*-benzimidazoles,** *Pneumocystis carinii*, rats 1610
Bisbenzylisoquinolines
Entamoeba histolytica, *in vitro* 3568
Plasmodium falciparum, *in vitro* 3568
Bison bison, *Eimeria*, USA, epidemiology 2153
Bison bonasus
Sarcocystis cruzi, Germany, new host records 1185
Sarcocystis hirsuta, Germany, new host records 1185
Sarcocystis hominis, Germany, new host records 1185
Blastocrithidia culicis, monosaccharides, residues 3302
Blastocrithidia triatomae, *Triatoma infestans*, pathology 4186
Blastocystis
animals, reviews 5871
man
Pakistan, epidemiology 2164
reviews 5871
morphology, surface structures 1216
pigs
Argentina 561
experimental infections 2369
pathology 561
Spain, epidemiology 3399
sewage, Pakistan 2164
taxonomy 5907
Blastocystis bovis, new species, cattle, Europe 5417
Blastocystis equi, new species, horses, Europe 5417
Blastocystis hominis
asexual reproduction 1738
carbohydrates 3896
chemotaxonomy 3336
development, *in vitro* 1735
ecology
pH 3928
temperature 3928
human immunodeficiency virus
man
Italy, epidemiology 456
Spain 58
karyotypes 1463
Blastocystis hominis *cont.*
life history 5316
man
Australia 3713
Brazil 4593
Chile, epidemiology 645
diagnosis 5285
drug therapy 5091
immune response 1887
immunodiagnosis 3822
Indonesia, epidemiology 2132
Iraq 2151
Jordan, epidemiology 5606
Malaysia
diarrhoea 3376
epidemiology 3977
Mozambique 5352
pathology 3246
Slovenia, diarrhoea 2727
Turkey 2406
USA, epidemiology 5091
Venezuela, epidemiology 6134-6136
morphology 825
cysts 4894
pigs, experimental infections 2369
techniques
concentration, faeces 6256
staining 1051
ultrastructure 2454
cysts 5424
developmental stages 1735
Blastocystis lessonae, new species, *Rana lessonae*, Europe 5417
Blastocystis meleagridis, new species, *Meleagris gallopavo*, Europe 5417
Blastocystis numidae, new species, *Numida meleagris*, Europe 5417
Blastocystis ovis, new species, sheep, Europe 5417
Blastocystis suis, new species, pigs, Europe 5417
Blatta orientalis, *Coelosporidium periplanetae*, ultrastructure 1832
Blicca bjoerkna
Ambiphrya ameiuri, Russia, ecology 2459
coccidia, Czech Republic 4889
Goussia balatonica
development 818
ultrastructure 818
Goussia pannonica
development 818
ultrastructure 818
Blood, *Plasmodium*, detection 5290
Blood composition, *Plasmodium* 5991
Blood cultures, *Toxoplasma gondii* 4757
Blood disorders
Plasmodium falciparum, man 4570
Plasmodium vivax, man 4570
Blood donors
Plasmodium, Congo 5103
Toxoplasma gondii 6167
Trypanosoma cruzi
man, Venezuela 3415
Mexico 658
Blood group antigens, *Plasmodium vivax*, *Plasmodium knowlesi* 4917
Blood groups
Plasmodium falciparum 4585
man 4570, 6130
Plasmodium vivax 4585
man 4570, 6130
Toxoplasma gondii, Cuba 2734
Blood protein, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, mice, strain differences 1378
Blood stage antigen, *Plasmodium falciparum*, hepatocytes 1856
Blood transfusion
Babesia, immunocompromised hosts, man 463
Babesia microti 3465
Leishmania donovani, man, UK 2954
Plasmodium, man, India 5002
Plasmodium falciparum 2186
man 4009
Toxoplasma gondii, immunocompromised hosts, man 463
Trypanosoma cruzi 265, 4292, 5107, 6168
Chile 3457
drug therapy 4061
Blood transfusion *cont.*
Trypanosoma cruzi cont.
man
Brazil 3466
questionnaires 2879
Bodianus speciosus, *Eimeria catalana*, Senegal 3082
Bodo indica, new species, *Lethocerus indicus*, India 5896
Body mass indices, *Leishmania*, man 3978
Boldine, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, *in vitro* 4699
Bolivia
Eimeria boliviensis, new species, *Hydrochaeris hydrochaeris* 4882
Eimeria ichiloensis, new species, *Hydrochaeris hydrochaeris* 4882
Eimeria trinidadensis, new species, *Hydrochaeris hydrochaeris* 4882
Leishmania braziliensis
man 3721
control 5106
epidemiology 5106
plant extracts
Leishmania 2812
Trypanosoma cruzi 2812
Trypanosoma cruzi, man, epidemiology 5658
Bonamia
cytochemistry 3895, 4270
cytology 3895
Tiostrea chilensis
immune response 4270
New Zealand 894
pathology 894
Bonamia ostreae
behaviour 613
Crassostrea gigas, host parasite relationships 218-219
Mytilus galloprovincialis
Spain
epidemiology 1554
transmission 554
[illegible]
host parasite relationships 218-219
life history 2334
Spain
ecology 613
epidemiology 643, 1554, 3035
transmission 1554
UK, transmission 6170
USA 2396
new records 2396
Bone marrow, *Leishmania donovani* 1955
Books
Anopheles, Europe 3703
antiinfective agents 5246-5247
Cryptosporidium, water, reviews 4129
diseases
cattle 3707
fishes 6288
horses 1754, 3708
livestock, southern Africa 4807
man 6287
ecology, mathematical models 4130
epidemiology, mathematical models 4130
food safety 3705
Giardia, water, reviews 4129
health, travel 4132
Health and Sickness in Developing Countries 2553
host parasite relationships 4806
infectious diseases, ecology 6284
information services, animal diseases 6289
[illegible]
ixodidae 3702
medical parasitology 3704
[illegible]
[illegible]
Naegleria, water, reviews 4129
parasites
[illegible]
[illegible] 2445
[illegible] 2447
[illegible] 2441
[illegible] 2442
[illegible] 1945
protozoa 2951, 6285
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Books *cont.*
travel medicine 2946
Triatominae 3701
tropical medicine 2944
vaccine development 6286
vaccines, animal health 3706
veterinary parasitology 2941
veterinary therapeutics 373
zoonoses 5334
Boophilus microplus
Babesia bovis
diagnosis 3684
transmission 4636
Uruguay, transmission 6091
Babesia caballi, Brazil, transmission 4548
Babesia equi, Brazil, transmission 4548
Babesia ovata, transmission 4613
Borneo, *Eimeria*, fowls 5856
Bos javanicus
Trypanosoma evansi
drug therapy 1623
Indonesia 1623
Bothrops, coccidia, Brazil 419
Botswana, *Haemoproteus bucerotis*, new species, *Tockus erythrorhynchus* 5410
Boveria, ultrastructure 824
Bovidae, *Sarcocystis*, host specificity 5910
Brackish water fishes, Myxozoa, pathogenicity 1958
Branchiura sowerbyi, *Myxobolus cultus*, new species 5415
Brazil
Anopheles, control, history 4625
Eimeria, drug resistance, diclazuril 313
Leishmania
man
control 1572-1573
epidemiology 1536
reviews 796
Phlebotominae, epidemiology 1536
wild animals, epidemiology 1536
Panstrongylus megistus, control 6243
Plasmodium
Anopheles gambiae, transmission, history 4625
man
control 634
economic aspects 1809
epidemiology 635
gold miners 3989
history 4625
socioeconomics 1810
Yanomani 6140
Plasmodium falciparum
drug resistance, antimalarials 1024
man
control 672
epidemiology 636
protozoa, man 5870
public health, history 5322
Triatoma infestans, control 337, 6243
Trypanosoma cruzi
control 337
man
control 6243
epidemiology 974
transmission, blood transfusion 3466
Reduviidae, control 275
Amapá
Plasmodium falciparum
drug resistance, antiprotozoal agents 4049
man, epidemiology 966
Amazonas, *Plasmodium*, man, nutritional state 4994
Amazonia, *Plasmodium*, man, epidemiology 249
Bahia
Leishmania
dogs, epidemiology 5613
man, epidemiology 4586, 5613
Leishmania amazonensis, man 880, 2590
Leishmania braziliensis
man 880, 1149, 2590, 4134, 4192
epidemiology 975
Leishmania infantum chagasi, man, epidemiology 5098
Trypanosoma cruzi, man 2958

Brazil *cont.*
Céara, *Cryptosporidium*, man, epidemiology 240
Ceará
Leishmania infantum chagasi, man, epidemiology 2720
Myxobolus colossomatis, new species, *Colossoma macropomum* 2451
Trypanosoma cruzi, man 2958
Espírito Santo
Leishmania
dogs, control 6207
man, control 6207
Goiás
Babesia bigemina, cattle, epidemiology 2740
Babesia bovis, cattle, epidemiology 2740
Toxoplasma gondii, human immunodeficiency virus, man 805
Triatominae 4622
Trypanosoma cruzi
man 959, 3711
anisocoria 4820
control 3489-3490
epidemiology 3188, 3391, 4622
malnutrition 3731
Triatoma infestans, transmission 3391
Triatoma sordida, transmission 3391
Maranhão
Leishmania amazonensis
man 766
epidemiology 960
Leishmania braziliensis, man, disseminated infections 386
Mato Grosso
Plasmodium, man 4944
Plasmodium falciparum, man, epidemiology 2531
Trypanosoma evansi
capybaras 250
epidemiology 2129
cattle 250
epidemiology 2129
dogs 250
epidemiology 976, 2129
horses 250
epidemiology 2129
Mato Grosso do Sul
Leishmania braziliensis, reservoir hosts 6175
Megatrypanum, Nectomys squamipes 6175
Trypanosoma, Caiman crocodilus yacare 418
Trypanosoma cruzi
Dasyprocta fuliginosa 6175
Euphractus sexcinctus 6175
Nectomys squamipes 6175
Trypanosoma evansi
dogs 6175
Oryzomys, new host records 6175
Minas Gerais
Babesia bovis, cattle 5360
Cryptosporidium, man, epidemiology 2739
Hepatozoon canis, dogs 4840
Leishmania braziliensis
dogs, epidemiology 3958
Lutzomyia, epidemiology 3958
man
epidemiology 3958
strain differences 5058
Triatoma, control 3630
Trypanosoma cruzi
Didelphis albiventris 5150
man 891
control 3487, 3630
epidemiology 659, 5127, 5150, 6171
Panstrongylus megistus, transmission 6171
Triatoma infestans, transmission 6171
Triatoma sordida 5150
Pará
Eimeria bufomarini, new species, *Bufo marinus* 4885

Brazil *cont.*
Pará *cont.*
Eimeria crypturelli, new species, *Crypturellus soui* 1189
Eimeria porphyrulae, new species, *Porphyrula martinica* 1189
Eimeria vitellini, Ramphastos tucanus tucanus, new host records 1189
Henneguya amazonica, Hoplosternum littorale 822
Isospora cacici, new species, *Cacicus cela cela* 1189
Isospora thraupis, new species, *Thraupis palmarum melanoptera* 1189
Leishmania braziliensis, man, strain differences 5058
Plasmodium, man, serological surveys 950
Plasmodium falciparum, man 1009
Progarnia archosauriae, new genus, new species, *Caiman crocodilus crocodilus* 4221
Trypanosoma cruzi, man 3717
Tyzzeria boae, new species, *Constrictor constrictor* 3772
Paraíba, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, man, epidemiology 971
Paraná
Leishmania braziliensis, dogs 23
Toxoplasma gondii
goats, epidemiology 6092
pigs, epidemiology 627
Pernambuco
Cryptosporidium, human immunodeficiency virus, man 1165
Entamoeba histolytica, man, epidemiology 2149
Leishmania braziliensis
domestic animals, epidemiology 1529
man, epidemiology 1529
Phlebotominae, epidemiology 1529
wild animals, epidemiology 1529
Rio de Janeiro
Babesia bigemina, zebu, epidemiology 3840
Babesia bovis, zebu, epidemiology 3840
Babesia caballi
Amblyomma cajennense, transmission 2766, 4548
Anocentor nitens, transmission 2766, 4548
Boophilus microplus, transmission 4548
horses, epidemiology 2766, 4548
Babesia equi
Amblyomma cajennense, transmission 4548
Anocentor nitens, transmission 4548
Boophilus microplus, transmission 4548
horses, epidemiology 4548
Crithidia ricardoi, new species, *Culex saltanensis* 4878
Cryptosporidium, pigs 6247
Leishmania braziliensis, man 116
Toxoplasma gondii
fowls 1130
goats, epidemiology 3987
Rio Grande do Norte
Leishmania infantum chagasi
human immunodeficiency virus, man 2144
man, epidemiology 2144
Rio Grande do Sul
Babesia equi, horses 5840
Cryptosporidium, rabbits 5378, 5853
Cryptosporidium muris, horses 4830
Eimeria
buffaloes 5364
pigs 5839
rabbits 5378, 5853
sheep, epidemiology 5641
Isospora suis, pigs 5839
protozoa
domestic animals 6154
livestock 6154

Brazil *cont.*
Rio Grande do Sul *cont.*
Toxoplasma gondii
cats, epidemiology 5639
human immunodeficiency virus, man 743, 806
rabbits 6153
sheep 2978
Tritrichomonas foetus, cattle, epidemiology 5640
Rondônia
Plasmodium
man 620
epidemiology 1510
Plasmodium falciparum, man, epidemiology 241, 842, 1527
Plasmodium vivax, man, epidemiology 241, 842
Roraima, *Plasmodium falciparum,* man, epidemiology 648
Santa Catarina
Trypanosoma cruzi
man, epidemiology 5653
Panstrongylus megistus 5653
Trypanosoma rangeli, Trypanosoma cruzi, Panstrongylus megistus, mixed infections 931
São Paulo
Chilomastix mesnili, man, epidemiology 5603
coccidia, snakes 419
Cryptosporidium, man, epidemiology 5082
Cyrilia gomesi, Synbranchus marmoratus 1377
Endolimax nana, man, epidemiology 5603
Entamoeba coli, man, epidemiology 5603
Entamoeba histolytica, man, epidemiology 5603
Giardia duodenalis, man, epidemiology 5082, 5603
Isospora suis, pigs, new records 2979
Leishmania, man, epidemiology 629, 1528
Leishmania braziliensis, man, epidemiology 3414
parasites
man 4593
epidemiology 961, 5079
Plasmodium
Anopheles, transmission 5599
man 5599
epidemiology 231
Plasmodium vivax
man 4
epidemiology 5659
Toxoplasma gondii
man, epidemiology 3965
sheep 2978
epidemiology 5128
Trypanosoma
Edentata, epidemiology 3379
marsupials, epidemiology 3379
Trypanosoma cruzi
human immunodeficiency virus, man 2424
immunocompromised hosts, man 1822
man
epidemiology 152, 5107, 6157
pathology 152
***S-p*-bromobenzylglutathione diethyl ester**
mode of action 3598
Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro, mode of action 3598
Bronchoalveolar lavage
Pneumocystis carinii 1714, 1726, 3661, 3666, 4764
human immunodeficiency virus, man 2916
Bronchoscopy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1728
Brooklynella hostilis
morphology 5914
Pomacanthus arcuatus, USA, new host records 5914
Pomacanthus paru, USA, new host records 5914
Brugia pahangi, *Plasmodium gallinaceum, Aedes aegypti,* interactions 2177
Brusatol
mode of action 2838
Plasmodium berghei, in vitro, mode of action 2838
Bubo bubo, parasites, Germany, zoological gardens 3020
Bubo virginianus
protozoa, USA 5381
Toxoplasma gondii
experimental infection 413
immune response 413
Budgerigars, *Trichomonas* 5855
Buffaloes (*Bubalus bubalis*)
Babesia bovis
China, epidemiology 247
immunodiagnosis 4301
pathogenicity 1711
Cryptosporidium, Italy, epidemiology 2716
Eimeria, Brazil 5364
parasites 4191
protozoa
Argentina 4157
Pakistan, epidemiology 2748
rumen protozoa 1111, 2983-2985
Sarcocystis
India 4831
epidemiology 5129
Sarcocystis cruzi, experimental infections, cross infection 88
Theileria annulata
India 4158
control 2772
Theileria parva, immunodiagnosis 3206
toxicity, amprolium 725
Trypanosoma, pathology 5977
Trypanosoma congolense, immune response 114
Trypanosoma evansi
immunodiagnosis 525, 4289, 5948
India 610, 1775
epidemiology 4595
milk production 3273
pathology 5971
male genital diseases 4996
Vietnam 5948
epidemiology 6150
Buffaloes (African) (*see Synceros caffer*)
Buffaloes (American) (*see Bison bison*)
Buffy coat technique, *Trypanosoma brucei* 2521
Bufo, *Trypanosoma,* phylogeny 3920
Bufo americanus charlesmithi, *Myxidium serotinum,* USA, new host records 5383
Bufo maculatus, *Prosicuophora reticulata,* new species, Cameroon 3779
Bufo marinus
Cryptosporidium, Venezuela, new host records 238
Eimeria bufomarini, new species, Brazil 4885
Bufo regularis, *Prosicuophora reticulata,* new species, Cameroon 3779
Bufo speciosus
Myxidium serotinum
USA 5422
new host records 5383
Bulgaria, *Nosema carpocapsae, Cydia molesta* 2395
Buparvaquone
Theileria annulata 547, 6213
cattle 1005, 1601, 4684, 5184
in vitro 727
Theileria parva, cattle 1601
Burhinus capensis, *Haemoproteus burhini,* new species, South Africa 5410
Burkina Faso
Plasmodium
Anopheles gambiae 3455
man
economic aspects 1812
epidemiology 3455
Plasmodium falciparum
drug resistance
amodiaquine, *in vitro* 5731
chloroquine 1620, 5731, 6215
in vitro 5731
mefloquine, *in vitro* 5731
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine, *in vitro* 5731
Burkina Faso *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
drug resistance *cont.*
quinine, *in vitro* 5731
hepatitis A, man 383
hepatitis B, man 383
man 1594
control, mathematical models 5773
drug therapy 6215
pregnancy 2166
Theileria, game animals 2980
Toxoplasma gondii
human immunodeficiency virus, man 4206
man, epidemiology 4206
Trichomonas vaginalis, man 2366
Trypanosoma, cattle, trypanotolerance 129
Burundi
Eimeria, goats 4681
Plasmodium falciparum
man
epidemiology 2134
morbidity 2134
prognosis 888
Butalex (*see* buparvaquone)
Butenamide, structure, stereochemistry 5760
Buteo buteo, parasites, Germany, zoological gardens 3020
Buteo jamaicensis, protozoa, USA 5381
Buteo lineatus, protozoa, USA 5381
Buteo platypterus, protozoa, USA 5381
Butorides striatus, *Sarcocystis,* USA, epidemiology 2170
Butylated hydroxyanisole
Leishmania donovani
hamsters 3600
in vitro 3600
Trypanosoma cruzi, in vitro 1665
Buxtonella sulcata, cattle, Korea Republic, epidemiology 5105
c-AMP, *Toxoplasma gondii, in vitro* 4750
C-reactive protein
Chilomastix mesnili 108
Giardia duodenalis 108
Leishmania 1873
Plasmodium falciparum, markers 2127
Cacicus cela cela, *Isospora cacici,* new species, Brazil 1189
Caiman crocodilus crocodilus, *Progarnia archosauriae,* new genus, new species, Brazil 4221
Caiman crocodilus yacare, *Trypanosoma,* Brazil 418
Calcium
ATP homeostasis, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 2641
Entamoeba histolytica 1986
Calcium antagonists, drug resistance, chloroquine 1629
Calcium binding proteins
Entamoeba histolytica 5554
Trypanosoma brucei 2053
Trypanosoma cruzi 6028
Callithricidae, parasites, checklists 2976
Calmodulin, *Plasmodium falciparum* 918
Calomys callosus
Trypanosoma cruzi
immune response 3804, 5434
pathogenesis 1369
Cambodia
drug resistance, *Plasmodium falciparum,* mefloquine 1630
Plasmodium, man 3515, 5636
Plasmodium falciparum, man 5725
Camels
Trypanosoma evansi
drug therapy 686
haematology 557
pathology 557
Camelus
parasites 4191
protozoa 411
quinapyramine 2270
Trypanosoma evansi
diagnosis 742
drug therapy 557, 4682
haematology 4400
immunodiagnosis 518, 2525
India 610

Camelus *cont.*
Trypanosoma evansi cont.
Mauritania, epidemiology 3440
Nigeria, epidemiology 2747
Pakistan 4400
pathology 2747
Somalia 2385
transmission 3467
Camelus bactrianus, *Cryptosporidium,* Germany, zoological gardens 784
Camelus dromedarius
Eimeria cameli
Nigeria, epidemiology 2746
pathology 2746
Eimeria dromedarii
Nigeria, epidemiology 2746
pathology 2746
Toxoplasma gondii, United Arab Emirates 1125
Trypanosoma evansi
diagnosis 2910
immunodiagnosis 1292
Mauritania, epidemiology 1505
pathology 1339
Sudan 1339
Cameroon
Anopheles 1506
Diptera, dams 5144
Paraptychostomum almae, new genus, new species, *Alma emini* 1199
Plasmodium
Culicidae, transmission 5152
man 5974
epidemiology 1506, 5152
Plasmodium falciparum
Anopheles, detection 5142
drug resistance, chloroquine 2243
man 1595, 2612
epidemiology 2736, 4564, 4910, 5142
transmission blocking immunity 128
Prosicuophora reticulata, new species, *Bufo* 3779
Toxoplasma gondii, sheep, epidemiology 979
Canada
Acanthamoeba, man 4817
Cryptosporidium, drinking water 2770
Giardia, drinking water 2770
parasitology, history 2948
Plasmodium falciparum, man, imported infections 5348
British Columbia
Ceratomyxa shasta, Oncorhynchus tshawytscha, epidemiology 1521
Giardia duodenalis, man, epidemiology, outbreaks 2145
Haemoproteus mansoni
Dendragapus obscurus
ecology 644
epidemiology 644
Hexamita salmonis, Oncorhynchus tshawytscha, fish farms 895
Kudoa thyrsites, Atlantic salmon, fish farms 149
Leucocytozoon lovati
Dendragapus obscurus
ecology 644
epidemiology 644
Plasmodium circumflexum
Dendragapus obscurus
ecology 644
epidemiology 644
Pneumocystis carinii, human immunodeficiency virus, man, mortality 1178
Stegotricha enterikos, new genus, new species, *Crassostrea gigas* 1831
Toxoplasma gondii, man, epidemiology 5125
Trypanosoma
Dendragapus obscurus
ecology 644
epidemiology 644
Manitoba
Eimeria truncata, Chen caerulescens caerulescens, epidemiology 651
protozoa, *Carduelis flammea flammea,* sexual selection 2699
Canada *cont.*
Newfoundland, *Sarcocystis, Rangifer tarandus,* epidemiology 228
Nova Scotia
Henneguya doori, Perca flavescens 2921
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis, Anguilla rostrata, epidemiology 6100
Myxobolus neurophilus, Perca flavescens 1137
Ontario
Hepatozoon catesbianae
Culex territans 4881
Rana catesbiana 4881
Hepatozoon sipedon
new species
Nerodia sipedon 1183
Thamnophis sirtalis 1183
Prince Edward Island, protozoa, *Mercenaria mercenaria* 429
Quebec
Giardia, cattle, epidemiology 5617
Haemohormidium terranovae
Hippoglossoides platessoides 2444
Macrozoarces americanus 2444
Institute of Parasitology, McGill University, reports 5328
Orchitophyra stellarum, Asterias vulgaris, epidemiology 1502
Sarcocystis
Delphinapterus leucas, new host records 3015
Lagenorhynchus acutus, new host records 3015
Saskatchewan, *Tritrichomonas foetus,* cattle 5292
Canaries, *Plasmodium cathemerium,* Venezuela 666
Cancer magister, *Nadelspora canceri,* new genus, new species, USA 1191
Candida, *Pneumocystis carinii,* immunofluorescence, cross reaction 120
Candida albicans, mefloquine 4727
Candida barbata, *Trichodina mandarin,* new species, Taiwan 1202
Candona
Binucleospora elongata, new genus, new species, Sweden 4225
Flabelliforma ostracodae, new species, Sweden 1194
Cannibalism, *Babesia microti* 2183
Cantherhines macrocerus
Trichodina spheroidesi
Puerto Rico
new geographic records 5386
new host records 5386
Capping, *Entamoeba histolytica,* trophozoites 3132
Capreolus capreolus
Sarcocystis capreolicanis
Germany, epidemiology 5111
Poland, epidemiology 5111
Sarcocystis gracilis
Germany, epidemiology 5111
Poland, epidemiology 5111
Sarcocystis hofmanni
Germany, epidemiology 5111
Poland, epidemiology 5111
Caprimulgidae, *Leucocytozoon,* South Africa 807
Capsid protein, *Giardia lamblia* virus 4498
Capybaras
Trypanosoma evansi
Brazil 250
epidemiology 2129
experimental infections 1777
Carassius auratus
Cnidospora, pathology 159
Coleps, mortality 792
Hoferellus carassii, life history 4779
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis, drug therapy 6186
Myxobolus cultus, chemoresponse, mucins 3344
Carassius auratus gibelio, *Scyphidia,* Serbia, new geographic records 425
Carbadox, drug residues, offal 334
Carbamoyl-phosphate synthase, *Plasmodium falciparum* 4474
Carbohydrate binding proteins, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 5548
Carbohydrate metabolism
Babesia 5025
Trichomonas vaginalis 1985
Carbohydrates
Blastocystis hominis 3896
Trypanosoma cruzi 176, 3183, 3805
Carbon immunoassay, *Toxoplasma gondii* 523
Carcinoma, *Pneumocystis carinii,* man, UK 3074
Card agglutination tests
Trypanosoma evansi 5948
Trypanosoma gambiense 2317
Cardiomyopathy, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 554
Carduelis flammea flammea, protozoa, Canada, sexual selection 2699
Caribbean
Babesia bigemina, cattle, epidemiology 660
Babesia bovis, cattle, epidemiology 660
protozoa, human immunodeficiency virus, man, reviews 5398
Carnivores
Isospora
Egypt 401
Germany 401
parasites, general account 3013
Carotenoids, parasites, sexual selection 2710
Carp
Goussia carpelli
immune response 3866
pathology 3866
Hoferellus cyprini, epidemiology 984
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
immunosuppression 552
pathology 1341
Ukraine, fish farms 1341
Sphaerospora renicola, pathology 4374
techniques
isolation
Trypanoplasma borreli
kidneys 1697
spleen 1697
Trypanoplasma borreli, immune response 5466
Caryospora
Acrocephalus, Czech Republic, new host records 1131
Colubridae, USA, new host records 3750
Passeriformes, Czech Republic 1131
reptiles, zoonoses 4182
snakes, Brazil 419
Viperidae, USA, new host records 3750
Caryospora ahaetullae, new species, *Ahaetulla nasuta,* Thailand 1830
Caryospora cheloniae
Chelonia mydas
Australia 162
pathology 162
Case definitions, *Plasmodium,* man, Tanzania 3675
Casein kinase, *Theileria parva,* reviews 4288
Casmerodius albus, *Sarcocystis,* USA, epidemiology 2170
Casticin, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 1635
Castor canadensis, *Eimeria,* USA 3744
Cat faeces, *Sarcocystis gigantea,* ecology, sporocysts, survival 1497
Catla catla, *Myxobolus gorhami,* new species, India 84
Cats
Besnoitia wallacei
development 2919
Kenya, new geographic records 3005
coccidia
Italy 3012
Kenya 3005
Cryptosporidium
drug therapy 3550
neoplasms, USA 4165
Venezuela, epidemiology 238
Cytauxzoon felis, USA 1359, 5368
Giardia
general account 40
reviews 778
zoonoses 1560
Giardia duodenalis, Czech Republic 957
Hepatozoon canis, Israel 5370

Cats *cont.*
Isospora felis
pathology 2375
experimental infections 2585
Isospora rivolta, epidemiology 2187
parasites
Turkey, checklists 399
USA, epidemiology 6098
Sarcocystis, transmission 5857
Toxoplasma, USA 3003
Toxoplasma gondii
Argentina, epidemiology 5116
bioassays 3740
Brazil, epidemiology 5639
Denmark 402
diagnosis 6174
feline immunodeficiency virus
immune response
central nervous system 4286
eyes 4286
susceptibility 1305
immune response
cerebrospinal fluid 4287
eyes 3175
immunity 5490
immunodiagnosis 524, 3197, 5481
eyes 5482
New Zealand 5847
pathology, experimental infections 1352
transmission 6174
xenodiagnosis 3821
Cattle (*see also* N'dama; Zebu)
Babesia 2998
Colombia 4605
Cuba 5837
immunization 3230
immunodiagnosis 3207
reviews 3049, 4194
Babesia bigemina
Australia, control 3492
Benin, epidemiology 4542
Brazil, epidemiology 2740
Caribbean, epidemiology 660
Costa Rica, epidemiology 1537
diagnosis 3679, 5313
drug therapy 4683
haemoglobinuria 2977
immune response 103
immunization 3220
pathology 6151
Zimbabwe 6151
Babesia bovis
Benin, epidemiology 4542
Brazil 5360
epidemiology 2740
Caribbean, epidemiology 660
Costa Rica, epidemiology 1537
diagnosis 357, 3682, 4771, 5313, 6266
epidemiology 4636
immunization 3219-3220, 3227, 4329, 4352, 4771
immunodiagnosis 2523, 4293
immunosuppression 3241
India 774
pathology 774
Uruguay, epidemiology 6091
Babesia divergens
Anaplasma marginale, interactions 4859
France, epidemiology 3427
Germany, epidemiology 3428
immune response 544
immunization 544
prophylaxis 3428
Babesia ovata, diagnosis 2020
Besnoitia besnoiti
colostral immunity 1307
Italy 4156
transmission 1307
Blastocystis bovis, new species, Europe 5417
Buxtonella sulcata, Korea Republic, epidemiology 5105
coccidia
Colombia
control 5607
epidemiology 5607
diagnosis 1115
drug therapy 4680

Cattle *cont.*
coccidia *cont.*
drug therapy *cont.*
immunity 6209
Irish Republic 1115
Zimbabwe, epidemiology 3434
Cryptosporidium 2991
colostral immunity 3839
diagnosis 1115
diarrhoea 3839, 4154
France, diarrhoea 4838
immunodiagnosis 5469
faeces 3205
Irish Republic 1115
diarrhoea 2995
Israel, diarrhoea 20
pathology 560
Poland 4155
prophylaxis 309
USA, epidemiology 2715, 3947
Cryptosporidium muris, Czech Republic 5366
Cryptosporidium parvum
immune response 1264, 3179
immunization 3842
immunodiagnosis 4942
UK, epidemiology 4547
USA
epidemiology 1515
risk factors 5835
diminazene, pharmacokinetics 1632
diminazene aceturate, pharmacokinetics 5248
diseases, books 3707
Eimeria
control, reviews 998
diagnosis, reviews 998
drug therapy 3548, 5215
Netherlands, epidemiology 2731
reviews 1799
USA, epidemiology 3947
Eimeria alabamensis
haematology 1383
pathology 4385
Sweden, epidemiology 5592
Eimeria bovis, France, epidemiology 633
Eimeria tenella, immunodiagnosis 4950
Eimeria zuernii, France, epidemiology 633
Giardia
Canada, epidemiology 5617
colostral immunity 3839
diarrhoea 3839
USA, epidemiology 1515, 3947
Giardia duodenalis
experimental infection 5617
immunodiagnosis 5469
isometamidium chloride 1025
Ixodidae, Gambia, susceptibility 5170
monensin 1679
Neospora
abortion, USA, epidemiology 5361
reviews 777, 4160
Neospora caninum 4164
Australia, abortion 4610-4611
immunodiagnosis 4954, 5483
Irish Republic 5367
abortion 5363
Israel, abortion 2996
New Zealand, abortion 3424
pathology 5367
UK
abortion 1360
epidemiology 5133
USA, outbreaks 4836
parasites
drug therapy 288
Nigeria, epidemiology 962
prophylaxis 276
resistance 1295
rumen protozoa 389, 391, 394, 2981, 2989
Turkey 773
Sarcocystis
pathology 2988
South Africa 2988
Sarcocystis cruzi
experimental infections, cross infection 88
immunodiagnosis 527
Korea Republic, epidemiology 4596

Cattle *cont.*
Sarcocystis cruzi cont.
Turkey 5828
Theileria
China 5365
diagnosis 3687
India, epidemiology 243, 3442
Theileria annulata
antigens 5311
diagnosis 3685, 5311
drug therapy 1005, 1018, 1601, 2777, 4684, 5184, 6213
immune response 3134
immunization 547, 1321-1322, 2520, 2777, 3226, 5501
immunodiagnosis 1288, 1330, 2520, 4291
reviews 126
immunopathology 1337
India 3496
control 2772, 5501
epidemiology 4621
Iran 1146
Morocco
control 1519
epidemiology 1519
pathogenesis 3134
pathology 3853
resistance 3836
Sudan, epidemiology 1520
Theileria lawrencei
Zambia
control 3425
epidemiology 3425
Theileria mutans
Benin, epidemiology 4542
Senegal, epidemiology 1503, 3439
Theileria orientalis, immunodiagnosis, reviews 126
Theileria parva
Africa
control, economics 5175
epidemiology 1571
cross immunity 4958
drug therapy 1601
epidemiology, carrier state 4600
immune response 867, 3134, 3157, 3814
reviews 1261, 4288
immunity, reviews 4314
immunization 2564, 4965
reviews 2023, 5500
immunodiagnosis 3206
immunopathology 1337
Kenya
epidemiology 4599
immunization 3229
economic evaluation 3224
economics, mathematical models 4858
pathogenesis 3134, 3274
reviews 4314
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, mathematical models 1571
Tanzania 4958
epidemiology 6152
vaccine development 867
Zambia
control 3425
epidemiology 3425
Zimbabwe, epidemiology 927
Theileria sergenti
development, lymph nodes 3688
haematology 1381, 5540, 5995
immunization 4331
immunodiagnosis, reviews 126
Japan 5995
pathology 571
resistance 4331
transmission 3463
Theileria taurotragi, Zimbabwe, epidemiology 927
Theileria velifera, Senegal, epidemiology 1503
tickborne diseases, resistance, reviews 4957
tinidazole, pharmacokinetics 1682
toxicity, diminazene 722
Toxoplasma gondii
Costa Rica 523
epidemiology 4567

Cattle *cont.*
Toxoplasma gondii cont.
immunodiagnosis 523
Iraq, epidemiology 5638
Italy, epidemiology 4608
Turkey, epidemiology 5134
Venezuela 5832
Tritrichomonas foetus 1116
Argentina
epidemiology 4829
mathematical models 964
Brazil, epidemiology 5640
Canada 5292
diagnosis 1066, 4834, 5292, 5802
drug therapy 3547
immune response 1225, 4258
immunization 4332-4333
immunodiagnosis 4938
fetus 4304
India 2993
USA 4834
epidemiology 251
Trypanosoma
Africa
control, economics 5176
productivity 6269
trypanotolerance 531
Argentina 476
Burkina Faso, trypanotolerance 129
Colombia 4605
control, mathematical models 6146
Côte d'Ivoire, economic aspects 4857
diagnosis 6269
drug therapy 4376, 6212
epidemiology, mathematical models 6146
Ethiopia 4376
control 4743
Gambia 4367
epidemiology 260
information systems 4794
Nigeria, epidemiology 1504, 6147
pathogenesis 3279
pathology 4367, 4376
resistance 4324
reviews 4957
Tanzania, control 3626
trypanotolerance 1914
Vietnam 6212
Zambia, control 3624
Trypanosoma brucei
aetiology, history 2337
diagnosis 2521
immune response 2478
immunodiagnosis 1280, 2521
Trypanosoma congolense
drug therapy 5248
Gambia, resistance 1294
immune response 114, 3159, 4914
immunity 1918
Kenya 4658
epidemiology 3459
prophylaxis 4658
Trypanosoma evansi
Brazil 250
epidemiology 2129
drug therapy 685, 1623, 3544
immune response, levamisole 548
immunodiagnosis 525
reviews 126
India, epidemiology 4595
Indonesia 1623
nonspecific immunostimulation, levamisole 548
Vietnam, epidemiology 6173
Trypanosoma theileri, Iran 4832
Trypanosoma vivax
Gambia, resistance 1294
haematology 4394-4395
immunodiagnosis, reviews 126
Kenya 4658
epidemiology 3459, 5141
prophylaxis 4658
Senegal, epidemiology 1503
trypanotolerance
marker genes 3210
Nigeria 6147
CDRI 80/53, toxicity, mice 5242
CDRI compound 87/209, drug resistance, chloroquine 5727
Cebidae, parasites, checklists 2976
Cebus apella, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* experimental infections 769
Cedronin, *Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro* 709
Cedronolin, *Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro* 709
Cell culture
Trichomonas vaginalis, host parasite relationships 2696
Tritrichomonas foetus, host parasite relationships 2696
Cell culture vaccines
Babesia divergens 544, 873
Trypanosoma brucei 1316
Cell cultures, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* host parasite relationships, cell invasion 2708
Cell invasion
Babesia bigemina, erythrocytes 3934
Bonamia ostreae 219
Cryptosporidium parvum, host parasite relationships 1584
Leishmania
macrophages 6071
reviews 3939
Plasmodium
erythrocytes 3363
reviews 3938
susceptibility 5495
Plasmodium falciparum 2112
endothelial cells, sporozoites 4531
erythrocytes 1490
inhibition 4530
Plasmodium knowlesi, erythrocytes, staurosporine 3356
Theileria parva
lymphocytes 3359
major histocompatibility complex 3359
Toxoplasma gondii
exocytosis 3360
reviews 3941
Trypanosoma cruzi 194, 2108, 3364
Cell lines
Plasmodium yoelii, Plasmodium berghei, culture techniques 3635
Trypanosoma cruzi, host parasite relationships 2093
Central African Republic
Plasmodium falciparum, drug resistance, chloroquine 1031
Plasmodium petersi, Cercocebus albigena 1837
Trypanosoma
Glossina, transmission 5655
man, epidemiology 5655
Central America, *Plasmodium vivax,* man 6102
Central nervous system, parasites, man, reviews 4196
Centropomus undecimalis, *Goussia centropomi,* new species, USA 1188
Cephalopholis taeniops, *Eimeria dakarensis,* Senegal 3082
Cephalophus monticola, *Entodinium dubardi,* rumen contents 1105
Cephalopoda, parasites, reviews 3751
Cerastoderma edule, *Nematopsis,* Portugal 819
Ceratomyxa arripica, new species, *Arripis trutta,* Australia 3090
Ceratomyxa daysciaenae, new species, *Daysciaena albida,* India 1196
Ceratomyxa shasta
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha, Canada, epidemiology 1521
techniques, cryopreservation, developmental stages 344
Ceratotherium simum
Charonina, new species, South Africa 1201
Ciliophora, South Africa 1201
Cercocebus albigena, *Plasmodium petersi,* Central African Republic 1837
Cercopithecus aethiops
Leishmania, immunodiagnosis 2518
Leishmania aethiopica, experimental infections 4825
Leishmania major, immune response 2502
melarsoprol, pharmacokinetics 1038
Cercopithecus aethiops *cont.*
Trypanosoma rhodesiense
disease models 3506
drug therapy 1592, 3506
immunodiagnosis 1592
Cerebral malaria
erythrocytes, rosetting, *in vitro* 5006
Plasmodium falciparum, man, Gambia 1967
Cerebrospinal fluid, ciliates, man, contamination 2336
Ceriagrion coromandelianum, *Rodgiella ceriagrioni,* new genus, new combination 3085
Cervus elaphus
Babesia, USA 2370
Eimeria, experimental infections 2371
parasites, Spain, epidemiology 948
Cervus nippon
Babesia, Japan 1773
Theileria, Japan 1773
Chad
Leishmania donovani, man 2356
Plasmodium, man, epidemiology 4575
Chagas' disease (*see Trypanosoma cruzi*)
conferences 1753
history, Carlos Chagas 5325
Chalcones, *Leishmania, in vitro* 2820
Channa asiatica, *Trichodina pagoda,* new species, Taiwan 1202
Chaoborus flavicans, *Thelohania corethrae,* France 5157
Charadriiformes, haematozoa, reviews 5379
Charonina, keys 1201
Charonina dicerotis, new species, *Diceros bicornis,* South Africa 1201
Charonina odontophora, new species, *Ceratotherium simum,* South Africa 1201
Charonina tenuis, new species, *Ceratotherium simum,* South Africa 1201
Charonina tetragona, new species, *Diceros bicornis,* South Africa 1201
Charonina tortuosa, new species, *Diceros bicornis,* South Africa 1201
Checklists
parasites
Callithricidae 2976
cats, Turkey 399
Cebidae 2976
dogs, Turkey 399
protozoa, *Gadus morhua* 1789
Chelonia mydas
Caryospora cheloniae
Australia 162
pathology 162
Chemiluminescence, *Cryptosporidium parvum* 2885
Chemiluminescence immunoassays, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 3181
Chemistry, melarsen 3582
Chemoprophylaxis (*see* prophylaxis)
Chemoresponse, *Myxobolus cultus, Carassius auratus,* mucins 3344
Chemotaxonomy
Acanthamoeba 2082, 2084, 3261
Ameson michaelis 932
Amoebidae 3916
Babesia 2081, 5066
Babesia bigemina 1473
Babesia bovis 1473
Blastocystis hominis 3336
Crithidia 2682
Cryptosporidium parvum 1480
Cryptosporidium wrairi 1480
Eimeria 2684, 3922
Eimeria crandallis 3342
Eimeria ovinoidalis 3342
Eimeria stiedai 213
Eimeria tenella 213
strains 1474
Encephalitozoon cuniculi 6059
Entamoeba dispar 1959
Entamoeba histolytica 1959, 2618, 2685, 3340-3341, 5079
Enterocytozoon bieneusi 932
Giardia duodenalis 929, 2679, 5583, 6015
Leishmania 5, 214, 609, 1469, 2075, 2085, 2087, 2135, 3917, 3921, 5061, 6056
Bangladesh 5585

Chemotaxonomy *cont.*
Leishmania braziliensis 6061
Leishmania donovani 214
Leishmania infantum 1821, 5061
Leishmania infantum infantum 934
Leishmania lainsoni 1470
Leishmania peruviana 6061
Microspora 1481
Naegleria 1471
Naegleria fowleri 1471
Neospora caninum 5054
Phytomonas 3924, 5390
Plasmodium falciparum 1848
drug resistance 2240
Pneumocystis carinii 930
Sarcocystis 2076
Sarcocystis muris 5055
Septata intestinalis 932
Theileria parva 927, 1472
Theileria taurotragi 927, 1472
Toxoplasma gondii 2076, 2681, 2683, 3923, 5055
Trichomonas vaginalis 2680
Egypt 933
Trypanosoma 608, 5060
Trypanosoma cruzi 4518, 6062
French Guiana 6057
Trypanosoma evansi 610, 5056
Trypanosoma godfreyi 470
Trypanosoma rangeli 931
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 928
Vahlkampfia 5053
Willaertia minor 4220
Chemotherapy (*see* drug therapy)
Chen caerulescens caerulescens, *Eimeria truncata,* Canada, epidemiology 651
Cherax albidus, *Vavraia parastacida,* transmission 263
Cherax tenuimanus, *Vavraia parastacida,* transmission 263
Chickens (*see* fowls)
Children
Balamuthia mandrillaris, USA, South Carolina 2966
Blastocystis hominis
Jordan 5606
Malaysia, diarrhoea 3376
Slovenia, diarrhoea 2727
Chilomastix mesnili, Chile 954
Cryptosporidium
Australia, Victoria 1524
Brazil, epidemiology 240
Chile 7, 954, 3949
China, epidemiology 240, 623
diarrhoea 5354
Philippines, epidemiology 221
Gabon
epidemiology 6109
malnutrition 6081
Germany 3406
Guinea-Bissau 2154
human immunodeficiency virus, immunotherapy 146
Indonesia 4147
Israel
epidemiology 626
serological surveys 3187
Malaysia 3977
Papua New Guinea 1524
Saudi Arabia 977
Spain 2173, 5341
Thailand 1761
USA 4584
Zambia 4209
Cryptosporidium parvum
Chile 5088
Guinea-Bissau 6142
Mexico 972
Poland 2730
dapsone, pharmacokinetics 1669
diarrhoea, reviews 434
Dientamoeba fragilis, Spain 1719
α-difluoromethylornithine, pharmacokinetics 3596
Endolimax nana, Chile 953-954
Entamoeba, Spain 1719
Entamoeba coli, Chile 953-954
Entamoeba histolytica
Chile 954
Egypt 3961
Ethiopia 3398

Children *cont.*
Entamoeba histolytica cont.
metronidazole 2793
Mexico 2733
Saudi Arabia 3370
Turkey 3994
epidemiology 4539
USA, Texas 2354
Giardia, Gabon, malnutrition 6081
Giardia duodenalis
Bangladesh 2131, 3196
Chile 953-954
Egypt 650
Gambia 851
immune response 851, 1886
immunodiagnosis 3196
India, Tamil Nadu 1513
Jordan 6128
Mexico 2733
Saudi Arabia 3370
Spain 1719
USA 4592
Venezuela 1889
Giardia intestinalis
Israel, epidemiology 626
Mexico 4390
Turkey 4393
epidemiology 4539
Iodamoeba buetschlii, Chile 953
Leishmania
Ecuador, nutritional state 3252
Iran 5086
Iraq 5
Italy 5817
Leishmania donovani
haematology 4397
India 2961
Delhi 2438
leukaemia 2961
Mediterranean region 2780
Pakistan 6192
UK, blood transfusion 2954
Leishmania infantum
amphotericin B 3516
France 2167
Italy 3516
non-specific immunity, BCG vaccine 1920
Leishmania infantum infantum, human immunodeficiency virus, Italy 3761
Leishmania tropica
Saudi Arabia 5824
Turkey 762
parasites
Brazil 961
epidemiology 5079
Ecuador 1943, 5117
Israel, epidemiology 626
Sri Lanka 3372
Turkey 3385, 4550
pentamidine, pharmacokinetics 3608
Plasmodium
anaemia 4575
Cameroon 5974
diagnosis 1946
Ethiopia, prophylaxis 1615
Gabon 5188
Gambia, risk factors 5597
Ghana, epidemiology 2143
haematology 570
human immunodeficiency virus, Malawi, epidemiology 2126
Kenya 4652
epidemiology 3392
Nigeria, mortality 5633
pathology 1946
reviews 3041
Saudi Arabia 3407
Tanzania 969
Togo 570
USA 1087
Plasmodium falciparum 4255, 4396
Africa
control 5666
mortality 5666
anaemia 968
artemisinin, mefloquine 2800
Brazil 1009
Burkina Faso 6215
C-reactive protein 4391
Cameroon 4910

Children *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
Central African Republic 1031
chloroquine 6215
Congo 5104
epidemiology 6083
diagnosis 2319, 3657
differential diagnosis, fever 3649
drug resistance, Cameroon 2243
drug therapy 289, 1019, 1620, 2790, 3514-3515, 5694
Gabon 1603
Gambia 2712
risk factors 5598
Guinea-Bissau 2623
haematology 570, 2623
immune response 2498, 2504, 4910
immunity 1303
immunopathology 5514
Indonesia 4015
Italy 5344
Kenya 289, 1525, 2211, 2504, 3257
epidemiology 1511
Malawi 3846
Mozambique 1273, 2790
Niger, epidemiology 2743
Nigeria 1349, 1376, 1941, 3657, 4336
nitric oxide 2612
Pakistan, epidemiology 1237
Papua New Guinea 166
epidemiology 2128, 5632
pathogenesis 166
pathology 1945, 2594
prophylaxis 2211
quinine 1009
Solomon Islands, losses 1814
Tanzania 1525, 3381, 3993, 5096
Thailand 4073
Togo 570
transferrin, coma 5988
treatment 5684
USA 4587
Plasmodium malariae
diagnosis 3657
Nigeria 3657
Tanzania 3993
Plasmodium vivax
drug therapy 3515
Italy 5344
Papua New Guinea, epidemiology 2128
pathology 1945
Turkey 3995
Pneumocystis carinii
human immunodeficiency virus
corticoids 3522
prophylaxis 303, 1606-1608, 3769
survival 4216
immunocompromised hosts
Germany 3067
Hong Kong 3072
pentamidine 4672
leukaemia, prophylaxis 300
neoplasms, prophylaxis 302
prophylaxis 1612
Spain 443
T lymphocytes 1274
protozoa
Chile 647
Colombia 6264
Malaysia 3376
Pakistan 5112
Saudi Arabia 3712
Zimbabwe 652
quinine, drug delivery systems 5676
Sarcocystis suihominis, India 3709
Sarcomastigophora, Mexico 2150
Toxoplasma, congenital infection, pathology 3265
Toxoplasma gondii
Bali 4591
China 2124
Guangdong 3955
Cuba 3402
Indonesia 6149
epidemiology 43
reviews 36
iodine deficiency 3409
Lithuania 965
Oman, epidemiology 239
reviews 1143

Children *cont.*
Toxoplasma gondii cont.
treatment 690
USA, Illinois 690
Trichomonas vaginalis 3997
Trypanosoma cruzi
Brazil 3731
epidemiology 3391
Mexico 956
Chile
Acanthamoeba polyphaga, man 2358
Alatospora merluccii
new species
Merluccius australis 5414
Merluccius hubbsi 5414
Blastocystis hominis, man, epidemiology 645
Cryptosporidium
man 7
epidemiology 3949
Cryptosporidium parvum
human immunodeficiency virus, man 5088
man, epidemiology 5088
parasites
man 619
epidemiology 235-237, 953-954
Pneumocystis carinii
human immunodeficiency virus, man 459
immunocompromised hosts, man 459
protozoa
man 522
epidemiology 647
Toxoplasma gondii, man, epidemiology 234, 646, 952, 6132
Trypanosoma cruzi
goats, epidemiology 5101
man 2364
control 3629
epidemiology 3959, 6132
zoonoses 2771
Triatoma infestans, man 6062
Chilo partellus
Nosema bordati, pathology 1141
Nosema marucae, transmission 4187
Chilodonella cyprini, *Thymallus thymallus,* Slovenia 427
Chilodonella hexasticha
atlantic salmon, Finland, epidemiology 4560
Cyprinidae, Poland, epidemiology 5109
Salmo trutta, Finland, epidemiology 4560
Chilodonella piscicola
atlantic salmon, Finland, epidemiology 4560
Cyprinidae, Poland, epidemiology 5109
Salmo trutta, Finland, epidemiology 4560
Chilomastix bettencourti, mice 4169
Chilomastix mesnili
man
Brazil, epidemiology 5603
Chile, epidemiology 954
immune response 108
Malaysia, epidemiology 3977
Mexico, epidemiology 3988
Mozambique 5352
Nigeria, epidemiology 4571
pathology 108
transmission 4571
Venezuela, epidemiology 6134-6135
Chimpanzees
parasites, Gabon, epidemiology 3738
Plasmodium falciparum, immune response 4269
China
Ciliophora, sheep, epidemiology 244
Cryptosporidium, man, epidemiology 623
Entamoeba histolytica, man 4133
Leishmania
man
control 6124
epidemiology 6124
Leishmania donovani, man 6, 374
Lophomonas blattarum, man 4810
parasites
animals, reviews 433
bibliographies 4780-4783
man 4814
epidemiology 982, 2121, 5093, 5273
China *cont.*
parasites *cont.*
man *cont.*
reviews 433
Plasmodium
control 1567
man
control 1000, 4639, 5178
epidemiology 223, 2157, 3395, 4759, 5094
Plasmodium falciparum
drug resistance
artesunate 4048
chloroquine 4048
pyronaridine 4048
man 1091, 2967, 5339
epidemiology 3389, 6089
Plasmodium ovale, man 2967
Plasmodium relictum, birds, epidemiology 3749
Plasmodium vivax 4446
drug resistance, chloroquine 3561
man, epidemiology 3389, 3950, 5654, 6089
protozoa, man, epidemiology 6090
Theileria, cattle 5365
Toxoplasma, man, epidemiology 3396
Toxoplasma gondii, man, epidemiology 2124
Trichomonas hominis, diarrhoea, man 4821
Anhui
Cryptosporidium, man, epidemiology 240
Plasmodium, man, epidemiology 2122
Beijing, *Cryptosporidium parvum,* pigs 19
Fujian
Babesia bovis
buffaloes, epidemiology 247
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides, transmission 247
Myxobolus jianouensis, new species, *Leptobotia compressicauda* 2452
Gansu
Leishmania
man
control 1566
pathogenicity 1566
Leishmania donovani
man, epidemiology 946
Phlebotomus chinensis 946
Guangdong
Cryptosporidium
man 3718
epidemiology 3973
Eimeria dispersa, Francolinus pintadeanus, epidemiology 3967
Entamoeba gingivalis, man, epidemiology 3972
Epistylis, Micropterus salmoides 4236
Giardia duodenalis, man, epidemiology 3971
parasites, man, epidemiology 3968-3969, 3975, 4546
Plasmodium
Anopheles anthropophagus, transmission 264
man
control 4017, 4640
epidemiology 264, 3979-3984, 4545
Plasmodium jiangi, new species, *Pycnonotus jocosus* 2445
Plasmodium malariae, man 3719
Plasmodium parajuxtanucleare, new species, *Bambusicola thoracica* 2446
protozoa, man, epidemiology 3970
Toxoplasma gondii, man, epidemiology 3954-3955
Guangxi
Anopheles, control 4093
Plasmodium
man
control 4093
epidemiology 624, 1538, 5089, 5102
imported infections 2965
China *cont.*
Guizhou, *Plasmodium,* man, epidemiology 3404
Hainan
Plasmodium, man, sociology, risk factors 3380
Plasmodium falciparum, molecular taxonomy 208
Henan
Anopheles, control 4095
Cryptosporidium, man 2962
Plasmodium, man, epidemiology 3951
Plasmodium falciparum, man, control 1565
Plasmodium vivax, man, control 4095
Hubei
Plasmodium vivax
man
control 3482, 5630
epidemiology 3482, 5630
Trichophrya bivacuola, new species, *Megalobrama amblycephala* 475
Hunan, *Plasmodium,* man, epidemiology 2123
Jiangsu
Cryptosporidium, man, epidemiology 5605
Cryptosporidium parvum, man, epidemiology 638
Plasmodium, man, epidemiology 3952
Plasmodium falciparum, man, epidemiology 639
Liaoning, parasites, man, epidemiology 642
Shandong
Cryptosporidium
man 625
epidemiology 2160
Leishmania, man, misdiagnosis 5815
Leishmania donovani, man, control 3200
parasites, man, epidemiology 981
Plasmodium
control 3480
man
control 997
epidemiology 5092
Plasmodium vivax
Anopheles sinensis, transmission 5159
man, epidemiology 5159
Shanghai, *Plasmodium,* man, epidemiology 640
Shanxi, *Leishmania donovani,* man 4811
Sichuan
Anopheles anthropophagus, control 5771
Anopheles sinensis, control 5771
Cryptobia cheni, new species, *Mystus macropterus* 85
Henneguya hemibagri, new species, *Mystus macropterus* 85
Leishmania
man
control 4014, 6178
epidemiology 4014
Leishmania donovani
man, epidemiology 946
Phlebotomus chinensis 946
Plasmodium
Anopheles anthropophagus, transmission 3460, 4003
Anopheles sinensis, transmission 4003
man, epidemiology 232, 3460, 4003
Plasmodium falciparum, man 1
Plasmodium vivax
man
control 5771
imported infections 4813
protozoa, *Mystus macropterus,* epidemiology 85
Trypanosoma hemibagri, new species, *Mystus macropterus* 85
Tibet
parasites, man, epidemiology 2120
protozoa, man, epidemiology 3397

China *cont.*
Xinjiang
Leishmania
man, epidemiology 3411, 3986
Phlebotomus 6169
Phlebotomus smirnovi 5057
Rhombomys opimus
epidemiology 3986
transmission 6169
Leishmania gerbilli
Phlebotomus andrejevi, transmission 2169
Phlebotomus mongolensis, transmission 2169
Rhombomys opimus, epidemiology 2169
Leishmania turanica
Phlebotomus andrejevi, transmission 2169
Phlebotomus mongolensis, transmission 2169
Rhombomys opimus, epidemiology 2169
Toxoplasma gondii
man, epidemiology 6085, 6126
pastures 6125
Yunnan
parasites, man, epidemiology 2161
Plasmodium, man, epidemiology 624, 3403, 4544
Plasmodium falciparum
drug resistance
antimalarials 3554
artesunate 310
chloroquine 310, 3558
piperaquine 310, 3558
pyronaridine 310
man 298, 3653
epidemiology 1530
Sarcocystis, fowls, epidemiology 5857
Zhejiang, *Henneguya pariophthalmusi,* new species, *Periophthalmus cantonensis* 2452
Chitinase
Plasmodium, reviews 1979
vaccines 4347
Chloramphenicol
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis, rainbow trout 2786
Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro 1040
Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, *Plasmodium falciparum,* transfection 3319
Chloromyxum barbi, nomenclature 814
Chloromyxum catostomi, nomenclature 814
Chloromyxum colchicus, nomenclature 814
Chloromyxum cristatum
synonyms 814
ultrastructure, spores 814
Chloromyxum cyprini, nomenclature 814
Chloromyxum fluviatile
synonyms 814
ultrastructure, spores 814
Chloromyxum koi, nomenclature 814
Chloromyxum lenorae, ultrastructure, spores 814
Chloromyxum majori, ultrastructure, spores 814
Chloromyxum paulini, new species, *Alburnus alburnus,* Czech Republic 814
Chloromyxum phoxini, nomenclature 814
Chloromyxum reticulatum, ultrastructure, spores 814
Chloromyxum rutili, nomenclature 814
Chloromyxum salamandrae, *Desmognathus brimleyorum,* USA, new host records 5384
Chloromyxum thymalli, ultrastructure, spores 814
Chloromyxum truttae
Salmo salar, Finland, epidemiology 2139
Salmo trutta, Finland, epidemiology 2139
ultrastructure, spores 814
Chlorophyll *a,* *Toxoplasma gondii* 3297
Chloroquine
analysis 715
children 1023
deferoxamine, *Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro* 5220
drug residues, semen 4071
Entamoeba histolytica, man 332

Chloroquine *cont.*
herbal teas, interactions 2249
in vitro, mode of action 2855
man 1023
Guinea-Bissau, consumption 1605
pharmacokinetics 1654, 2272, 2833, 2837, 2850, 4071, 4722, 5251
melanins, phototoxicity, *in vitro* 4066
mice
anticonvulsants 4064
pharmacokinetics 2257
mode of action 2274, 3553, 4069, 4077
Plasmodium falciparum 1838
pharmacokinetics 1654, 2257, 2272, 2833, 2837, 2850, 4071, 4722, 5236, 5251
photolysis 2869
Plasmodium 1615
drug resistance 697, 2247
reviews 1627
India, drug resistance 3367
man 1619, 2198, 2781, 3517, 4083, 4664, 4686, 5671, 5673, 5714
pregnancy 6219
Philippines, drug resistance 3560
Plasmodium berghei
drug resistance 4084, 5727, 5735, 6218
drug sensitivity 345
in vitro 1004
man 1004
mice 1345, 1590
Praomys natalensis 3260
Plasmodium cynomolgi, Macaca mulatta 5679
Plasmodium falciparum
Africa, drug resistance 4688
Angola, drug resistance 5729
Brazil, drug resistance 4049
Burkina Faso
drug resistance 1620, 5731, 6215
in vitro 5731
Cameroon, drug resistance 2243
Central African Republic, drug resistance 1031
China, drug resistance 310, 3554, 3558
Côte d'Ivoire, drug resistance 2802
curdlan sulfate, *in vitro* 2867
drug resistance 1629, 2004, 2235, 2807, 3553, 3567, 4465, 5945
China 4048
genetic regulation 2809
in vitro 2242, 4692
reviews 2870, 5224
Gabon, drug resistance 1625
Ghana, drug resistance 2242, 5225-5227
in vitro 1625, 2281, 2858, 5694
haemozoin 4714
herbal teas 2249
mode of action 2274, 3553
India, drug resistance 2233-2234, 2237
Indonesia, drug resistance 2795, 5698
Kenya, drug resistance 289
Lao, drug resistance 3964
Malaysia, drug resistance 5736
man 293, 1599, 1603, 1618, 1620, 2221, 2244, 2790, 3514, 3564, 3993, 4015, 4029, 4038, 4655, 5208, 5694, 5711, 6189, 6205, 6215
Myanmar, drug resistance 4048
Pakistan, drug resistance 6230
Philippines, drug resistance 3563
pregnancy, man 1591
Somalia, drug resistance 5596
South Africa, drug resistance 2241
Sri Lanka, drug resistance 2246
Sudan, drug resistance 2240, 3339, 4053
Tanzania, drug resistance 2804, 5724
Thailand, drug resistance 2244, 4051, 5736
Uganda, drug resistance 3564
Vanuatu, drug resistance 4050
Plasmodium malariae
man 3993
Thailand, drug resistance, *in vitro* 5223

Chloroquine *cont.*
Plasmodium vinckei, mice 1590
Plasmodium vivax
drug resistance, China 3561
India, drug resistance 5221
Indonesia, drug resistance 2806, 5698
man 1021, 1599, 2204, 2833, 4029, 5733
Myanmar, drug resistance 5733
Papua New Guinea, drug resistance 2806
Solomon Islands, drug resistance 6217
Thailand, drug resistance 2204
Vanuatu, drug resistance 4050
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis, drug resistance 2236, 5727
polymorphism 1641, 4710
proguanil, *Plasmodium falciparum,* man 5693, 5716
qualitative analysis 2292
quality, Nigeria 5767
sheep, pharmacokinetics 5236
techniques
chromatography, biological fluids 2892
determination
erythrocytes, HPLC 2883
plasma, HPLC 2883
urine, HPLC 2883
toxicity
man 332, 1645, 1654, 2839, 2842, 2859, 4072, 4079, 4081, 4083, 4705, 5251
reviews 4080
rats 1664, 5747
conceptus, *in vitro* 2853
Trypanosoma brucei, rats 4654
Chlorpheniramine, drug resistance, chloroquine 2807
Chlorproguanil, *Plasmodium falciparum,* man 2211
Chlortetracycline
coccidia, cattle 4680
Eimeria, goats 4681
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis, rainbow trout 2786
Chondromorpha kelaarti
Stenoductus kelaarti, new species, India 2448
Stenoductus wayanadensis, new species, India 2448
Chorthippus curtipennis, *Nosema,* USA 34
Chromatin
Plasmodium falciparum 1434, 2051
Trypanosoma 4504
Trypanosoma brucei brucei 1218
Trypanosoma cruzi 1218
Chromosomal DNA, *Nosema locustae* 2057
Chromosomal rearrangement, *Leishmania* 4448
Chromosome breakage, *Plasmodium falciparum* 2051
Chromosome maps, *Plasmodium falciparum* 4461
Chromosomes
Acanthamoeba polyphaga 2651
Amblyospora californica, sporogony 4776
Eimeria tenella 1444
Leishmania infantum 4477
Leishmania major 89
Plasmodium 4238
polymorphism 4472
Plasmodium falciparum 482, 1217, 1420
subtelomeric region 4502
Trypanosoma brucei 5916
Chrysemys picta dorsalis
Eimeria graptemydos, USA, new host records 2387
Eimeria marginata, USA, new host records 2387
Chrysoperla carnea, *Nosema furnacalis,* susceptibility 5270
Chrysops dimidiatus, Cameroon, dams 5144
Chrysops silacea, Cameroon, dams 5144
Ciliates, man, cerebrospinal fluid, contamination 2336
Ciliatosporidium platyophryae, new genus, new species, *Platyophrya terricola,* USA 5903

Ciliophora
Ceratotherium simum, South Africa 1201
Diceros bicornis, South Africa 1201
Mytilus galloprovincialis, Spain 1140
phylogeny 1219
physiology, reviews 1486
sheep, China, epidemiology 244
taxonomy 1200
transposable elements 6027
Cinchonine, *Plasmodium falciparum,* man 4058
Ciprofloxacin
Babesia microti, Mesocricetus auratus 5670
Cryptosporidium, human immunodeficiency virus, man 56
Circular DNA
Entamoeba histolytica 4499, 5044
Entamoeba moshkovskii 5044
Circulating antigens
Toxoplasma gondii 862, 4932, 4936
Trypanosoma evansi 525
Circumsporozoite protein
Plasmodium 2094
mice, liver cells 5075
Plasmodium berghei 611, 2762, 4317, 4971
Plasmodium falciparum 866, 1325, 1328, 1433, 2628, 4922, 4971, 5442
epitopes 5438
mathematical models 3103
polymorphism 1709, 3115
recombinant proteins 875
Plasmodium gallinaceum 2762
Plasmodium vivax 1454, 4446, 5442
genetic polymorphism 4489
geographical variation 5063
Plasmodium yoelii 611, 1311, 1984, 4346
Salmonella typhi, vaccines 875
Cirrhinus mrigala
Myxobolus calbasui, India 84
Myxobolus catlae, India 84
Myxobolus venkateshi, India 84
CIS (*see* individual Republics)
Cisplatin
mode of action 4046
Plasmodium berghei, mice 4046
Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro, mode of action 4046
Trypanosoma brucei, mice 1043
Clarias fuscus, *Trichodina mandarin,* new species, Taiwan 1202
Clarias lazera
Henneguya branchialis, Egypt 2390
Myxobolus clarii, new species, Egypt 5416
Clarithromycin, *Pneumocystis carinii,* human immunodeficiency virus, man 304
Clarithromycin sulfamethoxazole, *Pneumocystis carinii,* rats 3526
Clemmys caspia, *Isospora,* India 786
Clemmys insculpta
Eimeria, USA, zoological gardens 2387
Eimeria lecontei, new species, USA, zoological gardens 3084
Eimeria pseudemydis, USA, new host records 2387
Clethrionomys glareolus
Babesia microti, transmission 3458
Cryptosporidium, Finland, epidemiology 1780
Cryptosporidium parvum, Poland, transmission 2730
Climate, *Plasmodium,* man, transmission, mathematical models 5635
Climatic change, parasites, Japan 5069
Clindamycin
Babesia microti, Mesocricetus auratus 5670
mode of action 2831
Neospora caninum, dogs 6211
Plasmodium falciparum, man 1603, 2795
Pneumocystis carinii, human immunodeficiency virus, man 3532, 4671
toxicity, man, treatment 4032
Toxoplasma gondii
drug resistance, *in vitro* 3552
human immunodeficiency virus, man 4676
in vitro, mode of action 2831
Clindamycin *cont.*
Toxoplasma gondii cont.
man 331, 4056
mice 3501
Clindamycin primaquine, *Pneumocystis carinii,* rats 3526
Clinical aspects, *Plasmodium,* man, reviews 4856
Clinical examination
congenital toxoplasmosis, teratogenesis 4760
Pneumocystis carinii, man 2434
Clinical malaria, *Plasmodium,* man, case definition 2298
Clinical outcome, *Leishmania,* prediction 5298
Clones, *Trypanosoma gambiense,* resistance, characterization 597
Clopidol, drug residues, offal 334
Clostridium perfringens
Plasmodium relictum
Aptenodytes patagonicus
interactions 48
South Africa, zoological gardens 48
Clotrimazole
Leishmania, man 3509
ruthenium, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 2856
Cloxacillin, *Leishmania,* human immunodeficiency virus, man 55
Cnemaspis barbouri, *Trypanosoma cnemaspi,* new species, Tanzania 5894
Cnidospora, *Carassius auratus,* pathology 159
Co-trimoxazole, *Toxoplasma gondii,* man 1170
Cocaine, *Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro* 2282
Coccidia
Blicca bjoerkna, Czech Republic 4889
cats, Italy 3012
cattle
Colombia
control 5607
epidemiology 5607
diagnosis 1115
drug therapy 4680
immunity 6209
Irish Republic 1115
Zimbabwe, epidemiology 3434
Crocodylus, Indonesia 3026
DNA probes 6024
dogs, Italy 3012
drug resistance, coccidiostats 698
Europe, drug resistance, reviews 4691
fishes, reviews 5874
fowls 5382
control 1563, 3549
drug therapy 282
immune response 4964
immunization 3231
resistance 4964
Geochelone radiata, pathology, intranuclear infection 2602
goats
mortality 1104
Nepal 1104
lizards
Mexico, epidemiology 2738
USA, epidemiology 2738
mammals, host specificity, India 794
man, Australia 3713
Oryctolagus cuniculus, UK, epidemiology 2741
pigs, UK 4163
poultry
coccidiostats 417
drug therapy 2226
India 3021
epidemiology 6155
vaccines 417
rabbits, drug therapy 308
Rhinoceros, India, zoological gardens 410
ruminants
drug therapy 5214
Germany, zoological gardens 397
sheep
control 4770
diagnosis 4770
drug therapy 695
Coccidia *cont.*
ultrastructure
giant meronts 4889
merozoites 4889
wild animals, diagnosis 1062
zoo animals
diagnosis 1062
India 431
Coccidiosis, Europe, research 5810
Coccidiostats (*see also* named drugs)
Acorus calamus, extracts 694
Berberis aristata, extracts 694
Berberis pubescens, extracts 694
coccidia
drug resistance 698
poultry 417
diolmycins 2287-2288
drug formulations 5770
Eimeria
fowls 1581, 2782
poultry 5723
Embelia ribes, extracts 694
pharmacokinetics 1682
poultry 2226
toxicity, fowls 5769
Toxoplasma gondii, drug therapy, *in vitro* 3604
Coccinella septempunctata, *Nosema furnacalis,* susceptibility 5270
Coccomyxa baleswarensis, new species, *Hilsa ilisha,* India 3776
Coccospora micrococcus
Arctopelopia, Sweden 479
redescriptions 479
ultrastructure 479
Coclaurine, *Trypanosoma cruzi, in vitro* 4699
Codeine, *Trypanosoma cruzi, in vitro* 4699
Codon usage, Apicomplexa 6025
Coelosporidium periplanetae
Blatta orientalis, ultrastructure 1832
nomenclature 1832
Colchicine, *Cryptosporidium parvum, in vitro* 1584
Coleomegilla maculata, *Nosema furnacalis,* susceptibility 5270
Coleps
Barbus tetrazona, mortality 792
Carassius auratus, mortality 792
Corydoras schultzei, mortality 792
rainbow trout, mortality 5984
Colisa lalia, Sarcomastigophora, Australia 1786
Colitis
Entamoeba histolytica, man 2968
Trypanosoma cruzi, man 2968
Collagenase, *Entamoeba histolytica* 1968
Colombia
Babesia, cattle 4605
Bioccala deanei
Basilia 3944
Eptesicus fuscus
new geographic records 3944
new host records 3944
coccidia
cattle
control 5607
epidemiology 5607
Leishmania, man, reviews 796
Leishmania panamensis
drug resistance, paromomycin 2810
man 1756
Plasmodium
Anopheles, transmission 2185
man
economic aspects 1806
epidemiology 2185
socioeconomics 3052
Plasmodium falciparum, man, epidemiology 4561, 4585
Plasmodium vivax
drug resistance, primaquine 4690
man, epidemiology 4585
protozoa, man 6264
Trypanosoma, cattle 4605
Colossoma macropomum, *Myxobolus colossomatis,* new species, Brazil 2451
Colostral immunity
Besnoitia besnoiti, cattle 1307
Cryptosporidium, cattle 3839
Giardia, cattle 3839

Colostrum, *Cryptosporidium,* children 146
Colubridae
Caryospora, USA, new host records 3750
Eimeria, USA, new host records 3750
Sarcocystis, USA, new host records 3750
Columbidae, *Leucocytozoon,* South Africa 807
Combination therapy, LiF2 antigen, meglumine antimonate, *Leishmania infantum,* dogs 145
Complement
Endolimax moshkovskii 3869
Endolimax nana 3869
Entamoeba 3869
Leishmania major 2095
Leishmania mexicana 2095
Plasmodium falciparum 1859
Toxoplasma gondii 1858
Trypanosoma cruzi 4327
Complement fixation tests
Babesia caballi 513
Trypanosoma cruzi 3819, 4292
Complementary DNA
Acanthamoeba castellanii 1457
Cryptosporidium parvum 4508, 5571
Eimeria acervulina 2014
Eimeria bovis 6044
Entamoeba histolytica 576, 2073
Entamoeba invadens 2069
Leishmania infantum 2652
Leishmania major 595
Plasmodium falciparum 1441, 1449, 2654, 4447
Pneumocystis carinii 3335, 4519
Sarcocystis tenella 3800
Sauroleishmania tarentolae 5565
Theileria annulata 1881
Toxoplasma gondii 2011, 4468
Trypanosoma brucei 2065, 3309, 3911
Trypanosoma congolense 3911
Trypanosoma cruzi 2039, 4459
Computed tomography, *Toxoplasma gondii* 743
Computer simulation
Cryptosporidium, man, infectivity 2901
host parasite relationships, sexual reproduction 4537
Computer software, parasites, identification 3780
Concanavalin A
Entamoeba histolytica 3132
Toxoplasma gondii 5964
Trypanosoma brucei 3848
Conchophthirus, ultrastructure 824
Conferences
6th Malaria Meeting of the British Society for Parasitology 5333
antiinfective agents 5246-5247
antiprotozoal agents, USA, Maryland 1748
arteflene 1749
Brazil
Chagas' disease 46, 109, 176, 265, 275, 338, 371
malaria 540-541, 556, 620, 634-637, 672, 745, 748, 754
protozoology 372
British Society for Parasitology Spring Meeting, 1994 5813
cattle, New Zealand 6283
Chagas' disease 1753
Brazil 756, 5811
Minas Gerais 5331
control, Africa, animal trypanosomiasis 268-274, 340-341, 369
diagnosis, haemoparasites 3700
drugs, ruminants 1084
Entamoeba, host parasite relationships 1083
Fiftieth West Japan Regional Meeting of the Japanese Society of Parasitology 5332
First International Camel Conference 411
Forty-seventh South Japan Regional Meeting of the Japanese Society of Parasitology 5332
Fourth International Conference on Comparative Aspects of Host-Parasite and Host-Tumor Relationships 4798
Conferences *cont.*
Functional molecules on the surface of parasitic protozoa 2341
Genetic Aspects of Trypanotolerance 755
glycosylphosphatidylinositol membrane anchors 122, 140, 171, 177-198, 351
infections, immunocompromised hosts, man 758
International Society for Evolutionary Protistology 4803
intestinal and respiratory infections, Russia 4799
leishmaniasis, Brazil 2343
malaria
Brazil 1024
Colombia 4238, 4264-4265, 4269, 4307-4308, 4315-4316, 4344, 4421, 4492-4494, 4533, 4561-4562, 4632, 4660, 4690, 4717, 4775, 4804, 5557, 5604
Italy 91-92, 128
UK 2344
Malaria and ecosystems: historical aspects 4623-4626, 4641, 4738, 4784-4793, 4801
Medical Parasitology, Russia 753
microsporidiosis, cryptosporidiosis, immunocompromised hosts 2367, 2380, 2415, 2450, 2457, 2482, 2486, 2567, 2730, 2887-2888, 2934
molecular genetics, parasitology 4805
parasites
animals, zoonoses 370
Costa Rica 1082
immunopathology 757
man, zoonoses 370
molecular genetics 2350
vaccination 4337-4340, 4802
parasitology
Australia 1144, 1218, 1221, 1745, 2346
Heron Island 2939
Germany 4122
Italy 2935
Japan 4120-4121
Malaysia 2938
Turkey 2936-2937
Uruguay 2940
Parasitology Section, Canadian Society of Zoologists 5812
Plasmodium
Babesia, Brazil 4128
immunity 3699
Switzerland 4797
poultry 752
protozoa, genome analysis 1801, 1842, 2000, 2021-2029
protozoology
Brazil 4126
Czech Republic 2352
Regional Meetings of the Japanese Society of Parasitology 2342, 2345
Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 2348
South Africa, parasites 2933
Species and its Productivity in the Distribution Area 4800
Swiss Society for Tropical Medicine and Parasitology 4127
Theileria annulata, Kenya 1146, 1260, 1288, 1321-1322, 1337, 1411, 1462, 1519-1520, 1571, 1601, 1752, 2466, 2520, 2772, 2777
Third international workshops on opportunistic protists 1751
tickborne diseases, control 5330
Toxoplasma gondii, Germany 3193, 3357, 3386-3388
tropical medicine
Japan 4124
Malaysia 2938
parasitology 1750
Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, USA, Ohio 2351
tropical neurology 2347
Trypanosoma cruzi, Brazil 4125
Trypanosoma evansi 2349
trypanotolerance, Kenya 5329
Conferences *cont.*
WAAVP, UK 1106, 1317-1319, 1461, 1516-1517, 1555, 1568-1570, 1600, 1660, 1746, 2191
WHO, Ministerial Conference on Malaria 4123
Congenital infection
Plasmodium falciparum, man 668
Theileria sergenti, cattle 3463
Toxoplasma, man 3265
Toxoplasma gondii 377, 2543, 4627
Italy 4815
man, reviews 6082
Trypanosoma cruzi, man, Bolivia 5658
Congo
Plasmodium falciparum, man, epidemiology 5084, 5103-5104, 6083
Plasmodium malariae, man, epidemiology 5103
Plasmodium ovale, man, epidemiology 5103
Toxoplasma gondii, human immunodeficiency virus, man 5408
Congopain, trypanotolerance 1914
Constrictor constrictor, *Tyzzeria boae,* new species, Brazil 3772
Contact lenses
Acanthamoeba 5160
Acanthamoeba polyphaga, Chile 2358
Contractile proteins, *Plasmodium falciparum* 2627
Control
Anopheles
bed nets 5772
Brazil, history 4625
China 4093, 4095
Gambia 4540, 4731-4736
Guinea-Bissau 4094
history 4738
Mozambique 5267
Pakistan 3625
reviews 4096
South Africa 3998
South America, history 4624
Tanzania 5268
Thailand 6241
bed nets 3618
Anopheles albimanus
Guatemala 5652
impregnated bed nets 3627
Anopheles anthropophagus, China 5771
Anopheles arabiensis, Saudi Arabia, bed nets 3628
Anopheles dirus, India 3621
Anopheles fluviatilis, India 3622
Anopheles gambiae
Gambia, bed nets 5774
Sierra Leone, impregnated bed nets 5182
Tanzania, bed nets 3617
Anopheles koliensis, Indonesia 4742
Anopheles minimus, India 4737
Anopheles sinensis, China 5771
Anopheles vestitipennis, Guatemala, impregnated bed nets 3627
Babesia
livestock, Africa 5269
ruminants, South Africa 4606
Babesia bigemina, cattle, Australia 3492
coccidia
cattle, Colombia 5607
fowls 1563, 3549
sheep 4770
Cryptosporidium parvum, water purification 5777
Culicidae
India, mosquito nets 4740
Tanzania, attitudes 4092
disease vectors, reviews 3616
Eimeria
cattle, reviews 998
fowls 5721
Belgium 1581
reviews 2193
pigeons 4646
Eimeria tenella, poultry, oocysts 147
Entamoeba histolytica, primates, Germany, zoological gardens 16
Giardia duodenalis, water 4098
Glossina
Africa 728

Control *cont.*
Glossina cont.
Africa *cont.*
economics 5176
Ethiopia 4743, 5775
Tanzania 3626
Zambia 3624
Glossina fuscipes, Uganda 1683
Glossina morsitans, Zambia 3623
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis, rainbow trout 679
Ixodidae, livestock, Africa 5269
Leishmania
dogs, Brazil 6207
man
Brazil 1572-1573, 6207
China 1566, 4014, 6124, 6178
Costa Rica 2881
Leishmania braziliensis, man, Bolivia 5106
Leishmania donovani
man, China 3200
Phlebotomus chinensis 5266
Leishmania infantum
dogs, reviews 4018
man, reviews 4018
Leishmania infantum chagasi
dogs, reviews 4018
man, reviews 4018
Leishmania infantum infantum, man, Mediterranean region 4558
Leishmania major, man, Egypt 6137
Leishmania peruviana, man, Peru 3444
Panstrongylus megistus, Brazil 6243
parasites
animals 673
reviews 4852
cattle 276
Lama, North America 3493
livestock
farming systems 1569
nomadism, reviews 1516
reviews 1568
man 673, 4016
nomadism, reviews 1516
sheep 276, 3495
shellfish, mathematical models 674
Plasmodium
Anopheles albimanus, Mexico, remote sensing 730
China 1567, 3480
Culicidae, transgenics 3619-3620
man 267, 4123, 4645, 5665
Africa 1574
Australia, imported infections 4638
bed nets 5772
Brazil 634
China 997, 1000, 4017, 4093, 4639-4640, 5178
Gambia 4540-4541
funding 3486
global strategy 3488
Guatemala 3627
India 3051, 3622, 4740, 6176
Indonesia 4742
Kenya 5667
Pakistan 3625, 6245
history 4789
Portugal, history 4793
reviews 4096, 4641
South Africa 3998, 5180
South East Asia 2196
Tanzania 2877, 4739
Thailand 3618, 6241
Uganda 2773
Vietnam 4643
volunteers 1684
West Africa 5628
mathematical models 3481
reviews 5664
Plasmodium falciparum
Anopheles, Africa 1548
man
Africa 1548, 1576, 5666
Brazil 672
Burkina Faso, mathematical models 5773
China 1565
Gambia 4731-4736, 5774
Guatemala 5652

Control *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
man *cont.*
Guinea-Bissau 4094
India 2293, 3621, 4737
Indonesia 4015
Latin America 5625
Malawi 3477
household expenditure 3478
Mozambique 5267
Saudi Arabia 3628
Tanzania 3617, 5268
Thailand, costs 4741
Plasmodium vivax
man
China 3482, 4095, 5630, 5771
Singapore 5822
protozoa
dogs, USA 5681
man 2195
water purification 2878
Theileria, livestock, Africa 1570
Theileria annulata
buffaloes, India 2772
cattle
India 2772, 5501
Morocco 1519
Theileria lawrencei, cattle, Zambia 3425
Theileria parva
cattle
Africa, economics 5175
Zambia 3425
livestock, Africa 5269
tickborne diseases, conferences 5330
Toxoplasma gondii 3469, 3494
animals, reviews 3048
man 3483
reviews 3048
pigmeat 671
sheep, reviews 5177
Triatoma, Brazil 3630
Triatoma infestans
Brazil 6243
South America 337
Trichomonas, pigeons 4646
Trichomonas gallinae, pigeons 1577
Trypanosoma
Africa 270-271, 273-274, 340
cattle
Africa, economics 5176
Ethiopia 4743
mathematical models 6146
Tanzania 3626
Zambia 3624
livestock
Africa 268, 3484
Ethiopia 5775
southern Africa 5135
n'dama, Africa 5955
Zambia 269
Zimbabwe 272, 341
Trypanosoma brucei, livestock, Africa, social aspects 802
Trypanosoma cruzi
man
Brazil 3487, 3489-3490, 3630, 6243
Chile 3629
Honduras 338
Venezuela 5600
Reduviidae, Brazil 275
Trypanosoma gambiense
man
Africa, reviews 801
Tanzania 2175
Uganda 5085
Zaire 6196
Trypanosoma rhodesiense
man
Africa, reviews 801
Tanzania 2175
Uganda 1683
vector-borne diseases, reviews 1575
Control programmes, *Plasmodium,* WHO 5179
Convulsions, malaria, children 1945
Copper glycinate, *Babesia bigemina,* cattle 4683
Copper sulfate, *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis, Carassius auratus* 6186

Cordylus cordylus, *Trypanosoma zonuri,* new species, Tanzania 5895
Cordylus tropidosternum tropidosternum, *Trypanosoma cordyli,* new species, Tanzania 5895
Corticoids
Pneumocystis carinii
human immunodeficiency virus
man 1675, 3519, 3522
procollagen 1175
Corydoras schultzei, *Coleps,* mortality 792
Coryphoblennius galerita, *Haemogregarina bigemina,* Portugal, epidemiology 1556
Cost benefit analysis
immunization, *Theileria parva* 3229
Plasmodium, man, UK, prophylaxis 5395
Costa Rica
Babesia bigemina, cattle, epidemiology 1537
Babesia bovis, cattle, epidemiology 1537
Eimeria aratinga, new species, *Aratinga canicularis* 1184
Hexamitidae
Dendrobates auratus, new host records 2388
Dendrobates pumilio, new host records 2388
Leishmania
man
control 2881
reviews 796
Neospora caninum, dogs 5843
protozoa
Dendrobates auratus 2388
Dendrobates pumilio 2388
Retortamonadidae
Dendrobates auratus, new host records 2388
Dendrobates pumilio, new host records 2388
Toxoplasma gondii
cattle 523
epidemiology 4567
dogs 5843
pigs, epidemiology 4567
Trichomonadidae
Dendrobates auratus, new host records 2388
Dendrobates pumilio, new host records 2388
Trichomonas vaginalis, man 2911
Trypanosoma cruzi, dogs, myocarditis 1122
Cosymbotus platyurus
Isospora platyurusi
development 4886
new species, Thailand 4886
Côte d'Ivoire
Anopheles, rice fields 1547
Glossina, control, economics 5176
Plasmodium, man, epidemiology, rice fields 1547
Plasmodium falciparum
Anopheles funestus, transmission 4634
Anopheles gambiae, transmission 4634
drug resistance, chloroquine 2802
hepatitis A, man 383
hepatitis B, man 383
man 1019, 3514, 6189
epidemiology 4634
Plasmodium malariae
Anopheles funestus, transmission 4634
Anopheles gambiae, transmission 4634
man, epidemiology 4634
Trichomonas vaginalis, man 5353
Trypanosoma
cattle
control, economics 5176
economic aspects 4857
Trypanosoma brucei, man 5521
Trypanosoma congolense, Glossina 4631
Trypanosoma gambiense, man, epidemiology 2317, 3953, 4563
Trypanosoma godfreyi, Glossina 4631
Trypanosoma simiae, Glossina 4631
Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon), Glossina 4631

Cotrimoxazole
Pneumocystis carinii, immunocompromised hosts, man 5260
toxicity, man 5260
Cotton rats (laboratory) (*see Sigmodon hispidus*)
Cottus gobio
Eimeria cotti, Germany, epidemiology 2172
Zschokkella nova
Austria 898
pathology 898
Counterimmunoelectrophoresis
Babesia bovis 2523
Leishmania donovani 1905
Trypanosoma evansi 525-526, 4956
Crassostrea gigas
Bonamia ostreae, host parasite relationships 218-219
Perkinsus marinus
pathogenicity 167
USA 167
Stegotricha enterikos, new genus, new species, Canada 1831
Crassostrea virginica
Haplosporidium nelsoni
life history 2922
pathology 132, 441
Polydora, interactions 441
resistance 132
susceptibility 2922
USA 441
Perkinsus marinus
host parasite relationships 4523, 6073
Mexico, mortality 3036
pathogenicity 167
pathology 132
resistance 132
USA 167
epidemiology 242
pollution 2398
techniques, isolation, *Perkinsus marinus*, merozoites 1699
Crithidia
chemotaxonomy 2682
Sergentomyia, Kenya 2182
symbionts, phylogeny 1844
ultrastructure, chromatin 4230
Crithidia deanei
phylogeny 1477
small subunit ribosomal RNA 1477
Crithidia desouzai
phylogeny 1477
small subunit ribosomal RNA 1477
Crithidia fasciculata
DNA binding proteins 5027
enzymes 206
feeder cells, *Plasmodium falciparum* 4105
growth inhibitors, *in vitro* 4057
kinetoplast DNA 3325
replication 2054, 2058
mitochondria 579
ribonucleases 6021
ribonucleoproteins 210
sialic acids 5012
techniques, transfection 2304
Crithidia luciliae
amino acids 1975
recombinant surface antigen, promastigotes 2067
Crithidia oncopelti
leukocytes, host parasite relationships 3345
phylogeny 1477
small subunit ribosomal RNA 1477
Crithidia ricardoi, new species, *Culex saltanensis*, Brazil 4878
Croatia, *Toxoplasma gondii*, sheep, epidemiology 4598
Crocidura russula, *Trypanosoma*, Portugal, new host records 1778
Crocodiles, parasites, Australia 30
Crocodylus, coccidia, Indonesia 3026
Crocodylus niloticus, *Goussia*, Zimbabwe 787
Cross immunity
Babesia divergens, *Meriones unguiculatus*, isolates 873
Babesia microti, *Babesia rodhaini*, mice 3161
Cross immunity *cont.*
Eimeria maxima, *Eimeria tenella*, fowls 865
Eimeria necatrix, fowls, isolates 876
Eimeria tenella
Eimeria acervulina, fowls 1306
Eimeria necatrix, fowls 1306
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis, *Ictalurus punctatus*, serotypes 532
Plasmodium falciparum
Plasmodium berghei, mice 4317
Plasmodium vivax, man 849
Plasmodium vivax, *Plasmodium cynomolgi*, *Macaca mulatta* 854
Theileria parva, cattle 4958
Trypanosoma cruzi, human immunodeficiency virus, man 859
Cross immunization, *Eimeria tenella*, fowls, strains 2610
Cross resistance, antimalarials, *Plasmodium falciparum* 3603
Crossostoma lacustre
Trichodina mandarin, new species, Taiwan 1202
Trichodina matsu, new species, Taiwan 1202
Crotalus cerastes cerastes
Haemogregarinidae
development 2923
pathology 2923
USA 2923
Crotalus durissus, coccidia, Brazil 419
Cruzipain
Trypanosoma cruzi 4428, 4460
reviews 105
Cryopreservation (*see* Techniques, cryopreservation)
Cryptobia cheni, new species, *Mystus macropterus*, China 85
Cryptobia salmositica
amphotericin B, *in vitro* 2824
antibodies, complement activation, *in vitro* 104
benzylpenicillin, *in vitro* 2824
culture techniques 2882
rainbow trout
immunization 519, 2163
immunodiagnosis 519
susceptibility 2163
Salvelinus fontinalis
immunization 2163
susceptibility 2163, 5957
streptomycin, *in vitro* 2824
Cryptocaryon irritans
fishes, host range 4183
Poecilia latipinna, experimental infections 1136
ultrastructure 823
Umbrina coroides, Puerto Rico 5386
Cryptosporidium
animals, reviews 3045
birds, pathology 160
buffaloes, Italy, epidemiology 2716
Bufo marinus, Venezuela, new host records 238
Camelus bactrianus, Germany, zoological gardens 784
cats, drug therapy 3550
cattle 2991
colostral immunity 3839
diagnosis 1115
diarrhoea 3839, 4154
France, diarrhoea 4838
immunodiagnosis 5469
faeces 3205
Irish Republic 1115
diarrhoea 2995
Israel, diarrhoea 20
pathology 560
Poland 4155
prophylaxis 309
USA, epidemiology 2715, 3947
Clethrionomys glareolus, Finland, epidemiology 1780
diagnosis, faeces 1054
diarrhoea
man
Gabon, epidemiology 6109
Guatemala 4140
Philippines, epidemiology 221
Cryptosporidium *cont.*
domestic animals
reviews 2408
Venezuela, epidemiology 238
drinking water
Canada 2770
USA, transmission 246
ducks, pathology 882
Elaphe dione, pathology 885
emerging infections, reviews 5393
fowls
diagnosis 3648
Iran 4177
USA, epidemiology 661
geese, Germany 252
human immunodeficiency virus
man 453, 462
Brazil 1165
Caribbean, reviews 5398
Cuba 5402
diagnosis 4930, 5307
drug therapy 56, 70, 689, 692
Ethiopia, diarrhoea 3076
immune response 5923
diarrhoea 5462
immunodiagnosis 4930
immunotherapy 146
Italy 446, 455, 5887
epidemiology 456
Malaysia 4862
pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis 5401
reviews 4200
Spain 56, 70, 804, 5307
Switzerland 4202
treatment, reviews 6198
UK 2414, 3061
USA 1166, 4861
diarrhoea 3080
epidemiology 973, 1823
gastritis 3080
Zambia 4209
diarrhoea 3413
immunocompromised hosts
man 2934
general account 2410
reviews 4207
Turkey 2436, 5883
diarrhoea 3365
laboratory animals, epidemiology 3974
Lacerta lepida, pathology 2603
man
Argentina, epidemiology 2174
Australia 3713
epidemiology 1524
Brazil, epidemiology 240, 2739, 5082
Chile 7
epidemiology 954, 3949
China 625, 2962, 3718
epidemiology 240, 623, 2160, 3973, 5605
diagnosis 358, 738, 1716
faeces 740
drug therapy 2229
reviews 4666
epidemiology 3974
Gabon, malnutrition 6081
Gambia
diarrhoea 5629
epidemiology 5629
general account 4195
Germany, epidemiology 3406
Guinea-Bissau, epidemiology 2154
immune response, nutritional state 3167
immunocompetent patients 380
immunodiagnosis 358, 2526, 3187, 5469, 5471, 5484
India, diarrhoea 5354
infectivity, computer simulation 2901
Israel, epidemiology 626
Jordan, epidemiology 2148
Korea Republic 358
Malaysia, epidemiology 3977
Mexico, epidemiology 3988
Myanmar, epidemiology 5083
Netherlands, epidemiology 3369
Papua New Guinea, epidemiology 1524
pathology 1351
Philippines, epidemiology 3167

Cryptosporidium cont.
host cont.
reptiles 1366 3042, 3045
South African Statistics 97
viruses 594
Cryptosporidium andersoni
Cryptosporidium baileyi
Cryptosporidium canis
Cryptosporidium felis
Cryptosporidium hominis
Cryptosporidium meleagridis
Cryptosporidium muris
Cryptosporidium parvum
acute-phase response 4176
antigens 3404
cells
immune response 3264, 3279
immunization 3042
Cryptosporidium spp.
Cryptosporidium suis
Cryptosporidium wrairi
cattle
Cryptosporidium andersoni
Cryptosporidium baileyi
Cryptosporidium canis
Cryptosporidium felis
Cryptosporidium hominis
Cryptosporidium meleagridis
Cryptosporidium muris
Cryptosporidium parvum
Cryptosporidium suis
Cryptosporidium wrairi
cell culture techniques
chickens
Cryptosporidium baileyi
Cryptosporidium meleagridis
Cryptosporidium parvum
Cryptosporidium wrairi
cryptosporidiosis
Cryptosporidium andersoni
Cryptosporidium baileyi
Cryptosporidium canis
Cryptosporidium felis
Cryptosporidium hominis
Cryptosporidium meleagridis
Cryptosporidium muris
Cryptosporidium parvum
Cryptosporidium suis
Cryptosporidium wrairi
dogs
Cryptosporidium andersoni
Cryptosporidium baileyi
Cryptosporidium canis
Cryptosporidium felis
Cryptosporidium hominis
Cryptosporidium meleagridis
Cryptosporidium muris
Cryptosporidium parvum
Cryptosporidium suis
Cryptosporidium wrairi
drug therapy 4176
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
epidemiology
fluorescent antibody technique
gastrointestinal tract
goats
Cryptosporidium andersoni
Cryptosporidium baileyi
Cryptosporidium canis
Cryptosporidium felis
Cryptosporidium hominis
Cryptosporidium meleagridis
Cryptosporidium muris
Cryptosporidium parvum
Cryptosporidium suis
Cryptosporidium wrairi
histology
horses
Cryptosporidium andersoni
Cryptosporidium baileyi
Cryptosporidium canis
Cryptosporidium felis
Cryptosporidium hominis
Cryptosporidium meleagridis
Cryptosporidium muris
Cryptosporidium parvum
Cryptosporidium suis
Cryptosporidium wrairi
host-parasite interactions
humans
Cryptosporidium andersoni
Cryptosporidium baileyi
Cryptosporidium canis
Cryptosporidium felis
Cryptosporidium hominis
Cryptosporidium meleagridis
Cryptosporidium muris
Cryptosporidium parvum
Cryptosporidium suis
Cryptosporidium wrairi
immune response 3264, 3279
immunization 3042, 3045, 3052
immunocompromised host
in vitro techniques
intestinal diseases
intestinal mucosa
intestinal neoplasms
intestinal physiology
intestinal secretions
intestinal transit
intestinal ulcers
life cycle stages
lymphocyte activation
lymphocyte count
lymphocyte transformation
macrophages
microscopy, electron
microscopy, electron, scanning
microscopy, fluorescence
microscopy, interference
microscopy, phase-contrast
molecular sequence data
monoclonal antibodies
mucous membrane
oocysts
parasitemia
pathology
pathology, veterinary
physiology
polymerase chain reaction
prevalence
rabbits
Cryptosporidium andersoni
Cryptosporidium baileyi
Cryptosporidium canis
Cryptosporidium felis
Cryptosporidium hominis
Cryptosporidium meleagridis
Cryptosporidium muris
Cryptosporidium parvum
Cryptosporidium suis
Cryptosporidium wrairi
rats
Cryptosporidium andersoni
Cryptosporidium baileyi
Cryptosporidium canis
Cryptosporidium felis
Cryptosporidium hominis
Cryptosporidium meleagridis
Cryptosporidium muris
Cryptosporidium parvum
Cryptosporidium suis
Cryptosporidium wrairi
reagent kits, diagnostic 3404, 3406
recombinant antibodies 3404, 3406
recombinant antigens 3404, 3406
reptiles
Cryptosporidium andersoni
Cryptosporidium baileyi
Cryptosporidium canis
Cryptosporidium felis
Cryptosporidium hominis
Cryptosporidium meleagridis
Cryptosporidium muris
Cryptosporidium parvum
Cryptosporidium suis
Cryptosporidium wrairi
RNA, ribosomal, 18S
sensitivity and specificity
sheep
Cryptosporidium andersoni
Cryptosporidium baileyi
Cryptosporidium canis
Cryptosporidium felis
Cryptosporidium hominis
Cryptosporidium meleagridis
Cryptosporidium muris
Cryptosporidium parvum
Cryptosporidium suis
Cryptosporidium wrairi
small intestine
spleen
Cryptosporidium andersoni
Cryptosporidium baileyi
Cryptosporidium canis
Cryptosporidium felis
Cryptosporidium hominis
Cryptosporidium meleagridis
Cryptosporidium muris
Cryptosporidium parvum
Cryptosporidium suis
Cryptosporidium wrairi
stomach
Cryptosporidium andersoni
Cryptosporidium baileyi
Cryptosporidium canis
Cryptosporidium felis
Cryptosporidium hominis
Cryptosporidium meleagridis
Cryptosporidium muris
Cryptosporidium parvum
Cryptosporidium suis
Cryptosporidium wrairi
T-lymphocytes
T-lymphocytes, cytotoxic
T-lymphocytes, helper-inducer
T-lymphocytes, suppressor-effector
thymus gland
tissue culture techniques
vaccines
veterinary medicine
water microbiology
zoonoses
Cryptosporidium parvum cont.
cell culture techniques, 3264, 3279
cytotoxicity, in vitro 4961
pathology, in vitro 4961
pigs
Cryptosporidium andersoni
Cryptosporidium baileyi
Cryptosporidium canis
Cryptosporidium felis
Cryptosporidium hominis
Cryptosporidium meleagridis
Cryptosporidium muris
Cryptosporidium parvum
Cryptosporidium suis
Cryptosporidium wrairi
rabbits
drug therapy 3404
histology 3404
life cycle stages
immune response 3264, 3279
immunization 3042
sheep
Cryptosporidium andersoni
Cryptosporidium baileyi
Cryptosporidium canis
Cryptosporidium felis
Cryptosporidium hominis
Cryptosporidium meleagridis
Cryptosporidium muris
Cryptosporidium parvum
Cryptosporidium suis
Cryptosporidium wrairi
spain epidemiology 665
techniques
concentration, oocysts 5735
diagnosis
antibodies
antigens
blood
cell culture techniques
cytological techniques
diagnostic errors
diagnostic tests, routine
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
evaluation studies
fluorescent antibody technique
gastrointestinal tract
histocytochemistry
immunoassay
immunoblotting
immunoelectrophoresis
immunofluorescence
immunohistochemistry
in vitro techniques
microscopy, electron
microscopy, electron, scanning
microscopy, fluorescence
microscopy, interference
microscopy, phase-contrast
molecular sequence data
monoclonal antibodies
oocysts
parasitemia
polymerase chain reaction
prevalence
reagent kits, diagnostic 3404
recombinant antibodies 3404
recombinant antigens 3404
RNA, ribosomal, 18S
sensitivity and specificity
serology
specimen handling
staining and labeling
Cryptosporidium parvum
cell culture techniques
cytological techniques
diagnosis
diagnostic errors
diagnostic tests, routine
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
evaluation studies
fluorescent antibody technique
gastrointestinal tract
histocytochemistry
immunoassay
immunoblotting
immunoelectrophoresis
immunofluorescence
immunohistochemistry
in vitro techniques
microscopy, electron
microscopy, electron, scanning
microscopy, fluorescence
microscopy, interference
microscopy, phase-contrast
molecular sequence data
monoclonal antibodies
oocysts
parasitemia
polymerase chain reaction
prevalence
reagent kits, diagnostic 3404
recombinant antibodies 3404
recombinant antigens 3404
RNA, ribosomal, 18S
sensitivity and specificity
serology
specimen handling
staining and labeling
Cryptosporidium wrairi
cell culture techniques, 3264, 3279
cytological techniques
diagnosis
diagnostic errors
diagnostic tests, routine
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
evaluation studies
fluorescent antibody technique
gastrointestinal tract
histocytochemistry
immunoassay
immunoblotting
immunoelectrophoresis
immunofluorescence
immunohistochemistry
in vitro techniques
microscopy, electron
microscopy, electron, scanning
microscopy, fluorescence
microscopy, interference
microscopy, phase-contrast
molecular sequence data
monoclonal antibodies
oocysts
parasitemia
polymerase chain reaction
prevalence
reagent kits, diagnostic 3404
recombinant antibodies 3404
recombinant antigens 3404
RNA, ribosomal, 18S
sensitivity and specificity
serology
specimen handling
staining and labeling
cryptosporidiosis
Cryptosporidium andersoni
Cryptosporidium baileyi
Cryptosporidium canis
Cryptosporidium felis
Cryptosporidium hominis
Cryptosporidium meleagridis
Cryptosporidium muris
Cryptosporidium parvum
Cryptosporidium suis
Cryptosporidium wrairi
cattle
Cryptosporidium andersoni
Cryptosporidium baileyi
Cryptosporidium canis
Cryptosporidium felis
Cryptosporidium hominis
Cryptosporidium meleagridis
Cryptosporidium muris
Cryptosporidium parvum
Cryptosporidium suis
Cryptosporidium wrairi
chickens
Cryptosporidium baileyi
Cryptosporidium meleagridis
Cryptosporidium parvum
Cryptosporidium wrairi
dogs
Cryptosporidium andersoni
Cryptosporidium baileyi
Cryptosporidium canis
Cryptosporidium felis
Cryptosporidium hominis
Cryptosporidium meleagridis
Cryptosporidium muris
Cryptosporidium parvum
Cryptosporidium suis
Cryptosporidium wrairi
goats
Cryptosporidium andersoni
Cryptosporidium baileyi
Cryptosporidium canis
Cryptosporidium felis
Cryptosporidium hominis
Cryptosporidium meleagridis
Cryptosporidium muris
Cryptosporidium parvum
Cryptosporidium suis
Cryptosporidium wrairi
horses
Cryptosporidium andersoni
Cryptosporidium baileyi
Cryptosporidium canis
Cryptosporidium felis
Cryptosporidium hominis
Cryptosporidium meleagridis
Cryptosporidium muris
Cryptosporidium parvum
Cryptosporidium suis
Cryptosporidium wrairi
host-parasite interactions
humans
Cryptosporidium andersoni
Cryptosporidium baileyi
Cryptosporidium canis
Cryptosporidium felis
Cryptosporidium hominis
Cryptosporidium meleagridis
Cryptosporidium muris
Cryptosporidium parvum
Cryptosporidium suis
Cryptosporidium wrairi
immune response 3264, 3279
immunization 3042, 3045, 3052
immunocompromised host
in vitro techniques
intestinal diseases
intestinal mucosa
intestinal neoplasms
intestinal physiology
intestinal secretions
intestinal transit
intestinal ulcers
life cycle stages
lymphocyte activation
lymphocyte count
lymphocyte transformation
macrophages
microscopy, electron
microscopy, electron, scanning
microscopy, fluorescence
microscopy, interference
microscopy, phase-contrast
molecular sequence data
monoclonal antibodies
mucous membrane
oocysts
parasitemia
pathology
pathology, veterinary
physiology
polymerase chain reaction
prevalence
rabbits
Cryptosporidium andersoni
Cryptosporidium baileyi
Cryptosporidium canis
Cryptosporidium felis
Cryptosporidium hominis
Cryptosporidium meleagridis
Cryptosporidium muris
Cryptosporidium parvum
Cryptosporidium suis
Cryptosporidium wrairi
rats
Cryptosporidium andersoni
Cryptosporidium baileyi
Cryptosporidium canis
Cryptosporidium felis
Cryptosporidium hominis
Cryptosporidium meleagridis
Cryptosporidium muris
Cryptosporidium parvum
Cryptosporidium suis
Cryptosporidium wrairi
reagent kits, diagnostic 3404, 3406
recombinant antibodies 3404, 3406
recombinant antigens 3404, 3406
reptiles
Cryptosporidium andersoni
Cryptosporidium baileyi
Cryptosporidium canis
Cryptosporidium felis
Cryptosporidium hominis
Cryptosporidium meleagridis
Cryptosporidium muris
Cryptosporidium parvum
Cryptosporidium suis
Cryptosporidium wrairi
RNA, ribosomal, 18S
sensitivity and specificity
sheep
Cryptosporidium andersoni
Cryptosporidium baileyi
Cryptosporidium canis
Cryptosporidium felis
Cryptosporidium hominis
Cryptosporidium meleagridis
Cryptosporidium muris
Cryptosporidium parvum
Cryptosporidium suis
Cryptosporidium wrairi
small intestine
spleen
Cryptosporidium andersoni
Cryptosporidium baileyi
Cryptosporidium canis
Cryptosporidium felis
Cryptosporidium hominis
Cryptosporidium meleagridis
Cryptosporidium muris
Cryptosporidium parvum
Cryptosporidium suis
Cryptosporidium wrairi
stomach
Cryptosporidium andersoni
Cryptosporidium baileyi
Cryptosporidium canis
Cryptosporidium felis
Cryptosporidium hominis
Cryptosporidium meleagridis
Cryptosporidium muris
Cryptosporidium parvum
Cryptosporidium suis
Cryptosporidium wrairi
T-lymphocytes
T-lymphocytes, cytotoxic
T-lymphocytes, helper-inducer
T-lymphocytes, suppressor-effector
thymus gland
tissue culture techniques
vaccines
veterinary medicine
water microbiology
zoonoses

Culicidae *cont.*
Amblyospora cont.
life history 5314
Amblyospora albifasciati, new species, Argentina 3086
Amblyospora criniferis, new species, Argentina 3086
Amblyospora dolosi, new species, Argentina 3086
Amblyospora ferocis, new species, Argentina 3086
Amblyospora indubitantis, new species, Argentina 3086
Amblyospora nataliae, new species, Argentina 3086
Amblyospora tramazayguesi, new species, Argentina 3086
Hazardia milleri, Argentina 3030
India, control, mosquito nets 4740
Microspora, development 1741
parasites, transmission, reviews 5643
Parathelohania evansae, new species, Argentina 3086
Culicoides, parasites, transmission, reviews 5643
Culture media, *Tritrichomonas foetus* 5786
Culture techniques
Aurantiactinomyxon, Dero digitata 3644
Babesia 355, 2305
Babesia equi 4107
Babesia gibsoni 2300
Babesia ovata 3642
Cryptobia salmositica 2882
Cryptosporidium parvum 5781
Eimeria adenoeides, cell lines 2308
Eimeria meleagrimitis, cell lines 2308
Eimeria stiedai 2886
Entamoeba 6257
Entamoeba histolytica 6257
cloning 5283
Enterocytozoon salmonis 6252
Giardia intestinalis 6257
Haplosporidium nelsoni 350
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis 3645
Leishmania 5276
Leishmania braziliensis 2899
Leishmania donovani 734, 1687, 3634
Leishmania infantum 5309, 6246, 6249
Leishmania infantum infantum 1049
Leishmania major 2899, 6249
Naegleria australiensis 5779
Naegleria fowleri 1368, 1688
virulence 908
Nosema 4753
Nosema furnacalis 1685
Perkinsus marinus 6251, 6258
pH, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 4774
Phytomonas 6259
Plasmodium berghei 1207, 5784, 6253
erythrocytic stages 345
sporozoites 2897
Plasmodium falciparum 733, 1050, 2307
feeder cells 4105
sporozoites 2897
Plasmodium malariae 1695
Plasmodium ovale 1694
Plasmodium vivax 1694, 3636
Plasmodium yoelii 1058
Plasmodium berghei, cell lines 3635
sporozoites 2897
Pleistophora anguillarum 6254
Pneumocystis carinii 1046, 1686, 5303
protozoa
in vitro 2903
in vivo 2903
Septata intestinalis 5308
Toxoplasma gondii 356, 732, 4752
bradyzoites 4750
in vitro 343
Trichomonas vaginalis 2911, 4101, 5788, 6248, 6257, 6263
Trypanosoma ambystomae 1048
Trypanosoma brucei 2302, 5282
dyskinetoplastic forms 2296
Trypanosoma congolense, drug resistance 2238
Trypanosoma cruzi 737, 2918
Trypanosoma equiperdum 1047
Trypanosoma evansi 1032, 1047, 5787
Curdlan sulfate
Plasmodium falciparum
chloroquine, *in vitro* 2867
in vitro 2867
quinine, *in vitro* 2867
Cyclic peptides
mode of action 5010
Trypanosoma brucei, in vitro, mode of action 5010
Cycloguanil
man, pharmacokinetics 2261
pharmacokinetics 2261
Plasmodium falciparum 5736
drug resistance 4485
techniques, detection 5728
Malaysia, drug resistance 5736
Toxoplasma gondii, in vitro 3581
Cycloheximide, *Perkinsus marinus,* oysters 285
Cyclophosphamide
obiopeptide, *Toxoplasma gondii,* mice 281
Toxoplasma gondii, mice 281
Cyclopterus lumpus, *Enterocytozoon,* pathology 3094
Cycloquine, *Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro* 4085
Cyclospora
diarrhoea, man, Guatemala 4140
human immunodeficiency virus, man, Italy 4870
immunocompromised hosts, man, general account 2410
man
Australia, imported infections 2972
drug therapy 5209
Nepal 5209
Netherlands, imported infections 5336
reviews 800, 3043, 3755
UK, diarrhoea, imported infections 5355
USA, imported infections 2970
Cyclospora cayetanensis
human immunodeficiency virus, man, Caribbean, reviews 5398
man
diagnosis 1760
diarrhoea, reviews 3047
Guatemala 1760
reviews 1802, 3737
USA, imported infections 4138
microscopy, measurement 4748
morphology 3093
new species, man, Peru 471
Cydia molesta, *Nosema carpocapsae,* Bulgaria 2395
Cymelarsan (*see* melarsen)
Cymelarsen (*see* melarsen)
Cynictis penicillata, *Babesia cynicti,* South Africa, epidemiology 2146
Cyprinidae, protozoa, Poland, epidemiology 5109
Cyprinodon variegatus, *Kudoa,* Gulf of Mexico 1197
Cyprinus carpio
Goussia carpelli
Germany 33
immune response 1890
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
immune response 2489
immunity 2489
Myxozoa, drug therapy 6120
parasites
Indonesia, fish farms, epidemiology 6120
reviews 5389
Rhabdospora thelohani, immune response 3791
Sphaerospora molnari, sporogenesis 6280
Sphaerospora renicola
development 889
pathology 889, 1791
Trichodinidae, Germany, new geographic records 2711
Trypanoplasma borreli, susceptibility 5498
Cyproheptadine, drug resistance, chloroquine 4084
Cyprus, *Myxidium leei,* new species, *Pagrus aurata* 1198
Cyrilia, nomenclature 4222
Cyrilia gomesi
Synbranchus marmoratus
Brazil 1377
pathology 1377
Cystatin S, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 3850
Cysteine proteinases
Entamoeba histolytica 1412, 3263
pathogenicity 5533
Leishmania amazonensis 3300
Leishmania braziliensis 5546
Leishmania major 4127, 5546
Leishmania mexicana 1424, 3300
amastigotes 4525
promastigotes 915
Leishmania pifanoi 4406
Myxozoa 3296
Trichomonas vaginalis 3307
Trypanosoma cruzi 191, 1416, 2035, 4460
Cystosporogenes deliaradicae
new species, *Delia radicum,* Denmark 5904
Strongwellsea castrans, Delia radicum, interactions 5904
Cytauxzoon, *Gazella thomsonii,* Sudan 4149
Cytauxzoon felis, cats, USA 1359, 5368
Cytidine triphosphate synthetase
Giardia intestinalis 1401
Plasmodium falciparum 596, 1996
Cytoadherence
Entamoeba histolytica 3843
Plasmodium, receptors 3353
Plasmodium falciparum 166, 567, 901, 1420, 1429, 1994, 5534, 5930
erythrocytes, platelets 3935
genes 3914
Toxoplasma, mice 617
Toxoplasma gondii, major surface protein 2102
Trichomonas vaginalis 1496, 4536
Trypanosoma cruzi 3364, 5452
in vitro 3937
Cytochemistry
Blastocystis hominis 3896
Bonamia 3895, 4270
Digyalum oweni 3897
Leishmania amazonensis 4406
Leishmania major 3294
Leishmania pifanoi 4406
Toxoplasma gondii, calcium 1701
Cytochrome-c oxidase
Herpetomonas 6019
Plasmodium vivax 5035
Cytochrome oxidase subunit II, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 2662
Cytochrome *c* reductase, *Trypanosoma brucei,* developmental regulation 1405
Cytokines (*see also* Interferon; Interleukins; Tumour necrosis factor)
Cryptosporidium 5462
Eimeria nieschulzi 4913
Leishmania 109
man 3234, 3845
Leishmania major 1256
macrophages 5440
Leishmania mexicana 840
Microspora 5462
phagocytes, *Plasmodium falciparum,* interactions 2621
Plasmodium 2572, 4252
Plasmodium falciparum 1962, 3239, 4362, 5514
reviews 2621, 3849
Plasmodium vinckei 832
protozoa 1846, 2507, 2550
Toxoplasma gondii 2575, 5919
man 3235
mice 3235
Trypanosoma brucei 5515
Trypanosoma cruzi, genetic engineering 5556
Cytokinesis, *Trypanosoma brucei,* inhibition 1990
Cytology, *Bonamia* 3895
Cytolysis
Entamoeba histolytica
apoptosis 3355
inhibition 175
Cytoplasmic polyhedrosis viruses,
Leishmania infantum chagasi, Lutzomyia longipalpis, interactions 5139

Cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Plasmodium falciparum* 4926
Cytotoxicity
Trichomonas vaginalis, in vitro 5987
Trypanosoma cruzi, macrophages, *in vitro* 1874
Czech Republic
Caryospora
Acrocephalus, new host records 1131
Passeriformes 1131
coccidia, *Blicca bjoerkna* 4889
Cryptosporidium muris, cattle 5366
Eimeria
Lepus europaeus 781
Passeriformes 1131
Eimeria leuckarti, horses 5830
Giardia duodenalis
cats 957
dogs 957
man 957
Giardia intestinalis, horses, new records 4835
Goussia bohemica, new species, *Gobio gobio* 1187
Goussia chalupskyi, new species, *Leuciscus cephalus* 2441
Isospora, Passeriformes 1131
parasites
Erinaceus concolor 5376
Erinaceus europaeus 5376
Toxoplasma gondii
game animals 3441
goats, epidemiology 3992
horses, epidemiology 4565
man, epidemiology 4538
Ondatra zibethicus, epidemiology 4597
pigs, epidemiology 4601
rabbits, epidemiology 3991
sheep, epidemiology 3992
D1 protein, *Sarcocystis muris* 3297
Dama dama, *Eimeria sordida,* Germany 4159
Dams, Diptera, Cameroon 5144
Daphnia magna
Pleistophora intestinalis
host parasite relationships 6075
transmission 5864
virulence 5864
Tuzetia
transmission 5864
virulence 5864
Daphnia pulex, *Larssonia,* new genus, Lithuania 2449
Dapsone
Leishmania, man 5185
man, pharmacokinetics 1669, 2864-2865, 2875, 3498, 5259
pharmacokinetics 2864-2865, 2875, 3498
Plasmodium, man 4083
Plasmodium falciparum 4733
man 1616, 4734, 4736
Pneumocystis carinii 3529
human immunodeficiency virus, man 1607-1608, 1614, 1677, 4668, 4671, 5705
immunocompromised hosts, rats 5700
man 2220, 2875, 3498
techniques, chromatography, blood 2893
toxicity
man 1672, 1677, 4083
rats 1672
Toxoplasma gondii
immunocompromised hosts, rats 5700
man 2220, 2875
mice 4025
Dapsone pyrimethamine
Plasmodium, man 5182
Pneumocystis carinii, human immunodeficiency virus, man 291
Toxoplasma gondii, human immunodeficiency virus, man 291
Dapsone trimethoprim, *Pneumocystis carinii,* rats 3526
Dasyprocta fuliginosa, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* Brazil 6175
Data analysis, parasites, man 5275
Day care centres, *Giardia duodenalis,* children 4592
Daysciaena albida, *Ceratomyxa daysciaenae,* new species, India 1196
DDT, history 2338
Decoquinate
coccidia
fowls 282
ruminants 5214
Cryptosporidium, cattle 309
Eimeria
cattle 5215
sheep 675, 5216
Deer (*see also* named genera)
Cryptosporidium parvum
drug therapy 5842
New Zealand 5842
Deferoxamine
mode of action 3577
Perkinsus marinus, in vitro 3925
Plasmodium falciparum
in vitro 5261
mode of action 3577
Pneumocystis carinii
human immunodeficiency virus, man 3527
immunocompromised hosts, rats 6204
rats 5708
rats, pharmacokinetics 6204
Dehatrine, *Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro* 2822
Dehydroascorbate reductase, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 1408
Dehydroepiandrosterone, *Cryptosporidium parvum,* immunocompromised hosts, mice 5511
Dehydrogenase, *Sauroleishmania tarentolae* 602
Deirochelys reticularia miaria, *Eimeria pseudemydis,* USA, new host records 2387
Delia radicum
Cystosporogenes deliaradicae
new species, Denmark 5904
Strongwellsea castrans, interactions 5904
Delphinapterus leucas
Kyaroikeus cetarius, USA 5906
Sarcocystis, Canada, new host records 3015
Delusory parasitoses, man, reviews 6281
Dendragapus obscurus
Haemoproteus mansoni
Canada
ecology 644
epidemiology 644
Leucocytozoon lovati
Canada
ecology 644
epidemiology 644
Plasmodium circumflexum
Canada
ecology 644
epidemiology 644
Trypanosoma
Canada
ecology 644
epidemiology 644
Dendrobates auratus
Hexamitidae, Costa Rica, new host records 2388
protozoa
Costa Rica 2388
zoological gardens 2388
Retortamonadidae, Costa Rica, new host records 2388
Trichomonadidae, Costa Rica, new host records 2388
Dendrobates pumilio
Hexamitidae, Costa Rica, new host records 2388
protozoa
Costa Rica 2388
zoological gardens 2388
Retortamonadidae, Costa Rica, new host records 2388
Trichomonadidae, Costa Rica, new host records 2388
Dendrobatidae, protozoa, USA, zoological gardens 2389
Denmark
Cystosporogenes deliaradicae, new species, *Delia radicum* 5904
Denmark *cont.*
Pneumocystis carinii, human immunodeficiency virus, man, epidemiology 3408
protozoa
Gadus morhua 2393
Scophthalmus maximus 2393
Toxoplasma gondii, cats 402
Dense granule antigen, *Toxoplasma gondii* 5038
Dense granule protein, *Toxoplasma gondii* 4468
Dense granule proteins, *Toxoplasma gondii,* reviews 1498
Deoxy-fluoroinosine, *Leishmania donovani, in vitro* 5245
Deoxyinosine, *Leishmania donovani, in vitro* 5245
Dero digitata
Aurantiactinomyxon
culture techniques 3644
transmission 31
USA, fish farms 45
Desipramine, drug resistance, chloroquine 3567
Desmognathus brimleyorum, *Chloromyxum salamandrae,* USA, new host records 5384
Desseria, new genus, new combination 4222
Desserobdella picta, *Rana sylvatica,* USA, new host records 5411
Developing countries, infectious diseases, man, reviews 5392
Development
Agmasoma penaei, Penaeus notialis 1210
Amblyospora californica
Acanthocyclops vernalis 4776
Culex tarsalis 4776
Aurantiactinomyxon, in vitro 2332
Babesia equi, Hyalomma 1549, 1552
Babesia gibsoni
Haemaphysalis longicornis 990, 4773
Rhipicephalus sanguineus 4008, 5169
Besnoitia wallacei
cats 2919
mice 2919
Blastocystis hominis, in vitro 1735
Cryptosporidium meleagridis, birds 4777
Eimeria anguillae, Anguilla anguilla 1075
Eimeria falciformis, mice 1736
Eimeria tenella, in vitro 1742
Goussia balatonica, Blicca bjoerkna 818
Goussia bohemica, Gobio gobio 1187
Goussia gadi, Melanogrammus aeglefinus 1839
Goussia pannonica, Blicca bjoerkna 818
Goussia trichogasteri, Trichogaster trichopterus 2917
Haemogregarina, Hirudinea 423
Haemogregarinidae, *Crotalus cerastes cerastes* 2923
Isospora platyurusi, Cosymbotus platyurus 4886
Isospora uptoni, Hemidactylus frenatus 4886
Leishmania
Lutzomyia intermedia 5145
promastigotes 2330
Leishmania amazonensis, Lutzomyia longipalpis, promastigotes 4630
Leishmania chagasi, Lutzomyia longipalpis 1550
Leishmania major, Phlebotomus papatasi 6278
Microspora, Culicidae 1741
Myxidium giardi 2335
Myxobolus cerebralis, rainbow trout 747, 5803
Myxobolus neurophilus, Perca flavescens 1137
Nosema algerae, in vitro 1739
Nosema apis 1841
Apis mellifera 1792
Nosema muscidifuracis, Muscidifurax raptor 811
Plasmodium, in vitro 4238
Plasmodium berghei
Anopheles stephensi 2762
in vitro 2920
Plasmodium cynomolgi, schizonts 744

Development *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum
Anopheles 259, 4632
in vitro 746
Plasmodium gallinaceum, Aedes aegypti 2177, 2762, 4633
Plasmodium ovale, in vitro 2100
Plasmodium vinckei lentum, mice 2331
Plasmodium vinckei vinckei, mice 2331
Plasmodium vivax
Anopheles albimanus 4775
Anopheles stephensi 5317
development 1439
Plasmodium yoelii, mice 5372
Plasmodium yoelii yoelii
Anopheles 991
mice 2331
Psorospermium haeckeli, Astacus astacus 5320
Sarcocystis capracanis, dogs 4117
Septata intestinalis, in vitro 5409
Sphaerospora, Salmo salar 1214
Sphaerospora molnari 6280
Sphaerospora renicola, Cyprinus carpio 889
Theileria annulata, in vitro, sporozoites 1733
Theileria parva, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 6158
Theileria sergenti, cattle, lymph nodes 3688
Toxoplasma gondii
bradyzoites, *in vitro* 4750
in vitro 4752
mice, bradyzoites 4750
Trichomonas vaginalis, in vitro 1737
Trypanosoma
Glossina 2180
Glossina morsitans 6159
in vitro 4116
pH, reviews 2088
temperature, reviews 2088
Trypanosoma ambystomae, in vitro 1048
Trypanosoma brucei
cytochrome *c* reductase 1405
Glossina 1543
in vitro 1743, 6279
Trypanosoma cruzi
in vitro 2918, 4774
Rhodnius neglectus 669
Rhodnius prolixus 2329
Triatoma infestans 669, 4005, 4772
Trypanosoma theileri
Haematopota italica 1734
Haematopota pluvialis 1734
Hybomitra arpadi 1734
Hybomitra bimaculata 1734
Tabanus maculicornis 1734
Vairimorpha necatrix, Helicoverpa zea 1209
Developmental regulation, *Trypanosoma cruzi, trans*-sialidase, reviews 1974
Dexamethasone, *Trypanosoma evansi,* dogs 555
Diagnosis
Babesia 3436, 3678, 3680-3681, 3683
biotechnology 3700
Babesia bigemina, cattle 3679, 5313
Babesia bovis
Boophilus microplus 3684
cattle 357, 3682, 4771, 5313, 6266
Babesia caballi, horses 741
Babesia equi
horses 741
Europe 855
Babesia ovata, cattle 2020
Blastocystis hominis, man 5285
coccidia
cattle 1115
sheep 4770
wild animals 1062
zoo animals 1062
conferences, haemoparasites 3700
Cryptosporidium
birds 3677
cattle 1115
faeces 1054
fowls 3648
human immunodeficiency virus, man 4930, 5307
man 358, 738, 1716
Diagnosis *cont.*
Cryptosporidium cont.
man *cont.*
faeces 740
wild animals 1062
zoo animals 1062
Cryptosporidium parvum, man 5778
Cyclospora cayetanensis, man 1760
Dientamoeba fragilis, man 1719, 5796
Eimeria, cattle, reviews 998
Entamoeba, man 1719
Entamoeba histolytica 765
man 3, 1731, 5299, 5791, 5794, 5796, 6271
reviews 362, 5296
Enterocytozoon bieneusi, man 2294, 3064, 6274
Giardia duodenalis
man 1061, 1718-1719, 1721, 5299, 5792, 5796
reviews 5296
mice 1061
Giardia intestinalis, man 3820, 6267
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency 3658
Haemogregarinidae, reptiles 4516
Isospora belli, man 1760
Leishmania 4127
dogs 4769, 5291
human immunodeficiency virus, man 5286
man 1067-1068, 1724, 2313, 2915, 5291, 5298
reviews 1145, 1722
Sudan 1732
Leishmania aethiopica, man 5800
Leishmania braziliensis, man 2601, 3237, 4766
Leishmania donovani 3185
man 361, 2912, 4112, 6265
Leishmania infantum
human immunodeficiency virus, man 5309
man 5278
Leishmania infantum infantum
dogs 5312
immunocompromised hosts, man 2322
Leishmania mexicana, man 1065, 2601, 4766
Microspora
fishes, spores 1070
human immunodeficiency virus, man 1169
man 1481, 2311, 5293
human immunodeficiency virus 352
parasites
animals 673
human immunodeficiency virus, man 51
man 673, 2325
books 2945
Perkinsus atlanticus
Ruditapes decussatus 6268
Ruditapes philippinarum 6268
PKX
rainbow trout 1790
Salmonidae 1052
Plasmodium
man 360, 1725, 1946, 2315, 2321, 3651, 3659, 4111, 4759, 4944, 4990, 5290, 5304, 5306, 5991
economic aspects 4762
fever 4115
Philippines 1730
reviews 3670, 4686
Senegal 5204
UK 3671
Plasmodium elongatum, Spheniscus demersus 3878
Plasmodium falciparum
Anopheles dirus 3655
Aotus 3651
man 1060, 1069, 1072, 1717, 1755, 2312, 2314, 2316, 2319-2320, 2323, 2531, 3646, 3650, 3653, 3657, 3673, 4113, 5288-5289, 5300, 5305, 5793, 5797-5799, 6272
Diagnosis *cont.*
Plasmodium malariae, man 2312, 3657, 5789
Plasmodium ovale, man 5789
Plasmodium relictum, Spheniscus demersus 3878
Plasmodium vivax, man 1069, 1723, 1755, 3652, 3672, 4113, 5300, 5793, 6272
Pneumocystis carinii 1178
human immunodeficiency virus
man 69, 363-365, 1714-1715, 1727-1729, 2434, 2916, 3660, 3662-3663, 3666, 3669, 4763-4765
Italy 5303
sputum 3661
immunocompromised hosts
man 3664, 3668
Italy 5303
rats 3668, 5801
man 1716, 1726
reviews 3667
viruses, man 5302
proliferative kidney disease, Salmonidae 1052
protozoa
man 1059, 4758
quality control 2326
reviews 1071
Sarcocystis
horses 3741
pigs 227
Septata intestinalis
human immunodeficiency virus, man, urine 5308
man 2294, 6274
Theileria 3686
biotechnology 3700
cattle 3687
Theileria annulata, cattle 3685, 5311
Theileria parva, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 2890
Toxoplasma gondii 4761, 5310
animals, reviews 3048
cats 6174
human immunodeficiency virus, man 366, 448, 743, 1720, 2327, 4757
man 359, 2361, 2908, 2913, 3654, 4114, 4760, 5790
pregnancy 3674, 4294
reviews 169, 3048
mice 5297
Sciurus carolinensis 2914
sheep 3656
Trichomonas gallinae, pigeons 2909
Trichomonas vaginalis, man 739, 1063, 2318, 2911, 4767, 5788, 6263
Tritrichomonas foetus, cattle 1066, 4834, 5292, 5802
Trypanosoma
cattle 6269
livestock 123
man, reviews 1145
Trypanosoma brucei, cattle 2521
Trypanosoma cruzi 6270
man 1064, 2328, 3647, 3676, 5287, 6273
Rhodnius prolixus 1064
Trypanosoma evansi
Camelus 742
Camelus dromedarius 2910
dromedaries 4956
mice 2910
Trypanosoma gambiense, man 2317, 2324
Trypanosoma rangeli 6270
Diagnostic antigens
Entamoeba histolytica 3151
parasites 1285
Pneumocystis carinii 3816
Diamidines, *Acanthamoeba polyphaga, in vitro* 5683
Diarrhoea
Blastocystis, pigs 561
Blastocystis hominis
man
Malaysia 3376
Slovenia 2727
Cryptosporidium
cattle 3839, 4154

Diarrhoea *cont.*
Cryptosporidium cont.
cattle *cont.*
France 4838
Irish Republic 2995
Israel 20
human immunodeficiency virus
man
Ethiopia 3076
immune response 5462
USA 3080
immunocompromised hosts, man, Turkey 3365
man
Gabon, epidemiology 6109
Gambia 5629
Guinea-Bissau 2154
India 5354
Philippines, epidemiology 221
Saudi Arabia 977
Thailand 1761
Cyclospora 800
man 2970
UK, imported infections 5355
Cyclospora cayetanensis, man, reviews 3047
Enterocytozoon bieneusi, human immunodeficiency virus, man 2419
Giardia, cattle 3839
man, reviews 434
Microspora, human immunodeficiency virus, man, immune response 5462
parasites, human immunodeficiency virus, man, Zambia 3413
protozoa, man, Guatemala 4140
Septata intestinalis, human immunodeficiency virus, man 2419
Trichomonas hominis, man, China 4821
Diarylfurans, *Pneumocystis carinii*, rats 5706
Diaveridine, *Eimeria tenella*, fowls 3545
Dibenzazepines
Leishmania, in vitro 4715
structure activity relationships 4715
Trypanosoma, in vitro 4715
Dibromopropamidine, *Acanthamoeba polyphaga, in vitro* 1044
Dicentrarchus labrax, *Philasterides dicentrarchi*, new species, France 5905
Diceros bicornis
Charonina, new species, South Africa 1201
Ciliophora, South Africa 1201
Dichloroacetate, *Plasmodium berghei*, rats 5201
Dichroplus elongatus, *Perezia dichroplusae*, Argentina 3031
Dichroplus pratensis
Nosema locustae, Argentina 3031
Perezia dichroplusae, Argentina 3031
Dichroplus vittatus, *Nosema locustae*, Argentina 3031
Diclazuril
coccidia, rabbits 308
Eimeria
Brazil, drug resistance 313
fowls 278, 292, 2542
Eimeria acervulina, fowls 5217
Eimeria maxima, fowls 5217
Eimeria stiedai, rabbits 294
Eimeria tenella, fowls 5217
liquid chromatography 4070
medicated feeds, techniques, determination 4070
pyrimethamine, *Toxoplasma gondii*, mice 5200
techniques, determination, feeds 1707
Toxoplasma gondii
drug resistance 5757
in vitro 5757
mice 5200
Didanosine, pharmacokinetics 2875
Didelphidae, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, Venezuela, epidemiology 233
Didelphis albiventris, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, Brazil 5150
Didelphis marsupialis
Babesia bovis, experimental infections 409
Trypanosoma cruzi, USA 1478
Didelphis virginiana, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, Mexico 951
Dientamoeba fragilis
diiodohydroxyquinoline, *in vitro* 2873
fungi, trophozoites 3692
man, diagnosis 1719, 5796
metronidazole, *in vitro* 2873
paromomycin, *in vitro* 2873
tetracycline, *in vitro* 2873
Dietary factors, *Leishmania major, Phlebotomus papatasi* 3447
Differential diagnosis
Entamoeba histolytica, Entamoeba dispar 3081
Leishmania, Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, man 1068
Plasmodium falciparum, man, fever 3649
Plasmodium vivax, Plasmodium falciparum 1755
Differential staining, *Cryptosporidium* 4930
Differentiation
Plasmodium falciparum, gametocytes 4445
Trypanosoma brucei, in vitro 6277
α-Difluoromethylornithine
Leishmania donovani, hamsters 1585
Leishmania infantum infantum, drug resistance 914
man, pharmacokinetics 3596
mode of action 910
pharmacokinetics 3596
Pneumocystis carinii, human immunodeficiency virus, man 4671
Trypanosoma brucei, rats 4654
Trypanosoma gambiense, man 3596
Trypanosoma rhodesiense
Cercopithecus aethiops 3506
mice 3500
Trypanosoma vivax, in vitro 1644
Digyalum oweni
cytochemistry 3897
ultrastructure, apical complex 2456
Dihydroacridine-diones
Plasmodium berghei 729
Plasmodium falciparum 729
Dihydroartemisinin
man, pharmacokinetics 5243
mode of action 4068
pharmacokinetics 5243
Plasmodium berghei
in vitro 1014
mice 1014
Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro, mode of action 4068
Dihydrofolate reductase
Plasmodium 1443
Plasmodium falciparum 2669, 4485, 5728
Pneumocystis carinii 207, 1417
Trypanosoma brucei 6034
Trypanosoma cruzi 1437
Dihydrofolate reductase thymidylate synthase, *Plasmodium berghei* 4454
Dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase
Trypanosoma 575
Trypanosoma brucei 5032
Dihydroorotate dehydrogenase
Plasmodium falciparum 2260, 2884
mitochondria 5999
Dihydropteroate synthetase, *Plasmodium falciparum* 5568
Diiodohydroxyquinoline, *Dientamoeba fragilis, in vitro* 2873
Diloxanide furoate, *Entamoeba histolytica*, mice 6191
Dimastigella trypaniformis
molecular taxonomy 2078
phylogeny 2078
Dimetridazole
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis, rainbow trout 2786
Tritrichomonas foetus, cattle 3547
Diminazene
Acanthamoeba polyphaga, in vitro 1044
cattle, pharmacokinetics 1632
DNA, interactions 3584
goats 335
pharmacokinetics 335
Leishmania infantum infantum, drug resistance 914
pharmacokinetics 1632
Diminazene *cont.*
pharmacokinetics *cont.*
in vitro 2285
Theileria annulata, cattle 1018
toxicity, cattle 722
Trypanosoma, cattle 3624, 4376
Trypanosoma brucei, rats 5685
Trypanosoma congolense
drug resistance 311, 4695, 5730
in vitro 2238
goats 2213
Trypanosoma evansi
dogs 1582
mice 295
Trypanosoma gambiense
man 6196
mice 5697
Trypanosoma vivax, in vitro 1644
Diminazene aceturate
cattle, pharmacokinetics 5248
drug residues
heart 5248
kidneys 5248
liver 5248
milk 5248
pharmacokinetics 5248
Dinucleotide frequencies, Apicomplexa 6025
Diolmycins
Eimeria tenella, in vitro 2287
synthesis 2288
Dipetalogaster maxima
Trypanosoma cruzi
experimental infection 6166
susceptibility 5147
Diplomonadida, phylogeny, reviews 3099
Direct agglutination test, *Leishmania*, saliva 2530
Disease models
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, mice 2380
Plasmodium falciparum, scid mice, liver stages 5375
Plasmodium fragile, Macaca mulatta 1960
Pneumocystis carinii, mice 1173
quartan malaria 770
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, Cercopithecus aethiops 3506
Disease perception
Plasmodium falciparum, man 637
Plasmodium vivax, man 637
Disease resistance
Leishmania donovani, gene mapping, sheep 134
Toxoplasma gondii, mice 4363
Trypanosoma, Synceros caffer 1296
Disease vectors
biological control 1045
feeding behaviour 6164-6165
parasites, host parasite relationships 6160
Diseases
cattle, books 3707
fishes, books 6288
horses, books 1754, 3708
livestock, southern Africa, books 4807
man, books 6287
transmission, haematophagy, vasodilation 2188
Disinfectants, *Eimeria*, fowls 5721
Disinfection, *Giardia muris*, water, ozone 4065
Disseminated infections
Pneumocystis carinii
human immunodeficiency virus
man 1613
USA 1159
man 3069
Toxoplasma gondii
human immunodeficiency virus
man 76
Germany 3060
Diversity, *Plasmodium falciparum*, isolates, *in vitro* culture 3915
Djibouti
Toxoplasma gondii
goats 662
sheep 662
DNA
diminazene, interactions 3584
Giardia 3327
pentamidine, interactions 3584

DNA *cont.*
Pneumocystis carinii 216, 5805
techniques, detection, *Entamoeba histolytica,* faeces 348
transcription, *Plasmodium falciparum,* gametocytes 4445
transfection, *Plasmodium gallinaceum* 3312
DNA amplification
Entamoeba histolytica 348
Leishmania 1469
Leishmania amazonensis 2649
drug resistance 2002
Pneumocystis carinii 3666
DNA binding proteins
Crithidia fasciculata 5027
Plasmodium falciparum 6047
Trypanosoma brucei 2038, 2644
DNA fingerprinting
Acanthamoeba 2084
Giardia duodenalis 929
Leishmania braziliensis 5058
DNA-gyrase inhibitors
Trypanosoma brucei
in vitro 4041
mice 4041
DNA hybridization
Leishmania 5057
Leishmania infantum 5278
Trichomonas vaginalis 2318
DNA libraries
Babesia equi 3308
Babesia gibsoni 5582
Plasmodium falciparum 3797, 4486, 5034, 6026
Plasmodium vivax 3321
DNA polymerase, protozoa, reviews 921
DNA polymorphism
minisatellite variant repeat-polymerase chain reaction 1709
Plasmodium vivax 2059
DNA probes
Acanthamoeba 6048
Babesia ovata 2020
coccidia 6024
Eimeria crandallis 3342
Eimeria ovinoidalis 3342
Eimeria tenella 1444
Entamoeba 3334
Giardia duodenalis 1061
Haplosporidium nelsoni 6014
Leishmania 609, 1476, 1724
Leishmania infantum 4477
Leishmania mexicana 1065
Naegleria fowleri 735
parasites 2687
Plasmodium falciparum 917, 1060, 1217, 2063, 2658, 3650, 3655, 5288
Plasmodium malariae 5789
Plasmodium ovale 5789
Plasmodium vivax 917, 1723, 3652
protozoa 1482
Sarcocystis cruzi 1466
Theileria parva 927
strain differences 5280
Theileria taurotragi 927
Toxoplasma gondii 6024
Trichomonas vaginalis 1063, 2318
Tritrichomonas foetus 1066
Trypanosoma cruzi 1064, 6023
Trypanosomatidae 1468, 6023
DNA replication, *Trypanosoma brucei* 1430
DNA sequencing
Plasmodium falciparum 208, 3331
Plasmodium vivax 3905
DNA topoisomerase, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1418
Dogs
aminisidine, pharmacokinetics 4728
8-aminoquinolines, pharmacokinetics 1656
antimony, pharmacokinetics 4728
Babesia canis
Germany, imported infections 4168
immunization, strain differences 4342
pathology 3269
South Africa 3007
Switzerland 3010
Babesia gibsoni
experimental infections 4234
haematology 5007

Dogs *cont.*
Babesia gibsoni cont.
immune response 3174, 4929, 5007
immunology 1223
reviews 3754
Taiwan, epidemiology 3435
coccidia, Italy 3012
Cryptosporidium, Venezuela, epidemiology 238
Giardia
Australia, epidemiology 5174
general account 40
reviews 778
zoonoses 1560
Giardia duodenalis, Czech Republic 957
Hepatozoon canis
Brazil 4840
India 400
epidemiology 3437
Italy 3006
Japan, epidemiology 5168
pathology 5529
Isospora
Greece, epidemiology 963
Mexico, epidemiology 5108
Isospora canis, immune response 3178
Isospora ohioensis, Korea Republic 21
Leishmania 1118, 3009
Austria, imported infections 5845
Brazil
control 6207
epidemiology 5613
diagnosis 4769, 5291
drug therapy 3546, 4728
epidemiology, Balearic Islands 1759
France 1120
immunodiagnosis 1281, 4933, 4952, 5477
visceral leishmaniasis 1895
India 2379
Italy 4769
pathogenesis 5989
pathology, uveitis 1358
Peru 1121
Portugal, epidemiology 3394
Spain 5061
UK, transmission 1539
Leishmania braziliensis
Brazil 23
epidemiology 3958
Leishmania infantum
control, reviews 4018
drug therapy 145, 2219, 5218
immunodiagnosis 4943
immunotherapy 145
Portugal 22
epidemiology 980
Spain, transmission 3445
Leishmania infantum chagasi, control, reviews 4018
Leishmania infantum infantum
diagnosis 5312
experimental infection 5161
immunity 5161
Leishmania panamensis, Ecuador 2158
Neospora caninum
Costa Rica 5843
drug therapy 4044, 6211
immunodiagnosis 1903, 5483
Japan 405
pathology 5843
reviews 5877
transmission 5163
UK 4167
USA 3743, 5371
parasites
Austria 4011
Turkey, checklists 399
USA, epidemiology 6098
protozoa
kennels 403
USA, control 5681
Sarcocystis 79
transmission 5857
Sarcocystis capracanis
development 4117
experimental infections 1074
pathology 2587
Sarcocystis tenella, USA, epidemiology 3251

Dogs *cont.*
toxicity
antimony 3546
arteether 1039
artemether 1039
pentamidine 3609
Toxoplasma gondii
Costa Rica 5843
drug therapy 4044
New Zealand 5847
pathology 5843
Trypanosoma brucei, immunodiagnosis 4953
Trypanosoma congolense, Israel, imported infections 4166
Trypanosoma cruzi
Costa Rica, myocarditis 1122
pathology, experimental infections 4986
Trypanosoma evansi
Brazil 250, 6175
epidemiology 976, 2129
drug therapy 1582
immunosuppression 555
India 1119
Domadracunculus janovyi, new genus, new species, *Ischnura verticalis,* USA 4884
Domestic animals
Cryptosporidium, reviews 2408
Giardia, Cuba, epidemiology 2745
Leishmania braziliensis, Brazil, epidemiology 1529
parasites, vaccines, reviews 1317
protozoa, Brazil 6154
Trypanosoma cruzi, Paraguay, zoonoses 1559
Dominica, *Giardia duodenalis,* man, epidemiology 1508
Dominican Republic
Eimeria avilae, new species, *Anolis olssoni* 4883
Eimeria schwartzi, new species, *Anolis armouri* 4883
Isospora hendersoni, new species, *Anolis armouri* 4883
Isospora reui, new species, *Anolis bahorucoensis* 4883
Donkeys
Babesia equi, haematology 1380
Cryptosporidium, Venezuela, epidemiology 238
Eimeria leuckarti, Kenya 1107
Klossiella equi
Kenya 4828
pathology 4828
parasites 1106
Trypanosoma, Gambia, epidemiology 649
Dot ELISA, *Leishmania donovani* 3186
Double stranded RNA, *Leishmania guyanensis,* nucleotide sequences 6017
Double stranded RNA viruses
Giardia, codon usage 3827
Leishmania, codon usage 3827
Trichomonas vaginalis, interactions 1817
Doxycycline
Plasmodium, man 4083
Plasmodium berghei, mice 1598
Plasmodium falciparum
in vitro 4063
man 2232, 4679
Plasmodium vivax, man 4679
Plasmodium yoelii, mice 1598
toxicity, man 4083
Toxoplasma gondii, human immunodeficiency virus, man 4676
Draco volans
Plasmodium draconis, new species, Philippines 5898
Plasmodium vastator, Philippines 5898
Plasmodium volans, new species, Philippines 5898
Drinking water
Cryptosporidium 4629, 6086
Canada 2770
USA 3419
transmission 246
Giardia, Canada 2770
Dromedaries
protozoa, Saudi Arabia 4844
Trypanosoma evansi
diagnosis 4956

Dromedaries *cont.*
Trypanosoma evansi cont.
immunodiagnosis 4956
Drug antagonism, folinic acid, trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole 3539
Drug combinations
acivicin, allopurinol 4057
aconitic acid
allopurinol 3601
pentamidine 3601
sodium stibogluconate 3601
amantadine, chloroquine 1642
aminosidine, sodium stibogluconate 5689
antimony, aminisidine 4728
artemether, mefloquine 5688, 5691
artemisinin 2800
artesunate 3538
benflumetolum 5190
chloroquine, primaquine 3517
ketofen 2222
mefloquine 2203, 4021
pyrimethamine, sulfadoxine 2222
atovaquone
artemisinin 5758
biguanides 5758
clarithromycin 3602
minocycline 3602
proguanil 2796, 5758
pyrimethamine 3602
quinolines 5758
sulfadiazine 3602
tetracycline 5758
azithromycin, pyrimethamine 5682
bacitracin zinc, neomycin 5192
berbamine
chloroquine 714
qinghaosu 714
chloroquine
clindamycin 1603
α-difluoromethylornithine 4654
imipramine 2850
MAP-1987 1590
metronidazole 332
plant extracts 3574
primaquine 1021
proguanil 5208, 5693, 5716
chlortetracycline, sulfadimidine 4680
cinchonine, quinidine, quinine 4058
clindamycin
corticoids, sulfadiazine 4663
pyrimethamine 2831, 4056
quinine 1603
coccidiostats 5720
corticoids
co-trimoxazole 4663
pyrimethamine, sulfadiazine 4663
curdlan sulfate
chloroquine 2867
quinine 2867
dapsone
epiroprim 4025
pyrimethamine 291, 3498
decoquinate, dinitolmide 282
diclazuril, pyrimethamine 5200
α-difluoromethylornithine
melarsen 3500
suramin 3500
diloxanide furoate, metronidazole 6191
diminazene, reverin 1018
dinitolmide
ethopabate 282
halofuginone 282
doxycycline, clindamycin, pyrimethamine 4676
duokvin
maduramicin, antibiotics 713
monensin, antibiotics 713
erythromycin, artemisinin 2256
folinic acid, trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole 3539
formycin, nitrobenzylthioinosinate 2785
interferon, sodium stibogluconate 4354
ketotifen
pyronaridine, sulfadoxine 1002
sulfamethoxine 5191
lovastatin, miconazole 5744
mefloquine 2800, 3538
primaquine 2851
pyrimethamine, sulfadoxine 4073
pyrimethamine, sulfadoxine 1019, 4038
Drug combinations *cont.*
mefloquine *cont.*
sulfadoxine, pyrimethamine 2221
tetracycline 1011, 4045
paracetomol, quinine 5687
paromomycin, sodium stibogluconate 2212
Polyhexamethylene biguanide, propamidine, neomycin 5253
primaquine
pyronaridine, sulfadoxine 298
quinine 2851
trifluoroacet 2224
proguanil, sulfamethoxazole 1003
pyrimethamine
pyronaridine, sulfadoxine 5195
sulfadiazine 4056
sulfadoxine 2775, 4038
quinazoline antifolates, thymidine 3580
quinine
doxycycline 2835
erythromycin 3515
mefloquine 2835
tetracycline 1011
reuterin
bleomycin 677
difluoromethylornithine 677
melarsoprol 677
suramin 677
rifabutin
atovaquone 3501
clindamycin 3501
pyrimethamine 3501
sulfadiazine 3501
sulfadoxine, pyrimethamine 2221
sulfamethoxazole, WR 99210 1655
tetracycline, artemisinin 2256
trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole, corticoids 1675
WR 238605
chloroquine 691
halofantrine 691
mefloquine 691
qinghaosu 691
Drug delivery systems
Entamoeba invadens, liposomes 3599
fat emulsions, amphotericin B 2797
glucose, amphotericin B 2797
pentamidine 4089
aerosols, jet nebulizers 2826
primaquine, nanoparticles 1649
transdermal application, chloroquine 5674
Drug formulations
artemisinin 5243
chloroquine 2292
coccidiostats 5770
dihydroartemisinin 5243
fumagillin 688
halofantrine 3510
sulfadoxine 1647
Drug metabolism
halofantrine, rats 2896
Plasmodium berghei
rats 1953
phenacetin 3361
PS-15, *Saimiri sciureus* 1655
Drug residues
carbadox, offal 334
chloroquine, semen 4071
clopidol, offal 334
diminazene aceturate
heart 5248
kidneys 5248
liver 5248
milk 5248
food, toxicity 2950
furazolidone, pigmeat 5265
lasalocid, fowls 4729
nicarbazin
eggs 2894
offal 334
ormetoprim, offal 334
pyrimethamine, offal 334
robenidine, meat 4110
salinomycin
fowls 4730
liver 2862
sulfadimethoxine, offal 334
sulfadimidine, offal 334
sulfamonomethoxine, offal 334
sulfaquinoxaline, offal 334
Drug residues *cont.*
techniques, immunoassay, salinomycin 2862
trimethoprim, offal 334
Drug resistance
amodiaquine 1599, 3556, 3564, 4049, 5227, 5724, 5731
antimalarials 1024, 3554
reviews 4052
arteether 3563
artemether 3563
artemisinin 3563
artesunate 2803, 3563
in vitro 310
Plasmodium falciparum, China 4048
azithromycin 3552
chloroquine 697, 1031, 1599, 1620, 1625, 2204, 2233-2234, 2237, 2240, 2242-2244, 2247, 2795, 2802, 2804, 2806, 3339, 3367, 3558, 3560-3561, 3563-3564, 3964, 4049-4051, 4053, 4688, 5221, 5223, 5225-5227, 5596, 5698, 5724, 5729, 5731, 5733, 5736, 6215, 6217, 6230
in vitro 289, 310, 2241
Plasmodium falciparum, China 4048
clindamycin 3552
coccidia
coccidiostats 698
Europe, reviews 4691
coccidiostats 698
in vitro 3604
cycloguanil 5736
diclazuril 313
diminazene 311, 4695, 5730
in vitro 2238
Eimeria, Brazil, diclazuril 313
Entamoeba histolytica, reviews 1030
genes, glycoproteins, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1432
Giardia 1028
nitrofurans, reviews 1028
nitroimidazoles, reviews 1028
Giardia duodenalis
metronidazole 1843
reviews 1030
halofantrine 3563
homidium chloride, *in vitro* 2238
isometamidium chloride 1025, 1029
in vitro 2238
Leishmania
meglumine antimonate 1033, 4054, 4687
reviews 1030
Leishmania amazonensis
DNA amplification 2002
sodium arsenite 699
Leishmania donovani, sodium stibogluconate 1628
Leishmania infantum infantum
α-difluoromethylornithine 914
diminazene 914
Leishmania major
methotrexate 2808
paromomycin 2016
sodium stibogluconate 1628
trivalent antimony 4451
Leishmania panamensis, Colombia, paromomycin 2810
Leishmania tropica, methotrexate 3559
mefloquine 1630, 3563, 3565, 4049-4050, 5724, 5731
melarsen, *in vitro* 700
metronidazole 6214
molecular genetics 4465, 4485
sulfadoxine 5568
parasites 5732
paromomycin 2810
piperaquine 3558
in vitro 310
Plasmodium 5959
antimalarials 1027
chloroquine 697, 2247
reviews 1627
India, chloroquine 3367
Philippines, chloroquine 3560
reviews 1030
Plasmodium berghei
chloroquine 4084, 5727, 5735, 6218
primaquine 3555
pyrimethamine 4454

Drug resistance *cont.*
Plasmodium berghei cont.
pyronaridine 5735
trifluoroacetoprimaquine oxalate 3555
Plasmodium chabaudi, pyrimethamine 1443
Plasmodium falciparum
Africa 1580
chloroquine 4688
pyrimethamine 4688
sulfadoxine 4688
Angola
chloroquine 5729
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine 5729
antimalarials
in vitro 1625
reviews 4723
artemisinin 702
artesunate, *in vitro* 2803
Brazil
antimalarials 1024
antiprotozoal agents 4049
Burkina Faso
amodiaquine, *in vitro* 5731
chloroquine 1620, 5731, 6215
in vitro 5731
mefloquine, *in vitro* 5731
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine, *in vitro* 5731
quinine, *in vitro* 5731
Cameroon, chloroquine 2243
Central African Republic, chloroquine 1031
China
antimalarials 3554
artesunate 310
chloroquine 310, 3558
piperaquine 310, 3558
pyronaridine 310
chloroquine 1629, 2004, 2235, 2807, 3553, 3567, 4465, 5945
genetic regulation 2809
in vitro 2242, 4692
reviews 2870, 5224
Côte d'Ivoire, chloroquine 2802
cycloguanil 4485
techniques, detection 5728
5-fluoroorotate 5726
Gabon
chloroquine 1625
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine 1625
Ghana
amodiaquine 5227
chloroquine 2242, 5225-5227
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine 2242
quinine 5227
halofantrine, *in vitro* 1432, 3603
India, chloroquine 2233-2234, 2237
Indonesia
chloroquine 2795, 5698
primaquine 5698
Kenya
chloroquine 289
quinine 4055
Lao, chloroquine 3964
Malaysia
chloroquine 5736
cycloguanil 5736
man, reviews 1026
mefloquine 6216
in vitro 1432
molecular genetics 5945
Myanmar
antimalarials 1599
artesunate 4048
chloroquine 4048
pyronaridine 4048
Pakistan, chloroquine 6230
Papua New Guinea, amodiaquine 3556
Philippines, antimalarials 3563
polymerase chain reaction
proguanil 5734
pyrimethamine 5734
pyrimethamine 4485
techniques, detection 5728
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine, *in vitro* 2242
Rwanda, quinine 3566
Somalia, chloroquine 5596

Drug resistance *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
South Africa
chloroquine 2241
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine 2241
Sri Lanka
chloroquine 2246
sulfadoxine pyrimethamine 2246
Sudan, chloroquine 2240, 3339, 4053
sulfadoxine 5568
Tanzania
amodiaquine 5724
chloroquine 2804, 5724
mefloquine 5724
quinine 5724
Thailand 4693
antimalarials, reviews 4052
chloroquine 2244, 4051, 5736
mefloquine 3565, 4694
quinine 2239, 4051, 5222
halofantrine 2796
mefloquine 2796
tetracycline 2796
Uganda
chloroquine 3564
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine 3564
Vanuatu
chloroquine 4050
mefloquine 4050
pyrimethamine 4050
sulfadoxine 4050
Plasmodium malariae, Thailand, chloroquine, *in vitro* 5223
Plasmodium vivax
antimalarials, reviews 4723
Colombia, primaquine 4690
India
chloroquine 5221
primaquine 5221
Indonesia
chloroquine 2806, 5698
primaquine 5698
Myanmar, chloroquine 5733
Papua New Guinea, chloroquine 2806
Solomon Islands, chloroquine 6217
Thailand
antimalarials, reviews 4052
chloroquine 2204
primaquine 2204
Vanuatu
chloroquine 4050
mefloquine 4050
pyrimethamine 4050
sulfadoxine 4050
Plasmodium yoelii, pyrimethamine 1443
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis, chloroquine 2236, 5727
Pneumocystis carinii, human immunodeficiency virus, trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole 3562
primaquine 2204, 3555, 4690, 5221, 5698
protozoa 1028
nitrofurans, reviews 1028
nitroimidazoles, reviews 1028
reviews 703-704
pyrimethamine 3564, 4050, 4056, 4688
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine 1625, 2242, 5729, 5731
in vitro 2241
pyronaridine
in vitro 310
Plasmodium falciparum, China 4048
quinapyramine 2270
quinapyramine sulfate, *in vitro* 2238
quinine 2239, 3563, 3566, 4049, 4051, 4055, 5222, 5227, 5724, 5731
halofantrine 2796
mefloquine 2796
tetracycline 2796
Sauroleishmania tarentolae
antimony compounds 701
arsenicals 2245
arsenites 701
spiramycin 3552
sulfadiazine 4056
sulfadoxine 3564, 4050, 4688
sulfadoxine pyrimethamine, chloroquine 2246
suramin 1032, 1626

Drug resistance *cont.*
Toxoplasma gondii
azithromycin, *in vitro* 3552
clindamycin, *in vitro* 3552
diclazuril 5757
Germany
pyrimethamine 4056
sulfadiazine 4056
spiramycin, *in vitro* 3552
Trichomonas 1028
nitrofurans, reviews 1028
nitroimidazoles, reviews 1028
Trichomonas vaginalis 5228
Australia, metronidazole 6214
metronidazole 5228
trifluoroacetoprimaquine oxalate 3555
trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole 3562
Trypanosoma brucei
melarsen 700, 2801
pentamidine, virulence 4689
Trypanosoma congolense
Africa, isometamidium chloride 1025
diminazene 311, 4695, 5730
in vitro 2238
homidium chloride, *in vitro* 2238
isometamidium chloride 1029
in vitro 2238
quinapyramine sulfate, *in vitro* 2238
Trypanosoma evansi
Kenya, quinapyramine 2270
suramin 1032, 1626
Drug sensitivity
Leishmania donovani, aconitic acid 3601
Plasmodium berghei
chloroquine 345
primaquine 345
Plasmodium falciparum, man, France 327
techniques, determination, trypanocides, *Trypanosoma evansi* 5782
Toxoplasma gondii, atovaquone 3602
Drug susceptibility, *Plasmodium falciparum,* biquinolines, *in vitro* 4709
Drug synergy
amantadine
chloroquine 2858
halofantrine 2858
mefloquine 2858
pyrimethamine 2858
quinine 2858
chloroquine, *Strychnos myrtoides,* extracts 2251
Hazomalania voyroni, extracts, chloroquine 1661
Drug therapy
Acanthamoeba, man 2230, 3507, 4024, 5253, 6201
Aurantiactinomyxon, Ictalurus punctatus 1604
Babesia, livestock, reviews 1600
Babesia bigemina, cattle 4683
Babesia microti, Mesocricetus auratus 5670
Blastocystis hominis, man 5091
coccidia
cattle 4680
immunity 6209
fowls 282
poultry 2226
rabbits 308
ruminants 5214
sheep 695
Cryptosporidium
cats 3550
human immunodeficiency virus, man 56, 70, 689, 692
man 2229
reviews 4666
Cryptosporidium parvum
deer 5842
goats 5677
immunocompromised hosts
mice 4034
rats 2228
man 450, 2422
mice 3592
rats 3587
Cyclospora, man 5209
Eimeria
cattle 3548, 5215
fowls 278, 292, 1581, 1633, 1639, 2778, 2782, 4685

Drug therapy *cont.*
Eimeria cont.
goats 4681
poultry 5723
rabbits 280
sheep 675, 2200, 5216
Eimeria acervulina, fowls 5217
Eimeria maxima, fowls 5217
Eimeria mitis, fowls 1588
Eimeria necatrix, fowls 694
Eimeria tenella, fowls 696, 1588, 1639, 2208, 3545, 4028, 5189, 5217, 5720, 6210
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, human immunodeficiency virus, man 5713
Encephalitozoon hellem, man 2426
Entamoeba gingivalis, man 4035
Entamoeba histolytica
man 3, 332, 2793, 4023, 4653, 5340, 6193
mice 6191
rats 3499
Enterocytozoon bieneusi
human immunodeficiency virus, man 1020, 2419
man 3064
Giardia
man, reviews 4666
rabbits 4648
Giardia duodenalis
man 8, 5192
mice 4650
rats 6197
Ichthyobodo necator, rainbow trout 2214
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Carassius auratus 6186
rainbow trout 2786, 6188
Isospora, Ailurus fulgens 1001
Leishmania
dogs 3546, 4728
human immunodeficiency virus, man 55, 57
man 284, 307, 705, 2207, 2273, 2421, 2787, 3508-3509, 4030, 4040, 5185, 5210, 5696, 5699, 5712, 5766, 6190
relapse 1013
reviews 682, 1145, 1150, 4039, 6183
mice 2202
reviews 1413
Leishmania aethiopica, man 2212
Leishmania amazonensis
man 6194
mice 4649
Leishmania braziliensis
man 1335, 2798, 5211, 5718, 6194
reviews 6181
mice 3575
Leishmania donovani
hamsters 1585, 3542, 3600-3601, 5672, 5743
immune response 1233
human immunodeficiency virus, man 845
man 54, 2218, 2780, 2783, 2797, 4354, 5213, 5686, 5689, 6192
reviews 1589
mice 1649
Leishmania garnhami, hamsters 317
Leishmania guyanensis, man 6194
Leishmania infantum
dogs 145, 2219, 5218
human immunodeficiency virus, man 1579
immunocompromised hosts, man 1579
man 1579, 3516, 6180
Leishmania infantum infantum
man 4558
mice 4558
Leishmania major
hamsters 2785
man, reviews 6181
mice 3542, 5198, 5690
Leishmania mexicana, man 2788, 2798
Leishmania panamensis, man, reviews 6181
Leishmania tropica
man 6200
reviews 6181

Drug therapy *cont.*
Leishmania venezuelensis, mice 4649
Loma salmonae, Oncorhynchus tshawytscha 4662
Microspora, man, reviews 4666
Myxozoa, *Cyprinus carpio* 6120
Neospora caninum, dogs 4044, 6211
Nosema apis, Apis mellifera 688
parasites 2194
animals 1624
cattle 288
human immunodeficiency virus, man 51
immunocompromised hosts, man, reviews 4666
sheep 288
Perkinsus marinus, oysters 285
Plasmodium
man 320, 2250, 2272, 2861, 3511, 3515, 3517, 4664, 5188, 5669, 5714, 6187, 6219-6220, 6229, 6231
expenditure 1812
reviews 1597, 3040, 4686, 4703
self medication 3543
Senegal 5204
Tanzania, knowledge 290
mice 4660
Plasmodium berghei
man 1004
mice 277, 691, 1014, 1345, 1590, 1593, 1598, 2201, 3505, 3555, 4027, 4046, 4084, 4702, 5235, 5680
Praomys natalensis 5181
Plasmodium chabaudi, mice 1666
Plasmodium cynomolgi
Macaca 2224
Macaca mulatta 5674, 5679
monkeys 5680
rabbits 3594
Plasmodium falciparum
Aotus 3505
Aotus lemurinis 4027
hepatitis B virus, man 5252
man 279, 296, 687, 718, 1002, 1007, 1009, 1011, 1015, 1019, 1594-1595, 1603, 1620, 1622, 1764, 2203, 2221-2222, 2239, 2244, 2309, 2790, 2795-2796, 2800, 2835, 3510, 3512, 3514, 3538, 3564-3565, 3605, 3611, 4021-4022, 4029, 4036-4037, 4045, 4053, 4058, 4655, 4677, 4693-4694, 5186-5187, 5190, 5194-5195, 5197, 5222, 5519, 5676, 5684, 5687-5688, 5691-5692, 5695, 6189, 6205
Africa, reviews 1580
Burkina Faso 6215
immune response 5450
Kenya 289
pregnancy 2248, 3518, 4142
reviews 4723
cytoadherence 4356
South East Asia, reviews 6234
Vanuatu, guidelines 5711
mice 5235, 6179
Plasmodium knowlesi, Macaca mulatta 2223
Plasmodium ovale, man 1764
Plasmodium vinckei, mice 1590, 2784
Plasmodium vinckei petteri, mice 5199, 6235
Plasmodium vivax
Aotus 2794
man 1021, 1621, 1680, 2204, 2225, 2254, 2833, 3502, 4029, 5187, 5193, 5733
reviews 4723
Plasmodium yoelii, mice 691, 1598, 2251, 2262, 3855, 5191
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis, mice 691, 6235
Pneumocystis carinii
human immunodeficiency virus, man 49, 67, 78, 291, 301, 304, 306, 1008, 1675, 1728, 3519-3521, 3524, 3527, 3532, 3536, 3539, 3562, 3608, 3610, 3662, 4669-4671, 6203

Drug therapy *cont.*
Pneumocystis carinii cont.
immunocompromised hosts
man 297, 4090, 5260, 5702, 6202
mice 5707
rats 3523, 3530, 4673, 5706, 5710, 5801, 6204
scid mice 5205
man 5765
mice 4020, 4047
rats 305, 1610, 3526, 5708
immune response 2473
protozoa
man 2209, 5247
reviews 4665, 5391
reviews 1586
Sarcocystis
Amazona ventralis 680
Eclectus roratus 680
Septata intestinalis, human immunodeficiency virus, man 2419
Theileria, livestock, reviews 1600
Theileria annulata, cattle 1005, 1018, 1601, 2777, 4684, 5184, 6213
Theileria parva, cattle 1601
Toxoplasma gondii
coccidiostats, *in vitro* 3604
dogs 4044
human immunodeficiency virus, man 287, 291, 331, 448, 683, 1162, 4676, 5682, 6184, 6225
Macaca mulatta 4661, 5678
man 4056, 4663
pregnancy 6185
mice 281, 2231, 3501, 3602, 4025, 4047, 4698, 5200
Trichomonas gallinae, pigeons 286, 3551
Trichomonas vaginalis
man 4031, 6214
vaginal application 2227
mice 2844
Tritrichomonas foetus, cattle 3547
Trypanosoma
cattle 3624, 4376, 6212
livestock, reviews 1600
man, reviews 1145, 3537
zebu 4376
Trypanosoma brucei
mice 677, 2258, 2789, 2854, 4041-4042, 5240
rats 2779, 4654, 5668, 5685, 5751
sheep 4042
Trypanosoma congolense
cattle 5248
goats 2213
rabbits 5203
Trypanosoma cruzi
blood transfusion 4060
man 676, 1578
reviews 3042
mice 676, 1017, 4659, 6208
reviews 1413
Trypanosoma evansi
Bos javanicus 1623
camels 686
Camelus 557, 4682
cattle 685, 3544
dogs 1582
mice 295
rabbits 1583
Trypanosoma gambiense
man 2216, 3596, 5202, 5257, 6196
reviews 3042
mice 5697
Trypanosoma rhodesiense
Cercopithecus aethiops 1592, 3506
man 5255
Kenya 1012
reviews 3042
mice 3500
Yunnan, *Plasmodium falciparum,* man 298
Drugs, *Pneumocystis carinii,* techniques, testing 1673
Ducks
Cryptosporidium, pathology 882
Cryptosporidium baileyi
immunity 3837
immunization 3837
Eimeria mulardi
life history 1827

Ducks *cont.*
Eimeria mulardi cont.
new species, France 1827
pathogenicity 1372
Plasmodium cathemerium, Venezuela 666
Duodenal fluids
Giardia duodenalis 5792
Giardia intestinalis 3820
Duokvin
toxicity
maduramicin
antibiotics, fowls 713
sulfonamides, fowls 713
monensin
antibiotics, fowls 713
sulfonamides, fowls 713
Dye test
Toxoplasma gondii 125, 3203, 3208, 3821, 5939
Trypanosoma brucei 1280
Dysdercus peruvianus
Leptomonas, host parasite relationships, experimental infections 3752
Phytomonas, host parasite relationships, experimental infections 3752
East Africa, *Plasmodium falciparum,* man 4823
Echinactinomyxon, behaviour 2089
Eclectus roratus
pyrimethamine, *Sarcocystis* 680
Sarcocystis
drug therapy 680
USA, zoological gardens 680
sulfadiazine, *Sarcocystis* 680
trimethoprim, *Sarcocystis* 680
Ecology
Ambiphrya ameiuri
Abramis brama, Russia 2459
Blicca bjoerkna, Russia 2459
Blastocystis hominis
pH 3928
temperature 3928
Bonamia ostreae, Ostrea edulis, Spain 613
Culicidae, Africa 6162
Eimeria alabamensis, pastures, Sweden 5592
Eimeria beecheyi, oocysts 3927
Eimeria callospermophili, oocysts 3927
Eimeria larimerensis, oocysts 3927
Haemoproteus mansoni, Dendragapus obscurus, Canada 644
Henneguya, Acanthopagrus australis, Australia 217
infectious diseases, books 6284
Leucocytozoon lovati, Dendragapus obscurus, Canada 644
mathematical models, books 4130
Myxobolus, Acanthopagrus australis, Australia 217
parasites
aggregation 2090
Baltic Sea 5071
genetics 2460
Hemidactylus frenatus, Asia 4522
Lepidodactylus lugubris, Asia 4522
man, Japan 5069
mathematical models 6068
ruminants, Austria, zoological gardens 4521
Plasmodium, Anopheles gambiae, Sierra Leone 5153
Plasmodium agamae, Agama agama, Sierra Leone 2692
Plasmodium circumflexum, Dendragapus obscurus, Canada 644
Plasmodium giganteum, Agama agama, Sierra Leone 2692
Sarcocystis gigantea, cat faeces, sporocysts, survival 1497
Trypanosoma, Dendragapus obscurus, Canada 644
Trypanosoma brucei, Glossina palpalis palpalis 3789
Economic aspects
parasites, man, zoonoses 44
Plasmodium
man
Brazil 1809
Burkina Faso 1812
Colombia 1806
Economic aspects *cont.*
Plasmodium cont.
man *cont.*
diagnosis 4762
Kenya 1808, 4197
reviews 1805
Sudan 1807
Protozoa, fishes, Portugal 1151
Toxoplasma gondii, man, immunodiagnosis 5878
Trypanosoma, cattle, Côte d'Ivoire 4857
Economic evaluation, *Theileria parva,* cattle, Kenya, immunization 3224
Economics, *Theileria parva,* cattle, Kenya, immunization, mathematical models 4858
Ecuador
Balantidium coli, man, epidemiology 2118
Leishmania
Lutzomyia serrana 2757
man 4949
epidemiology 2757
indigenous knowledge 3696
nutritional state 3252
Leishmania major
Lutzomyia ayacuchensis, transmission 2176
man, epidemiology 2176
Leishmania mexicana
Lutzomyia ayacuchensis, transmission 2176
man, epidemiology 2176
Leishmania panamensis
dogs 2158
Lutzomyia trapidoi 2756
man, epidemiology 2156, 2755-2756
parasites
man 5117
epidemiology 1943
Plasmodium, man, socioeconomics 3052
Plasmodium falciparum, man, immunization 538
Trypanosoma cruzi, man, epidemiology 5097
Edentata, *Trypanosoma,* Brazil, epidemiology 3379
Edhazardia aedis, Culicidae, pathogenicity 2394
Education, *Leishmania,* man 2931
Effluents
Cryptosporidium 4628
Eimeria 4628
Eflornithine (*see* α-difluoromethylornithine)
Egretta caerulea, *Sarcocystis,* USA, epidemiology 2170
Egypt
Besnoitia
goats 387
sheep 387
Eimeria gerbilli, new species, *Gerbillus pyramidum* 810
Eimeria pyramidi, new species, *Gerbillus pyramidum* 810
Entamoeba histolytica, man, epidemiology 3961
Giardia duodenalis
man
epidemiology 650
risk factors 5616
Henneguya branchialis, Clarias lazera 2390
Histomonas meleagridis, turkeys 414
Isospora
carnivores 401
zoo animals 401
Isospora solimanae, new species, *Upupa epops major* 809
Leishmania, man 899, 2955
Leishmania major
man
control 6137
epidemiology 6137
Myxidium schalli, new species, *Synodontis schall* 2390
Myxobolus
Barbus bynni 2390
Labeo niloticus 2390
Oreochromis aureus 2390
Oreochromis niloticus 2390
Egypt *cont.*
Myxobolus clarii, new species, *Clarias lazera* 5416
Trichomonas gallinae, pigeons 4180
Eh cdc2, *Entamoeba histolytica* 5020
Eimeria
Alopex lagopus, Iceland, new geographic records 24
amino acids 3882
Brazil, drug resistance, diclazuril 313
buffaloes, Brazil 5364
cattle
control, reviews 998
diagnosis, reviews 998
Netherlands, epidemiology 2741
reviews 1799
USA, epidemiology 1947
chemotaxonomy 2684, 3922
Clemmys insculpta, USA, zoological gardens 2387
Colubridae, USA, new host records 1530
diclazuril 313
fallow deer, Germany, epidemiology 5831
fowls
Belgium, control 1581
Borneo 5856
control 5721
reviews 2193
drug therapy 278, 292, 1611, 1649, 2778, 2782, 4685
immunization 871, 1319, 2558, 4968
poultry housing 4609
prophylaxis 2542
resistance, reviews 2539
soyabeans 5206
USA, animal husbandry 4438
Geochelone elegans, India 786
goats 6065
Burundi 4681
drug therapy 4681
India 1113
Nigeria, epidemiology 1531
pathology 4999
reviews 1799
USA, epidemiology 654
Lepus brachyurus, Japan 2399
Lepus europaeus
Czech Republic 781
Italy 4172
Passeriformes, Czech Republic 1131
pigeons, control 4646
pigs
Brazil 5839
general account 18
Netherlands, epidemiology 3433
poultry, drug therapy 5723
rabbits
Brazil 5853
drug therapy 280
immunization 1319
ruminants, transmission 4623
sheep
drug therapy 675, 2200, 5216
pathology 675
reviews 1799
snakes, Brazil 419
synonyms 1075
Testudinea, USA 2387
zoo animals, Germany 4162
Eimeria absheronae, ruminants, Germany new geographic records 4162
Eimeria accipitris, predatory birds, Germany, zoological gardens 4665
Eimeria acervulina
Eimeria tenella, fowls, cross immunity 1306
fowls
drug therapy 5217
immune response 510
immunity 2542
immunization 1306
heat shock proteins 2604
lectins 2646
monoclonal antibodies 2444, 2465, 4126
poultry manure, survival, oocysts 5006
Eimeria adenoides, culture techniques, cell lines 2308
Eimeria adenoides, ultrastructure microgametogenesis 326

Eimeria adioryxi, new species, *Adioryx hastatus,* Senegal 3082
Eimeria ahsata, sheep, Turkey, epidemiology 6095
Eimeria alabamensis
cattle
haematology 1383
pathology 4385
Sweden, epidemiology 5592
pastures, Sweden, ecology 5592
Eimeria alongata, rabbits, Brazil 5378
Eimeria anguillae
Anguilla anguilla
development 1075
pathology 1075
ultrastructure, developmental stages 1075
Eimeria apalone, *Apalone spinifera hartwegi,* USA, new host records 2387
Eimeria apionodes, mice, immunity, stress 5497
Eimeria apsheronica
antigens 3173
goats, immune response 3173
Eimeria aratinga, new species, *Aratinga canicularis,* Costa Rica 1184
Eimeria arizonensis, *Peromyscus maniculatus,* life history 5318
Eimeria ashburneri
Pagellus bellotti, Senegal 3082
Sparus caeruleostictus, Senegal 3082
Eimeria auburnensis, *Bison bison,* USA, epidemiology 2153
Eimeria avilae, new species, *Anolis olssoni,* Dominican Republic 4883
Eimeria becki, new species, *Heloderma suspectum,* USA 3083
Eimeria beecheyi
ecology, oocysts 3927
Spermophilus elegans elegans, experimental infections 3927
Spermophilus tridecemlineatus, USA, epidemiology 2725
viability, oocysts 3927
Eimeria bilamellata, *Spermophilus tridecemlineatus,* USA, epidemiology 2725
Eimeria boliviensis, new species, *Hydrochaeris hydrochaeris,* Bolivia 4882
Eimeria bovis
antigens 4444
Bison bison, USA, epidemiology 2153
cattle
drug therapy 3548, 5215
France, epidemiology 633
gene expression
merozoites 6044
sporozoites 6044
messenger RNA 4444
techniques, RNA extraction, oocysts 4103
Eimeria brasiliensis, *Bison bison,* USA, epidemiology 2153
Eimeria bubonis, owls, Germany, zoological gardens 3020
Eimeria bufomarini, new species, *Bufo marinus,* Brazil 4885
Eimeria callospermophili
ecology, oocysts 3927
Spermophilus elegans elegans, experimental infections 3927
viability, oocysts 3927
Eimeria callospermophilimorainensis, *Spermophilus tridecemlineatus,* USA, epidemiology 2725
Eimeria cameli
Camelus dromedarius
Nigeria, epidemiology 2746
pathology 2746
Eimeria canadensis, *Bison bison,* USA, epidemiology 2153
Eimeria carri, *Terrapene carolina triunguis,* USA, new host records 2387
Eimeria catalana
Bodianus speciosus, Senegal 3082
Scarus hoefleri, Senegal 3082
Eimeria causeyi, *Castor canadensis,* USA 3744
Eimeria chrysemydis, *Graptemys geographica,* USA, new host records 2387
Eimeria coecicola, rabbits, Brazil 5378
Eimeria cotti, *Cottus gobio,* Germany, epidemiology 2172
Eimeria crandallis
chemotaxonomy 3342
goats, USA 2372
sheep
Turkey, epidemiology 6095
UK, epidemiology 229
Eimeria crypturelli, new species, *Crypturellus soui,* Brazil 1189
Eimeria dakarensis
Cephalopholis taeniops, Senegal 3082
Epinephelus alexandrinus, Senegal 3082
Eimeria delicata, *Peromyscus maniculatus,* life history 5318
Eimeria dispersa, *Francolinus pintadeanus,* China, epidemiology 3967
Eimeria dromedarii
Camelus dromedarius
Nigeria, epidemiology 2746
pathology 2746
Eimeria ellipsoidalis, *Bison bison,* USA, epidemiology 2153
Eimeria ethmalosae, new species, *Ethmalosa fimbriata,* Senegal 3082
Eimeria exigua, rabbits, Brazil 5378
Eimeria falciformis
mice
development 1736
immune response 1931
immunization 1931
monoclonal antibodies 1244
Eimeria faurei
sheep
Brazil, epidemiology 5641
Turkey, epidemiology 6095
Eimeria fitchi, new species, *Rana sylvatica,* USA 5411
Eimeria flavescens, rabbits, Brazil 5378
Eimeria gabonensis, new species, *Chelidonichthys gabonensis,* Senegal 3082
Eimeria garnhami, techniques, isolation, oocysts 4106
Eimeria gazella
Gazella gazella arabica, Saudi Arabia, zoological gardens 4880
redescriptions 4880
Eimeria gerbilli, new species, *Gerbillus pyramidum,* Egypt 810
Eimeria gilruthi, sheep, India 2990
Eimeria granulosa
sheep
Brazil, epidemiology 5641
Turkey, epidemiology 6095
Eimeria graptemydos
Chrysemys picta dorsalis, USA, new host records 2387
Graptemys kohnii, USA, new host records 2387
Kinosteron subrubrum hippocrepis, USA, new host records 2387
Eimeria ichiloensis, new species, *Hydrochaeris hydrochaeris,* Bolivia 4882
Eimeria intestinalis
rabbits
Brazil 5378
host parasite relationships 2098
immunology 4387
pathogenicity 4392
pathology 4387
ultrastructure, microgametes 4888
Eimeria intricata
sheep
Brazil, epidemiology 5641
Turkey, epidemiology 6095
Eimeria irresidua, rabbits, Brazil 5378
Eimeria ivanae
Serranus cabrilla, Senegal 3082
Serranus scriba, Senegal 3082
Eimeria jemezi, new species, *Thomomys talpoides,* USA 2443
Eimeria kayarensis, new species, *Raja miraletus,* Senegal 3082
Eimeria kofoidi, ultrastructure, schizonts 3784
Eimeria larimerensis
ecology, oocysts 3927
Spermophilus elegans elegans, experimental infections 3927
Eimeria larimerensis *cont.*
Spermophilus tridecemlineatus, USA, epidemiology 2725
viability, oocysts 3927
Eimeria lecontei, new species, *Clemmys insculpta,* USA, zoological gardens 3084
Eimeria leuckarti
donkeys, Kenya 1107
horses
Australia 4161
Czech Republic 5830
Eimeria lutotestudinis
Graptemys geographica, USA, new host records 2387
Kinosteron subrubrum hippocrepis, USA, new host records 2387
Eimeria macusaniensis, *Lama pacos,* Peru, mortality 1374
Eimeria marginata, *Chrysemys picta dorsalis,* USA, new host records 2387
Eimeria maxima
alkaline phosphatase 3884
Eimeria tenella
fowls
cross immunity 865
maternal immunity 865
enzymes 3890
esterases 3884
fowls
drug therapy 5217
immune response 489, 5918
immunization 489
heat shock proteins 5046
lectins 2640
physiology, respiration, oocysts 5067
polysaccharides 3885
Eimeria media, rabbits, Brazil 5378
Eimeria meleagrimitis
aviadenovirus, turkeys, interactions 4860
culture techniques, cell lines 2308
Eimeria mitis, fowls, drug therapy 1588
Eimeria mitraria, *Terrapene carolina triunguis,* USA, new host records 2387
Eimeria mulardi
ducks
life history 1827
pathogenicity 1372
new species, ducks, France 1827
Eimeria nagpurensis, rabbits, Brazil 5378
Eimeria necatrix
Eimeria tenella, fowls, cross immunity 1306
enzymes 3890
fowls
cross immunity, isolates 876
drug therapy 694
immunization 1306
isolates 876
Eimeria neoleporis, rabbits, Brazil 5378
Eimeria nieschulzi
motility, oxygen 5589
rats, immune response 4913
surface antigens 3148
survival, oxygen 5589
Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae, sheep, Turkey, epidemiology 6095
Eimeria ovina
goats, USA 2372
sheep, Turkey, epidemiology 6095
Eimeria ovinoidalis
chemotaxonomy 3342
sheep 5833
Brazil, epidemiology 5641
Eimeria pallida
sheep
Brazil, epidemiology 5641
Turkey, epidemiology 6095
Eimeria parva
goats, USA 2372
sheep
Brazil, epidemiology 5641
Turkey, epidemiology 6095
Eimeria perciformis, new species, *Pomadasys incisus,* Senegal 3082
Eimeria porphyrulae, new species, *Porphyrula martinica,* Brazil 1189
Eimeria pseudemydis
Clemmys insculpta, USA, new host records 2387

Eimeria pseudemydis *cont.*
Deirochelys reticularia miaria, USA, new host records 2387
Eimeria pseudogeographica, *Graptemys pseudogeographica ouachitensis,* USA, new host records 2387
Eimeria pyramidi, new species, *Gerbillus pyramidum,* Egypt 810
Eimeria quentini, nomenclature 2391
Eimeria ryptici, new species, *Rypticus subbifrenatus,* Senegal 3082
Eimeria sardinae
Sardinella aurita, Senegal 3082
Sardinella maderensis
Senegal 3082
epidemiology 2138
new host records 2138
Eimeria sceloporis
Sceloporus poinsettii
USA
new geographic records 2738
new host records 2738
Eimeria schwartzi, new species, *Anolis armouri,* Dominican Republic 4883
Eimeria sordida, *Dama dama,* Germany 4159
Eimeria southwelli
Rhinoptera bonasus
USA
new geographic records 2391
new host records 2391
pathology 2391
synonyms 2391
Eimeria sprehni, *Castor canadensis,* USA 3744
Eimeria stiedai
chemotaxonomy 213
culture techniques 2886
rabbits
Brazil 5378
migration, sporozoites 4778
pathogenicity 5003
pathology 883, 1952
prophylaxis 294
susceptibility 4963
Eimeria strigis, owls, Germany, zoological gardens 3020
Eimeria syacii, new species, *Syacium micrurum,* Senegal 3082
Eimeria tamiasciuri
Sciurus aberti
USA
new host records 4170
new records 4170
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus
USA
new host records 4170
new records 4170
Eimeria tenella
actinin 3898
antigenic variation 1258
antigens
sporozoites 4912
stage specificity 1258
arohynapene D, *in vitro* 6223
cattle, immunodiagnosis 4950
chemotaxonomy 213
strains 1474
chromosomes 1444
development, *in vitro* 1742
diolmycins, *in vitro* 2287
DNA probes 1444
Eimeria acervulina, fowls, cross immunity 1306
Eimeria maxima
fowls
cross immunity 865
maternal immunity 865
Eimeria necatrix, fowls, cross immunity 1306
enzymes 3890
fowls
cross immunization, strains 2610
drug therapy 696, 1588, 1639, 2208, 3545, 4028, 5189, 5217, 5720, 6210
epidemiology, experimental infections 5078
experimental infections 4890
immune response 1224, 5918
immunity 2542

Eimeria tenella *cont.*
fowls *cont.*
immunization 1306, 1309, 1926
immunotherapy 5512
pathogenicity, strains 2610
pathology 2208, 4028, 4384, 4982
resistance 133
fudecalone, *in vitro* 6222
lasalocid, *in vitro,* mode of action 2263
lectins 2640
leukocytes, caecum 6074
monensin, *in vitro,* mode of action 2263
monoclonal antibodies 1244, 1265
nigericin, *in vitro,* mode of action 2263
poultry, control, oocysts 147
Salmonella enteritidis, fowls, interactions 3055
techniques, radiolabelling, proteins 351
tubulin 3898
ultrastructure
in vitro 1742
merozoites 4890
zygotes 817
uracil, uptake, gamma-irradiation 4912
xanthoquinodins, *in vitro* 2286
Eimeria tetradacrutata, *Graptemys geographica,* USA, new host records 2387
Eimeria trinidadensis, new species, *Hydrochaeris hydrochaeris,* Bolivia 4882
Eimeria truncata
Anser anser anser, Finland 1783
Chen caerulescens caerulescens, Canada, epidemiology 651
Eimeria vermiformis
mice
immune response 831, 1255
pathology 2592, 5973, 5976
mating behaviour 2581
susceptibility, nonspecific immunostimulation 4974
Eimeria vitellini, *Ramphastos tucanus tucanus,* Brazil, new host records 1189
Eimeria wapiti, *Cervus elaphus,* experimental infections 2371
Eimeria zuernii
Bison bison, USA, epidemiology 2153
cattle
drug therapy 3548, 5215
France, epidemiology 633
Cervus elaphus, experimental infections 2371
El Salvador, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* man 6168
Elaidic acid
Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro 6235
Plasmodium vinckei petteri, mice 6235
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis, mice 6235
Elaphe dione, *Cryptosporidium,* pathology 885
Elaphe guttata, *Cryptosporidium serpentis,* experimental infections 788
Elaphe obsoleta, *Cryptosporidium serpentis,* experimental infections 788
Elaphe quadrivittata, *Cryptosporidium serpentis,* experimental infections 788
Electrocardiography, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 559
Electrophoresis, *Eimeria* 2684
ELISA
Babesia 3207
Babesia bovis 4293
Babesia caballi 513
Babesia equi 3308
Blastocystis hominis 3822
Cryptobia salmositica 519
Cryptosporidium 3204-3205
Cryptosporidium parvum, faeces 5947
Eimeria tenella 4950
Entamoeba histolytica 1562, 1906, 3152
Giardia duodenalis 3196, 4941, 5468
Haemoproteus columbae 850
lasalocid 4729
Leishmania 2518, 4933, 4952, 5477, 6056
dogs 1281
Leishmania donovani 515, 1905, 3186, 3194, 3199, 4297, 5942
Leishmania infantum 1901, 4943
Leishmania infantum infantum 3831, 4295, 4303

ELISA *cont.*
Leishmania major 4298
Leishmania mexicana 2508
Neospora caninum 1903
Plasmodium 949-950, 2541, 3823, 4939
Plasmodium elongatum 5936
Plasmodium falciparum 1898, 1900, 1910, 2532, 2736, 3806, 3824-3826, 3832, 5458
Plasmodium inui 1282
Plasmodium relictum 5936
Plasmodium vivax 3824-3826
salinomycin 4730
Theileria annulata 1330, 2520, 4291
Theileria parva 3206
Toxoplasma gondii 124-125, 516-517, 520, 628, 862, 1284, 1291, 1909, 2522, 3191, 3198, 3203, 3208, 3828-3829, 3834, 4137, 4290, 4294, 4296, 4915, 4931, 4936, 5481-5482, 5944
Tritrichomonas foetus 4938
Trypanosoma brucei 2521, 4953
Trypanosoma cruzi 514, 1283, 1287, 1907, 2508, 2528, 3188, 3830, 4292, 4945-4946, 4948, 5101, 5478-5480, 5946
Trypanosoma evansi 518, 525, 4289, 4956
Trypanosoma rangeli 1287
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 1592
Elongation factor
Cryptosporidium parvum 5570
Trypanosoma cruzi 1464
Elongation factor 1α, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 4879
Emerging infections
Acanthamoeba, reviews 5393
Cryptosporidium, reviews 5393
Microspora, reviews 5393
Emetine, *Entamoeba histolytica,* man 3
Enallagma civile, *Hoplorhynchus acanthatholius,* new species, USA 5899
Encephalitozoon
human immunodeficiency virus, man 2450
rabbits
India 408
Slovakia 5377
Encephalitozoon bieneusi
human immunodeficiency virus, man 5940
man, immunodiagnosis 5940
Encephalitozoon cuniculi
albendazole
in vitro 4719
mode of action 1663
Alopex lagopus, Iceland, epidemiology 2400
antigens 6059
Apodemus sylvaticus, Iceland, epidemiology 2400
chemotaxonomy 6059
5-fluorouracil, *in vitro* 4719
fowls, Germany 1127
fumagillin, *in vitro* 4719
horses, Germany 1114
human immunodeficiency virus
man
diagnosis 1169
drug therapy 5713
UK 6059
mice
disease models 2380
immunotherapy 2567
mink, Iceland, epidemiology 2400
Mus musculus, Iceland, epidemiology 2400
small subunit RNA 4505
sparfloxacin, *in vitro* 4719
Encephalitozoon hellem
human immunodeficiency virus
man
diagnosis 1169
Italy 3057
Switzerland 4203
USA 2425-2426
man
drug therapy 2426
immunodiagnosis 2425, 5472
pathology 2425

Encephalitozoon hellem *cont.*
man *cont.*
USA 2359
physiology 1483
Encephalitozoon intestinalis
molecular taxonomy 3087
new combination 3087
Endamoebidae, man, Mozambique 5352
Endochironomus, *Napamichum cellatum,* new species, Sweden 1192
Endocytosis
Plasmodium falciparum, trophozoites 1838
Tritrichomonas foetus 1484
Endolimax moshkovskii, immune response, *in vitro* 3869
Endolimax nana
immune response, *in vitro* 3869
man
Brazil 4593
epidemiology 5603
Chile, epidemiology 953-954
India, epidemiology 4577, 4579
Indonesia, epidemiology 2132
Korea Republic, epidemiology 5080
Malaysia, epidemiology 3977
Mexico, epidemiology 3988
Venezuela, epidemiology 6134-6135
Endoscopic brush cytology
Enterocytozoon bieneusi 6274
Septata intestinalis 6274
Endoscopy, *Giardia duodenalis* 1718
Endosphaera engelmanni, *Trichodina spheroidesi,* Puerto Rico 5386
Endothelial cells
Plasmodium falciparum, cell invasion, sporozoites 4531
Toxoplasma gondii
interferon, *in vitro* 492
interleukin 1, *in vitro* 492
tumour necrosis factor, *in vitro* 492
Trypanosoma congolense, host parasite relationships 942
Endothelial-leukocyte adhesion molecule-1, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1263
Endothelin, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 3873
Endothelium, *Trypanosoma congolense,* host parasite relationships 2701
Endotoxins
Trypanosoma brucei 1942
pathology 893
Endotrypanum
metalloproteinases 577
reviews 4850
sialidase 577
trans-sialidase 577
Endotrypanum monterogeii, ultrastructure 816
Endotrypanum schaudinni
galactofuranose 4417
phosphoinositol, characterization 182
ribose 4417
techniques
mass spectrometry, oligosaccharides 4754
nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, oligosaccharides 4755
ultrastructure 816
Energy metabolism, *Leishmania* 1386
Engraulis australis, *Kudoa thyrsites,* Australia, new host records 2589
Engraulis japonicus, *Kudoa thyrsites,* Japan, new host records 2589
Engraulis mordax, *Kudoa,* USA 2589
Enolase, *Entamoeba histolytica* 4482
Ent-13-3-keto manoyl oxides, *Leishmania donovani, in vitro* 1634
Entamoeba
culture techniques 6257
DNA probes 3334
hepatitis A virus, man, interactions 3053
host parasite relationships, conferences 1083
man
Afghanistan 3053
diagnosis 1719
Turkey, kidney transplant 6080
pigs, Argentina 561
Salmonella typhi, man, interactions 3053
Shigella, man, interactions 3053
Entamoeba coli
human immunodeficiency virus
man
Italy, epidemiology 456
Zambia, diarrhoea 3413
immune response, *in vitro* 3869
man
Afghanistan, epidemiology 6119
Brazil 4593
epidemiology 5603
Chile, epidemiology 953-954
India, epidemiology 4573, 4577, 4579
Indonesia, epidemiology 2132
Korea Republic, epidemiology 5080
Malaysia, epidemiology 3977
Mexico, epidemiology 3988
Pakistan, epidemiology 2119, 5112
Paraguay, epidemiology 5619
Saudi Arabia 3712
Turkey, epidemiology 6123
Venezuela, epidemiology 6134-6136
Slovakia, swimming pools 2751
wells, Turkey 6094
Entamoeba dispar
chemotaxonomy 1959
Entamoeba histolytica, differential diagnosis 3081
immune response, *in vitro* 3869
man
immunodiagnosis, reviews 2537
pathogenicity 1959
monoclonal antibodies 3152
proteolipids 605
Entamoeba gingivalis
man
China, epidemiology 3972
drug therapy 4035
molecular taxonomy 3332
ribosomal RNA 3332
Entamoeba hartmanni
immune response, *in vitro* 3869
man
Brazil 4593
Malaysia, epidemiology 3977
microscopy, measurement 4748
Entamoeba histolytica
acetaldehyde dehydrogenase 576
acid phosphatase 4430
adhesins 4402
alcohol dehydrogenase 576
amino acids 6012
antigens 1460, 2563, 3151, 4248
cloning 2673
bacitracin, *in vitro* 1034
bisbenzylisoquinolines, *in vitro* 3568
calcium 1986
calcium binding proteins 5554
capping, trophozoites 3132
chemotaxonomy 1959, 2618, 2685, 3340-3341, 5079
circular DNA 4499, 5044
collagenase 1968
culture techniques 6257
cloning 5283
cysteine proteinases 1412, 3263
pathogenicity 5533
cytoadherence 3843
cytolysis
apoptosis 3355
inhibition 175
diarrhoea, man, Guatemala 4140
DNA amplification 348
drug resistance, reviews 1030
Eh cdc2 5029
enolase 4482
Entamoeba dispar, differential diagnosis 3081
enzymes 2624, 5542
erythrocytes
host parasite relationships 4402
pathology, *in vitro* 1347
glycogen 6012
guineapigs, pathology 1343
haemolysins 926
hamsters
immunization 2556
immunohistochemistry 1221
pathogenicity 1968
strain differences 5001
zymodemes 2618
pathology 1939, 2556
Entamoeba histolytica *cont.*
histone H4 6046
human immunodeficiency virus
man
Tanzania, epidemiology 653
USA 5893
immune response, *in vitro* 3869
immunocompromised hosts, man, general account 2410
inositol triphosphate 1986
integrin 3362
lectins 3299, 3843
promoters 6033
reviews 589
lysophospholipase 3900
macrophages
immunity, *in vitro* 5953
immunosuppression, *in vitro* 2576
in vitro 1935
transforming growth factor, *in vitro* 5953
man
Afghanistan, epidemiology 6119
Australia, imported infections 5340
Benin, epidemiology 1507
Brazil 4593
epidemiology 2149, 5603
Chile, epidemiology 954
China 4133
colitis 2968
diagnosis 3, 1731, 5299, 5791, 5794, 5796, 6271
reviews 362, 5296
drug therapy 3, 332, 2793, 4023, 4653, 5340, 6193
Egypt, epidemiology 3961
Ethiopia, epidemiology 3398
Gabon 1089
Hong Kong, epidemiology 5602
immune response 1238, 4898
immunodiagnosis 127, 1562, 1906, 1913, 2149, 3151-3152, 3190, 3202
reviews 2537, 5296
immunopathology 553, 5513
India, epidemiology 955, 1949, 3202, 4573-4574, 4577-4579
infectivity, integrin 3362
Iraq 2151
Italy 381, 2685, 3723, 5338
epidemiology 655, 4583, 6099
imported infections 6104
Japan 765
Korea Republic, epidemiology 5080
Malaysia, epidemiology 3977
Mexico
epidemiology 2150, 2733, 3368, 3988
reviews 3368
Netherlands, epidemiology 3369
Nigeria 1770
epidemiology 4571
Pakistan 1090, 5337
epidemiology 2119, 5112
pathogenesis 165
pathogenicity 1959
molecular genetics 5560
reviews 168
zymodemes 2618
pathology 1351, 5972
reviews 1142
liver abscesses 5346
Russia 3727
Saudi Arabia 3712
epidemiology 3370
South Africa, epidemiology 2142
Spain 332
Sri Lanka 3372
surgery 6199
Sweden, epidemiology, imported infections 1523
Tahiti 5791
Taiwan, epidemiology 6144
transmission 4571
Tunisia, food handlers 5167
Turkey 4812, 6078
epidemiology 3994, 4539, 6123
UK 3726
USA 2354, 5346
imported infections 5347

Entamoeba histolytica *cont.*
man *cont.*
Venezuela
epidemiology 6134
appendicitis 3990
Meriones unguiculatus, immunization 2563, 3843
metronidazole ester, *in vitro* 5239
mice
drug therapy 6191
immune response 1562, 4244, 4247, 5459
mucosa 5453
immunization 5453
pathogenesis 2619
pathology 3263
microscopy, measurement 4748
monoclonal antibodies 3136, 3152, 4248
nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenase 4475
oxidoreductases 5021
phagocytes, host parasite relationships 2697
phosphatases 3284
phosphofructokinase 4506
phospholipase A 3900
phylogeny 3101
plant extracts, *in vitro* 1638, 2276, 2279, 3499, 3569
primates, Germany, zoological gardens, control 16
protein kinase 1450
fibronectin, trophozoites 3354
proteinases 3283
proteolipids 605
rats
drug therapy 3499
immune response 1249, 3111
recombinant DNA 2064
recombinant proteins 4244
ribosomal DNA 4456
Semnopithecus entellus, USA, zoological gardens 1772
serotonin, *in vitro* 6063
spiroarsoranes, *in vitro* 6228
superoxide dismutase 4409
techniques
detection, DNA, faeces 348
measurement, cell surface hydrophobicity 3640
staining, faeces 347
Trachypithecus vetulus, USA, zoological gardens 1772
transfection 6050
translation elongation factor 2073
ultrastructure 2454
vacuolar membrane proton-transporting ATPase 1459
wells, Turkey 6094
zinc bacitracin, *in vitro* 1034
Entamoeba invadens
actin 1406
drug delivery systems, liposomes 3599
enzymes 203
histones, encystation 2069
proteinases 3283
snakes, pathology 5530
transcription
encystation 2069
stage specific, encystation 2068
Entamoeba moshkovskii, circular DNA 5044
Entamoeba polecki
man
Malaysia, epidemiology 3977
reviews 1804
Enterobacteriaceae, *Leishmania major*, mice, interactions 3054
Enterocytozoon
Cyclopterus lumpus, pathology 3094
halibut, Norway 4223
morphology, spores 3094
ultrastructure 4223
Enterocytozoon bieneusi
chemotaxonomy 932
Glugea atherinae, antigens, cross reaction 2533
human immunodeficiency virus
man
diagnosis 1169
diarrhoea 2419
drug therapy 1020, 2419
Enterocytozoon bieneusi *cont.*
human immunodeficiency virus *cont.*
man *cont.*
immunodiagnosis 2533
prophylaxis 5717
Spain 3764
Switzerland 4202
USA 2419, 3064
man
diagnosis 2294, 3064, 6274
drug therapy 3064
techniques, detection, faeces 2294
ultrastructure, phospholipids 2457
Enterocytozoon salmonis
culture techniques 6252
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha, pathology 6252
Enterotest
Dientamoeba fragilis 1719
Entamoeba 1719
Giardia duodenalis 1719
Entodinium bursa, proteins, cytoskeleton 4433
Entodinium dubardi
Cephalophus monticola, rumen contents 1105
morphology, variation 1105
Entomopathogenic protozoa, *Yponomeuta padellus*, UK 4188
Entomophilic nematodes, biological control agents, reviews 4091
Environmental factors, parasites, wild animals, immunity 5924
Enzyme immunoassay
Cryptosporidium 3187, 3205
Entamoeba histolytica 3190
Leishmania donovani 3185
Toxoplasma gondii 1286, 1911-1912, 2534, 2536, 3382, 5939, 5943
Enzyme inhibitors
antiprotozoal agents 2255
Plasmodium falciparum, mitochondria 1042
Trypanosoma cruzi
design 5749
protein synthesis 879
Enzyme-linked immunotransfer blot, *Entamoeba histolytica* 1562
Enzyme polymorphism
Cryptosporidium parvum 2688
Giardia duodenalis 929, 4896
Giardia intestinalis 4896
Giardia muris 4896
Leishmania 2075, 2087, 5061
Leishmania infantum 5061
Trypanosoma rangeli 931
Enzymes
Acanthamoeba castellanii, lysosomes 6002
Crithidia fasciculata 206
Eimeria maxima 3890
Eimeria necatrix 3890
Eimeria tenella 3890
Entamoeba histolytica 2624, 5542
Entamoeba invadens 203
Giardia duodenalis 3135, 5022
Giardia intestinalis 1401
Leishmania donovani 199, 2648
Leishmania mexicana 173, 202, 603
Plasmodium falciparum 3881, 4421, 5009
Trichomonas vaginalis, biochemical pathways 4419
Tritrichomonas foetus, biochemical pathways 4419
Trypanosoma 3291
Trypanosoma brucei 3290, 3309, 5010
Trypanosoma congolense 2639
Trypanosoma cruzi 204
Trypanosomatidae 3888
Eosinophils, protozoa 4904
Epidemiology
Acanthamoeba
man, Japan 2141
sand, Japan 2141
Acanthamoeba hatchetti, surface water, Benin 1512
Babesia 3436
ruminants, South Africa 4606
Epidemiology *cont.*
Babesia bigemina
cattle
Benin 4542
Brazil 2740
Caribbean 660
Costa Rica 1537
n'dama, Gambia 5170
zebu
Brazil 3840
Gambia 5170
Babesia bovis
buffaloes, China 247
cattle 4636
Benin 4542
Brazil 2740
Caribbean 660
Costa Rica 1537
Uruguay 6091
zebu, Brazil 3840
Babesia caballi, horses, Brazil 2766, 4548
Babesia cynicti, Cynictis penicillata, South Africa 2146
Babesia divergens
cattle
France 3427
Germany 3428
Babesia equi, horses, Brazil 4548
Babesia gibsoni, dogs, Taiwan 3435
Balantidium coli
man
Ecuador 2118
Venezuela, appendicitis 3990
pigs, Netherlands 3433
Blastocystis
man, Pakistan 2164
pigs, Spain 3399
Blastocystis hominis
man
Chile 645
Indonesia 2132
Jordan 5606
USA 5091
Bonamia ostreae
Mytilus galloprovincialis, Spain 1554
Ostrea edulis, Spain 643, 1554, 3035
Buxtonella sulcata, cattle, Korea Republic 5105
Ceratomyxa shasta, Oncorhynchus tshawytscha, Canada 1521
children
Entamoeba histolytica, Turkey 4539
Giardia intestinalis, Turkey 4539
Chilodonella hexasticha
atlantic salmon, Finland 4560
Salmo trutta, Finland 4560
Chilodonella piscicola
atlantic salmon, Finland 4560
Salmo trutta, Finland 4560
Chilomastix mesnili
man
Brazil 5603
Nigeria 4571
Chloromyxum truttae
Salmo salar, Finland 2139
Salmo trutta, Finland 2139
Ciliophora, sheep, China 244
coccidia
cattle
Colombia 5607
Zimbabwe 3434
lizards
Mexico 2738
USA 2738
Oryctolagus cuniculus, UK 2741
poultry, India 6155
Cryptosporidium
buffaloes, Italy 2716
cattle, USA 2715, 3947
Clethrionomys glareolus, Finland 1780
diarrhoea
man
Gabon 6109
Philippines 221
domestic animals, Venezuela 238
fowls, USA 661
human immunodeficiency virus, man, USA 973, 1823
laboratory animals 3974

Epidemiology *cont.*
Cryptosporidium cont.
man 3974
Argentina 2174
Australia 1524
Brazil 240, 2739, 5082
Chile 3949
China 240, 623, 2160, 3973, 5605
Gambia 5629
Germany 3406
Guinea-Bissau 2154
Jordan 2148
Myanmar 5083
Papua New Guinea 1524
Philippines 3167
Spain 2173
Turkey 6101
UK 6086
USA 246, 3419, 4007, 5121-5122
Venezuela 238
Microtus agrestis, Finland 1780
Microtus oeconomus, Finland 1780
Pelecanus occidentalis, Venezuela 238
rats, UK 6148
Cryptosporidium parvum
cattle
UK 4547
USA 1515
goats, Spain 665
man
Chile 5088
China 638
Guinea-Bissau 6142
Mexico 972
Poland 2730
USA 4584
sheep, Spain 665
Eimeria
Bison bison, USA 2153
cattle
Netherlands 2731
USA 3947
fallow deer, Germany 5831
goats
Nigeria 1531
USA 654
pigs, Netherlands 3433
sheep
Brazil 5641
Turkey 6095
UK 229
Spermophilus tridecemlineatus, USA 2725
Eimeria alabamensis, cattle, Sweden 5592
Eimeria bovis, cattle, France 633
Eimeria cameli, Camelus dromedarius, Nigeria 2746
Eimeria cotti, Cottus gobio, Germany 2172
Eimeria dispersa, Francolinus pintadeanus, China 3967
Eimeria dromedarii, Camelus dromedarius, Nigeria 2746
Eimeria sardinae, Sardinella maderensis, Senegal 2138
Eimeria tenella, fowls, experimental infections 5078
Eimeria truncata, Chen caerulescens caerulescens, Canada 651
Eimeria zuernii, cattle, France 633
Encephalitozoon cuniculi
Alopex lagopus, Iceland 2400
Apodemus sylvaticus, Iceland 2400
mink, Iceland 2400
Mus musculus, Iceland 2400
Endolimax nana
man
Brazil 5603
Indonesia 2132
Entamoeba coli
man
Brazil 5603
Indonesia 2132
Pakistan 2119
Paraguay 5619
Turkey 6123
Entamoeba gingivalis, man, China 3972

Epidemiology *cont.*
Entamoeba histolytica
man
Brazil 2149, 5603
Egypt 3961
Ethiopia 3398
Hong Kong 5602
India 955, 1949, 3202, 4578
Italy 655, 4583, 6099
imported infections 6104
Mexico 2150, 2733, 3368
Nigeria 4571
Pakistan 2119
Saudi Arabia 3370
South Africa 2142
Sweden, imported infections 1523
Taiwan 6144
Turkey 3994, 4539, 6123
Venezuela, appendicitis 3990
environmental change, *Plasmodium,* man 5100
experimental infections, *Myxobolus carassii, Leuciscus idus* 1551
free-living amoebae
swimming pools, Mexico 2721
therapy pools, Mexico 2721
Giardia
cattle
Canada 5617
USA 1515, 3947
dogs, Australia 5174
domestic animals, Cuba 2745
livestock, Cuba 2745
Giardia duodenalis
man
Argentina 2174
Bahrain 3960
Bangladesh 2131, 3196
Brazil 5082, 5603
Canada, outbreaks 2145
China 3971
Dominica 1508
Egypt 650
risk factors 5616
Hong Kong 5602
India 1513, 4578
Indonesia 2132
Italy 6099
Jordan 6128
Korea Republic 222, 4568
Mexico 2150, 2733
Nigeria 4571
Pakistan 2119
Paraguay 5619
Saudi Arabia 3370, 4941
Turkey 4553, 6123
UK, risk factors 5627
USA 4592
Venezuela 1889
water, New Zealand 248
Giardia intestinalis
man
Sweden, imported infections 1523
Turkey 4539, 4552, 6093
Goussia aculeati, Gasterosteus aculeatus, Germany 2125
Haemogregarina bigemina
Coryphoblennius galerita, Portugal 1556
Lipophrys folis, Portugal 1556
Haemoproteus mansoni, Dendragapus obscurus, Canada 644
Haemoproteus nettionis, Aix sponsa, USA 2171
Henneguya creplini, Perca fluviatilis, Finland 3390
Hepatozoon canis
dogs
India 3437
Japan 5168
Histomonas meleagridis, fowls, USA 2411
Hoferellus cyprini, carp 984
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Anguilla rostrata, Canada 6100
Rutilus rutilus, Norway 6084
infectious diseases
wild animals
genetics 6114
mathematical models 6106, 6112-6113

Epidemiology *cont.*
Iodamoeba buetschlii
man
Indonesia 2132
Pakistan 2119
Isospora
dogs
Greece 963
Mexico 5108
Isospora rivolta, cats 2187
Isospora suis, pigs, Netherlands 3433
Leishmania
dogs
Balearic Islands 1759
Brazil 5613
Portugal 3394
man 1536
Brazil 629, 1528, 4586, 5613
China 3411, 3986, 4014, 6124
Ecuador 2757
India 3978
Mediterranean region, reviews 5608
Sudan 2162, 3393, 5095
Venezuela 631-632, 1542
Phlebotominae 1536
Rhombomys opimus, China 3986
wild animals 1536
Leishmania amazonensis, man, Brazil 960
Leishmania braziliensis
dogs, Brazil 3958
domestic animals, Brazil 1529
Lutzomyia, Brazil 3958
man
Argentina 5148
Bolivia 5106
Brazil 975, 1529, 3414, 3958
French Guiana 6143
Nicaragua 958
Peru 6061
Venezuela 630
Phlebotominae, Brazil 1529
wild animals, Brazil 1529
Leishmania donovani
man
China 946
Ethiopia 622, 1518
India 255, 2719, 4572
Israel 2744
Kenya 2182
Libya 5631
Somalia 4297, 5113
Leishmania gerbilli, Rhombomys opimus, China 2169
Leishmania infantum
dogs, Portugal 980
man
France 2167, 2529
Italy 1541
Pakistan 1920, 5115
Portugal 980
Spain 3423
Tunisia 3417
Leishmania infantum chagasi, man, Brazil 2144, 2720, 5098
Leishmania infantum infantum, man, Mediterranean region 4558
Leishmania lainsoni, man, Peru 1470
Leishmania major
goats, Kenya 3468
man
Ecuador 2176
Egypt 6137
Iran 3446, 5086, 6172
Israel 2724, 3447
Saudi Arabia 2165
Sudan 2165
Praomys natalensis, Nigeria 5114
Psammomys obesus, Jordan 2135
rodents, Iran 6172
Tatera gambiana, Nigeria 5114
Leishmania mexicana
man, Ecuador 2176
Neotoma micropus, USA 5614
Sigmodon hispidus, USA 5614
Leishmania panamensis
man
Ecuador 2156, 2755-2756
Nicaragua 958

Epidemiology *cont.*
Leishmania peruviana, man, Peru 3444, 3957, 6061
Leishmania tropica
man
Afghanistan 3443
Israel 2724
Jordan 5618
Kenya 1540
Turkey 6088
Leishmania turanica, Rhombomys opimus, China 2169
Leucocytozoon lovati, Dendragapus obscurus, Canada 644
Leucocytozoon simondi, Aix sponsa, USA 2171
Marteilia refringens, Mytilus galloprovincialis, Spain 2097, 2140, 5609
mathematical models, books 4130
Myxidium serotinum, Amphibia, USA 5383
Neospora, abortion, cattle, USA 5361
Neospora caninum, cattle, UK 5133
Orchitophyra stellarum, Asterias vulgaris, Canada 1502
parasites
cats, USA 6098
cattle, Nigeria 962
Cervus elaphus, Spain 948
chimpanzees, Gabon 3738
Cyprinus carpio, Indonesia, fish farms 6120
dogs, USA 6098
Gorilla gorilla, Gabon 3738
human immunodeficiency virus, man, Tanzania 5400
livestock, nomadism, reviews 1516
man
Afghanistan 6119
Austria 4011
Brazil 961, 5079
Chile 235-237, 953-954
China 642, 981-982, 2120-2121, 2161, 3968-3969, 3975, 4546, 5093
Ecuador 1943
Indonesia 4590
Israel 626
Mexico 3946
nomadism, reviews 1516
Singapore, reviews 621
Tanzania 5400
Thailand 3373
Turkey 3385, 4550, 4553-4557
mathematical models 1298
Papio cynocephalus, South Africa 6108
Perkinsus marinus, Crassostrea virginica, USA 242
Plasmodium
Anolis, Puerto Rico 4181
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, man, Solomon Islands 3966
human immunodeficiency virus, man, Malawi 2126
man
Africa 6162
Africa south of Sahara, reviews 4626
Bangladesh 2159
Benin 6133
Brazil 231, 249, 635, 1510
epidemiology, gold miners 3989
history 4625
Burkina Faso 3455
Cameroon 1506, 5152
Chad 4575
China 223, 232, 264, 624, 640, 1538, 2122-2123, 2157, 3395, 3403-3404, 3460, 3951-3952, 3979-3984, 4003, 4544-4545, 4759, 5089, 5092, 5094, 5102
Colombia 2185
Côte d'Ivoire, rice fields 1547
Europe 3703
France 245
Gabon 5611

Epidemiology *cont.*
Plasmodium cont.
man *cont.*
Gambia 4002, 4540-4541, 4990, 5140, 5597
Ghana 2143
Haiti 3412
India 3367, 3451, 4001, 5881, 6127
Indonesia, history 4791
irrigation 5651
Israel 258, 2155
Italy 656, 2152
imported infections 6103, 6105
Kenya 3392
Malawi 3416, 4762, 5604
knowledge, attitudes, practices 2737
Malaysia 4115, 4616
history 4791
Nigeria 4581
Papua New Guinea 2128, 3418
Portugal, history 4793
reviews 3041, 4623
Rwanda 5119
Saudi Arabia 3407
Senegal 967, 5648
Sierra Leone, swamp rice 4594
South Africa 3998
South America, history 4624
Sri Lanka 2136, 2758
Sudan 949
Swaziland 5124
Tanzania 969
Thailand 2184, 5149
baseline data 3371
USA 3956
West Africa 5628
Zaire 5110
Parus major, Switzerland 3378
Plasmodium circumflexum, Dendragapus obscurus, Canada 644
Plasmodium falciparum
man 5425
Brazil 241, 636, 648, 842, 966, 1527, 2531
Burundi 2134
Cameroon 2736, 4564, 4910, 5142
China 639, 1530, 3389, 6089
Colombia 4561, 4585
Congo 5084, 5103-5104, 6083
Côte d'Ivoire 4634
France 6110
airport malaria 5661
Gambia 2712, 4731, 5598
Guatemala 5652
Guinea-Bissau 2623
Guyana 3421
Haiti 3420
India 2726, 3450, 3453, 4570, 4589, 5081, 6129-6131
migrant labour 3963
Indonesia 3976
Italy 257
imported infections 6102
Kenya 1511, 1525, 4010, 5622
Lao 3964
Latin America 5625
Madagascar 2547, 5143, 5458, 6163
Malawi 5458
anaemia 968
Malaysia 4111, 5151
mathematical models 530, 1509
Mozambique 2764
Niger 2743
Nigeria 1349, 3657
Pakistan 1237, 5621
Papua New Guinea 978, 1240, 5632
antigenic diversity 1509
Senegal 2181, 2546, 6138
Sierra Leone 2133
Solomon Islands 1072, 2723, 5797
Somalia 5596
Sri Lanka 4280, 4562
Sudan 5615

Epidemiology *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
man *cont.*
Tanzania 1525, 2127, 3381, 3993, 5096, 5646-5647, 5649-5650
Thailand 1276, 2658, 3259, 3985
Vietnam 5300
Plasmodium malariae
man
Congo 5103
Côte d'Ivoire 4634
Mozambique 2764
Nigeria 3657
Tanzania 3993
Plasmodium mexicanum, Sceloporus occidentalis, USA 4582
Plasmodium ovale, man, Congo 5103
Plasmodium relictum, birds, China 3749
Plasmodium vivax
man
Bangladesh 3448, 4000
Brazil 241, 842, 5659
China 3389, 3482, 3950, 5159, 5630, 5654, 6089
Colombia 4585
India 1236, 4570, 4589, 5081, 6129-6130
Italy, imported infections 6102
Lao 3964
Malaysia 4111
Mexico 1545
Pakistan 5621
Papua New Guinea 1454
Solomon Islands 2723
Sri Lanka 4280, 4562
Thailand 3985
Turkey 3995
Pneumocystis carinii
human immunodeficiency virus
man
Denmark 3408
Japan 3071
USA 1823
Sorex araneus, Finland 2383
Sorex caecutiens, Finland 2383
population growth, parasites, man, reviews 5099
Porosporidae, *Artemesia longinaris,* Argentina 4893
post kala azar dermal leishmaniasis, man, Sudan 5095
protozoa
Abramis brama, Russia 6111
buffaloes, Pakistan 2748
Cyprinidae, Poland 5109
human immunodeficiency virus
man
Italy 456
Tanzania 653
man 641
America 2722
Benin 1507
Chile 647
China 3397, 3970, 6090
France 2168
India 4573-4574, 4577, 4579
Korea Republic 5080
Malaysia 3376, 3977
Mexico 3988
Netherlands 3369
Pakistan 5112
Sierra Leone 5634
Turkey 2750
Venezuela 6134-6136
Zimbabwe 652
Mystus macropterus, China 85
Rattus norvegicus, UK 6139
rodents, Belarus 5850
vegetables, Iran 3387
zebu, Pakistan 2748
Sarcocystis
buffaloes, India 5129
Ciconiiformes, USA 2170
fowls, China 5857
man, UK 3405
pigs, Serbia 227
Rangifer tarandus, Canada 228
sheep, Austria 4602
Sarcocystis capracanis, goats, India 663, 1526, 2374

Epidemiology *cont.*
Sarcocystis capreolicanis
Capreolus capreolus
Germany 5111
Poland 5111
Sarcocystis cruzi, cattle, Korea Republic 4596
Sarcocystis gracilis
Capreolus capreolus
Germany 5111
Poland 5111
Sarcocystis hircicanis, goats, India 1526
Sarcocystis hofmanni
Capreolus capreolus
Germany 5111
Poland 5111
Sarcocystis tenella, dogs, USA 3251
Theileria, cattle, India 243, 3442
Theileria annulata
cattle
India 4621
Morocco 1519
Sudan 1520
Theileria lawrencei, cattle, Zambia 3425
Theileria mutans
cattle
Benin 4542
Senegal 1503, 3439
Theileria ovis
goats, Senegal 3439
sheep, Senegal 1503, 3439
Theileria parva
cattle
Africa 1571
carrier state 4600
Kenya 4599
Tanzania 6152
Zambia 3425
Zimbabwe 927
Theileria taurotragi, cattle, Zimbabwe 927
Theileria velifera, cattle, Senegal 1503
Toxoplasma, man, China 3396
Toxoplasma gondii
cats
Argentina 5116
Brazil 5639
cattle
Costa Rica 4567
Iraq 5638
Italy 4608
Turkey 5134
Felis concolor, USA 3948
Gazella dorcas, Saudi Arabia 2147
Gazella gazella, Saudi Arabia 2147
Gazella subgutturosa marica, Saudi Arabia 2147
goats
Brazil 3987, 6092
Czech Republic 3992
horses, Czech Republic 4565
human immunodeficiency virus
man
Switzerland 3184
USA 1823
Lepus europaeus, Sweden 2137
man
Angola 947
Bali 4591
Benin 6133
Brazil 3965
Burkina Faso 4206
Canada 5125
Chile 234, 646, 952, 6132
China 2124, 3954-3955, 6085, 6126
Cuba 2734, 3400-3402, 5120
Czech Republic 4538
Ethiopia 947
France 3491
Germany 1824
Ghana 947
India 657, 5601
Indonesia 6149
reviews 43
Israel 5090
Italy 5118
Japan 5126
Lao 3945
Madagascar 5087
Malaysia 3375

Epidemiology *cont.*
Toxoplasma gondii cont.
man *cont.*
Mayotte 4576
Nepal 3374
Oman 239
Peninsular Malaysia, reviews 224
pregnancy
Ethiopia 2115
Italy 5612
Tanzania 5620
Saharan Arab Republic 947
Saudi Arabia 3962
Slovenia 4559
Spain 3193, 3386
Switzerland 4566
Thailand 225
Turkey 125, 3382-3384, 4551, 5880, 5949-5950, 6096-6097, 6167
UK 1522
Venezuela 1535
Marmota monax, USA 3745
Odocoileus virginianus, USA 4607
Ondatra zibethicus, Czech Republic 4597
Oryx leucoryx, Saudi Arabia 2147
pigs
Austria 2130
Brazil 627
Costa Rica 4567
Czech Republic 4601
Japan 4827
Spain 3193, 3388
Taiwan 226
USA 3740, 3996, 5637
pregnancy, man, Germany 628
rabbits, Czech Republic 3991
sheep
Brazil 5128
Cameroon 979
Croatia 4598
Czech Republic 3992
Spain 3193, 3388
Trichodinidae, Salmonidae, Poland, fish farms 6118
Trichomonas, man, Kenya 3377
Trichomonas vaginalis
man
India 2752, 5623-5624
Mexico 2735
Turkey 2749
Tritrichomonas foetus
cattle
Argentina 4829
mathematical models 964
Brazil 5640
USA 251
Trypanosoma
cattle
Gambia 260
mathematical models 6146
Nigeria 1504, 6147
Dendragapus obscurus, Canada 644
donkeys, Gambia 649
Edentata, Brazil 3379
Glossina pallidipes, Zambia 994
man, Central African Republic 5655
marsupials, Brazil 3379
n'dama, Zaire 6117
pigs, Nigeria 4603
Trypanosoma congolense
cattle, Kenya 3459
n'dama
Gambia 230
Zaire 1301, 1514
sheep, Senegal 1503
Trypanosoma cruzi
Didelphidae, Venezuela 233
goats, Chile 5101
man
Argentina 1851, 2732, 4549, 5656
Bolivia 5658
Brazil 152, 659, 971, 974, 3188, 3391, 4622, 5107, 5127, 5150, 5653, 6157, 6171
Chile 3959, 6132
Ecuador 5097
mathematical models 2179, 3487
Mexico 658, 951, 956
Paraguay 5619

Epidemiology *cont.*
Trypanosoma cruzi cont.
man *cont.*
reviews 3042
USA 3956
Venezuela 631, 5600
Muridae, Venezuela 233
Trypanosoma evansi
buffaloes
India 4595
Vietnam 6150
Camelus
Mauritania 3440
Nigeria 2747
Camelus dromedarius, Mauritania 1505
capybaras, Brazil 2129
cattle
Brazil 2129
India 4595
Vietnam 6173
dogs, Brazil 976, 2129
horses, Brazil 2129
Trypanosoma gambiense
man
Africa, reviews 801
Côte d'Ivoire 2317, 3953, 4563
reviews 3042
Tanzania 2175
Uganda 5085
Trypanosoma rhodesiense
man
Africa, reviews 801
reviews 3042
Tanzania 2175
Uganda 2717
Trypanosoma vivax
cattle
Kenya 3459, 5141
Senegal 1503
n'dama
Gambia 230
Zaire 1301, 1514
Epidermal growth factor, *Trypanosoma brucei, in vitro,* bloodstream forms 2101
Epidinium caudatum, proteins, cytoskeleton 4433
Epieimeria, nomenclature 1075
Epinephelus alexandrinus, *Eimeria dakarensis,* Senegal 3082
Epinephelus goreensis, *Eimeria perciformis,* new species, Senegal 3082
Epinigericin, *Toxoplasma gondii, in vitro* 2259
Epiroprim
Pneumocystis carinii 1673
mice 4047
Toxoplasma gondii, mice 4025, 4047
Epistylis
Micropterus salmoides, China 4236
morphology 4236
Epithelial cells, *Cryptosporidium parvum,* antigens, localization 3121
Epitopes
Leishmania 1251
Theileria sergenti 511
Toxoplasma gondii 2472
major surface antigen 1246
Trypanosoma 1251
Trypanosoma cruzi 491, 1227
Epizootiology (*see* epidemiology)
Eptesicus fuscus
Bioccala deanei
Colombia
new geographic records 3944
new host records 3944
Equatorial Guinea, *Plasmodium,* man 1725
Ergosterol biosynthesis inhibitors
Plasmodiidae, *in vitro,* reviews 4716
Trypanosomatidae, *in vitro,* reviews 4716
Erinaceus concolor, parasites, Czech Republic 5376
Erinaceus europaeus
parasites 4171
Czech Republic 5376
Erythrocyte binding protein, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1490
Erythrocyte membrane antigen
Plasmodium chabaudi adami 1247
Plasmodium chabaudi chabaudi 1247

Erythrocyte membrane protein, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1420, 4442
Erythrocyte rosettes, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1036
Erythrocytes
antigens
Plasmodium falciparum
amino acid sequences 4425
rosetting 2501
artemisinin, *in vitro,* mode of action 5238
Babesia bigemina, cell invasion 3934
Babesia bovis, immune evasion, reviews 5499
Entamoeba histolytica
host parasite relationships 4402
pathology, *in vitro* 1347
peroxidation, *Trypanosoma brucei, in vitro* 1379
Plasmodium
cell invasion 3363
reviews 3938
susceptibility 5495
haemoglobin, degradation 3879
host parasite relationships 1488, 2099, 2109, 4533
nutrient uptake 2104-2105
parasitophorous duct 2106
parasitophorous duct 4535
Plasmodium berghei, pathology 3247
Plasmodium chabaudi
host parasite relationships 2709
pathology 3247
Plasmodium falciparum
N-acetylglucosaminyl transferase 3893
cell invasion 1490
inhibition 4530
cytoadherence, platelets 3935
cytoskeleton 1493
host parasite relationships 829, 911, 1494, 2092, 2112, 2694-2695, 2703, 3930-3931, 3933, 3936, 5594, 6072
reviews 2110
immune evasion, reviews 5499
in vitro 498
membrane proteins 172
pathogenesis 3871
phospholipid transport 4407
protein transport 3129, 3351
sulfated conjugates, *in vitro* 1036
ultrastructure, tubovesicular membrane 3350
Plasmodium knowlesi
cell invasion, staurosporine 3356
host parasite relationships 3931
Plasmodium vivax
oxidative stress 3841
pathology 3248
Plasmodium yoelii, protein transport, rhoptries 3352
Theileria sergenti 1381
receptors 5077
toxicity, quinones 5250
Tritrichomonas foetus, host parasite relationships 941
Tritrichomonas suis, host parasite relationships 941
Trypanosoma brucei 989
Trypanosoma congolense 989
Erythromycin
Plasmodium falciparum, man 3515
Plasmodium vivax, man 3515
Erythromycin sulfisoxazole, *Pneumocystis carinii,* rats 3526
Esterases, *Eimeria maxima* 3884
Estradiol
Plasmodium berghei, mice 1893
Plasmodium chabaudi 4358
Etanidazole
Pneumocystis carinii
immunocompromised hosts, rats 3530
in vitro 3530
Ethidium bromide
mode of action 2269
Trypanosoma brucei, in vitro, mode of action 2269
Ethiopia
Cryptosporidium, human immunodeficiency virus, man, diarrhoea 3076
Entamoeba histolytica, man, epidemiology 3398
Glossina
control 4743, 5775
economics 5176
Leishmania
human immunodeficiency virus, man 4877
man 1013
reviews 796
Leishmania donovani
man
epidemiology 622, 1518
transmission 1518
Plasmodium
man 4543
prophylaxis 1615
refugees 4019
reviews 4141
Plasmodium falciparum
Anopheles gambiae 3449
man 1768, 4142
Plasmodium vivax, man 382
protozoa, man 4569
Toxoplasma gondii
man 4580
epidemiology 947
pregnancy, epidemiology 2115
Trypanosoma
cattle 4376
control 4743
economics 5176
livestock, control 5775
zebu 4376
growth 3430
mortality 3430
Trypanosoma congolense, zebu, abortion 3272
Ethopabate
coccidia, fowls 282
Eimeria tenella, fowls 5720
Eudiplodinium maggii, proteins, cytoskeleton 4433
Eudocimus albus, *Sarcocystis,* USA, epidemiology 2170
Eudyptula minor
Plasmodium elongatum, immunodiagnosis 5936
Plasmodium relictum, immunodiagnosis 5936
Eumeces laticeps, *Isospora scinci,* USA, new host records 2738
Euphractus sexcinctus, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* Brazil 6175
Europe
Anopheles, books 3703
Babesia equi, horses, diagnosis 855
Blastocystis bovis, new species, cattle 5417
Blastocystis equi, new species, horses 5417
Blastocystis lessonae, new species, *Rana lessonae* 5417
Blastocystis meleagridis, new species, *Meleagris gallopavo* 5417
Blastocystis numidae, new species, *Numida meleagris* 5417
Blastocystis ovis, new species, sheep 5417
Blastocystis suis, new species, pigs 5417
coccidia, drug resistance, reviews 4691
coccidiosis, research 5810
parasites, animals, history 1077
Plasmodium, man, epidemiology 3703
Plasmodium falciparum, man 376
European eels, *Myxidium giardi,* life history 2335
Evolution
Apicomplexa, reviews 2463
Haemospororida 4221
Kinetoplastida, parasitism 4488
Naegleria 1421
parasites
biochemistry, reviews 2461
host specificity 827
virulence, mathematical models 940
Evolution *cont.*
Plasmodium
host parasite relationships 220
surface proteins 5567
Progarnia 4221
protozoa
parasitism, reviews 2462
reviews 4241
sex 4240
Sarcomastigophora, energy metabolism 3097
Trichomonadida 5915
Trichomonas vaginalis 2675
Trypanosoma evansi, kinetoplast DNA 5429
Trypanosomatidae
reviews 2464
RNA editing 1428, 2060-2061
Evolutionary expansion
Apicomplexa 2463
Trypanosomatidae 2464
Exchange transfusion, *Plasmodium falciparum,* man 3541
Excretory secretory antigens
Trypanosoma cruzi 5506
mice 5506
rats 5506
Excretory secretory products, *Toxoplasma gondii* 5038
Exoantigens, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 2032, 5492
Experimental infection
Cryptosporidium parvum, mice 4843
Cryptosporidium serpentis, mice 5374
Giardia duodenalis, cattle 5617
Leishmania infantum, immunocompromised hosts, rats 5848
Leishmania infantum infantum, dogs 5161
Pleistophora anguillarum, Anguilla japonica 6254
Pneumocystis carinii, immunocompromised hosts, rats 50
Toxoplasma gondii
Asio otus 413
Bubo virginianus 413
mice 407
Strix varia 413
Tritrichomonas foetus, mice 4104
Trypanosoma cruzi, Dipetalogaster maxima 6166
Experimental infections
Babesia gibsoni, dogs 4234
Balantidium coli
Macaca mulatta 4190
pigs 4190
Blastocystis, pigs 2369
Blastocystis hominis, pigs 2369
Cryptocaryon irritans, Poecilia latipinna 1136
Cryptosporidium, mice 783
Cryptosporidium serpentis
Elaphe guttata 788
Elaphe obsoleta 788
Elaphe quadrivittata 788
Eimeria, Cervus elaphus 2371
Eimeria tenella, fowls 4890
Giardia duodenalis, Meriones unguiculatus 3874
Giardia muris, mice, host sex differences 2382
Leishmania aethiopica
Cercopithecus aethiops 4825
Papio anubis 4825
Theropithecus gelada 4825
Neospora caninum, mice 4842
Plasmodium vivax
Anopheles farauti 772
Aotus 772
Sarcocystis, Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus 3008
Toxoplasma gondii
Alectoris graeca 3748
mice 4173
Phasianus colchicus 1785
rats 4173
rodents 3747
Trypanosoma cruzi
Cebus apella 769
goats 4153
Trypanosoma evansi, capybaras 1777

Expressed sequence tags, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1449
Extrachromosomal DNA
Plasmodium 2019
Plasmodium falciparum 2008
transcription 5572
Plasmodium gallinaceum, inheritance 2036
Theileria 2019
Faeces
Giardia duodenalis 5792
Giardia intestinalis 3820
Falco sparverius, protozoa, USA 5381
Falco tinnunculus, parasites, Germany, zoological gardens 3020
Falconidae, *Trichomonas gallinae,* Bahrain 4178
Falkland Islands
Alatospora merluccii
new species
Merluccius australis 5414
Merluccius hubbsi 5414
Myxidium baueri, Merluccius australis, new host records 5414
Fallow deer, *Eimeria,* Germany, epidemiology 5831
Fansidar (*see* Pyrimethamine sulfadoxine)
Fansimef (*see* Pyrimethamine sulfadoxine mefloquine)
Farms, *Cryptosporidium* 4013
Fatty acids
Acanthamoeba castellanii 1407
Pneumocystis carinii, uptake, *in vitro* 5024
Trypanosoma brucei 3903
Feeding behaviour
Acanthamoeba castellanii, Acanthamoeba polyphaga 2091
haematophagous insects 6164-6165
Felidae, *Isospora,* India, zoological gardens 780
Feline immunodeficiency virus
Toxoplasma gondii
cats
immune response
central nervous system 4286
eyes 4286
susceptibility 1305
Felis bengalensis, parasites, Thailand 2378
Felis concolor
Toxoplasma gondii
USA 404
epidemiology 3948
Felis temminicki, parasites, Thailand 2378
Felis viverrina, *Isospora viverrina,* new species, India, zoological gardens 473
Fenbendazole
Giardia duodenalis 4720
Trichomonas gallinae, pigeons 3551
Trichomonas vaginalis 4720
Fever, *Plasmodium,* man 1946
Fibrillarin, *Leishmania major* 595
Fibronectin
Entamoeba histolytica, protein kinase, trophozoites 3354
Trypanosoma cruzi, mice 5452
Fibronectins, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* host parasite relationships 2103
Fibrosis
Leishmania, reviews 2577
Trypanosoma cruzi, reviews 2577
Ficedula albicollis, *Trypanosoma,* Scandinavia 3781
Ficedula hypoleuca
Leucocytozoon muscicapa, new species, Finland 5897
Trypanosoma, Scandinavia 3781
Fiji, *Marteilia, Tridacna maxima,* new host records 5867
Finland
Chilodonella hexasticha
atlantic salmon, epidemiology 4560
Salmo trutta, epidemiology 4560
Chilodonella piscicola
atlantic salmon, epidemiology 4560
Salmo trutta, epidemiology 4560
Chloromyxum truttae
Salmo salar, epidemiology 2139
Salmo trutta, epidemiology 2139
Finland *cont.*
Cryptosporidium
Clethrionomys glareolus, epidemiology 1780
Microtus agrestis, epidemiology 1780
Microtus oeconomus, epidemiology 1780
Eimeria truncata, Anser anser anser 1783
haematozoa, *Aegolius funereus* 5593
Helicosporidium, Prosorhynchus squamatus, hyperparasitism 1794
Henneguya creplini, Perca fluviatilis, epidemiology 3390
Leucocytozoon muscicapa, new species, *Ficedula hypoleuca* 5897
Pneumocystis carinii
Sorex araneus, epidemiology 2383
Sorex caecutiens, epidemiology 2383
Fish culture, protozoa, Australia 1133
Fish farms
Aurantiactinomyxon, Dero digitata, USA 45
Hexamita salmonis
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha, Canada 895
Salmo salar, Norway 896
Ichthyobodo, Atlantic salmon, UK 86
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis, carp, Ukraine 1341
Kudoa thyrsites, Atlantic salmon, Canada 149
Myxobolus cerebralis, Oncorhynchus nerka, New Zealand 32
parasites
Cyprinus carpio, Indonesia, epidemiology 6120
rainbow trout, France 4185
proliferative gill disease
Ictalurus punctatus, USA 45
rainbow trout, Germany 421
Sphaerospora, Pagrus aurata, Spain 154
Tetramicra brevifilum
Scophthalmus maximus
pathology 890
Spain 890, 897
Trichodinidae, Salmonidae, Poland, epidemiology 6118
Fish oil, *Plasmodium berghei,* mice 4033
Fish oils, diet, *Plasmodium yoelii,* mice 5207
Fishes
coccidia, reviews 5874
Cryptocaryon irritans, host range 4183
diseases, books 6288
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
immune response 1847
pathogenesis 1847
Microspora, diagnosis, spores 1070
protozoa, immune response, reviews 3758
Protozoa, Portugal, economic aspects 1151
Trichodina, Taiwan 1202
FL-160 genes, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 5578
Flabelliforma ostracodae, new species, *Candona,* Sweden 1194
Flow cytometry
DNA, *Plasmodium falciparum* 3632
immunofluorescence, *Toxoplasma gondii* 2524
Flubendazole
Giardia duodenalis 4720
Trichomonas vaginalis 4720
Fluconazole
Pneumocystis carinii
immunocompromised hosts, rats 3530
in vitro 3530
Flumethrin, *Babesia divergens,* cattle 3428
Fluorescence microscopy, *Trichomonas vaginalis* 2318
Fluoroinosine
Leishmania donovani, in vitro 6227
Leishmania tropica, in vitro 6227
5-Fluoroorotate, *Plasmodium falciparum,* drug resistance 5726
5-Fluorouracil, *Encephalitozoon cuniculi, in vitro* 4719
Fluoxetine, drug resistance, chloroquine 3567
Folic acid synthesis gene, *Pneumocystis carinii* 4510
Folinic acid, *Pneumocystis carinii,* human immunodeficiency virus, man 3539
Food contamination
parasites 2
protozoa, man 3756
Trypanosoma cruzi, transmission 262
Food safety, books 3705
Food spoilage, *Kudoa thyrsites,* Atlantic salmon 149
Foodborne diseases
Chilomastix mesnili 4571
Entamoeba histolytica 4571
Giardia duodenalis 4571
parasites, losses 1813
Formalin, *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis,* rainbow trout 2786
Formycin, nitrobenzylthioinosinate, *Leishmania major,* hamsters 2785
Fowls
coccidia 5382
control 1563, 3549
drug therapy 282
immune response 4964
immunization 3231
resistance 4964
Cryptosporidium
diagnosis 3648
immune response 3176
Iran 4177
USA, epidemiology 661
Cryptosporidium baileyi
immunity 3837
immunization 3837
pathology 1353
USA 415
Cryptosporidium meleagridis, development 4777
diclazuril, *Eimeria* 278
Eimeria
Belgium, control 1581
Borneo 5856
control 5721
reviews 2193
drug therapy 278, 292, 1633, 1639, 2778, 2782, 4685
immunization 871, 1306, 1319, 2558, 4968
poultry housing 4609
prophylaxis 2542
resistance, reviews 2539
soyabeans 5206
USA, animal husbandry 3438
Eimeria acervulina
drug therapy 5217
immune response 510
immunity 2542
Eimeria maxima
drug therapy 5217
Eimeria tenella
cross immunity 865
maternal immunity 865
immune response 489, 5918
immunization 489
Eimeria mitis, drug therapy 1588
Eimeria necatrix
cross immunity, isolates 876
drug therapy 694
immunization, isolates 876
Eimeria tenella
cross immunization, strains 2610
drug therapy 696, 1588, 1639, 2208, 3545, 4028, 5189, 5217, 5720, 6210
Eimeria acervulina, cross immunity 1306
Eimeria necatrix, cross immunity 1306
epidemiology, experimental infections 5078
experimental infections 4890
immune response 1224, 5918
immunity 2542
immunization 1309, 1926
immunotherapy 5512
pathogenicity, strains 2610
pathology 2208, 4028, 4384, 4982
resistance 133
Salmonella enteritidis, interactions 3055

Fowls *cont.*
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, Germany 1127
Leucocytozoon caulleryi
immune response, reviews 1800
immunodiagnosis 4951
resistance 131
maduramicin, *Lactobacillus* 723
monensin
Lactobacillus 723
Salmonella enteritidis 724
nicarbazin, *Salmonella enteritidis* 724
robenidine, *Lactobacillus* 723
Sarcocystis, China, epidemiology 5857
sulfaquinoxaline, pharmacokinetics 5264
toxicity
coccidiostats 5769
furazolidone 6240
halofuginone 336, 4725-4726
maduramicin 6237-6238
duokvin
antibiotics 713
sulfonamides 713
monensin 1681, 3614-3615, 6237-6239
duokvin
antibiotics 713
sulfonamides 713
salinomycin 4725-4726
tiamulin 6239
Toxoplasma gondii, Brazil 1130
Trypanosoma evansi, infectivity 1784
Foxes (*see also* named genera)
France
Acanthamoeba, man 3735, 6201
Babesia divergens, cattle, epidemiology 3427
Cryptosporidium, cattle, diarrhoea 4838
Eimeria bovis, cattle, epidemiology 633
Eimeria mulardi, new species, ducks 1827
Eimeria zuernii, cattle, epidemiology 633
Gregarina alphitobii, new species, *Alphitobius diaperinus* 472
Leishmania
dogs 1120
human immunodeficiency virus, man 4204
man, imported infections 5820
Leishmania donovani
human immunodeficiency virus, man 3765
man, imported infections 6141
Leishmania infantum
man 1579
epidemiology 2167, 2529
Leishmania infantum infantum
human immunodeficiency virus, man 2440, 3831
man 1098
control 4558
epidemiology 4558
parasites, rainbow trout, fish farms 4185
Philasterides dicentrarchi, new species, *Dicentrarchus labrax* 5905
Plasmodium, man, epidemiology 245
Plasmodium falciparum
man
drug sensitivity 327
epidemiology 6110
airport malaria 5661
Pneumocystis carinii
human immunodeficiency virus, man 467, 1155, 1172, 3070, 3770, 5062
immunocompromised hosts, man 1156, 2435, 4214, 5404
systemic lupus erythematosus, man 4875
protozoa, man, epidemiology 2168
Septata intestinalis, human immunodeficiency virus, man, disseminated infections 3077
Thelohania corethrae, *Chaoborus flavicans* 5157
Toxoplasma gondii
human immunodeficiency virus, man 2427, 2431-2432, 3770, 4114, 4866, 4872, 6184
man 5819, 5825
epidemiology 3491
France *cont.*
Trichomitus trypanoides, *Reticulotermes santonensis* 5865
Francolinus pintadeanus, *Eimeria dispersa*, China, epidemiology 3967
Free living amoebae
man
reviews 435
Thailand, encephalitis 2357
Free radicals
Plasmodium berghei 877, 900
Plasmodium vinckei 877
Freeze fracture, *Tritrichomonas foetus* 1700
French Guiana
Leishmania braziliensis, man, epidemiology 6143
Trypanosoma cruzi, chemotaxonomy 6057
French Polynesia, gregarines, *Pinctada margaritifera* 1139
Frenkelia, *Strix occidentalis*, USA, new host records 27
Freshwater fishes
Myxozoa, reviews 3753
parasites
Japan 5863
Pakistan, reviews 5861
Fudecalone, *Eimeria tenella*, *in vitro* 6222
Fumagillin
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, *in vitro* 4719
Encephalitozoon hellem, man 2426
Loma salmonae, *Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* 4662
Myxozoa, *Cyprinus carpio* 6120
Nosema apis, *Apis mellifera* 688
Fundulus chrysotus, *Kudoa*, Gulf of Mexico 1197
Fundulus grandis, *Kudoa*, Gulf of Mexico 1197
Fungi, *Dientamoeba fragilis*, trophozoites 3692
Furazolidone
drug residues, pigmeat 5265
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis, rainbow trout 2786
toxicity, fowls 6240
Furoquinoline, *Plasmodium falciparum*, *in vitro* 2874
Fusion proteins, *Plasmodium falciparum* 2511
Gabon
Cryptosporidium
diarrhoea, man, epidemiology 6109
man, malnutrition 6081
Entamoeba histolytica, man 1089
Giardia, man, malnutrition 6081
parasites
chimpanzees, epidemiology 3738
Gorilla gorilla, epidemiology 3738
Plasmodium, man, epidemiology 5611
Plasmodium falciparum
drug resistance
chloroquine 1625
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine 1625
Gadus morhua
Myxidium bergense, northeast Atlantic 5413
Myxidium oviforme, northeast Atlantic 5413
protozoa
checklists 1789
Denmark 2393
Galactofuranose, *Endotrypanum schaudinni* 4417
Galactose, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1414
Galea musteloides, *Giardia*, strain differences 3838
Galleria mellonella, Microspora, haemocytes 3033
Gambia
Anopheles 4002
control 4540, 4731-4736
Anopheles gambiae, control, bed nets 5774
Babesia bigemina
n'dama, epidemiology 5170
zebu, epidemiology 5170
Cryptosporidium
man
diarrhoea 5629
epidemiology 5629
Gambia *cont.*
Glossina 260
control, economics 5176
Ixodidae, cattle, susceptibility 5170
Plasmodium
man
control 4540-4541, 5628
funding 3486
epidemiology 4002, 4540-4541, 4990, 5140, 5597, 5628
pregnancy, iron, supplements 2971
Plasmodium falciparum
man
cerebral malaria 1967
control 4731-4736, 5774
epidemiology 2712, 4731, 5598
pregnancy 2792
prophylaxis, pregnancy 1616
Trypanosoma
cattle 4367
control, economics 5176
epidemiology 260
donkeys, epidemiology 649
n'dama 4367
Trypanosoma congolense
n'dama
epidemiology 230
resistance 1294
zebu, resistance 1294
Trypanosoma godfreyi
new species, *Glossina morsitans submorsitans* 470
Phacochoerus aethiopicus 470
Trypanosoma vivax
n'dama
epidemiology 230
resistance 1294
zebu, resistance 1294
Gambusia affinis, *Kudoa*, Gulf of Mexico 1197
Game animals, *Toxoplasma gondii*, Czech Republic 3441
Gametocytogenesis, *Plasmodium falciparum*, genes 3914
Gametogenesis, *Plasmodium falciparum* 4479
Gamma radiation, *Trypanosoma evansi* 569
Gammarus duebeni, Microspora, UK, transovarial transmission 1795
Gangliosides, *Theileria sergenti* 1381, 5077
Gasterosteus aculeatus
Goussia aculeati
Germany, epidemiology 2125
virus-like particles, interactions 1153
parasites, Norway 791
Trichodina domerguei, Norway 791
Trichodina domerguei domerguei, Germany, new geographic records 2711
Trichodina tenuidens, Germany, new geographic records 2711
Trichodina tenuis, Norway 791
Gastritis, *Cryptosporidium*, human immunodeficiency virus, man, USA 3080
Gastrophryne olivacea, *Myxidium serotinum*, USA, new host records 5383
Gazella dorcas, *Toxoplasma gondii*, Saudi Arabia, epidemiology 2147
Gazella gazella, *Toxoplasma gondii*, Saudi Arabia, epidemiology 2147
Gazella gazella arabica, *Eimeria gazellae*, Saudi Arabia, zoological gardens 4880
Gazella subgutturosa marica, *Toxoplasma gondii*, Saudi Arabia, epidemiology 2147
Gazella thomsonii, *Cytauxzoon*, Sudan 4149
Geese, *Cryptosporidium*, Germany 252
Gekko gecko, *Trypanosoma gekkonis*, new species, Thailand 5894
Gekko vetulus, *Trichomonas*, zoological gardens 3025
Gekkonidae, *Trypanosoma*, taxonomy 5894
Gender relations, *Plasmodium* 2929
Gene amplification
Leishmania 2007
pimA1, *Plasmodium falciparum* 6216
Sauroleishmania tarentolae 2034
Gene B protein, *Leishmania major* 3294
Gene expression
cytokines, *Leishmania mexicana* 840

Gene expression *cont.*
Eimeria bovis
merozoites 6044
sporozoites 6044
Leishmania, reviews 4462
Leishmania donovani 591, 3322
Plasmodium berghei
gametocytes 4469
ookinetes 4469
zygotes 4469
Plasmodium falciparum 4450, 4452
rhoptry antigen, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1882
ribosomal RNA, *Plasmodium* 5579
Theileria parva 4467
Trypanosoma
reviews 4462
surface antigens 2018
Trypanosoma brucei 4501
Trypanosoma congolense 4473, 4911
Trypanosoma cruzi 4464, 6035
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 6036
Gene mapping
Leishmania donovani, disease resistance, [illegible] 143
Plasmodium [illegible]
[illegible] 4434
drug resistance 2022
Plasmodium yoelii yoelii 4496
Theileria parva, reviews 2023
Gene splicing, *Pneumocystis carinii* 2001
Genes
acetaldehyde dehydrogenase, *Entamoeba histolytica* 576
acid phosphatase, *Leishmania mexicana* 3320
actin
Leishmania major 3913
Pneumocystis carinii 4519
[illegible]inetriphosphatase, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1988
adenylate kinase
Giardia duodenalis 6052
Trichomonas vaginalis 2012
alcohol dehydrogenase, *Entamoeba histolytica* 576
amastins, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 3326
amplification, *Sauroleishmania tarentolae* 312
antigen gp63, *Leishmania peruviana* 6041
[illegible]
Babesia bovis 4258
Cryptosporidium parvum 5571
Entamoeba histolytica 1460
Plasmodium falciparum 590, 2474, 4452, 4481, 5028, 6032, 6053
merozoites 4447
Plasmodium vivax 5569
Sarcocystis muris 1435
Sarcocystis tenella 3600
Toxoplasma gondii 2011
Trypanosoma cruzi 5566
Trypanosoma vivax 486
antisense RNA, *Leishmania* 2049
apical membrane antigen, *Plasmodium vivax* 2041
ARP1, *Pneumocystis carinii* 5051
aspartic proteinases, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1465
ATP-binding cassette transmembrane protein, *Trichomonas vaginalis* 1451
Babesia 2061
binding proteins, *Toxoplasma gondii* 585
calcium binding proteins
Entamoeba histolytica 5554
Trypanosoma brucei 2053
Trypanosoma cruzi 6028
calmodulin, *Plasmodium falciparum* 918
capsid protein, *Giardia lamblia* virus 4439
[illegible]
[illegible] 4474
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Plasmodium falciparum 1433, 1709
Plasmodium vivax 4446, 5063
Genes *cont.*
circumsporozoite proteins, *Plasmodium vivax* 1454
ζ-crystallin/NADPH-oxidoreductase, *Leishmania* 2007
cysteine proteinases
Leishmania mexicana 1424
Trichomonas vaginalis 3307
Trypanosoma cruzi 2035, 4460
cytidine triphosphate synthetase, *Plasmodium falciparum* 596
cytoadherence, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1429, 1994, 3914
cytochrome-c oxidase
Herpetomonas 6019
Plasmodium vivax 5035
cytochrome oxidase subunit II, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 2662
cytokines, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 5556
D1 protein, *Sarcocystis muris* 3297
dehydrogenase, *Sauroleishmania tarentolae* 602
dense granule antigen, *Toxoplasma gondii* 5038
dense granule protein, *Toxoplasma gondii* 4468
dihydrofolate reductase
Plasmodium falciparum 2669, 4485, 5728
Trypanosoma brucei 6034
Trypanosoma cruzi 1437
dihydrofolate reductase thymidylate synthase, *Plasmodium berghei* 4454
dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase, *Trypanosoma brucei* 5032
dihydropteroate synthetase, *Plasmodium falciparum* 5568
DNA replication, *Crithidia fasciculata* 2054
drug resistance
Leishmania 4449
Leishmania amazonensis 699, 2002
Leishmania infantum infantum 3557
Plasmodium falciparum 2004, 4465
Sauroleishmania tarentolae 312, 701
Eh cdc2, *Entamoeba histolytica* 5029
elongation factor
Cryptosporidium parvum 5570
Trypanosoma cruzi 1464
enolase, *Entamoeba histolytica* 4482
erythrocyte membrane antigen, *Plasmodium chabaudi* 1247
erythrocyte membrane protein, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1420, 4442
exoantigens, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 2032
fibrillarin, *Leishmania major* 595
flagella, proteins, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 3317
flagellar pocket, proteins, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 5578
folic acid synthesis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 4510
gametocytogenesis, *Plasmodium falciparum* 3914
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Plasmodium falciparum* 592, 2654
glucose-6-phosphate isomerase, *Leishmania mexicana* 4498
glucose trans[illegible]
Leishmania 1399
Leishmania enriettii 5562
glutamate dehydrogenase, *Giardia duodenalis* 1426
glutamate-rich protein, *Plasmodium falciparum* 604
glycophorin-binding protein, *Plasmodium falciparum* 4455
glycoproteins
Leishmania braziliensis 2056
Leishmania peruviana 2056
Plasmodium falciparum, drug resistance 1432
Pneumocystis carinii 924, 5581
Trypanosoma cruzi 2066, 6018
gp63
Leishmania braziliensis 6054
Leishmania peruviana 6054
guanosinetriphosphatase
Plasmodium falciparum 1441
Trypanosoma brucei 4484
Genes *cont.*
guide RNA
Leishmania infantum 2071
Sauroleishmania gymnodactyli 2071
Trypanosoma brucei 2667
haemolysins, *Entamoeba histolytica* 926
heat shock proteins
Cryptosporidium parvum 6016
Eimeria acervulina 2014
Eimeria maxima 5046
Leishmania 2050
Leishmania amazonensis 3909, 5031
Leishmania major 211, 3909, 5039
Plasmodium falciparum 2070
Sauroleishmania tarentolae 5565
Theileria parva 4467
Trypanosoma cruzi 200, 4464
high mobility group protein, *Plasmodium falciparum* 6047
histone H4, *Entamoeba histolytica* 6046
histones
Leishmania infantum 2652
Plasmodium falciparum 4480, 5048
Trypanosoma cruzi 1440, 1452
hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase
Toxoplasma gondii 6022
Trypanosoma cruzi 1436
Imcph gene array, *Leishmania mexicana* 603
interleukin 2, receptors, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 4360
invariant surface glycoproteins, *Trypanosoma brucei* 4478
lectins
Entamoeba histolytica 3843
promoters, *Entamoeba histolytica* 6043
lipophosphoglycans
Leishmania 4438
Leishmania major 1438
major surface antigen, *Toxoplasma gondii* 1246
major surface antigen gene, *Toxoplasma gondii* 3906
major surface glycoproteins, *Pneumocystis carinii* 3335
membrane proteins, *Leishmania infantum* 1446
merozoite surface antigens
Plasmodium falciparum 2240, 5033, 5557, 6031
Theileria annulata 6039
merozoite surface proteins
Plasmodium falciparum 2009
Plasmodium vivax 2005, 5047
Plasmodium yoelii yoelii 4496
metalloproteinases, *Endotrypanum* 577
mini-exon gene, *Leishmania* 2077
mini-exons
Leptomonas seymouri 5563
Sauroleishmania tarentolae 4443
nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenase, *Entamoeba histolytica* 4475
nucleoside triphosphate hydrolase, *Toxoplasma gondii* 5561
nucleotidase, *Leishmania donovani* 5564
nucleotide binding proteins, *Leishmania infantum* 1446
P-glycoproteins
Leishmania 4449
Leishmania major 4451
Trypanosoma cruzi 2017
p30, *Toxoplasma gondii* 3313
p33/32, *Theileria sergenti* 5555
paraflagellar rod, *Trypanosoma brucei* 2065
Pbs21, *Plasmodium berghei* 4463
Pfg27/25, *Plasmodium falciparum* 4445
Pfs48/45, *Plasmodium falciparum* 4481
phosphatidylethanolamine-binding protein, *Plasmodium falciparum* 5049
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 3324
phosphofructokinase
Entamoeba histolytica 4506
Giardia duodenalis 4507
Naegleria fowleri 4441
phosphoglycerate kinase, *Trypanosoma congolense* 4503

Genes *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum, nucleotide sequences 4490
poly(A)-binding protein, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 4459
procyclic acid repetitive protein, *Trypanosoma brucei* 1430
procyclin
Trypanosoma brucei 1458, 2044, 5037
Trypanosoma congolense 5037
protein kinase
Entamoeba histolytica 1450
Plasmodium falciparum 5041, 6040
proteins
Leishmania infantum infantum 2670
Plasmodium falciparum 3318
Trypanosoma brucei 3315
Trypanosoma cruzi 5553
proteolipids
Entamoeba dispar 605
Entamoeba histolytica 605
ras-like nuclear protein, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1441
Ras-related proteins, *Giardia duodenalis* 2661
receptor proteins, *Pneumocystis carinii* 5050
refractile body proteins, *Eimeria bovis* 4444
RESA, *Plasmodium falciparum* 2079
resistance
Leishmania donovani 134
parasites 4309
Toxoplasma gondii 5954
rhoptry proteins
Plasmodium falciparum, merozoites 4466
Plasmodium yoelii 2040, 5040
ribonucleases, *Crithidia fasciculata* 6021
ribonucleoproteins
Crithidia fasciculata 210
Leptomonas seymouri 210
Sauroleishmania tarentolae 5565
ribonucleotide reductase, *Plasmodium falciparum* 6020
ribosomal proteins 601
Leishmania 6049
Trypanosoma cruzi 593
ribosomal RNA
Acanthamoeba 2672
Entamoeba gingivalis 3332
Giardia duodenalis 4491
Nosema apis 2062
Perkinsus 2080
Plasmodium 5579
Plasmodium falciparum 6042
Plasmodium vivax 1439
Pneumocystis carinii 216, 4513, 5580, 5588
Theileria parva 2010
Trypanosoma 3920
Trypanosoma brucei 2650
Trypanosoma cruzi 6035
Vavraia oncoperae 2062
ribosomes, *Acanthamoeba polyphaga* 2677
ring-infected erythrocyte surface antigen, *Plasmodium falciparum* 3792
RNA, *Leptomonas collosoma* 1448
RNA polymerase
Giardia duodenalis 4239
Plasmodium falciparum 2008
serine repeat antigen, *Plasmodium falciparum* 4450
serum resistance, *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* 4471
small nuclear ribonucleoprotein, *Trypanosoma brucei* 600
small subunit ribosomal DNA, *Plasmodium falciparum* 3328
small subunit ribosomal RNA
Babesia bovis 6029
Babesia divergens 4515
Phytomonas 5390
Sarcocystis neurona 2678
Toxoplasma gondii 3923
small subunit RNA, *Encephalitozoon cuniculi* 4505
spliced leader RNA, *Leptomonas collosoma* 4497
Genes *cont.*
succinyl-CoA synthetase, *Trichomonas vaginalis* 2013
surface antigens
Entamoeba histolytica 2064, 2673
Leishmania major 2067
Plasmodium falciparum 208, 487, 3330, 3907
Theileria annulata 1881
Toxoplasma gondii 4483
Trypanosoma cruzi 2039, 4284
surface glycoproteins, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 3102
surface proteins
Plasmodium berghei 4469
Plasmodium falciparum 4458
Plasmodium reichenowi 4458
thymidylate synthase, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 1437
topoisomerase, *Plasmodium falciparum* 2052
trans sialidase, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 594
trans-sialidase, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 1423, 5036
transcription
Pneumocystis carinii 4511
Sauroleishmania tarentolae 2664
transfer RNA
Plasmodium falciparum 3912
Sauroleishmania tarentolae 2033
transferrin, receptors, *Trypanosoma brucei* 3311
transferrin-binding protein, *Trypanosoma brucei* 5052
translation elongation factor, *Entamoeba histolytica* 2073
transposable elements, Ciliophora 6027
triosephosphate isomerase, *Trypanosoma brucei* 5559
trypanothione reductase, *Leishmania donovani* 591, 2035
tubulin
Leishmania braziliensis 5030
Leishmania mexicana 5030
Naegleria gruberi 2074
Pneumocystis carinii 2676
Trypanosoma brucei 1456, 2674
tyrosine, *Trypanosoma brucei* 2671
ubiquitin
Acanthamoeba castellanii 1457
Leishmania major 2657
Sauroleishmania tarentolae 4443
vacuolar membrane proton-transporting ATPase, *Entamoeba histolytica* 1459
variant specific surface protein, *Giardia duodenalis* 4470
variant surface glycoproteins
Trypanosoma brucei 1422, 2665, 5575
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 209, 2047, 2663, 4471, 6036
virulence, *Plasmodium falciparum* 3914
Genetic complementation, *Leishmania amazonensis,* zinc proteinase 2096
Genetic control
Anopheles 3619-3620
Plasmodium, Anopheles 6242
Genetic diversity
host parasite relationships, reviews 6070
Leishmania peruviana, Peru 6041
Trypanosoma brucei 6060
Trypanosoma gambiense 6060
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 6060
Genetic engineering, *Anopheles,* vectorial capacity 1548
Genetic exchange
Plasmodium falciparum 826
Trypanosoma brucei 481, 4237
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 481, 4237
Genetic polymorphism
Leishmania guyanensis 4500
Plasmodium falciparum 3338
Plasmodium vivax, circumsporozoite protein 4489
Pneumocystis carinii 4512
protozoa 5059
Theileria parva, reviews 2024
Toxoplasma gondii 4483
Tritrichomonas foetus 5292
Trypanosoma cruzi 4460
Genetic regulation, *Plasmodium falciparum,* drug resistance, chloroquine 2809
Genetic resistance, *Leishmania,* macrophages 1917
Genetic transformation, *Trypanosoma brucei* 3333
Genetic variation
Plasmodium falciparum 6031
antigens 6053
surface antigens, merozoites 5986
Thailand 1433
Pneumocystis carinii, ribosomal RNA, genes 5580
Theileria annulata, surface antigens 6039
Trypanosoma brucei 3789
Trypanosoma congolense, reviews 2026
Trypanosoma cruzi 6057
Genetics
Glossina palpalis gambiensis, strain differences 2759
infectious diseases, wild animals, epidemiology 6114
Leishmania braziliensis, karyotypes 2031
Leishmania peruviana, karyotypes 2031
Microspora, reductional division 3096
mitosis, protozoa, reviews 1220
parasites 1461
host parasite relationships 2460
Plasmodium berghei, telomeres 4493
Plasmodium falciparum
alleles 2713
gametogenesis 4479
infectivity 4479
polymorphism 3098
random mating 826
recombination 2021
telomeres 4492
Theileria parva
recombination 2025
restriction mapping 2025
Trypanosoma
karyotypes 1842
recombination 1842
Trypanosoma brucei
chromosome polymorphism 2028
recombination 3100
Trypanosoma cruzi 1419
immunoglobulins 2465
Genome mapping, *Leishmania infantum* 4477
Genomes
Plasmodium falciparum 4486
Trypanosoma brucei 5065
DNA 3310
Trypanosoma cruzi 5065
Trypanosoma equiperdum, DNA 3310
Genomic DNA, *Toxoplasma gondii,* restriction endonuclease analysis, strain differences 4435
Gentamicin
Cryptosporidium parvum, immunocompromised hosts, rats 2228
Leishmania, human immunodeficiency virus, man 55
Gentian violet
mode of action 6232
Trypanosoma cruzi
in vitro 4410
mode of action 6232
Geochelone elegans, *Eimeria,* India 786
Geochelone radiata, coccidia, pathology, intranuclear infection 2602
Geographic information systems, *Anopheles albimanus,* Mexico 988
Geographical distribution
Plasmodium vivax-like malaria 5063
Trypanosoma evansi, kinetoplast DNA 5429
Geographical information systems
Anopheles, Israel 258
Leishmania, man, reviews 4637
Trypanosoma, man, reviews 4637
Geographical variation, *Plasmodium vivax,* circumsporozoite protein 5063
Georgian SSR (*see* Republic of Georgia)
Gerbillus pyramidum
Eimeria gerbilli, new species, Egypt 810
Eimeria pyramidi, new species, Egypt 810
Gerbils (laboratory) (*see Meriones unguiculatus)*

Germany
Acanthamoeba, man 15, 2960
Babesia canis, dogs, imported infections 4168
Babesia divergens, cattle, epidemiology 3428
coccidia, ruminants, zoological gardens 397
Cryptosporidium
Camelus bactrianus, zoological gardens 784
geese 252
man, epidemiology 3406
Eimeria
fallow deer, epidemiology 5831
zoo animals 4162
Eimeria absheronae, ruminants, new geographic records 4162
Eimeria accipitris, predatory birds, zoological gardens 3020
Eimeria bubonis, owls, zoological gardens 3020
Eimeria cotti, *Cottus gobio*, epidemiology 2172
Eimeria sordida, *Dama dama* 4159
Eimeria strigis, owls, zoological gardens 3020
Encephalitozoon cuniculi
fowls 1127
horses 1114
Entamoeba histolytica, primates, zoological gardens, control 16
Goussia aculeati, *Gasterosteus aculeatus*, epidemiology 2125
Goussia carpelli, *Cyprinus carpio* 33
Gregarina alphitobii, new species, *Alphitobius diaperinus* 472
Isospora
carnivores 401
zoo animals 401
Isospora buteonis, owls, zoological gardens 3020
Leishmania
human immunodeficiency virus, man 2421
man, imported infections 2421
Leishmania donovani, man 10
Leishmania tropica, man 379
Mattesia alphitobii, new species, *Alphitobius diaperinus* 472
Nosema apis, *Apis mellifera* 3034
parasites
cattle 276
Lepus europaeus 25
sheep 276
parasitology, conferences 4122
Plasmodium
man 4686
imported infections, reviews 3730
mortality 4678
prophylaxis 4678
Plasmodium falciparum, man, imported infections 3736, 4055
Plasmodium vivax, man, imported infections 3715
Pneumocystis carinii, immunocompromised hosts, man 3067
proliferative gill disease, rainbow trout, fish farms 421
Sarcocystis
birds 785
Meles meles 1828
Sarcocystis capreolicanis, *Capreolus capreolus*, epidemiology 5111
Sarcocystis cruzi, *Bison bonasus*, new host records 1185
Sarcocystis cuniculi, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* 1124
Sarcocystis gracilis, *Capreolus capreolus*, epidemiology 5111
Sarcocystis hirsuta, *Bison bonasus*, new host records 1185
Sarcocystis hofmanni
Capreolus capreolus, epidemiology 5111
new species, *Meles meles* 1828
Sarcocystis hominis, *Bison bonasus*, new host records 1185
Sarcocystis melis, new species, *Meles meles* 1828
Germany *cont.*
Sphaerospora scardinii, new species, *Scardinius erythrophthalmus* 813
Toxoplasma gondii
drug resistance
pyrimethamine 4056
sulfadiazine 4056
human immunodeficiency virus
man 1824, 3759, 4056, 4208
disseminated infections 3060
man 377, 1501, 4377
epidemiology 1824
pregnancy, man, epidemiology 628
sheep 3656
Talpa europaea 5851
Trichodina domerguei domerguei, *Gasterosteus aculeatus*, new geographic records 2711
Trichodina tenuidens
Gasterosteus aculeatus, new geographic records 2711
Pungitius pungitius, new geographic records 2711
Trichodinidae, *Cyprinus carpio*, new geographic records 2711
Ghana
Plasmodium
man 2714
control 5628
epidemiology 2143, 5628
Plasmodium falciparum
drug resistance
amodiaquine 5227
chloroquine 2242, 5225-5227
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine 2242
quinine 5227
man 4822
Toxoplasma gondii, man, epidemiology 947
Giardia
cats
general account 40
reviews 778
zoonoses 1560
cattle
Canada, epidemiology 5617
colostral immunity 3839
diarrhoea 3839
USA, epidemiology 1515, 3947
DNA 3327
dogs
Australia, epidemiology 5174
general account 40
reviews 778
zoonoses 1560
domestic animals, Cuba, epidemiology 2745
double stranded RNA viruses, codon usage 3827
drinking water, Canada 2770
drug resistance
nitrofurans, reviews 1028
nitroimidazoles, reviews 1028
general account 3046
human immunodeficiency virus, man, Italy, epidemiology 456
immunocompromised hosts, man, general account 2410
livestock
Cuba, epidemiology 2745
reviews 1774
man
drug therapy, reviews 4666
experimental infections 1797
Gabon, malnutrition 6081
general account 40
transmission, food, reviews 253
Meriones unguiculatus
experimental infections 1797
susceptibility 3838
rabbits, drug therapy 4648
reviews 5872
Saimiri sciureus, new host records 2368
sewage sludge, anaerobic digestion, cysts 4644
techniques
concentration
water
cysts
centrifugation 354
filtration 354
Giardia *cont.*
techniques *cont.*
detection
water 2900
flow cytometry 353
water
reviews, books 4129
techniques, concentration, cysts 4746
zoo animals, strain differences 3838
Giardia ardeae
phylogeny 215
ribosomal RNA 215
Giardia duodenalis
adenylate kinase 6052
albendazole
in vitro 5249
mode of action 1643
amino acids 1395
antigens 3135
localization 3108
trophozoites 3128
Australia, population genetics 5583
bacitracin, *in vitro* 2868
bacitracin zinc, *in vitro* 2868
benzimidazoles 4720
in vitro 5232
mode of action 2829
binding proteins, *in vitro* 588
biochemistry, cytoskeleton 2637
cats, Czech Republic 957
cattle
experimental infection 5617
immunodiagnosis 5469
chemotaxonomy 929, 2679, 5583, 6015
diarrhoea, man, Guatemala 4140
dogs, Czech Republic 957
drug resistance
metronidazole 1843
reviews 1030
enzyme polymorphism 4896
enzymes 3135, 5022
genetic polymorphism 5059
genetic variation 1843
glutamate dehydrogenase 1426
host parasite relationships, *in vitro* 1492
human immunodeficiency virus
man 453
Tanzania, epidemiology 653
USA 5893
macrophages, *in vitro* 1933
man
Argentina, epidemiology 2174
Australia, heterogeneity 929
Bahrain, epidemiology 3960
Bangladesh, epidemiology 2131, 3196
Benin, epidemiology 1507
Brazil 4593
epidemiology 5082, 5603
Canada, epidemiology, outbreaks 2145
Chile, epidemiology 953-954
China, epidemiology 3971
Czech Republic 957
diagnosis 1061, 1718-1719, 1721, 5299, 5792, 5796
reviews 5296
Dominica, epidemiology 1508
drug therapy 8, 5192
Egypt
epidemiology 650
risk factors 5616
Hong Kong, epidemiology 5602
immune response 108, 851, 1250, 1886, 1889, 4246, 5454, 5983
immunity 2145
immunodiagnosis 3196, 4941, 5468-5469, 5938
faeces 4947
reviews 5296
India, epidemiology 1513, 4573-4574, 4577-4579
Indonesia, epidemiology 2132
Iraq 2151
Italy, epidemiology 6099
Jordan, epidemiology 6128
Korea Republic, epidemiology 222, 4568, 5080
Malaysia, epidemiology 3977
Mexico, epidemiology 2150, 2733
Mozambique 5352
Netherlands, epidemiology 3369

Giardia duodenalis cont.
man cont.
Nigeria, epidemiology 4571
Pakistan, epidemiology 2119, 5112
Paraguay, epidemiology 5619
pathogenicity 5983
pathology 108, 1350, 4995
Saudi Arabia 3712
epidemiology 3370, 4941
Serbia 1721
Somalia, military personnel 4588
Spain 8
Sri Lanka 3372
transmission 4571
Tunisia, food handlers 5167
Turkey
epidemiology 4553, 6123
kidney transplant 6080
UK 1101, 2964, 4818
epidemiology, risk factors 5627
strain differences 1843
zoonoses 2192
USA 2957
epidemiology 4592
Venezuela, epidemiology 1889, 6134-6136
zoonoses 453
Meriones unguiculatus
experimental infections 3874
pathology, enzyme activity 5969
metronidazole
in vitro 5249
mode of action 1643
mice 4127
diagnosis 1061
drug therapy 4650
host parasite relationships 615
immune response 3162, 5983
immunopathology 1933
pathogenicity 5983
pathology 1950
monoclonal antibodies 3149
pathogenesis, *in vitro* 3872
Peromyscus maniculatus, susceptibility, strain differences 4841
phenotypic variation 1843
phosphofructokinase 4507
phylogeny 215, 4239
physiology, insulin-like growth factor 2691
plant extracts, *in vitro* 2279, 3569, 3589, 5230
protein isoprenylation 6007
protein transport 3092
proteinases
reviews 1981
trophozoites 5551
proteins, phylogeny 2686
Ras-related proteins 2661
rats
drug therapy 6197
immune response 3810
pathology 3810
lipid metabolism 1348
ribosomal DNA, strain differences 4491
ribosomal RNA 215, 5558
RNA polymerase 4239
RNA viruses 4439
small nuclear RNA 1447
surface proteins 122
techniques, fluorescence activated cell sorting, surface antigens 1696
transcription 1426
ultrastructure 3092
cytoskeleton 4231
plasma membranes 4233
variant specific surface protein, trophozoites 4470
water
New Zealand, epidemiology 248
USA, control 4098
Giardia intestinalis
alanine, uptake, trophozoites 3894
allergic arthritis, man, Spain 378
amino acids 1975
culture techniques 6257
cytidine triphosphate synthetase 1401
enzyme polymorphism 4896
enzymes 1401
horses, Czech Republic, new records 4835
Giardia intestinalis cont.
human immunodeficiency virus, man, Italy 5887
man
Afghanistan, epidemiology 6119
Australia, strain differences 4896
diagnosis 3820, 6267
haematology, antioxidants 4393
immunodiagnosis 3820
Israel, epidemiology 626
Mexico
energy exchange 4390
epidemiology 3988
Spain 12
Sweden, epidemiology, imported infections 1523
Turkey 6078
epidemiology 4539, 4552, 6093
plant extracts, *in vitro* 1638
Slovakia, swimming pools 2751
uracil phosphoribosyltransferase 1401, 3303
Giardia lamblia *(see Giardia duodenalis)*
***Giardia lamblia* virus,** capsid protein 4498
Giardia microti, *Microtus arvalis*, pathology 3865
Giardia muris
antigens 1271
cysts, water filters 2880
enzyme polymorphism 4896
mice 4169
experimental infections, host sex differences 2382
immune response 1271, 2510
pathology, enzyme deficiencies 2584
phylogeny 215
ribosomal RNA 215
water, disinfection, ozone 4065
Giemsa staining, *Plasmodium falciparum* 5797
Girella tricuspidata
Myxobolus girellae, new species, Australia 3775
Myxobolus purkynjei, new species, Australia 3775
Glaucine, *Trypanosoma cruzi, in vitro* 4699
Global warming, *Plasmodium* 5119
Globin, *Plasmodium falciparum*, hydrolysis 4423
Globulins, *Trypanosoma evansi* 548
Glossaries, population dynamics 6282
Glossina
Africa
control 728
economics 5176
Ethiopia, control 4743, 5775
Gambia 260
Tanzania, control 3626
Trypanosoma
Central African Republic, transmission 5655
development 2180
Zambia, control 3624
Glossina brevipalpis, *Trypanosoma brucei*, development 1543
Glossina fuscipes, Uganda, control 1683
Glossina longipennis, *Trypanosoma brucei*, lectins 4620
Glossina morsitans
Trypanosoma, development 6159
Trypanosoma brucei
lectins 4619
transmission 989
Trypanosoma congolense
susceptibility 5137
transmission 989
Zambia, control 3623
Glossina morsitans centralis, *Trypanosoma brucei*, development 1543
Glossina morsitans morsitans, *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*, infectivity 4959
Glossina morsitans submorsitans, *Trypanosoma godfreyi*, new species, Gambia 470
Glossina nigrofusca nigrofusca
Trypanosoma congolense, Côte d'Ivoire 4631
Trypanosoma godfreyi, Côte d'Ivoire 4631
Trypanosoma simiae, Côte d'Ivoire 4631
Glossina nigrofusca nigrofusca cont.
Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon), Côte d'Ivoire 4631
Glossina pallicera pallicera
Trypanosoma congolense, Côte d'Ivoire 4631
Trypanosoma godfreyi, Côte d'Ivoire 4631
Trypanosoma simiae, Côte d'Ivoire 4631
Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon), Côte d'Ivoire 4631
Glossina pallidipes
Trypanosoma, Zambia, epidemiology 994
Trypanosoma congolense, Kenya, transmission 3459
Trypanosoma simiae
Kenya, transmission 5645
susceptibility 5645
Trypanosoma vivax
Kenya
susceptibility 5141
transmission 3459
Glossina palpalis, Cameroon, dams 5144
Glossina palpalis gambiensis
genetics, strain differences 2759
Trypanosoma gambiense, susceptibility 2759
Glossina palpalis palpalis
Trypanosoma brucei, ecology 3789
Trypanosoma congolense, Côte d'Ivoire 4631
Trypanosoma godfreyi, Côte d'Ivoire 4631
Trypanosoma simiae, Côte d'Ivoire 4631
Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon), Côte d'Ivoire 4631
Glossogobius giuris, *Zschokkella glossogobii*, new species, India 812
Glucantime *(see* meglumine antimonate)
Glucose, *Leishmania*, uptake 1399
Glucose metabolism, *Phytomonas* 4411
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Plasmodium falciparum* 592, 2654
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency
diagnosis 3658
Plasmodium
man
Pakistan 5254
Solomon Islands, epidemiology 3966
Plasmodium falciparum, man 4570
Plasmodium vivax, man 4570
toxicity, primaquine, man 5254
Glucose-6-phosphate isomerase, *Leishmania mexicana* 4408
Glucose transporters, *Leishmania enriettii* 5562
Glugea atherinae
Atherina presbyter, Spain 5860
Enterocytozoon bieneusi, antigens, cross reaction 2533
fishes, diagnosis, spores 1070
Scophthalmus maximus, experimental infection 5860
Glugea stephani, fishes, diagnosis, spores 1070
Glutamate dehydrogenase
Giardia duodenalis 1426
Plasmodium knowlesi 2629
Glutamate-rich protein, *Plasmodium falciparum* 604, 2498
Glutamic acid-rich intraerythrocytic protein, *Plasmodium falciparum*, trophozoites 6032
Glutamic acid/alanine-rich protein, *Trypanosoma congolense* 5037
Glutathione
Plasmodium berghei, drug resistance 6218
techniques, detection, blood 3933
Glutathione binding proteins, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 3223
Glutathione peroxidase
Plasmodium berghei 877
Plasmodium vinckei 877
Glutathione transferase, *Plasmodium berghei*, drug resistance 6218
***O*-glycans,** *Plasmodium falciparum* 3893
Glycogen, *Entamoeba histolytica* 6012

Glycoinositol phospholipid, *Leishmania major* 925
Glycoinositol phospholipids
Leishmania mexicana 490
Trypanosoma cruzi, epimastigotes 4413
Glycoinositolphospholipids
structure, *Sauroleishmania adleri* 183
Trypanosoma cruzi 186
Glycolipids
Trypanosoma brucei 177-178
Trypanosoma cruzi 1402, 3805
Glycolysis, *Leishmania donovani* 3634
Glycophorin-binding protein, *Plasmodium falciparum* 4455
Glycophospholipids, *Plasmodium falciparum* 5011
Glycoprotein-antibody complexes, *Trypanosoma brucei* 1924
Glycoproteins
Leishmania braziliensis 2056
Leishmania donovani 4326
Leishmania major 3294, 4326
Leishmania peruviana 2056
Plasmodium falciparum, antigens 5996
Pneumocystis carinii 924, 3164, 3166, 3306, 3335, 5581
Sauroleishmania tarentolae 701
Toxoplasma gondii 4432
Trypanosoma, procyclic forms, reviews 1977
Trypanosoma brucei 1396, 2632, 3301, 3891, 4420, 4478
Trypanosoma congolense 3301
Trypanosoma cruzi 1999, 2017, 2066, 3805, 4518, 6018
reviews 4431
Trypanosoma gambiense 4420
Trypanosoma lewisi 1989
Trypanosoma simiae 3301
Glycosomes
Trypanosoma, reviews 1982
Trypanosoma brucei 1384, 4487
Glycosphingolipids
Leishmania amazonensis 584
Trypanosoma cruzi 3153
Glycosylation
Plasmodium falciparum 1991
Toxoplasma gondii 1991
Trypanosoma brucei 1991
Glycosylinositolphospholipids
Herpetomonas samuelpessoai 4418
Trypanosomatidae 3285
Glycosylphosphatidylinositol
Plasmodium falciparum 187, 551, 3288
Plasmodium vivax 574
Toxoplasma gondii 5541
Trypanosoma cruzi 5019
Glycosylphosphatidylinositol anchor
Trypanosoma brucei 178
synthesis 3282
Glycosylphosphatidylinositol attachment, *Trypanosoma brucei* 181
Glycosylphosphatidylinositol membrane anchors, *Trypanosoma brucei,* reviews 188
Glycosylphosphatidylinositol phospholipase C
Leishmania major 180
Trypanosoma brucei 180
Glycosylphosphatidylinositol synthesis
Leishmania 179
Leishmania major 171
Glycosylphosphatidylinositols, *Leishmania,* reviews 1972
Glyoxylate cycle, *Leishmania donovani* 1391
Gnathia maxillaris, *Haemogregarina bigemina,* Portugal, transmission 1556
Goats
Besnoitia, Egypt 387
coccidia
mortality 1104
Nepal 1104
Cryptosporidium, rotavirus, interactions 47
Cryptosporidium parvum
drug therapy 5677
immune response 5677
Spain, epidemiology 665
diminazene 311, 4695
pharmacokinetics 335
Goats *cont.*
Eimeria 6065
Burundi 4681
drug therapy 4681
India 1113
Nigeria, epidemiology 1531
pathology 4999
reviews 1799
USA 2372
epidemiology 654
Eimeria apsheronica, immune response 3173
Leishmania major, Kenya, epidemiology 3468
Plasmodium falciparum, immunization 1928
rumen protozoa, antibiotics 1112
Sarcocystis, reviews 5362
Sarcocystis capracanis
haematology 170, 5979
India 17, 3739
epidemiology 663, 1526, 2374
pathology 2586-2588, 3242, 5524, 5978-5979
Sarcocystis hircicanis
India 17, 3739
epidemiology 1526
Theileria ovis, Senegal, epidemiology 3439
Toxoplasma gondii
Brazil, epidemiology 3987, 6092
Czech Republic, epidemiology 3992
Djibouti 662
immune response 5921
immunodiagnosis, fetus 5921
Trypanosoma, Africa, trypanotolerance 531
Trypanosoma congolense
drug therapy 2213
resistance 1293
Trypanosoma cruzi
Chile, epidemiology 5101
experimental infections 4153
immunodiagnosis 5101
Trypanosoma evansi
Mauritania 1505
transmission 3467
Trypanosoma rhodesiense
immunity 4959
infectivity 4959
Trypanosoma vivax, resistance 1293
Gobio gobio
Goussia bohemica
development 1187
new species, Czech Republic 1187
Goldfish, *Trypanosoma danilewskyi,* susceptibility, oestradiol 3213
Gorilla gorilla
Balamuthia mandrillaris, zoological gardens, mortality 2974
Balantidium coli, Mexico 4826
parasites, Gabon, epidemiology 3738
Gossypol
Trichomonas vaginalis, in vitro 4700
Trypanosoma brucei, rats 5722
Goussia, *Crocodylus niloticus,* Zimbabwe 787
Goussia aculeati
Gasterosteus aculeatus, Germany, epidemiology 2125
ultrastructure, developmental stages 2125
virus-like particles, *Gasterosteus aculeatus,* interactions 1153
Goussia balatonica
Blicca bjoerkna
development 818
ultrastructure 818
Goussia bohemica
Gobio gobio, development 1187
new species, *Gobio gobio,* Czech Republic 1187
Goussia carpelli
carp
immune response 3866
pathology 3866
Cyprinus carpio
Germany 33
immune response 1890
techniques
isolation, oocysts 6260
purification, oocysts 6260
Goussia centropomi, new species, *Centropomus undecimalis,* USA 1188
Goussia chalupskyi, new species, *Leuciscus cephalus,* Czech Republic 2441
Goussia gadi
Melanogrammus aeglefinus, development 1839
ultrastructure, sporulation 1839
Goussia pannonica
Blicca bjoerkna
development 818
ultrastructure 818
Goussia trichogasteri, *Trichogaster trichopterus,* development 2917
Gp63
Leishmania, reviews 1992
Leishmania braziliensis 6054
Leishmania peruviana 6054
Gramicidin
mode of action 2834
Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro, mode of action 2834
Granulocyte colony-stimulating factor, *Plasmodium berghei* 1862
Granulocyte macrophage colony stimulating factor, *Leishmania* 1884
Granulocyte macrophage-colony stimulating factor, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 3808
Granulocytes, *Bonamia* 4270
Graptemys geographica
Eimeria chrysemydis, USA, new host records 2387
Eimeria lutotestudinis, USA, new host records 2387
Eimeria tetradacrutata, USA, new host records 2387
Graptemys kohnii, *Eimeria graptemydos,* USA, new host records 2387
Graptemys pseudogeographica ouachitensis, *Eimeria pseudogeographica,* USA, new host records 2387
Greece
Isospora
dogs, epidemiology 963
oocysts, soil 963
Leishmania infantum infantum
man
control 4558
epidemiology 4558
Gregarina alphitobii, new species, *Alphitobius diaperinus,* France 472
Gregarina blaberae, proteins 5998
Gregarines
Pinctada margaritifera
French Polynesia 1139
pathology 1139
Growth inhibitors
Crithidia fasciculata, in vitro 4057
Plasmodium falciparum 1857
Gruidae, *Leucocytozoon,* South Africa 807
Grus canadensis pratensis, *Hexamita,* USA, new records 1782
Gryllus bimaculatus, *Nosema grylli,* isolation, spores 6262
Gryllus maculatus, *Nosema grylli,* new species, Russia 5902
Guanosine triphosphate-binding protein, *Trypanosoma brucei* 4424
Guanosinetriphosphatase
Plasmodium falciparum 1441
Trypanosoma brucei 4484
Guanylhydrazones, *Pneumocystis carinii,* immunocompromised hosts, rats 5710
Guatemala
Anopheles albimanus
control 5652
impregnated bed nets 3627
Anopheles vestitipennis, control, impregnated bed nets 3627
Cyclospora cayetanensis, man 1760
Isospora belli, man 1760
Leishmania, man 307
Plasmodium, man, control 3627
Plasmodium falciparum
man
control 5652
epidemiology 5652
Plasmodium vivax, man 1621
protozoa, diarrhoea, man 4140
Guide RNA
Leishmania infantum 2071

Guide RNA *cont.*
Sauroleishmania gymnodactyli 2071
Sauroleishmania tarentolae 6037
Trypanosoma brucei 2667
Guinea-Bissau
Anopheles, control 4094
chloroquine, man, consumption 1605
Cryptosporidium, man, epidemiology 2154
Cryptosporidium parvum, man, epidemiology 6142
Plasmodium
man
control 5628
epidemiology 5628
Plasmodium falciparum
man
control 4094
epidemiology 2623
Guinea pigs (*see* named genera for infections in the wild)
Entamoeba histolytica, pathology 1343
toxicity, pentamidine 1678
Trypanosoma brucei
histopathology 153
pathology 153
Trypanosoma congolense
histopathology 153
pathology 153
Gulf of Mexico
Kudoa
Cyprinodon variegatus 1197
Fundulus chrysotus 1197
Fundulus grandis 1197
Gambusia affinis 1197
Menidia beryllina 1197
Kudoa leiostomi, new species, *Leiostomus xanthurus* 1197
Kudoa shkae, new species, *Arius felis* 1197
Gurleya dorisae, new species, *Anabolia nervosa*, Sweden 3088
Gurleya legeri, nomenclature 3088
Guyana, *Plasmodium falciparum*, man, epidemiology 3421
Gyrocarpine
Leishmania amazonensis, mice 4649
Leishmania venezuelensis, mice 4649
Haem, polymerization, *Plasmodium* 4412
Haemagglutination tests
Cryptosporidium 5471
Entamoeba histolytica 127
Leishmania donovani 5937
Sarcocystis 856
Toxoplasma gondii 234, 646, 3191, 3198, 3821
Trypanosoma cruzi 1287, 2528, 3188, 3830, 4292, 4948, 6168
Trypanosoma rangeli 1287
Haemaphysalis flava, *Hepatozoon canis*, Japan 5168
Haemaphysalis longicornis
Babesia gibsoni, development 990, 4[illegible]
Babesia ovata, transmission 4613
Hepatozoon canis, Japan 5168
Haemaphysalis [illegible], [illegible]
transmission 6161
Haematology
Babesia equi, donkeys 1380
Babesia gibsoni, dogs 5007
Babesia microti, hamsters 5852
Eimeria alabamensis, cattle 1383
Giardia intestinalis, man, antioxidants 4393
Haemohormidium terranovae, *Hippoglossoides platessoides* 5558
Leishmania, man 4398
Leishmania donovani, man 4397
Plasmodium, man 570, 572, 1375, 5004, 5007
Plasmodium berghei
rats 3280
oxygen transport 1970
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Haematology *cont.*
Plasmodium relictum, *Spheniscus demersus* 3878
Plasmodium vivax, man 1971, 3815
Sarcocystis capracanis, goats 170, 5979
Theileria sergenti, cattle 1381, 5540, 5995
Toxoplasma gondii 4294
sheep 4388
Trichomonas vaginalis
man 2622
pigs 2622
Tritrichomonas suis
man 2622
pigs 2622
Trypanosoma brucei
mice 1379
rabbits 5993
sheep 3281, 4399
Trypanosoma congolense
rabbits 5203
zebu 562
Trypanosoma cruzi, mice 5990
Trypanosoma evansi
camels 557
Camelus 4400
Trypanosoma vivax, cattle 4394-4395
Haematophagous insects, feeding behaviour 6164-6165
Haematophagy, diseases, transmission, vasodilation 2188
Haematopoiesis
Trypanosoma congolense 562
n'dama 5539
zebu 5539
Haematopota italica, *Trypanosoma theileri*, development 1734
Haematopota pluvialis, *Trypanosoma theileri*, development 1734
Haematozoa
birds
host parasite relationships 3104, 4526
immunology 3104
Russia 5379
Charadriiformes, reviews 5379
Philetairus socius, South Africa 5380
Pterocles, South Africa 5380
Haematractidium, nomenclature 2444
Haemoculture, *Leishmania*, human immunodeficiency virus 5286
Haemocytes
Bonamia ostreae 218-219
invertebrates 852
Perkinsus, *Ruditapes semidecussatus* 5925
Haemoglobin
Plasmodium 572
erythrocytes, degradation 3879
Haemoglobinase, *Plasmodium falciparum* 573
Haemogregarina
Hirudinea
Alaska 423
development 423
Lycodes raridens, Alaska 423
Haemogregarina bigemina
Carapobiennius galeatus, Portugal, epidemiology 1556
Gnathia maxillaris, Portugal, transmission 1556
[illegible], Portugal, epidemiology 1556
Haemogregarina catostomae [illegible]
288
Haemogregarinidae
Crotalus cerastes cerastes
development 2923
pathology 2923
USA 2923
Macrotelemys temminckii, USA, new host records 3023
molecular taxonomy 4510
phylogeny 4222
reptiles, diagnosis 4510
Haemohormidium
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Haemohormidium terranovae *cont.*
Macrozoarces americanus, Canada 2444
Haemolysins
Entamoeba histolytica 926
Leishmania amazonensis 195
Haemoproteus
Carduelis flammea flammea, Canada, sexual selection 2699
predatory birds, USA 5381
Haemoproteus bacillaris, nomenclature 1829
Haemoproteus balmorali
synonyms 1829
ultrastructure 1829
Haemoproteus bucerotis, new species, *Tockus erythrorhynchus*, Botswana 5410
Haemoproteus burhini, new species, *Burhinus capensis*, South Africa 5410
Haemoproteus columbae
antigens 850
pigeons, immunodiagnosis 850
Haemoproteus mansoni
Dendragapus obscurus
Canada
ecology 644
epidemiology 644
Haemoproteus mcleani, new species, *Lanius collaris*, South Africa 5410
Haemoproteus nettionis, *Aix sponsa*, USA, epidemiology 2171
Haemoproteus noctuae, *Aegolius funereus*, Finland 5593
Haemoproteus pallidus, ultrastructure 1829
Haemoproteus payevskyi, new species, *Acrocephalus scirpaceus*, Lithuania 5900
Haemoproteus syrnii, *Aegolius funereus*, Finland 5593
Haemosporida, evolution 4221
Haemozoin, *Plasmodium falciparum* 4714
Haiti
Plasmodium, man, epidemiology 3412
Plasmodium falciparum, man, epidemiology 3420
Halcyon albiventris, *Leucocytozoon huchzermeyeri*, new species, South Africa 5410
Haliaeetus leucocephalus, protozoa, USA 5381
Halibut, *Enterocytozoon*, Norway 4223
Haliotis, *Pseudoklossia haliotis*, new species, USA 5901
Halofantrine
man, pharmacokinetics 718, 1015, 1667
mode of action 4062
pharmacokinetics 718, 1015, 1667
Plasmodium
children 2861
man 4686, 6231
Plasmodium falciparum
drug resistance, *in vitro* 1432, 3603
in vitro 1625, 2858
man 718, 1007, 1015, 3510, 4022
Philippines, drug resistance 3563
Plasmodium vivax, man 1680
rats, drug metabolism 2866
techniques
HPLC 1691
enantiomers 2866
toxicity, man 1680, 5755, 6231
Halofuginone
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Hammondia hammondi, [illegible]
[illegible]
Hamsters *see* named genera for infections in the wild
Acanthamoeba, pathogenesis 2609
Acanthamoeba castellanii, pathogenicity, [illegible]
Babesia microti, haematology 5852
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Leishmania donovani
drug therapy 1585, 3542, 3600-3601, 5672, 5743
immune response 1233
immune response, cyclophosphamide 1233
immunization 4349
immunotherapy 5962
Leishmania garnhami, drug therapy 317
Leishmania infantum, immunocompromised hosts, experimental infections 5849
Leishmania major, drug therapy 2785
Leishmania mexicana
pathology, experimental infections 1937
susceptibility, experimental infections 1937
meglumine antimonate, pharmacokinetics 317
Toxoplasma gondii, experimental infections 3747
Trypanosoma cruzi, pathology 4987
Haplosporidium nelsoni
Crassostrea virginica
life history 2922
pathology 132, 441
resistance 132
susceptibility 2922
USA 441
culture techniques 350
DNA probes 6014
Polydora, *Crassostrea virginica*, interactions 441
Haptoglobins, *Plasmodium falciparum*, markers 2127
Hartmannella
air, Mexico 2925
swimming pools, Mexico, epidemiology 2721
therapy pools, Mexico, epidemiology 2721
Hartmannella vermiformis, ribosomal RNA 1455
Hazaleamide, *Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro* 710
Hazardia milleri, Culicidae, Argentina 3030
Health, travel, books 4132
Heat shock
Leishmania major 913
Leishmania mexicana 913
Heat shock proteins
Cryptosporidium parvum 6016
Eimeria acervulina 2014
Eimeria maxima 5046
Leishmania 2050
Leishmania amazonensis 3909, 5031
Leishmania donovani 3348
Leishmania major 211, 2704, 3909, 5039
Plasmodium falciparum 1313, 2070
Theileria parva 4467
Toxoplasma gondii 130, 1866
virulence 5985
Trypanosoma cruzi 200, 491, 586, 4464, 5043
messenger RNA 5577
Helicosporidium
Prosorhynchus squamatus, Finland, hyperparasitism 1794
ultrastructure, spores 1794
Helicoverpa zea, *Vairimorpha necatrix*, development 1209
Heloderma suspectum, *Eimeria becki*, new species, USA 3083
Hematodinium australis, new species, *Portunus pelagicus*, Australia 469
Hemidactylus frenatus
Isospora uptoni
development 4886
new species, Thailand 4886
parasites, Asia, ecology 4522
Hemidactylus platycephalus
Trypanosoma cnemaspi, new species, Tanzania 5894
Trypanosoma kimbozae, new species, Tanzania 5894
Trypanosoma lygodactyli, new species, Tanzania 5894
Trypanosoma uluguruensis, new species, Tanzania 5894
Hemiptera, *Phytomonas*, transmission, reviews 5868
Henneguya, *Acanthopagrus australis*, Australia, ecology 217
Henneguya amazonica
Hoplosternum littorale
Brazil 822
pathology 822
ultrastructure 822
Henneguya branchialis, *Clarias lazera*, Egypt 2390
Henneguya creplini
Perca fluviatilis
Finland, epidemiology 3390
pathology 3390
Henneguya doori
Perca flavescens
Canada 2921
life history 2921
Henneguya hemibagri, new species, *Mystus macropterus*, China 85
Henneguya pariophthalmusi, new species, *Periophthalmus cantonensis*, China 2452
Henneguya salminicola, salmon, general account 5859
Henneguya wolinensis, new species, *Perca fluviatilis*, Poland 474
Heparan sulfate, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 2108
Heparin, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 2108
Heparin sulfate proteoglycans, *Plasmodium* 2094
Hepatitis A, *Plasmodium falciparum*, man, Italy 383
Hepatitis A virus
Entamoeba, man, interactions 3053
Plasmodium, man, interactions 3053
Hepatitis B, *Plasmodium falciparum*, man, Italy 383
Hepatitis B virus, *Plasmodium falciparum*, man, drug therapy 5252
Hepatocytes, *Plasmodium*, host parasite relationships, sporozoites 2094
Hepatozoon
nomenclature 4222
snakes, transmission 1183
Hepatozoon canis
cats, Israel 5370
dogs
Brazil 4840
India 400
epidemiology 3437
Italy 3006
Japan, epidemiology 5168
pathology 5529
Haemaphysalis flava, Japan 5168
Haemaphysalis longicornis, Japan 5168
morphology, gametocytes 478
Hepatozoon catesbianae
Culex territans, Canada 4881
new combination 4881
Rana catesbiana, Canada 4881
Hepatozoon passeris, new species, *Sporopipes squamifrons*, South Africa 5410
Hepatozoon sipedon
life history 1183
new species
Nerodia sipedon, Canada 1183
Thamnophis sirtalis, Canada 1183
Herbal teas, chloroquine, interactions 2249
Herpes simplex virus
Plasmodium
man
interactions 2578
pathology 2578
Herpetomonas, cytochrome-c oxidase 6019
Herpetomonas roitmani, polysaccharides 1388
Herpetomonas samuelpessoai, glycosylinositolphospholipids 4418
Heterakis gallinarum, *Histomonas meleagridis*, USA, transmission 2411
Heterocyclic nitrogen compounds, *Leishmania donovani*, hamsters 5743
Heterogeneity, *Giardia duodenalis*, man, Australia 929
Heteromys desmarestianus, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, Mexico 951
Heterosporis, *Betta splendens* 3027
Hexamidine, *Acanthamoeba*, man 6201
Hexamita
Grus canadensis pratensis, USA, new records 1782
phylogeny 215
ribosomal RNA 215
Hexamita muris, mice 4169
Hexamita salmonis
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha
Canada, fish farms 895
pathology 895
Salmo salar
Norway, fish farms 896
pathology 896
Thymallus thymallus, Slovenia 427
Hexamitidae
Dendrobates auratus, Costa Rica, new host records 2388
Dendrobates pumilio, Costa Rica, new host records 2388
Hexose monophosphate shunt, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1995
Hiccups, *Toxoplasma gondii*, human immunodeficiency virus, man 2420
High density lipoprotein
Trypanosoma, reviews 1916
Trypanosoma brucei 2478, 4961
High mobility group protein, *Plasmodium falciparum* 6047
Hilsa ilisha, *Coccomyxa baleswarensis*, new species, India 3776
Hippodamia convergens, *Nosema furnacalis*, susceptibility 5270
Hippodamia tredecimpunctata tibialis, *Nosema furnacalis*, susceptibility 5270
Hippoglossoides platessoides
Haemohormidium terranovae
Canada 2444
haematology 5538
Hippotragus equinus, *Theileria*, Burkina Faso 2980
Hirudinea
Haemogregarina
Alaska 423
development 423
Hirudo, protozoa, transmission 993
Hirudo medicinalis, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, transmission, man 5156
Histochemistry
Leishmania 5014
Psorospermium haeckeli 4895
Histology, *Sarcocystis* 227
Histomonas meleagridis
Heterakis gallinarum, USA, transmission 2411
turkeys, Egypt 414
Histone H4, *Entamoeba histolytica* 6046
Histones
Entamoeba invadens, encystation 2069
Leishmania infantum 2652
Plasmodium falciparum 4480, 5048
Trypanosoma brucei 2630
Trypanosoma cruzi 1440, 1452, 2633
Histopathology
Leishmania braziliensis, man 2601
Leishmania mexicana, man 2601
Plasmodium, man 4990
Toxoplasma gondii 2914
Trypanosoma brucei, guineapigs 153
Trypanosoma congolense, guineapigs 153
Trypanosoma cruzi, mice, endocrine system 2605
History
Anopheles
Brazil, control 4625
control 4738
South America, control 4624
Chagas' disease, Carlos Chagas 5325
DDT 2338
Leishmania, reviews 368
parasites, animals, Europe 1077
parasitology 1745, 2338, 2927
Canada 2948
Spain 4118
Plasmodium
Anopheles
Indonesia, transmission 4791
Malaysia, transmission 4791
South America, transmission 4624
Anopheles gambiae, Brazil, transmission 4625
man 4784-4785, 4787

History *cont.*
Plasmodium cont.
man *cont.*
Brazil, history 4625
immunity 4788
India 4790, 4793
Indonesia, epidemiology 4791
Malaysia, epidemiology 4791
Pakistan, control 4789
Portugal
control 4793
epidemiology 4793
São Tomé and Príncipe 4793
South Africa 3998
South America, epidemiology 4624
Sri Lanka 4792
UK 4786
public health, Brazil 5322
quinine 2928
Scandinavian Society for Parasitology 2930
tropical medicine, Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 3690
Trypanosoma brucei
cattle, aetiology 2337
horses, aetiology 2337
Hoferellus carassii, *Carassius auratus,* life history 4779
Hoferellus cyprini
carp, epidemiology 984
Nais, transmission 984
Homeostasis, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 198
Homidium bromide
Trypanosoma congolense, cattle 4658
Trypanosoma vivax, cattle 4658
Homidium chloride, *Trypanosoma congolense,* drug resistance, *in vitro* 2238
Honduras, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* man, control 338
Honey bees, *Nosema apis,* Turkey 2405
Hong Kong
Entamoeba histolytica, man, epidemiology 5602
Giardia duodenalis, man, epidemiology 5602
Pneumocystis carinii, immunocompromised hosts, man 3072
Hoplorhynchus acanthatholius
new species, *Enallagma civile,* USA 5899
population dynamics 5899
Hoplosternum littorale
Henneguya amazonica
Brazil 822
pathology 822
Hormones, parasites, host parasite relationships 6069
Horseradish peroxidase, *Trypanosoma cruzi, in vitro* 5015
Horses
Babesia caballi
Brazil, epidemiology 2766, 4548
diagnosis 741
general account 396
immunodiagnosis 513, 4955
Iran 2992
Babesia equi
Brazil 5840
epidemiology 4548
diagnosis 741
Europe, diagnosis 855
immunodiagnosis 3308
Blastocystis equi, new species, Europe 5417
Cryptosporidium muris, Brazil 4830
diseases, books 1754, 3708
Eimeria leuckarti
Australia 4161
Czech Republic 5830
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, Germany 1114
Giardia intestinalis, Czech Republic, new records 4835
parasites, pathology 161
protozoa, reviews 1776
Sarcocystis
diagnosis 3741
pathology 4997
reviews, myeloencephalitis 2994
USA 2997
Horses *cont.*
Sarcocystis equicanis, India, new geographic records 775
Sarcocystis neurona, encephalitis 4386
Toxoplasma gondii, Czech Republic, epidemiology 4565
Trypanosoma, Kenya 398
Trypanosoma brucei, aetiology, history 2337
Trypanosoma evansi
Brazil 250
epidemiology 2129
immunodiagnosis 860, 4289
India 610
Hoshideia polyhamatus, new genus, new combination, *Munais strigata* 3085
Host parasite relationships
Acanthamoeba polyphaga, proteins, adhesion 2700
birds, reproductive effort 4528
Bonamia ostreae
Crassostrea gigas 218-219
Ostrea edulis 218-219
books 4806
Crithidia oncopelti, leukocytes 3345
Cryptosporidium parvum, cell invasion 1584
Eimeria intestinalis, rabbits 2098
Entamoeba, conferences 1083
Entamoeba histolytica
erythrocytes 4402
phagocytes 2697
genetic diversity, reviews 6070
Giardia duodenalis
in vitro 1492
mice 615
haematozoa, birds 3104, 4526
Leishmania 3939
Lutzomyia longipalpis 1489
macrophages, reviews 3940
monocytes 2707
Phlebotomus argentipes 1489
Phlebotomus papatasi 1489
Leishmania amazonensis, macrophages 2096
Leishmania donovani
macrophages 2693, 3348
apoptosis 618
Phlebotomus argentipes 2754
Leishmania enriettii, macrophages 2702
Leishmania major
macrophages 2704, 3349, 3929
monocytes 2113
neutrophils 2113
Leishmania mexicana, mice, amastigotes 4525
Leishmania panamensis, monocytes 616
Leishmania tropica, macrophages 2693
Leptomonas, Dysdercus peruvianus, experimental infections 3752
Leucocytozoon ziemanni, Aegolius funereus 5593
major histocompatibility complex 4529
Marteilia refringens, Mytilus galloprovincialis 2097
mathematical models 614, 2117, 3358
parasites 943
disease vectors 6160
genetics 2460
hormones 6069
parasitophorous vacuole 4534
Perkinsus marinus, Crassostrea virginica 4523, 6073
Phytomonas, Dysdercus peruvianus, experimental infections 3752
Plasmodium
erythrocytes 1488, 2099, 2109, 4533
nutrient uptake 2104-2105
parasitophorous duct 2106
evolution 220
hepatocytes, sporozoites 2094
man, α-thalassaemia 2698
Plasmodium chabaudi
erythrocytes 2709
mice 5076
Plasmodium falciparum 1490
erythrocytes 829, 911, 1494, 2092, 2112, 2694-2695, 2703, 3930-3931, 3933, 3936, 5594, 6072
reviews 2110
macrophages 1894
Host parasite relationships *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
man 1892
monocytes 3346, 3638
Plasmodium gallinaceum, Aedes aegypti 4612
Plasmodium knowlesi, erythrocytes 3931
Plasmodium ovale, Saimiri sciureus, hepatocytes 2100
Plasmodium vivax, man 1892
Pleistophora intestinalis, Daphnia magna 6075
Pneumocystis carinii
integrins, lungs 1499
lung cells 1164
neutrophils 1491
reproduction 938
sexual reproduction, computer simulation 4537
sexual selection 2699, 2710, 4526-4527
Theileria
Ixodidae 4617
reviews 3943
Theileria annulata
leukocytes 4532
monocytes, sporozoites 1259
Theileria parva, lymphocyte transformation 2111
Toxoplasma, mice 2706
Toxoplasma gondii 1498
macrophages 3347, 3357
monocytes 6076
nucleoside triphosphate hydrolase 3292
Rattus norvegicus 1073
Trichomonas vaginalis
cell culture 2696
in vitro 1496
Tritrichomonas foetus
cell culture 2696
erythrocytes 941
Tritrichomonas suis, erythrocytes 941
Trypanosoma congolense
endothelial cells 942
endothelium 2701
Trypanosoma cruzi
cell cultures, cell invasion 2708
cell lines 2093
fibronectins 2103
in vitro 1423
laminins 2114
macrophages 939
mice 4524, 5074
reviews 3942
Rhodnius 4006
Triatoma 4006
Host specificity
coccidia, mammals, India 794
Cryptosporidium, ostriches 1129
parasites, evolution 827
Sarcocystis
Bovidae 5910
lizards 789
Trypanosoma evansi, kinetoplast DNA 5429
Hosts, parasites, mathematical models, self regulation 945
HPMPA
mode of action 2289
Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro 2289
Human diseases, Australia, tropics 4855
Human erythrocyte anion transporter, *Plasmodium falciparum* 5447
Human immunodeficiency virus
Acanthamoeba
man 4869
USA 3063
Blastocystis hominis, man, Spain 58
Cryptosporidium
man 453, 462
Brazil 1165
Cuba 5402
diagnosis 4930, 5307
drug therapy 56, 70, 689, 692
Ethiopia, diarrhoea 3076
immune response 5923
diarrhoea 5462
immunodiagnosis 4930
immunotherapy 146
Italy 446, 455, 5887
Malaysia 4862

Human immunodeficiency virus *cont.*
Cryptosporidium cont.
man *cont.*
pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis 5401
reviews 4200
Spain 56, 70, 804, 5307
Switzerland 4202
treatment, reviews 6198
UK 2414, 3061
USA 1166, 4861
diarrhoea 3080
epidemiology 973, 1823
gastritis 3080
Zambia 4209
Cryptosporidium parvum
man 2422
Chile 5088
immune response 844, 4283
Italy 4870
pathology 4379
Uganda 77
USA 450
Cyclospora, man, Italy 4870
Encephalitozoon, man 2450
Encephalitozoon bieneusi, man 5940
Encephalitozoon cuniculi
man
drug therapy 5713
UK 6059
Encephalitozoon hellem
man
Italy 3057
Switzerland 4203
USA 2425-2426
Enterocytozoon bieneusi
man
diarrhoea 2419
drug therapy 1020, 2419
immunodiagnosis 2533
prophylaxis 5717
Spain 3764
Switzerland 4202
USA 2419, 3064
Giardia duodenalis, man 453
Giardia intestinalis, man, Italy 5887
Leishmania
man
diagnosis 5286
drug therapy 55, 57
Ethiopia 4877
France 4204
gastrointestinal leishmaniasis 75
Germany 2421
Italy 457, 1819
reviews 3079
Spain 55, 57, 1163, 1167, 3763, 5399
Leishmania donovani
man
Australia 1826
drug therapy 845
France 3765
immune response 845
Italy 4210
Portugal 4871
Spain 54, 3066, 4868, 4873
Leishmania infantum
man
diagnosis 5309
drug therapy 1579
immunodiagnosis 1901
Italy 3058
Spain 5064
Leishmania infantum chagasi, man, Brazil 2144
Leishmania infantum infantum
man
France 2440, 3831
immunodiagnosis 3831
Italy 444, 3761
Portugal 1821
Spain 934
UK 5889
Microspora
man 453
Australia 2887
diagnosis 352, 1169
immune response, diarrhoea 5462
reviews 2415, 4200

Human immunodeficiency virus *cont.*
parasites
man
Argentina 451
diagnosis 51
drug therapy 51
Tanzania, epidemiology 5400
Zambia, diarrhoea 3413
Plasmodium
man
Malawi, epidemiology 2126
Spain 2429
Plasmodium falciparum
man
interactions 888
Italy, imported infections 5345
Pneumocystis carinii 2435
drug resistance, trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole 3562
man 462, 1587, 2676
asthma 1174
Australia 4217
Canada, mortality 1178
Chile 459
corticoids, procollagen 1175
Denmark, epidemiology 3408
diagnosis 69, 363-365, 1714-1715, 1727-1729, 2434, 2916, 3660, 3662-3663, 3666, 3669, 4763-4765
sputum 3661
disseminated infections 1613
drug therapy 49, 67, 78, 291, 301, 304, 306, 1008, 1675, 1728, 3519-3521, 3524, 3527, 3532, 3536, 3539, 3562, 3608, 3610, 3662, 4669-4671, 6203
France 467, 1155, 1172, 3070, 3770, 5062
immune response 121, 5461, 5923
immunodiagnosis 1290
interactions 1177
Israel 458
Italy 71, 445, 454, 1154, 5887
diagnosis 5303
disseminated infections 3069
Japan, epidemiology 3071
pancreas 461
pathogenesis 1371
pathology 445, 1164, 3266, 4212
predisposition 4213
prognosis 3665, 5892
prophylaxis 300, 302-303, 306, 684, 1606-1608, 1611-1614, 1677, 2220, 3528, 3531, 3535, 4089, 4667-4668, 4670, 4674, 5704-5705
infants 3769
pregnancy 3529
reviews 72, 74, 460
Spain 49, 59, 62-64, 67-69, 78, 1715
survival, children 4216
Switzerland 4765
transmission 5891
treatment 299, 3522
UK 1160, 3666, 4219, 4876
heart 1356
USA 1371, 3073, 3075, 3521, 4211, 4218, 5405
disseminated infections 1159
epidemiology 1823
treatment 1609
protozoa
man
Caribbean, reviews 5398
Italy, epidemiology 456
Tanzania, epidemiology 653
Tunisia 4864
USA 5893
Venezuela 449
protozoal infections, man, Thailand 1825
Septata intestinalis
man
diagnosis, urine 5308
diarrhoea 2419
drug therapy 2419
France, disseminated infections 3077
Switzerland 5407

Human immunodeficiency virus *cont.*
Septata intestinalis cont.
man *cont.*
USA 2419, 3078
Toxoplasma, man, immune response 5923
Toxoplasma gondii
man 453, 462, 1587, 3059, 4205
Argentina 2416
Brazil 743, 805-806
Burkina Faso 4206
Congo 5408
diagnosis 366, 448, 743, 1720, 2327, 4757
disseminated infections 76
drug therapy 287, 291, 331, 448, 683, 1162, 4676, 5682, 6184, 6225
France 2427, 2431-2432, 3770, 4114, 4866, 4872, 6184
Germany 1824, 3759, 4056, 4208
disseminated infections 3060
hiccups 2420
immunodiagnosis 3184, 4936
Italy 447-448, 1820, 5884-5887
pathology 65, 158, 1168, 2428, 2439, 3858
prophylaxis 1171, 1614, 2220, 2775-2776, 4865, 5675
Puerto Rico 158
Spain 60-61, 287, 331, 2355
Switzerland, epidemiology 3184
Togo 4863
treatment, toxicity, clindamycin 4032
UK, heart 1356
USA 53, 65, 2417, 2433, 3065, 3760
epidemiology 1823
Trypanosoma cruzi
man
Argentina 5397
Brazil 2424
immunodiagnosis, cross reaction 859
Human leukocyte antigen, *Plasmodium,* man, natural selection 4310
Human serum, *Trypanosoma brucei,* lysis 4961
Human serum lysis, *Trypanosoma brucei,* apolipoproteins 4414
Human serum sensitivity
Trypanosoma gambiense, variant surface glycoproteins 2545
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, variant surface glycoproteins, clones 1915
Human spermatozoa, *Trichomonas vaginalis,* phagocytosis 2615
Human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I, *Plasmodium falciparum,* antigens, cross reaction 3171, 4279
Hungary, *Babesia canis,* dogs 4168
Hyalinocytes, *Bonamia* 4270
Hyalomma
Babesia equi, development 1549, 1552
Theileria annulata, India 985
Hyalomma anatolicum
Theileria, India, seasonal variation 3442
Theileria annulata
immunodiagnosis 3182
India, transmission 4621
irradiation, sporozoites 3999
Hyalospora gigantea, new species, *Promesomachilis hispanica,* Spain 1182
Hyalospora volsella
Machilinus rupestris
Spain
new geographic records 1182
new host records 1182
Promesomachilis hispanica
Spain
new geographic records 1182
new host records 1182
Hybomitra arpadi, *Trypanosoma theileri,* development 1734
Hybomitra bimaculata, *Trypanosoma theileri,* development 1734
Hybridization, *Giardia duodenalis* 929
Hybrids, *Leishmania braziliensis, Leishmania peruviana* 6061

Hydrochaeris hydrochaeris
Eimeria boliviensis, new species, Bolivia 4882
Eimeria ichiloensis, new species, Bolivia 4882
Eimeria trinidadensis, new species, Bolivia 4882
Hydroxychloroquine
enantiomers, techniques, HPLC 3637
melanins, phototoxicity, *in vitro* 4066
techniques, HPLC 1690
toxicity, man 4079, 4081
Hydroxymethylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase, *Trypanosoma brucei* 4416
Hydroxymethyluracil, *Trypanosoma brucei* 2055
Hyperparasitism
Amyloodinium ocellatum, Sparus aurata, Israel, *Neobenedenia melleni* 422
Helicosporidium, Prosorhynchus squamatus, Finland 1794
Hypersensitivity, *Giardia duodenalis* 1889
Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase
Toxoplasma gondii 6022
Trypanosoma cruzi 1436
Iceland
Eimeria, Alopex lagopus, new geographic records 24
Encephalitozoon cuniculi
Alopex lagopus, epidemiology 2400
Apodemus sylvaticus, epidemiology 2400
mink, epidemiology 2400
Mus musculus, epidemiology 2400
Isospora, Alopex lagopus, new geographic records 24
Ichthyobodo
Atlantic salmon, UK, fish farms 86
morphology, trophozoites 86
Ichthyobodo necator
rainbow trout, drug therapy 2214
Thymallus thymallus, Slovenia 427
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Anguilla rostrata, Canada, epidemiology 6100
antigens 1228
Carassius auratus, drug therapy 6186
carp
immunosuppression 552
pathology 1341
Ukraine, fish farms 1341
culture techniques 3645
Cyprinus carpio
immune response 2489
immunity 2489
fishes
immune response 1847
pathogenesis 1847
Ictalurus punctatus
cross immunity, serotypes 532
pathology 1362
ketoconazole, *in vitro* 6188
Oreochromis mossambicus, immunosuppression 3232
rainbow trout
control 679
drug therapy 2786, 6188
UK 2392
USA 4184
Rutilus rutilus, Norway, epidemiology 6084
toltrazuril, *in vitro* 6188
ultrastructure
Golgi apparatus 1215
virus-like particles 2458
Ictalurus punctatus
Aurantiactinomyxon
drug therapy 1604
experimental infections 31
proliferative gill disease 31
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
cross immunity, serotypes 532
pathology 1362
proliferative gill disease
Aurantiactinomyxon, interactions 45
USA 1787
fish farms 45
Identification, parasites, computer software 3780
IgA
Cryptosporidium parvum 844, 1264
IgA *cont.*
Cryptosporidium parvum cont.
human immunodeficiency virus 4283
Eimeria falciformis 1931
Entamoeba histolytica 1238, 3111, 5453
Isospora canis 3178
Plasmodium falciparum 5929
Pneumocystis carinii 121
protozoa 4907
Toxoplasma gondii 3834, 4940, 5481-5482
Tritrichomonas foetus 4258, 4938
Trypanosoma cruzi 5478
IgE
Giardia duodenalis 1889, 4246
Isospora canis 3178
parasites 4921
Plasmodium falciparum 495
Toxoplasma gondii 4302, 4940
IgG
Babesia gibsoni 3174
Cryptosporidium parvum 844
Eimeria falciformis 1931
Eimeria maxima 865
Eimeria tenella 865
Entamoeba histolytica 5453
Giardia duodenalis 2145
Goussia carpelli 1890
Isospora canis 3178
Leishmania donovani 5942
Plasmodium berghei 4341
Plasmodium falciparum 1240, 2498, 2500, 2517, 3110, 4255, 5927
Pneumocystis carinii 121
Toxoplasma gondii 239, 520, 1278, 1909, 2483, 3175, 3834, 4206, 4285, 4287, 4915
Tritrichomonas foetus 4258, 4938
Trypanosoma cruzi 1851, 4260
IgM
Cryptosporidium parvum 844
human immunodeficiency virus 4283
Entamoeba histolytica 5453
Plasmodium falciparum 503, 2498, 2500, 4255
Pneumocystis carinii 121
Toxoplasma gondii 2483, 3175, 3203, 3834, 4287, 4915, 4940
Tritrichomonas foetus 4258
Trypanosoma brucei 5448
Trypanosoma cruzi 4260, 5478
IHP-250C
Eimeria, fowls 2778
Eimeria necatrix, fowls 694
IHP-560C, *Eimeria tenella,* fowls 3545
ILRAD, reports 1747
***Imcpb* gene array,** *Leishmania mexicana* 603
Imidazoles
Pneumocystis carinii
immunocompromised hosts, rats 3530
in vitro 3530
Imidazolines, *Leishmania donovani,* hamsters 5672
Imipramine
man, pharmacokinetics 2850
pharmacokinetics 2850
Immune complexes
Entamoeba histolytica 3202
Leishmania donovani 4900
Immune evasion
Babesia bovis, erythrocytes, reviews 5499
Leishmania donovani 4326
Leishmania major 4326
macrophages 2494
Naegleria fowleri, in vitro 536
parasites 136
man 4960
Plasmodium falciparum 3907, 4256
erythrocytes, reviews 5499
man 2544, 2552
Trypanosoma cruzi
mice, strain differences 4325
zymodemes 4325
Immune response
Acanthamoeba, man 1252
Acanthamoeba castellanii, in vitro 1245
Acanthamoeba culbertsoni, mice 93
Amyloodinium ocellatum, Morone saxatilis X *Morone chrysops* 1865
Immune response *cont.*
Babesia bigemina, cattle 103
Babesia divergens, cattle 544
Babesia gibsoni, dogs 3174, 4929, 5007
Blastocystis hominis, man 1887
Bonamia, Tiostrea chilensis 4270
Chilomastix mesnili, man 108
coccidia, fowls 4964
Cryptosporidium
fowls 3176
human immunodeficiency virus
man 5923
diarrhoea 5462
man, nutritional state 3167
mice 3122
Cryptosporidium muris, mice 3795
Cryptosporidium parvum
cattle 1264, 3179
goats 5677
human immunodeficiency virus, man 844, 4283
man 1264
mice 1264, 2486
pigs 1264
rabbits 1264
scid mice 529, 5510
sheep 1264
Eimeria acervulina, fowls 510
Eimeria apsheronica, goats 3173
Eimeria falciformis, mice 1931
Eimeria maxima, fowls 489, 5918
Eimeria nieschulzi, rats 4913
Eimeria tenella, fowls 1224, 5918
Eimeria vermiformis, mice 831, 1255
Endolimax moshkovskii, in vitro 3869
Endolimax nana, in vitro 3869
Entamoeba, in vitro 3869
Entamoeba histolytica
man 1238, 4898
mice 1562, 4244, 4247, 5459
mucosa 5453
rats 1249, 3111
Giardia duodenalis
man 108, 851, 1250, 1886, 1889, 4246, 5454, 5983
mice 3162, 5983
rats 3810
Giardia muris, mice 1271, 2510
Goussia carpelli
carp 3866
Cyprinus carpio 1890
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Cyprinus carpio 2489
fishes 1847
Isospora canis, dogs 3178
Leishmania
macrophages, *in vitro* 5917
man 109, 1241, 1884, 3238, 3796
cytotoxicity 4257
mice 1241
reviews 3113
Leishmania amazonensis, mice 1845, 1888
Leishmania braziliensis, man 4979
Leishmania donovani
hamsters, cyclophosphamide 1233
human immunodeficiency virus, man 845
in vitro 119
man 96, 112, 117-118, 1266, 5933-5934
reviews 3107
mice 838, 2514, 4281, 4918
Leishmania infantum, in vitro 3144
Leishmania infantum chagasi, man 99
Leishmania infantum infantum, man 494
Leishmania major
Cercopithecus aethiops 2502
in vitro 1876, 3144
macrophages 2494, 5440
mice 493, 500-501, 835, 1860, 1863, 1879, 2475, 2493, 2495, 3117, 3169, 3222, 4249, 4254, 4901, 4916, 4924, 5437
reviews 1256, 2481, 3107
strain differences 533
Leishmania mexicana
man 840
mice 490, 2479
Leishmania tropica, man 4908

Immune response *cont.*
Leucocytozoon caulleryi, fowls, reviews 1800
Microspora, human immunodeficiency virus, man, diarrhoea 5462
Naegleria fowleri, mice 93-94
Naegleria gruberi, mice 93
Paramoeba, rainbow trout 5449
parasites 5456-5457
invertebrates 852
man 4921
pigs, reviews 853
Perkinsus, Ruditapes semidecussatus 5925
Plasmodium
animal models 3125
man 1267, 1885, 3799, 4271, 4920
pregnancy
chloroquine 2198
proguanil 2198
reviews 3119, 3140-3141, 4252, 5488
mice 4271
reviews 5441
Plasmodium berghei
mice 1852, 1893, 5926
scid mice 1862
Plasmodium chabaudi, mice 2477, 2487, 3142, 3170
Plasmodium chabaudi adami, mice 3131
Plasmodium coatneyi, Macaca mulatta 3131
Plasmodium elongatum, Spheniscus demersus 1781
Plasmodium falciparum
chimpanzees 4269
in vitro 1229
man 92, 113, 495, 503, 839, 842, 846, 866, 1226, 1232, 1235, 1237, 1240, 1263, 1276, 1857, 1868, 1880, 1892, 1894, 2492, 2497-2498, 2500, 2504-2505, 2517, 3110, 3112, 3115, 3126-3127, 3131, 3154, 3803, 4256, 4274, 4280, 4282, 4910, 5436, 5438, 5447, 5458, 5929
arteflene 5450
dapsone pyrimethamine 1273
Indonesia 4279
major histocompatibility complex 3811
pregnancy 4255
reviews 528, 3139
strain differences 3156
mathematical models 102
mice 1230, 1275, 1277, 1325, 1327, 2492, 2509, 2511
reviews 3138
Saimiri sciureus 2512, 5927
reviews 528
surface proteins, merozoites 5464
Plasmodium relictum, Spheniscus demersus 1781
Plasmodium vinckei, mice 832
Plasmodium vivax
man 834, 842, 847, 1236, 1892, 4280, 5436
mice 1308, 4264
Plasmodium yoelii, mice 1230, 1254, 1867, 2487, 4272-4273, 5445-5446
Pneumocystis carinii 460
human immunodeficiency virus, man 121, 5461, 5923
immunocompromised hosts, man 1274
mice 3145, 4277
rats, pentamidine 2473
protozoa
fishes, reviews 3758
mammals, reviews 4907
man, reviews 4907
mice, reviews 483
reviews, nitric oxide 1262
Rhabdospora thelohani, Cyprinus carpio 3791
Rio de Janeiro, *Leishmania braziliensis,* man 116
Theileria annulata
cattle 3134
mice 4275
Immune response *cont.*
Theileria parva
cattle 867, 3134, 3157, 3814
reviews 1261, 4288
Toxoplasma, human immunodeficiency virus, man 5923
Toxoplasma gondii
Asio otus 413
Bubo virginianus 413
cats
cerebrospinal fluid 4287
eyes 3175
cattle 1279
feline immunodeficiency virus
cats
central nervous system 4286
eyes 4286
goats 5921
immunocompromised hosts, man 1891
in vitro 1231, 1858, 2470, 3798, 4259
macrophages 5440
man 106-107, 111, 507, 4206, 4276
in vitro 1243
leukaemia 4250-4251
lymphoma 4250
reviews 2488
mice 100, 485, 496, 534, 836, 1242, 1270, 1855, 1869, 1875, 1883, 2471, 3114, 4253, 4906, 4915, 4925, 5919
pigs 5920
rabbits, drug therapy 3794
rats 1866
sheep 1278-1279, 2483, 3172, 3809, 4285
Strix varia 413
Trichomonas vaginalis, man 3801-3802, 3807
Tritrichomonas foetus, cattle 1225, 4258
Trypanoplasma borreli, carp 5466
Trypanosoma brucei
cattle 2478
in vitro 505
man 2478, 5448
mice 504, 1853, 4923
Papio 2478
sheep 2478
variant surface glycoproteins 1248
Trypanosoma congolense
buffaloes 114
cattle 114, 3159, 4914
Trypanosoma cruzi 4261-4262
Calomys callosus 3804, 5434
in vitro 1896, 2469
macrophages 3808
in vitro 1253
man 193, 491, 841, 1851, 1870, 3805, 4260, 4927, 5931
reviews 4899
mice 98, 115, 506, 848, 2476, 3109, 3143, 4266, 5434, 5452
rats 3850
Trypanosoma equiperdum, mice 139
Trypanosoma evansi, cattle, levamisole 548
Trypanosoma musculi, mice 499, 3116
Trypanosoma rangeli, man 841
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, mice 497
Immune serum, *Plasmodium berghei* 1862
Immunity
Babesia, zebu 3840
coccidia, cattle, drug therapy 6209
Cryptosporidium baileyi
ducks 3837
fowls 3837
Cryptosporidium muris, mice 1932
Cryptosporidium parvum, mice 529
Eimeria acervulina, fowls 2542
Eimeria apionodes, mice, stress 5497
Eimeria tenella, fowls 2542
Entamoeba histolytica, macrophages, *in vitro* 5953
Giardia duodenalis, man 2145
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis, Cyprinus carpio 2489
Leishmania donovani, mice 4281
Leishmania infantum infantum, dogs 5161
Immunity *cont.*
Leishmania major
man 1923
mice 5489
Leishmania mexicana, mice 2548
Leishmania peruviana, man 3957
parasites
man 4960
mathematical models 1298
vertebrates, mathematical models 2117
wild animals, environmental factors 5924
Plasmodium
man 3123, 5486, 5951
history 4788
reviews 5488
reviews 5956
Plasmodium berghei, mice 877, 5952
Plasmodium chabaudi, immunocompromised hosts, mice 4320
Plasmodium falciparum
bloodstream forms, *in vitro* 4308
man 866, 1297, 2544, 2546-2547, 3212, 4312-4313, 5491
mathematical models 530
pregnancy 1304
reviews 528
age 5494
strain differences 1303
reviews 4316
Saimiri sciureus
reviews 528
splenectomy 535
Plasmodium knowlesi, reviews 4316
Plasmodium vinckei, mice 877
Plasmodium yoelii, mice 1254
Pneumocystis carinii
immunocompromised hosts, mice 4962
mice 4277
Theileria parva, cattle, reviews 4314
Toxoplasma gondii
cats 5490
man 3278
mice 1299, 1302, 2549
reviews 130
rats 2543
sheep 3809
Trypanosoma congolense
cattle 1918
N'dama 1918
Trypanosoma rhodesiense
goats 4959
man 4959
Tragelaphus scriptus 4959
zebu 4959
Immunization
Babesia, cattle 3230
Babesia bigemina, cattle 3220
Babesia bovis, cattle 3219-3220, 3227, 4329, 4352, 4771
Babesia canis, dogs, strain differences 4342
Babesia divergens
cattle 544
Meriones unguiculatus 873
coccidia, fowls 3231
Cryptobia salmositica
rainbow trout 519, 2163
Salvelinus fontinalis 2163
Cryptosporidium baileyi
ducks 3837
fowls 3837
Cryptosporidium parvum
cattle 3842
immunocompromised hosts, mice 4969
mice 543
scid mice 5510
Eimeria
fowls 871, 1306, 1319, 2558, 4968
rabbits 1319
Eimeria falciformis, mice 1931
Eimeria maxima, fowls 489
Eimeria necatrix, fowls, isolates 876
Eimeria tenella, fowls 1309, 1926
Entamoeba histolytica
hamsters 2556
Meriones unguiculatus 2563, 3843
mice 5453

Immunization *cont.*
- *Leishmania*, man, reviews 2553
- *Leishmania amazonensis*, man 1326
- *Leishmania donovani*
  - hamsters 4349
  - mice 140
- *Leishmania major*, mice 835, 2559, 3222
- *Leishmania mexicana*, mice 3221
- parasites
  - mice 4966
  - reviews 4340
- *Plasmodium*
  - man 138, 1320
    - reviews 868, 1085, 2553, 3215, 3844
    - Venezuela 3225
- *Plasmodium berghei*, mice 869, 872, 1300, 4317, 4330, 4341, 4970-4971
- *Plasmodium chabaudi*, mice 91
- *Plasmodium cynomolgi*
  - *Macaca mulatta* 4967
  - mice 4328
- *Plasmodium falciparum*
  - *Aotus lemurinus griseimembra* 4345
  - *Aotus nancymai*, disease models 874
  - goats 1928
  - man 875, 1310, 1312, 1328-1329, 4336
    - Ecuador 538
    - general account 5507
    - reviews 870, 2554-2555, 4334, 5504
    - SPf66 4343
    - Tanzania 537, 546, 4973
    - Thailand 4339
  - mice 1325, 1327, 1928-1929, 2562, 4971-4972, 5960
  - rabbits 1314, 1929, 2562, 4972, 5960
  - *Saimiri sciureus* 1313, 3214
- *Plasmodium vivax*, mice 4328
- *Plasmodium yoelii* 4357
  - mice 142, 1311, 3233, 4335
    - *Leishmania enriettii*, transfectant 4346
- protozoa, livestock, reviews 539
- *Theileria annulata*, cattle 547, 1321-1322, 2520, 2777, 3226, 5501
- *Theileria parva*
  - cattle 2564, 4965
    - Kenya 3229
      - economic evaluation 3224
      - economics, mathematical models 4858
    - reviews 2023, 5500
- *Theileria sergenti*, cattle 4331
- *Toxoplasma gondii*
  - *Macropus eugenii* 2561, 3217
  - man, reviews 1925
  - mice 143, 1324, 4350
  - sheep 141, 1278, 2483
    - reviews 4337
- *Tritrichomonas foetus*, cattle 4332-4333
- *Trypanosoma brucei*, rabbits 1316
- *Trypanosoma cruzi*
  - mice 542, 3218, 3223, 4284, 5492, 5506
  - rats 5506
- *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, mice 139
- *Trypanosoma evansi*, rats 1331, 4353

Immunoblotting
- *Babesia caballi* 4955
- *Eimeria tenella* 4950
- *Encephalitozoon hellem* 5472
- *Leishmania* 4919
- *Leishmania infantum infantum* 1904, 3831, 4303
- *Leishmania mexicana* 2508
- *Plasmodium falciparum* 3832
- protozoa 2535
- *Toxoplasma gondii* 4936
- *Trypanosoma cruzi* 863, 2508, 3833, 5480

Immunochemistry, *Tritrichomonas foetus* 4304

Immunocompromised hosts
- *Babesia*, man, blood transfusion 463
- *Cryptosporidium*
  - man 2934
    - reviews 4207
    - Turkey 2436, 5883
      - diarrhoea 3365

Immunocompromised hosts *cont.*
- *Cryptosporidium parvum*
  - man, Korea Republic 5888
  - mice 3592
    - drug therapy 4034
    - immunization 4969
    - immunotherapy 5511
  - rats, drug therapy 2228
- infections, man, conferences 758
- *Isospora belli*
  - man
    - reviews 4207
    - Turkey 2436, 3766
- *Leishmania*, man, reviews 1150
- *Leishmania donovani*
  - man
    - India 2438
    - Spain 2430
  - mice, immunotherapy 5961
- *Leishmania infantum*
  - hamsters, experimental infections 5849
  - man, drug therapy 1579
  - *Praomys natalensis*, experimental infections 5849
  - rats, experimental infection 5848
  - *Sigmodon hispidus*, experimental infections 5849
- *Leishmania infantum infantum*, man, diagnosis 2322
- Microspora, man 2934
- parasites
  - man
    - drug therapy, reviews 4666
    - general account 2410
- *Plasmodium chabaudi*
  - mice
    - immunity 4320
    - reticulocytes 1222
- *Plasmodium ovale*, man, Taiwan 3720
- *Plasmodium vivax*
  - man
    - Taiwan 3720
    - Turkey 5882
- *Pneumocystis carinii*
  - man 465
    - Belgium, neoplasms 3068
    - Chile 459
    - diagnosis 3664, 3668
    - drug therapy 297, 4090, 5260, 5702, 6202
    - France 1156, 2435, 4214, 5404
    - Germany 3067
    - Hong Kong 3072
    - immune response 1274
    - immunology, reviews 3768
    - India 5890
    - Italy 2423
      - diagnosis 5303
    - Japan 4090
    - liver transplant 4215
    - Netherlands 73, 3664
    - prophylaxis 464, 2412, 2799
      - leukaemia 4672
    - reviews 3767, 5406
    - Spain 443, 1157
    - Switzerland 66
    - treatment 5701, 5703
    - Turkey 2436
    - USA 1158, 1161, 1176, 2412
  - mice
    - drug therapy 5707
    - experimental infections 52
    - immunity 4962
  - rats
    - diagnosis 3668, 5801
    - drug therapy 3523, 3530, 4673, 5706, 5710, 5801, 6204
    - experimental infection 50
    - experimental infections 2413
    - infectivity 3277
    - life history 5806
    - mortality 4874
    - pathology 5527
    - prophylaxis 5700
  - reviews 3062
  - scid mice
    - drug therapy 5205
    - prophylaxis 5205

Immunocompromised hosts *cont.*
- *Toxoplasma gondii*
  - man
    - blood transfusion 463
    - Cuba, Hodgkin's disease 5403
    - general account 466
    - immune response 1891
    - immunodiagnosis 4940
    - prophylaxis 4201
    - Turkey 2436
    - UK 1170
    - USA 2418, 3724-3725, 3762, 4867
  - mice 452
  - rats, prophylaxis 5700
- *Trypanosoma cruzi*
  - man
    - Brazil 1822
    - immunodiagnosis 3819

Immunocytochemistry
- *Leishmania braziliensis*, lesions 4979
- *Theileria annulata* 5311
- *Toxoplasma gondii* 5997

Immunodiagnosis
- *Babesia* 3683
  - cattle 3207
- *Babesia bovis*
  - buffaloes 4301
  - cattle 2523, 4293
- *Babesia caballi*, horses 513, 4955
- *Babesia equi*, horses 3308
- *Babesia microti*, man 861
- *Blastocystis hominis*, man 3822
- *Cryptobia salmositica*, rainbow trout 519
- *Cryptosporidium*
  - cattle 5469
    - faeces 3205
  - human immunodeficiency virus, man 4930
  - man 358, 2526, 3187, 5469, 5471, 5484
  - sheep 3204
- *Cryptosporidium parvum*
  - cattle 4942
  - man, faeces 4947, 5947
- *Eimeria tenella*, cattle 4950
- *Encephalitozoon bieneusi*, man 5940
- *Encephalitozoon hellem*, man 2425, 5472
- *Entamoeba dispar*, man, reviews 2537
- *Entamoeba histolytica*
  - man 127, 1562, 1906, 1913, 2149, 3151-3152, 3190, 3202
    - reviews 2537, 5296
- *Enterocytozoon bieneusi*, human immunodeficiency virus, man 2533
- *Giardia duodenalis*
  - cattle 5469
  - man 3196, 4941, 5468-5469, 5938
    - faeces 4947
    - reviews 5296
- *Giardia intestinalis*, man 3820
- *Haemoproteus columbae*, pigeons 850
- *Leishmania*
  - *Cercopithecus aethiops* 2518
  - dogs 1281, 4933, 4952, 5477
    - visceral leishmaniasis 1895
  - man 1902, 2530, 3201, 4919, 4949, 5941
    - reviews 1722
    - urine 5470
    - visceral leishmaniasis 1895
- *Leishmania aethiopica*, man 5476
- *Leishmania braziliensis*, man 5476
- *Leishmania donovani* 3185
  - man 515, 1289, 1905, 3186, 3194-3195, 3199-3200, 4297, 4300, 5475, 5937, 5942
  - rabbits 4299
- *Leishmania infantum*
  - dogs 4943
  - human immunodeficiency virus, man 1901
  - man 2529
- *Leishmania infantum infantum*
  - human immunodeficiency virus, man 3831
  - man 1904, 4295, 4303
- *Leishmania major*, man 3195, 4298
- *Leishmania mexicana*, man 2508
- *Leucocytozoon caulleryi*, fowls 4951
- *Marteilia, Mytilus galloprovincialis* 521

Immunodiagnosis *cont.*
Microspora, man 1908
Neospora caninum
cattle 4954, 5483
dogs 1903, 5483
parasites, man 1285
Plasmodium
man 4934-4935, 4939, 4944
reviews 512
Plasmodium elongatum, penguins 5936
Plasmodium falciparum 3797
Anopheles 4615
man 1898, 1900, 1910, 2532, 3817, 3823-3826, 3832, 5458, 5473
Plasmodium inui, *Anopheles dirus* 1282
Plasmodium malariae, man 3823
Plasmodium relictum, penguins 5936
Plasmodium vivax
Anopheles stephensi, circumsporozoite protein 1897
man 3818, 3823-3826, 5474
Pneumocystis carinii
human immunodeficiency virus, man 1290
man, reviews 3667
protozoa, man 522, 858, 2535, 2906
reviews
Theileria annulata, cattle 126
Theileria orientalis, cattle 126
Theileria sergenti, cattle 126
Trypanosoma evansi, cattle 126
Trypanosoma vivax, cattle 126
Sarcocystis, sheep 856
Sarcocystis cruzi, cattle 527
Theileria annulata
cattle 1288, 1330, 2520, 4291
Hyalomma anatolicum 3182
Theileria parva
buffaloes 3206
cattle 3206
Toxoplasma gondii 743
cats 524, 3197, 5481
eyes 5482
cattle 523
goats, fetus 5921
human immunodeficiency virus, man 3184, 4936
immunocompromised hosts, man 4940
leukaemia, man 3208
man 124-125, 234, 516-517, 857, 1284, 1286, 1291, 1909, 1911-1912, 2522, 2524, 2534, 2536, 3191-3193, 3198, 3382, 3828-3829, 3834, 4137, 4290, 4296, 4302, 4931, 4936, 5939, 5943-5944
economic aspects 5878
filter paper 3203
pregnancy 2527, 4294
standardization 520
mice 862, 4932
neoplasms, man 3208
pigs 524, 3193
sheep 524, 3193
Ursus americanus 1534, 3821
Trichomonas vaginalis 4937
man 3189
Tritrichomonas foetus
cattle 4938
fetus 4304
Trypanosoma
livestock 123
wild animals 4305
Trypanosoma brucei
cattle 1280, 2521
dogs 4953
Trypanosoma cruzi
goats 5101
human immunodeficiency virus, man, cross reaction 859
immunocompromised hosts, man 3819
man 514, 863, 1283, 1287, 1899, 1907, 2508, 2528, 3181, 3183, 3188, 3830, 3833, 4292, 4945-4946, 4948, 5478-5479
drug therapy 5946
mice 863, 5479
Trypanosoma evansi
buffaloes 525, 4289, 5948

Immunodiagnosis *cont.*
Trypanosoma evansi cont.
Camelus 518, 2525
Camelus dromedarius 1292
cattle 525
dromedaries 4956
horses 860, 4289
rabbits 526, 2525
Trypanosoma gambiense, man 2317
Trypanosoma rangeli, man 1287
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, *Cercopithecus aethiops* 1592
Immunodiffusion tests
Sarcocystis cruzi 527
Trypanosoma evansi 525, 4956
Immunofluorescence
Babesia bovis 2523
Babesia caballi 513
Babesia microti 861
Cryptosporidium 358, 2526, 4930, 5469
Cryptosporidium parvum 4942, 4947
Encephalitozoon bieneusi 5940
Encephalitozoon hellem 2425
Entamoeba histolytica 1221
Giardia 5469
Giardia duodenalis 4947, 5938
Giardia intestinalis 3820
haemagglutination tests, *Toxoplasma gondii* 2527
IgM, *Toxoplasma gondii* 2527
Leishmania 4949
Leishmania donovani 1905, 3200, 4297, 4300
Leishmania infantum 1901, 4943
Leishmania infantum infantum 3831
Leishmania major 4298
Leucocytozoon caulleryi 4951
Microspora 1908
Neospora caninum 4954
Plasmodium 4935
Plasmodium falciparum 3817, 4306, 4615, 4944, 5473
Plasmodium vivax 4944, 5474
man 3818
Pneumocystis carinii, *Candida*, cross reaction 120
Theileria annulata 1288, 3182
Toxoplasma gondii 3184, 3192-3193, 3197-3198, 3829, 3834, 4137, 4294, 4296, 5921, 5943
Trichomonas vaginalis 4937
Trypanosoma cruzi 1287, 2528, 3188, 3819, 3830, 4292, 5101, 5478
Trypanosoma rangeli 1287
Immunoglobulins (*see also* IgA; IgE; IgG; IgM)
Eimeria nieschulzi 4913
Entamoeba histolytica 4898
Plasmodium berghei 1852
Trypanosoma musculi 3116
Immunohistochemistry
Entamoeba histolytica, hamsters 1221
Neospora caninum 5483
Immunological deficiency
Leishmania, man 3238
Plasmodium chabaudi 4320
Toxoplasma gondii
mice 4359
acute course 5516
chronic course 5516
Trypanosoma brucei, mice 3848
Trypanosoma cruzi 4360
macrophages 4364
peripheral blood mononuclear cells 4361
Immunology (*see also* Immunopathology)
Babesia gibsoni, dogs 1223
Eimeria intestinalis, rabbits 4387
haematozoa, birds 3104
Leishmania
man 3106
reviews 3790, 5873
Leishmania major, mice 5435
parasites 4243, 5432
pigs 828
Plasmodium, man, reviews 90, 3040
Pneumocystis carinii, immunocompromised hosts, man, reviews 3768
Trypanosoma cruzi
man, reviews 4992
mice 6062

Immunology *cont.*
Trypanosoma gambiense, man, reviews 4992
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, man, reviews 4992
Immunopathology
Entamoeba histolytica, man 553, 5513
Giardia duodenalis, mice 1933
Leishmania, man, reviews 3234, 5517
Leishmania amazonensis, man 880
Leishmania braziliensis, man 880
Leishmania infantum chagasi, man 148
Leishmania major, mice 2573-2574
Plasmodium
man, reviews 2572, 3119
mice, reviews 2572
Plasmodium berghei
mice 4978
rats 1338
Plasmodium falciparum 566, 3849
man 3239, 3846, 4365, 4976, 5514, 5518
reviews 4362
Plasmodium knowlesi, *Macaca mulatta* 4975
Theileria annulata, cattle 1337
Theileria parva, cattle 1337
Toxoplasma gondii
man 3278
mice 2575
Trypanosoma brucei
man 5515
mice 1336, 3240
rats, neuronal interferon 3847
Trypanosoma cruzi
man 881, 1934
mice 554
rats 2571
Immunoperoxidase, *Entamoeba histolytica* 1221
Immunoperoxidase technique
Leishmania donovani 1289
Marteilia 521
Plasmodium falciparum 5473
Immunoprophylaxis, *Plasmodium yoelii*, mice 4357
Immunoscintigraphy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 365
Immunosorbent agglutination assay, *Toxoplasma gondii* 1911, 3184, 3203, 4294, 4302
Immunostimulating complexes, *Toxoplasma gondii* 4350
Immunostimulation, *Leishmania major*, macrophages, *in vitro* 2569
Immunosuppression
Babesia bovis, cattle 3241
Entamoeba histolytica, macrophages, *in vitro* 2576
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
carp 552
Oreochromis mossambicus 3232
Plasmodium chabaudi, mice 4358
Trypanosoma evansi, dogs 555
Immunotaxonomy
Leishmania 6056
Plasmodium falciparum 4306
Theileria parva 927
Theileria taurotragi 927
Trichomonas vaginalis 864
Immunotherapy
Cryptosporidium, human immunodeficiency virus, man 146
Cryptosporidium parvum
immunocompromised hosts, mice 5511
mice 144, 1333
Eimeria tenella, fowls 5512, 5720
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, mice 2567
Leishmania
man 2565, 5712
reviews 682, 3234, 3845, 6183
Leishmania braziliensis, man 1335, 3237
Leishmania donovani 5963
hamsters 5962
immunocompromised hosts, mice 5961
man 4354
Leishmania infantum, dogs 145
Leishmania infantum chagasi, man 3236
Leishmania major, mice 2566, 5690

Immunotherapy *cont.*
neoplasms, mice, *Toxoplasma,* antigens 549-550
Plasmodium berghei, mice 878, 1590
Plasmodium falciparum
man 2570
cerebral malaria 551
reviews, cytoadherence 4356
severe malaria 551
Plasmodium vinckei, mice 1590
Plasmodium yoelii, mice 2568
Toxoplasma gondii
man, reviews 3235
mice 4355, 5964
reviews 3235
Trypanosoma cruzi, mice 1334
Imported infections, *Plasmodium,* man, Germany, reviews 3730
Inactivated vaccines
Cryptosporidium parvum, cattle 3842
Leishmania amazonensis 1326
Leishmania major 835
Plasmodium berghei 869
Plasmodium yoelii 142, 4335
Tritrichomonas foetus 4332-4333
Trypanosoma equiperdum 139
India
coccidia, mammals, host specificity 794
Entamoeba histolytica, man 5340
Leishmania, man 4398
Leishmania donovani, man, epidemiology 255
Phlebotomus argentipes, reviews 255
Plasmodium
man
control 3051, 6176
epidemiology 6127
Plasmodium vivax, man 382
Sarcocystis
livestock 2987
reviews 39
man, reviews 39
Theileria annulata
buffaloes, control 2772
cattle, control 2772, 5501
Trichomonas vaginalis, man 2591
Trypanosoma evansi, livestock 610
Andaman and Nicobar Islands, *Plasmodium falciparum,* drug resistance, chloroquine 2233
Andhra Pradesh
coccidia, poultry 3021
Sarcocystis, buffaloes, epidemiology 5129
Arunachal Pradesh
Anopheles 3450
Anopheles dirus, control 3621
Entamoeba histolytica, man, epidemiology 4578
Giardia duodenalis, man, epidemiology 4578
Plasmodium falciparum
Anopheles, transmission 2726
man
control 3621
epidemiology 2726, 3450
Assam
Anopheles 3367
Anopheles minimus, control 4737
coccidia, *Rhinoceros,* zoological gardens 410
parasites, zoo animals 1798
Plasmodium
drug resistance, chloroquine 3367
man, epidemiology 3367
Plasmodium falciparum
Anopheles, transmission 2726, 3453
man
control 4737
epidemiology 2726, 3453
Bihar
Entamoeba histolytica, man, epidemiology 955
Leishmania donovani, man, epidemiology 2719, 4572
Delhi
Cryptosporidium, man, diarrhoea 5354
Entamoeba histolytica, man, epidemiology 1949
India *cont.*
Delhi *cont.*
Leishmania donovani
immunocompromised hosts, man 2438
man 4824
Plasmodium
Anopheles, transmission 3451
man, epidemiology 3451
Plasmodium falciparum
geographical variation 4306
man, epidemiology 5081
strain differences 4306
Plasmodium vivax, man, epidemiology 1236, 5081
Trichomonas vaginalis, man, epidemiology 2752
Goa, Daman and Diu, *Plasmodium,* man, history 4793
Gujarat
Plasmodium falciparum, man, epidemiology 4570
Plasmodium vivax, man, epidemiology 4570
Haryana
Plasmodium falciparum
geographical variation 4306
man, epidemiology, migrant labour 3963
strain differences 4306
protozoa, man, epidemiology 4579
Theileria
cattle, epidemiology 3442
Hyalomma anatolicum, seasonal variation 3442
Trypanosoma evansi
buffaloes, epidemiology 4595
cattle, epidemiology 4595
Indian Punjab
coccidia, poultry, epidemiology 6155
Mattesia alphitobii, new species, *Alphitobius diaperinus* 472
Myxobolus bhaduria, Puntius sarana 84
Myxobolus calbasui, freshwater fishes 84
Myxobolus catlae, freshwater fishes 84
Myxobolus gorhami, new species, *Catla catla* 84
Myxobolus venkateshi, freshwater fishes 84
Plasmodium, man, history 4790
Sarcocystis equicanis, horses, new geographic records 775
Trypanosoma evansi, buffaloes 1775
Karnataka, coccidia, zoo animals 431
Kerala
Plasmodium vivax, man 5822
Stenoductus kelaarti, new species, *Chondromorpha kelaarti* 2448
Stenoductus wayanadensis, new species, *Chondromorpha kelaarti* 2448
Madhya Pradesh
Plasmodium falciparum
man
control 2293
epidemiology 4589, 5081, 6129-6131
Plasmodium vivax, man, epidemiology 4589, 5081, 6129-6130
Sarcocystis capracanis
goats 17
epidemiology 2374
Sarcocystis hircicanis, goats 17
Maharashtra
Babesia bovis, cattle 774
protozoa, man, epidemiology 4573
Sarcocystis capracanis, goats 3739
Sarcocystis hircicanis, goats 3739
Toxoplasma gondii
man
epidemiology 5601
iodine deficiency 3409
Orissa
Anopheles fluviatilis, control 3622
Coccomyxa baleswarensis, new species, *Hilsa ilisha* 3776
Culicidae, control, mosquito nets 4740
India *cont.*
Orissa *cont.*
Isospora, Felidae, zoological gardens 780
Plasmodium
man
control 3622, 4740
epidemiology 5881
Plasmodium falciparum, man 1365
protozoa, man, epidemiology 4577
Sphaeromyxa ganapatii, new species, *Therapon jarbua* 812
Zschokkella glossogobii, new species, *Glossogobius giuris* 812
Punjab
Eimeria gilruthi, sheep 2990
Hepatozoon canis, dogs 400
Trypanosoma evansi, dogs 1119
Rajasthan
Leishmania, dogs 2379
Plasmodium falciparum
geographical variation 4306
man 2713
strain differences 4306
Sarcocystis capracanis, goats, epidemiology 663
Trichomonas vaginalis, man 13
Tritrichomonas foetus, cattle 2993
Tamil Nadu
Giardia duodenalis, man, epidemiology 1513
Hepatozoon canis, dogs, epidemiology 3437
Plasmodium falciparum, drug resistance, chloroquine 2234, 2237
Pneumocystis carinii, immunocompromised hosts, man 5890
Tripura, *Theileria annulata, Hyalomma* 985
Uttar Pradesh
Anopheles culicifacies 4001
Encephalitozoon, rabbits 408
Isospora viverrina, new species, *Felis viverrina,* zoological gardens 473
Leishmania donovani, leukaemia, man 2961
Plasmodium
man
epidemiology 4001
transmission, blood transfusion 5662
Sarcocystis capracanis, goats, epidemiology 1526
Sarcocystis hircicanis, goats, epidemiology 1526
Sarcocystis suihominis, man, new geographic records 3709
Theileria annulata
buffaloes 4158
cattle 3496
epidemiology 4621
Hyalomma anatolicum, transmission 4621
West Bengal
Bodo indica, new species, *Lethocerus indicus* 5896
Ceratomyxa daysciaenae, new species, *Daysciaena albida* 1196
Eimeria
Geochelone elegans 786
goats 1113
Entamoeba histolytica, man, epidemiology 3202
Isospora, Clemmys caspia 786
Leishmania
man, epidemiology 3978
Strongyloides stercoralis, man 5879
Myxobolus labeosus, new species, *Labeo fimbriatus* 3091
Myxozoa, *Labeo rohita* 1788
Nosema, Palorus ratzaebergi 430
Plasmodium vivax
drug resistance
chloroquine 5221
primaquine 5221
man 5221
protozoa, man, epidemiology 4574
Sarcocystis, buffaloes 4831
Theileria, cattle, epidemiology 243

India *cont.*
West Bengal *cont.*
Toxoplasma gondii, man, epidemiology 657
Trichomonas vaginalis, man, epidemiology 5623-5624
Zschokkella cascasiensis, new species, *Sicamugil cascasia* 3091
Indometacin
Aurantiactinomyxon, Ictalurus punctatus 1604
Plasmodium falciparum, man 2217
Indonesia
Anopheles koliensis, control 4742
Blastocystis hominis, man, epidemiology 2132
coccidia, *Crocodylus* 3026
Cryptosporidium parvum, man 4147
Cyclospora, man 2972
Endolimax nana, man, epidemiology 2132
Entamoeba coli, man, epidemiology 2132
Giardia duodenalis, man, epidemiology 2132
Iodamoeba buetschlii, man, epidemiology 2132
parasites
Cyprinus carpio, fish farms, epidemiology 6120
man, epidemiology 4590
Plasmodium
Anopheles, transmission, history 4791
man
control 4742
epidemiology, history 4791
Plasmodium falciparum
drug resistance
chloroquine 2795, 5698
primaquine 5698
man
control 4015
epidemiology 3976
immune response 4279
prophylaxis 5698
Plasmodium vivax
drug resistance
chloroquine 2806, 5698
primaquine 5698
man 2953
prophylaxis 5698
Toxoplasma gondii
man
epidemiology 6149
reviews 43
reviews 36
Trypanosoma evansi, Bos javanicus 1623
Induced resistance, *Leishmania major,* mice 3211
Infants
Cryptosporidium, Myanmar 5083
Entamoeba histolytica, USA 5346
Leishmania, Spain 5941
Leishmania donovani, haematology 4397
Leishmania infantum, drug therapy 6180
Plasmodium falciparum, Nigeria 4313
Toxoplasma gondii, Turkey 4373
Infections, immunocompromised hosts, man, conferences 758
Infectious diseases
ecology 5924, 6066-6067, 6070, 6106-6107, 6112-6115, 6282
books 6284
man
developing countries, reviews 5392
transmission, mathematical models 6107
wild animals
epidemiology
genetics 6114
mathematical models 6106, 6112-6113
population dynamics, mathematical models 6115
Infectivity
Cryptosporidium, man, computer simulation 2901
Entamoeba histolytica, man, integrin 3362
Plasmodium berghei, Anopheles stephensi 3452
Infectivity *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum
Anopheles farauti 1544
Anopheles freeborni 4479
Plasmodium yoelii, mice 1058, 5373
Pneumocystis carinii, immunocompromised hosts, rats 3277
Trypanosoma ambystomae
Ambystoma jeffersonianum, experimental infections 1048
Ambystoma mexicanum, experimental infections 1048
Trypanosoma cruzi, calcium 1361
Trypanosoma evansi, rats, gamma radiation 569
Trypanosoma rhodesiense
Glossina morsitans morsitans 4959
goats 4959
Tragelaphus scriptus 4959
zebu 4959
Information systems, *Trypanosoma,* cattle 4794
Infrared spectroscopy
Plasmodium falciparum 6272
Plasmodium vivax 6272
Inheritance, *Trypanosoma brucei,* kinetoplast DNA 4495
Inhibition, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* protein synthesis 6232
Inhibitory sugars, *Theileria parva* 2768
Injecting drug users, *Plasmodium vivax,* man, Brazil 5659
Inosine, *Leishmania donovani, in vitro* 5245
Inositol phosphates, *Plasmodium falciparum* 5547
Inositol triphosphate, *Entamoeba histolytica* 1986
Insects
Microspora, reviews 2367
Trypanosomatidae, pathogenicity, reviews 1965
Insulin
Naegleria fowleri, in vitro 2690
Naegleria gruberi, in vitro 2690
Integrin, *Entamoeba histolytica* 3362
Interactions
Acanthamoeba, bacteria, man 1152
Acanthamoeba castellanii
Legionella pneumophila 4198
in vitro 442
Babesia divergens, Anaplasma marginale, cattle 4859
Cryptosporidium, rotavirus, goats 47
Cystosporogenes deliaradicae, Strongwellsea castrans, Delia radicum 5904
diminazene, DNA 3584
Eimeria meleagrimitis, aviadenovirus, turkeys 4860
Eimeria tenella, Salmonella enteritidis, fowls 3055
Entamoeba
hepatitis A virus, man 3053
Salmonella typhi, man 3053
Shigella, man 3053
Goussia aculeati, virus-like particles, *Gasterosteus aculeatus* 1153
Haplosporidium nelsoni, Polydora, Crassostrea virginica 441
Leishmania
macrophages, *in vitro* 46
Malassezia furfur, man, Sudan 4199
Leishmania infantum chagasi, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis viruses, *Lutzomyia longipalpis* 5139
Leishmania major
Enterobacteriaceae, mice 3054
Micrococcaceae, mice 3054
Pasteurellaceae, mice 3054
Pseudomonadaceae, mice 3054
Mycobacterium, macrophages, *in vitro* 46
pentamidine, DNA 3584
Plasmodium
hepatitis A virus, man 3053
herpes simplex virus, man 2578
Salmonella typhi, man 3053
Shigella, man 3053
Wuchereria bancrofti, man 5881
Plasmodium berghei, Nippostrongylus brasiliensis, mice 440
Interactions *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum
human immunodeficiency virus, man 888
Salmonella, man 5348
Plasmodium gallinaceum, Brugia pahangi, Aedes aegypti 2177
Plasmodium relictum, Clostridium perfringens, Aptenodytes patagonicus 48
Pneumocystis carinii
human immunodeficiency virus, man 1177
Leishmania, man 443
Leishmania infantum infantum, rats 2413
proliferative gill disease, *Aurantiactinomyxon, Ictalurus punctatus* 45
Tetramicra, Vibrio splendidus, Scophthalmus maximus 1816
Toxoplasma gondii
Behçet's disease, man 5880
murine leukaemia viruses, mice 452
Trichomonas vaginalis
bacteria 5396
double stranded RNA viruses 1817
Tritrichomonas foetus, bacteria 5396
Trypanosoma congolense, Trichostrongylidae, n'dama 230
Trypanosoma musculi, Trichinella spiralis, mice 3056
Trypanosoma vivax, Trichostrongylidae, n'dama 230
Intercellular adhesion molecule-1, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1263
Interferon
antimony, *Leishmania,* man 2565
Cryptosporidium parvum 529
drug resistance, meglumine antimonate 4687
Entamoeba histolytica 2576
Leishmania 3238
man 5712
Leishmania amazonensis 1888
Leishmania donovani 838, 3107, 4354
Leishmania major 3107, 3169, 4249, 4924
macrophages 2569
mice 5690
Leishmania mexicana 2548
Neospora caninum, in vitro 5467
Plasmodium berghei 1300
Plasmodium falciparum 488, 1861
Plasmodium yoelii 4357
Pneumocystis carinii 4277
sodium stibogluconate, *Leishmania major,* mice 5690
Theileria annulata 3134
Theileria parva 3134
Toxoplasma gondii 485, 507, 534, 1242, 1299, 1854, 1875, 1883, 1891, 2470, 2575, 3114, 4359, 4925
endothelial cells, *in vitro* 492
Trypanosoma brucei 3847
Trypanosoma cruzi 135, 1253, 3808
receptors 4361
Trypanosoma equiperdum 139
Interferon-γ
Leishmania donovani, mice 5961
Trypanosoma cruzi 5434
Interleukin 2, *Toxoplasma gondii* 100
Interleukin 1
Leishmania 5917
Leishmania major 1860
pentamidine 4724
Plasmodium 1885
Plasmodium falciparum 1235, 1861
Plasmodium vinckei 832
Toxoplasma gondii 1243
endothelial cells, *in vitro* 492
Trypanosoma cruzi 4364
Interleukin 2 1876
Leishmania 1884, 3238
Leishmania donovani 838, 5963
Naegleria fowleri 94
Plasmodium 1885
Plasmodium berghei 1300
Theileria parva 4127
Toxoplasma gondii 4359
receptors 111
Trypanosoma cruzi 1896
receptors 4360

Interleukin 4
Cryptosporidium parvum 2486
Leishmania 1884, 3238
Leishmania amazonensis 1888
Leishmania donovani 838, 3107
Leishmania major 3107, 3211
Plasmodium falciparum 1861
Toxoplasma gondii 4355
Trypanosoma cruzi, mice 115
Interleukin 5, *Cryptosporidium parvum* 2486
Interleukin 6
Leishmania 1884
Leishmania donovani 618
pentamidine 4724
Plasmodium 1885, 4271
Toxoplasma gondii 507, 1243, 1872
Trypanosoma cruzi 4364
Interleukin 7, *Leishmania major* 2574
Interleukin 8
Leishmania 1884
Plasmodium vivax, receptors 5455
Trichomonas vaginalis 3801
Interleukin 10
Leishmania 3238
Leishmania donovani 96, 838
Leishmania infantum chagasi 148
Toxoplasma gondii 485, 2575, 4359
Trypanosoma cruzi 4321
Interleukin 12
Leishmania major 4924
Toxoplasma gondii 4925
Leishmania donovani 2514, 5934
Leishmania major 500
mice 2566
Plasmodium yoelii 4357
Toxoplasma gondii 2549
Interleukins (*see also* named interleukins)
Plasmodium chabaudi 2477
Toxoplasma gondii 3798
Trypanosoma equiperdum 139
Intragenic recombination, *Plasmodium falciparum*, surface proteins, merozoites 2009
Invariant surface glycoproteins, *Trypanosoma brucei* 4478
Invertebrates, parasites, immune response 852
Iodamoeba buetschlii
man
Brazil 4593
Chile, epidemiology 953
India, epidemiology 4579
Indonesia, epidemiology 2132
Malaysia, epidemiology 3977
Mexico, epidemiology 3988
Pakistan, epidemiology 2119
Venezuela, epidemiology 6134
Iodine deficiency, *Toxoplasma gondii*, man 3409
Ion transport
Leishmania, reviews 6010
Trypanosoma, reviews 6010
Iran
Babesia caballi, horses 2992
Cryptosporidium, fowls 4177
Leishmania infantum infantum, man, reviews 42
Leishmania major
man 1771
epidemiology 3446, 5086, 6172
zoonoses 6172
Phlebotomus caucasicus 3446
Phlebotomus papatasi, transmission 6172
rodents, epidemiology 6172
Leishmania tropica, man 5827
protozoa, vegetables, epidemiology 3387
Theileria annulata, cattle 1146
Trypanosoma theileri, cattle 4832
Iraq
Leishmania, man 5
parasites, man 2151
Toxoplasma gondii, cattle, epidemiology 5638
Trypanosoma arabica, new species, *Silurus triostegus* 468
Irena puella, *Isospora puella*, new species 1186
Irish Republic
coccidia, cattle 1115
Irish Republic *cont.*
Cryptosporidium
cattle 1115
diarrhoea 2995
Microspora, *Salmo salar* 1134
Neospora caninum
cattle 5367
abortion 5363
Toxoplasma gondii, *Mustela vison* 5846
Iron chelators, *Plasmodium* 4718
Irradiated vaccines
Leishmania major 3222
Trypanosoma evansi 1331
Irradiation
Theileria annulata, *Hyalomma anatolicum*, sporozoites 3999
Toxoplasma gondii 1022
cysts 339
tachyzoites 999
Irrigation, *Plasmodium*, transmission 5651
ISAGA, *Toxoplasma gondii* 3834
Ischnura verticalis
Domadracunculus janovyi, new genus, new species, USA 4884
Steganorhynchus dunwoodyi, new genus, new species, USA 5899
Isoelectric focusing, *Leishmania* 2085
Isoenzymes
Babesia 5066
Eimeria stiedai 213
Eimeria tenella 213
Entamoeba histolytica 3340
Leishmania 2085, 2135, 3917, 5585, 6056
Leishmania donovani 5585
Leishmania infantum 1821
Leishmania infantum infantum 934
Leishmania lainsoni 1470
Phytomonas 3924
Trichomonas vaginalis 933
Trypanosoma congolense 4503
Trypanosoma cruzi 6057
Isolates, *Plasmodium falciparum*, diversity, *in vitro* culture 3915
Isometamidium
mice, monoclonal antibodies 3597
Trypanosoma, cattle 6212
Isometamidium chloride
toxicity, man, drug residues, food 2950
Trypanosoma congolense
Africa, drug resistance 1025
cattle 4658
drug resistance 1029
in vitro 2238
zebu 1029
Trypanosoma evansi, mice 295
Trypanosoma vivax
cattle 4658
in vitro 1644
Isosorbide dinitrate, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, man 3504
Isospora
Ailurus fulgens, drug therapy 1001
Alopex lagopus, Iceland, new geographic records 24
carnivores
Egypt 401
Germany 401
Clemmys caspia, India 786
dogs
Greece, epidemiology 963
Mexico, epidemiology 5108
Felidae, India, zoological gardens 780
Lonchura, keys 2442
oocysts, soil, Greece 963
Passeriformes, Czech Republic 1131
Strix occidentalis, USA, new host records 27
zoo animals
Egypt 401
Germany 401
Isospora amphiboluri
morphology 4892
Pogona vitticeps
USA
new geographic records 4892
new host records 4892
Isospora belli
human immunodeficiency virus
man
Caribbean, reviews 5398
Isospora belli *cont.*
human immunodeficiency virus *cont.*
man *cont.*
Italy, epidemiology 456
Tanzania, epidemiology 653
USA 5893
Zambia, diarrhoea 3413
immunocompromised hosts
man
general account 2410
reviews 4207
Turkey 2436, 3766
man
diagnosis 1760
Guatemala 1760
Isospora bellicosa, new species, *Sturnella bellicosa*, USA 3773
Isospora buteonis, owls, Germany, zoological gardens 3020
Isospora cacici, new species, *Cacicus cela cela*, Brazil 1189
Isospora canis
dogs, immune response 3178
dromedaries, Saudi Arabia 4844
Isospora chelydrae, Testudinea, USA 2387
Isospora felis
cats
Kenya 3005
pathology 2375
experimental infections 2585
dromedaries, Saudi Arabia 4844
mice, pathology 2593
Isospora hendersoni, new species, *Anolis armouri*, Dominican Republic 4883
Isospora leucogastroides, new species, *Lonchura leucogastroides*, Malaysia 2442
Isospora loaei, new species, *Lonchura leucogastroides*, Malaysia 2442
Isospora malayaensis, new species, *Lonchura leucogastroides*, Malaysia 2442
Isospora ohioensis
dogs, Korea Republic 21
morphology, oocysts 21
Isospora platyurusi
Cosymbotus platyurus, development 4886
new species, *Cosymbotus platyurus*, Thailand 4886
Isospora puella, new species, *Irena puella* 1186
Isospora reui, new species, *Anolis bahorucoensis*, Dominican Republic 4883
Isospora rivolta
cats
epidemiology 2187
Kenya 3005
dromedaries, Saudi Arabia 4844
life history 2187
mice, transmission 2187
Isospora scinci, *Eumeces laticeps*, USA, new host records 2738
Isospora solimanae, new species, *Upupa epops major*, Egypt 809
Isospora suis
pigs
Brazil 5839
new records 2979
experimental infections 395, 5359
general account 18
Netherlands, epidemiology 3433
prophylaxis 5219
Isospora tenuis, new species, *Lonchura leucogastroides*, Malaysia 2442
Isospora thraupis, new species, *Thraupis palmarum melanoptera*, Brazil 1189
Isospora uptoni
Hemidactylus frenatus, development 4886
new species, *Hemidactylus frenatus*, Thailand 4886
Isospora viverrina, new species, *Felis viverrina*, India, zoological gardens 473
Isotetrandine
Leishmania amazonensis, mice 4649
Leishmania venezuelensis, mice 4649
Isotricha
morphology 773
sheep 4151
Isotricha jalaludinii, new species, *Tragulus javanicus*, Malaysia 3778

Israel
Acanthamoeba, man 1099
Amyloodinium ocellatum, Sparus aurata, hyperparasitism, *Neobenedenia melleni* 422
Anopheles 2189
geographical information systems 258
Cryptosporidium, cattle, diarrhoea 20
Hepatozoon canis, cats 5370
Leishmania donovani, man, epidemiology 2744
Leishmania major
man, epidemiology 2724, 3447
Phlebotomus papatasi 3447
Leishmania tropica, man, epidemiology 2724
Monocercomonoides termitis, new species, *Kalotermes sinaicus* 1180
Myxidium leei, new species, *Pagrus aurata* 1198
Neospora caninum, cattle, abortion 2996
parasites, man, epidemiology 626
Placojoenia sinaica, new genus, new species, *Kalotermes sinaicus* 1179
Plasmodium
man
epidemiology 258, 2155
imported infections 4141
Plasmodium falciparum
man 5335
imported infections, pregnancy 4142
Plasmodium vivax, man 1762
Pneumocystis carinii
human immunodeficiency virus, man 458
Toxoplasma gondii, man 458
protozoa, man, imported infections 4569
Toxoplasma gondii
man
epidemiology 5090
imported infections 4580
tropical diseases, man, travel 5123
Trypanosoma congolense, dogs, imported infections 4166

Italy
airport malaria 257
Babesia, zoonoses 5663
Besnoitia besnoiti, cattle 4156
coccidia
cats 3012
dogs 3012
Cryptosporidium
buffaloes, epidemiology 2716
human immunodeficiency virus, man 446, 455, 5887
Cryptosporidium parvum, human immunodeficiency virus, man 4870
Cyclospora, human immunodeficiency virus, man 4870
Eimeria, Lepus europaeus 4172
Encephalitozoon hellem, human immunodeficiency virus, man 3057
Entamoeba histolytica
man 381, 2685, 3723, 5338
epidemiology 655, 4583, 6099
imported infections 6104
Giardia duodenalis, man, epidemiology 6099
Giardia intestinalis, human immunodeficiency virus, man 5887
Hepatozoon canis, dogs 3006
Leishmania
dogs 4769
human immunodeficiency virus, man 457, 1819
man 1092, 5817
pregnancy 1763
Vulpes vulpes 2377
Leishmania donovani, human immunodeficiency virus, man 4210
Leishmania infantum
human immunodeficiency virus, man 3058
man 1579
epidemiology 1541
Phlebotomus perniciosus 1541
Leishmania infantum infantum
human immunodeficiency virus, man 444, 3761

Italy *cont.*
Leishmania infantum infantum cont.
man
control 4558
epidemiology 4558
Plasmodium
man 5342-5343
agricultural development 5323
epidemiology 656, 2152
imported infections 6103, 6105
Plasmodium falciparum
hepatitis A, man 383
hepatitis B, man 383
human immunodeficiency virus, man, imported infections 5345
man 382, 1764
airport malaria 3366
epidemiology 257
imported infections 6102
imported infections 5344, 5693
mortality 2718
transmission, blood transfusion 4009
Plasmodium ovale, man 1764
Plasmodium vivax
man 382
epidemiology, imported infections 6102
imported infections 5344, 5693
Pneumocystis carinii
human immunodeficiency virus
man 71, 445, 454, 1154, 5887
diagnosis 5303
disseminated infections 3069
immunocompromised hosts
man 2423
diagnosis 5303
protozoa, human immunodeficiency virus, man, epidemiology 456
protozoal infections, man 2116
Theileria, zoonoses 5663
Toxoplasma gondii
cattle, epidemiology 4608
human immunodeficiency virus, man 447-448, 1820, 5884-5887
man 4815
epidemiology 5118
pregnancy, epidemiology 5612

Itraconazole
Leishmania, man 5185
Leishmania braziliensis, man 5211
Pneumocystis carinii
immunocompromised hosts, rats 3530
in vitro 3530
Trypanosoma cruzi
man 676
mice 676
Ixodes trianguliceps, Babesia microti, transmission 3458

Ixodidae
books 3702
cattle, Gambia, susceptibility 5170
livestock, Africa, control 5269
Theileria
host parasite relationships 4617
transmission 4617

Japan
Acanthamoeba
man, epidemiology 2141
sand, epidemiology 2141
Babesia, Cervus nippon 1773
conferences, tropical medicine 4124
Eimeria, Lepus brachyurus 2399
Entamoeba histolytica, man 765
Hepatozoon canis
dogs, epidemiology 5168
Haemaphysalis flava 5168
Haemaphysalis longicornis 5168
Kudoa thyrsites, Engraulis japonicus, new host records 2589
Neospora caninum, dogs 405
Nosema, Spodoptera depravata 35
parasites
freshwater fishes 5863
man
ecology 5069
refugees 3410
Plasmodium falciparum
man 2186
imported infections 1007, 4823

Japan *cont.*
Plasmodium vivax, man, imported infections 3818
Pneumocystis carinii
human immunodeficiency virus, man, epidemiology 3071
immunocompromised hosts, man 4090
Sarcocystis
Apodemus argenteus 2399
Apodemus speciosus 2399
Urotrichus talpoides 2399
Theileria, Cervus nippon 1773
Theileria sergenti, cattle 5995
Toxoplasma gondii
man, epidemiology 5126
pigs, epidemiology 4827

Jirds (laboratory) (*see Meriones unguiculatus*)

Jordan
Blastocystis hominis, man, epidemiology 5606
Cryptosporidium, man, epidemiology 2148
Giardia duodenalis, man, epidemiology 6128
Leishmania, man, reviews 796
Leishmania major
man 4298
Psammomys obesus, epidemiology 2135
Leishmania tropica, man, epidemiology 5618

Kala azar (*see Leishmania donovani*)
Kalotermes sinaicus, *Placojoenia sinaica,* new genus, new species, Israel 1179
Kanamycin A, *Cryptosporidium parvum,* immunocompromised hosts, rats 2228
Karyolysus, nomenclature 4222

Karyotypes
Blastocystis hominis 1463
Cryptosporidium parvum 4897
Giardia duodenalis 929
Leishmania braziliensis 6061
Leishmania infantum infantum 934
Leishmania peruviana 6061
Plasmodium berghei 2083
Plasmodium chabaudi 2083
Plasmodium vinckei 2083
Plasmodium yoelii 2083
Pneumocystis carinii 930

Karyotyping, *Trypanosoma evansi,* drug resistance 2270

Kenya
antiprotozoal agents, plant extracts 5230
Besnoitia wallacei, cats, new geographic records 3005
coccidia, cats 3005
Crithidia, Sergentomyia 2182
Eimeria leuckarti, donkeys 1107
Glossina, control, economics 5176
Klossiella equi, donkeys 4828
Leishmania
man, reviews 796
Phlebotomus martini 5660
Leishmania donovani
man
epidemiology 2182
splenomegaly 5528
Phlebotomus martini 2182
Leishmania major
goats, epidemiology 3468
Phlebotomus duboscqi, transmission 3468
Sergentomyia garnhami 5660
Leishmania tropica
man, epidemiology 1540
Phlebotomus aculeatus 1540
Plasmodium
man 5714
control 5667
economic aspects 1808, 4197
epidemiology 3392
morbidity 5667
mortality 5667
refugees 4019
Plasmodium falciparum
Anopheles, transmission 1511, 4010
drug resistance
chloroquine 289
quinine 4055

Kenya *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
human immunodeficiency virus, man 5345
man 3736, 4055
drug therapy 289
epidemiology 1511, 1525, 4010, 5622
mortality 2718
splenomegaly 5528
Theileria parva
cattle
epidemiology 4599
immunization 3229
economic evaluation 3224
economics, mathematical models 4858
tickborne diseases
livestock, reviews 5829
wild animals, reviews 5829
Trichomonas, man, epidemiology 3377
Trypanosoma
cattle, control, economics 5176
horses 398
Trypanosoma congolense
cattle 4658
epidemiology 3459
dogs 4166
Glossina pallidipes, transmission 3459
Trypanosoma evansi, drug resistance, quinapyramine 2270
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, man, drug therapy 1012
Trypanosoma simiae, *Glossina pallidipes*, transmission 5645
Trypanosoma vivax
cattle 4658
epidemiology 3459, 5141
Glossina pallidipes
susceptibility 5141
transmission 3459
Keratin, *Spraguea lophii* 1392
Keratitis, *Acanthamoeba* 385
Ketoconazole
Acanthamoeba polyphaga, in vitro 1044
Cryptosporidium, human immunodeficiency virus, man 56
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis, in vitro 6188
Leishmania, man 5210
Leishmania amazonensis, in vitro, mode of action 6226
Leishmania mexicana
in vitro 2871
man 2788
mode of action 6226
Pneumocystis carinii
immunocompromised hosts, rats 3530
in vitro 3530
Ketofen, *Plasmodium falciparum*, man 2222
Ketones, *Trypanosoma evansi, Camelus dromedarius* 1339
Ketotifen
Plasmodium falciparum, man 1002
Plasmodium yoelii, mice 5191
Keys
Charonina 1201
Isospora, Lonchura 2442
Kidney transplant
Plasmodium vivax, man, Turkey 3734
Trypanosoma cruzi 2760
man 1553, 3464
Kinases, *Plasmodium* 6045
Kinetoplast DNA
Crithidia 2682
Crithidia fasciculata 3325
replication 2054, 2058
Leishmania 6013
Leishmania amazonensis 699
Leishmania donovani 3329
Leishmania guyanensis 4500
Leishmania lainsoni 5584
reviews, assembly 2003
Trypanosoma brucei, inheritance 4495
Trypanosoma cruzi 1419, 1445
Trypanosoma equiperdum 2046
Trypanosoma evansi
evolution 5429
geographical distribution 5429
host specificity 5429
surface membrane 3782
Kinetoplast DNA *cont.*
Trypanosoma rangeli 4457
Kinetoplast DNA minicircle probes, *Leishmania* 5586
Kinetoplastid membrane protein, *Trypanosoma* 5549
Kinetoplastida
ancillary DNA 1442
evolution, parasitism 4488
phylogeny 4879
trans-sialidase 4415
Kinosteron subrubrum hippocrepis
Eimeria graptemydos, USA, new host records 2387
Eimeria lutotestudinis, USA, new host records 2387
Klossiella equi
donkeys
Kenya 4828
pathology 4828
Korea Republic
Buxtonella sulcata, cattle, epidemiology 5105
Cryptosporidium, man 358
Cryptosporidium parvum, immunocompromised hosts, man 5888
Giardia duodenalis, man, epidemiology 222, 4568
Isospora ohioensis, dogs 21
protozoa, man, epidemiology 5080
Sarcocystis cruzi, cattle, epidemiology 4596
Kudoa
Cyprinodon variegatus, Gulf of Mexico 1197
Engraulis mordax, USA 2589
Fundulus chrysotus, Gulf of Mexico 1197
Fundulus grandis, Gulf of Mexico 1197
Gambusia affinis, Gulf of Mexico 1197
Menidia beryllina, Gulf of Mexico 1197
Merluccius, pathology 1342
Kudoa leiostomi, new species, *Leiostomus xanthurus*, Gulf of Mexico 1197
Kudoa shkae, new species, *Arius felis*, Gulf of Mexico 1197
Kudoa thyrsites
Atlantic salmon
Canada, fish farms 149
food spoilage 149
Engraulis australis, Australia, new host records 2589
Engraulis japonicus, Japan, new host records 2589
Sardinella lemuru, Australia, new host records 2589
Sardinops sagax neopilchardus, Australia, new host records 2589
Spratelloides robustus, Australia, new host records 2589
Kupffer cells, *Plasmodium* 1267
Kyaroikeus cetarius, new genus, new species, *Tursiops truncatus*, USA 5906
Labeo bata
Myxobolus calbasui, India 84
Myxobolus catlae, India 84
Myxobolus venkateshi, India 84
Labeo calbasu, *Myxobolus venkateshi*, India 84
Labeo dyocheilus
Myxobolus calbasui, India 84
Myxobolus catlae, India 84
Myxobolus venkateshi, India 84
Labeo fimbriatus, *Myxobolus labeosus*, new species, India 3091
Labeo niloticus, *Myxobolus*, Egypt 2390
Labeo rohita
Myxobolus calbasui, India 84
Myxobolus venkateshi, India 84
Myxozoa, India 1788
Laboratories
protozoa
genome analysis 2000
safety at work 4119
Laboratory animals
arteflene, pharmacokinetics 1651-1652
Cryptosporidium, epidemiology 3974
toxicity, arteflene 1651
Trypanosoma cruzi, pathology, reviews 892
Laboratory infections
Leishmania, man 5657
Leishmania braziliensis, man 5166
Plasmodium, man 5657
Toxoplasma gondii, man 5657
Trypanosoma, man 5657
Lacerta lepida, *Cryptosporidium*, pathology 2603
Lactate dehydrogenase
Plasmodium falciparum 4422
man 5798
Plasmodium knowlesi 5932
Plasmodium vivax 4422
Lactoferrin, *Perkinsus marinus, in vitro* 3925
Lagenorhynchus acutus, *Sarcocystis*, Canada, new host records 3015
Lagurus lagurus
Leishmania donovani, susceptibility 1779
Leishmania turanica, susceptibility 1779
Lama
parasites
general account 1126
North America 3017
control 3493
Lama pacos, *Eimeria macusaniensis*, Peru, mortality 1374
Lambornella clarki, *Aedes sierrensis*, pathology 4845
Laminin binding protein, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 1987
Laminins, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, host parasite relationships 2114
Langerhans' cells
Leishmania 3113
Leishmania major 1863, 2493
Lanius collaris, *Haemoproteus mcleani*, new species, South Africa 5410
Lankesterella, *Pyrrhula pyrrhula*, pathology 4174
Lao
Plasmodium falciparum
drug resistance, chloroquine 3964
man, epidemiology 3964
Plasmodium vivax, man, epidemiology 3964
Toxoplasma gondii, man, epidemiology 3945
Laplatacris dispar, *Perezia dichroplusae*, Argentina 3031
Larssonia, new genus, *Daphnia pulex*, Lithuania 2449
Larssonia obtusa, new combination 2449
Lasalocid
Cryptosporidium parvum, mice 3592
drug residues, fowls 4729
Eimeria
cattle 3548
sheep 675
Eimeria tenella, in vitro, mode of action 2263
ELISA 4729
Perkinsus marinus, oysters 285
techniques, detection, ELISA 4729
Latex agglutination test
Babesia bovis 4301
Cryptosporidium 3205
Entamoeba histolytica 1913
Toxoplasma gondii 3197
Trichomonas vaginalis 3189
Trypanosoma evansi 2525
Latin America
Plasmodium falciparum
man
control 5625
epidemiology 5625
LbbF2, *Leishmania braziliensis*, man 1335
Lebanon
Leishmania
man 214
reviews 796
Leishmania donovani, man 214
Lectins
Eimeria 2640
Entamoeba histolytica 3299, 3843
promoters 6033
reviews 589
Lecudina pellucida, proteins 5998
Legionella pneumophila
Acanthamoeba castellanii
interactions 4198

Legionella pneumophila *cont.*
Acanthamoeba castellanii cont.
interactions *cont.*
in vitro 442
Leiocassis adiposalis, *Trichodina matsu,* new species, Taiwan 1202
Leiostomus xanthurus, *Kudoa leiostomi,* new species, Gulf of Mexico 1197
Leishmania
antigen GP63 3316
antigens, promastigotes 1895
antisense RNA 2049
C-reactive protein 1873
Cercopithecus aethiops, immunodiagnosis 2518
chalcones, *in vitro* 2820
chemotaxonomy 5, 214, 609, 2075, 2085, 2087, 2135, 3917, 3921, 5061
ζ-crystallin/NADPH-oxidoreductase 2007
culture techniques 5276
development, promastigotes 2330
diagnosis 4127
diagnostic antigens 4919
dibenzazepines, *in vitro* 4715
dogs 1118, 3009
Austria, imported infections 5845
Brazil
control 6207
epidemiology 5613
diagnosis 4769, 5291
drug therapy 3546, 4728
epidemiology, Balearic Islands 1759
France 1120
immunodiagnosis 1281, 4933, 4952, 5477
visceral leishmaniasis 1895
India 2379
Italy 4769
pathogenesis 5989
pathology, uveitis 1358
Peru 1121
Portugal, epidemiology 3394
Spain 5061
UK, transmission 1539
double stranded RNA viruses, codon usage 3827
drug resistance
meglumine antimonate 4054, 4687
reviews 1030
drug therapy, reviews 1413
energy metabolism 1386
enzyme polymorphism 2087
epitopes 1251
gene amplification 2007
gene expression, reviews 4462
glucose, uptake 1399
glycosylphosphatidylinositol synthesis 179
glycosylphosphatidylinositols, reviews 1972
gp63, reviews 1992
heat shock proteins 2050
histochemistry 5014
history, reviews 368
human immunodeficiency virus
man
Caribbean, reviews 5398
diagnosis 5286
drug therapy 55, 57
Ethiopia 4877
France 4204
gastrointestinal leishmaniasis 75
Germany 2421
Italy 457, 1819
reviews 3079
Spain 55, 57, 1163, 1167, 3763, 5399
immune response, reviews 3113
immunocompromised hosts, man, general account 2410
immunology, reviews 3790, 5873
ion transport, reviews 6010
kinetoplast DNA 6013
lipophosphoglycans 179, 1489, 2765, 4438
Lutzomyia longipalpis, host parasite relationships 1489
macrophages
cell invasion 6071
reviews 3939
genetic resistance 1917
Leishmania *cont.*
macrophages *cont.*
host parasite relationships, reviews 3940
immune response, *in vitro* 5917
interactions, *in vitro* 46
Malassezia furfur, man, Sudan, interactions 4199
man
America, reviews 436
Balearic Islands 1759
Brazil
control 1572-1573, 6207
epidemiology 629, 1528, 4586, 5613
China
control 1566, 4014, 6124, 6178
epidemiology 3411, 3986, 4014, 6124
misdiagnosis 5815
pathogenicity 1566
Costa Rica, control 2881
developing countries, reviews 796
diagnosis 1067, 2313, 2915, 5291, 5298
reviews 1145, 1722
drug therapy 284, 307, 705, 2207, 2273, 2421, 2787, 3508-3509, 4030, 4040, 5185, 5210, 5696, 5699, 5712, 5766, 6190
relapse 1013
reviews 682, 1145, 4039, 6183
Ecuador 4949
indigenous knowledge 3696
nutritional state 3252
education 2931
Egypt 899, 2955
Ethiopia 1013
France, imported infections 5820
geographical information systems, reviews 4637
Germany, imported infections 2421
Guatemala 307
haematology 4398
immune response 109, 1241, 1884, 3238, 3796
cytotoxicity 4257
immunization, reviews 2553
immunodiagnosis 1902, 2530, 3201, 4919, 4949, 5941
reviews 1722
urine 5470
visceral leishmaniasis 1895
immunological deficiency 3238
immunology 3106
immunopathology, reviews 3234, 5517
immunotherapy 2565, 5712
reviews 682, 3234, 3845, 6183
India 4398
epidemiology 3978
Italy 1092, 5817
pregnancy 1763
laboratory infections 5657
Lebanon 214
Mexico 2362
pathology 899, 3106, 3245, 3253, 3258
reviews 4849
mucocutaneous leishmaniasis 2409
Saudi Arabia 768
Spain 2787, 5941
Sudan 3253
differential diagnosis 1732
epidemiology 2162, 3393, 5095
treatment 2206
Tunisia 3714
Venezuela 3106
epidemiology 631-632
meglumine antimonate, *in vitro* 4054
Meriones unguiculatus, susceptibility 782
metalloproteinases 3316
mice, immune response 1241
minicircles 6013
molecular taxonomy 5, 5057
pathogenicity 2077
monoclonal antibodies 1251
monocytes, pathology 4370
nutrient transport, reviews 6010
P-glycoproteins 4449
Leishmania *cont.*
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, man, differential diagnosis 1068
pathogenesis, nitric oxide 568
pathology, reviews 2577
phenothiazines, *in vitro* 4715
Phlebotomus, China 6169
Phlebotomus argentipes
host parasite relationships 1489
vector competence, lipophosphoglycans 2765
Phlebotomus martini, Kenya 5660
Phlebotomus papatasi, host parasite relationships 1489
Phlebotomus perniciosus, Spain 5061
Phlebotomus smirnovi, China 5057
phosphoric monoester hydrolases 2646
phylogeny 2075, 2087
plant extracts 4649
in vitro 2202, 2812, 2818, 2820
Plasmodium falciparum, antigens, cross reaction 4245
Pneumocystis carinii, man, interactions 443
polymerase chain reaction 1467
protein synthesis 6064
proteinases 912
reviews 1981
recombinant antigens 3201
restriction mapping 598
Rhombomys opimus
China
epidemiology 3986
transmission 6169
RNA viruses 2660, 4437
sexual reproduction 923
sterols, reviews 1413
Strongyloides stercoralis, man, India 5879
taxonomy 2075
temperature 6064
transfection, cosmids 2656
trifluralin 2268
Vulpes vulpes, Italy 2377
yeast artificial chromosomes 2029
zymodemes 2087
Leishmania aethiopica
Cercopithecus aethiops, experimental infections 4825
Leishmania major, antigens, cross reaction 5476
man
diagnosis 1724, 5800
drug therapy 2212
immunodiagnosis 5476
Sudan 1724
Turkey 763
Papio anubis, experimental infections 4825
Theropithecus gelada, experimental infections 4825
Leishmania amazonensis
antidepressants, *in vitro,* mode of action 321
antisense oligonucleotides 2653
cysteine proteinases 3300
cytochemistry 4406
DNA amplification, drug resistance 2002
DNA probes 1476
drug resistance
meglumine antimonate 1033
sodium arsenite 699
glycosphingolipids 584
haemolysins 195
heat shock proteins 3909, 5031
ketoconazole, *in vitro,* mode of action 6226
kinetoplast DNA 699
lovastatin, *in vitro,* mode of action 5744
Lutzomyia longipalpis, development, promastigotes 4630
macrophages
host parasite relationships 2096
in vitro 3105
man
Brazil 766, 880, 2590
epidemiology 960, 1536
drug therapy 6194
immunization 1326
immunopathology 880
pathology 2590

Leishmania amazonensis *cont.*
man *cont.*
Venezuela 1326
mice
drug therapy 2202, 4649
immune response 1845, 1888
miconazole, *in vitro,* mode of action 5744
molecular taxonomy 1476
neuroleptics, *in vitro,* mode of action 321
phagocytosis 937
Phlebotominae, Brazil, epidemiology 1536
plant extracts, *in vitro* 708, 1636, 5229, 6182
repetitive DNA, maxicircles 2649
ribosomal proteins 6049
sodium stibogluconate, *in vitro* 1033
techniques, cryopreservation, survival 2902
terbinafine, *in vitro,* mode of action 6226
tubulozole-C, *in vitro* 319
tubulozole-T, *in vitro* 319
ultrastructure 6226
wild animals, Brazil, epidemiology 1536
zinc proteinase, genetic complementation 2096
Leishmania braziliensis
antigens, Venezuela 3158
chemotaxonomy 6061
culture techniques 2899
cysteine proteinases 5546
DNA probes 1476
dogs
Brazil 23
epidemiology 3958
domestic animals, Brazil, epidemiology 1529
drug resistance, meglumine antimonate 1033
genetics, karyotypes 2031
glycoproteins 2056
gp63 6054
Leishmania major, antigens, cross reaction 5476
Leishmania peruviana, hybrids 6061
Lutzomyia
Brazil, epidemiology 3958
Venezuela 1542
Lutzomyia intermedia
Argentina 5148
development 5145
Lutzomyia ovallesi, Venezuela 995
Lutzomyia serrana, Ecuador 2757
man
Argentina, epidemiology 5148
Belize 2601
Bolivia 3721
control 5106
epidemiology 5106
Brazil 116, 880, 1149, 2590, 4134, 4192
disseminated infections 386
epidemiology 975, 1529, 1536, 3414, 3958
strain differences 5058
diagnosis 2601, 3237, 4766
drug therapy 1335, 2798, 5211, 5718, 6194
reviews 6181
Ecuador, epidemiology 2757
French Guiana, epidemiology 6143
histopathology 2601
immune response 116, 4979
immunodiagnosis 5476
immunopathology 880
immunotherapy 1335, 3237
laboratory infections 5166
Nicaragua, epidemiology 958
pathology 2590, 4979
Peru 3721
epidemiology 6061
Venezuela, epidemiology 630, 1542
mice, drug therapy 3575
molecular taxonomy 1476, 5058
Mycobacterium leprae, man, Venezuela, mixed infections 4816
Phlebotominae, Brazil, epidemiology 1529, 1536
plant extracts, *in vitro* 708, 721, 2823, 3575, 5229
Leishmania braziliensis *cont.*
reservoir hosts, Brazil 6175
sodium stibogluconate, *in vitro* 1033
techniques, cryopreservation, survival 2902
tubulin 5030
wild animals, Brazil, epidemiology 1529, 1536
Leishmania chagasi
Lutzomyia longipalpis
development 1550
transmission 1550
man, Mediterranean region, epidemiology, reviews 5608
molecular taxonomy 5586
Leishmania donovani
acid phosphatase, promastigotes 4078
aconitic acid, drug sensitivity 3601
adenosinetriphosphatase, promastigotes 2634-2635
aldehyde oxidoreductases 6003
alleles, polymorphism 1475
amino acid metabolism 3160
antidepressants, *in vitro,* mode of action 321
antigenic variation, virulence 1239
antigens 1239, 2468, 3160, 4900, 5439
promastigotes 3199
arginine, uptake, promastigotes 6008
Bangladesh, chemotaxonomy 5585
chemotaxonomy 214, 1469
culture techniques 734, 1687, 3634
deoxy-fluoroinosine, *in vitro* 5245
deoxyinosine, *in vitro* 5245
diagnosis 3185
disease resistance, gene mapping, sheep 134
drug resistance, sodium stibogluconate 1628
drug therapy, man, reviews 1150
ent-13-3-keto manoyl oxides, *in vitro* 1634
enzymes 199, 2648
fluoroinosine, *in vitro* 6227
gene expression 591, 3322
glycolysis 3634
glyoxylate cycle 1391
hamsters
drug therapy 1585, 3542, 3600-3601, 5672, 5743
immune response 1233
immune response, cyclophosphamide 1233
immunization 4349
immunotherapy 5962
heat shock proteins 3348
human immunodeficiency virus
man
Australia 1826
drug therapy 845
France 3765
immune response 845
Italy 4210
Portugal 4871
Spain 54, 3066, 4868, 4873
immune evasion 4326
immune response, *in vitro* 119
immunocompromised hosts
man
India 2438
reviews 1150
Spain 2430
mice, immunotherapy 5961
immunodiagnosis 3185
inosine, *in vitro* 5245
kinetoplast DNA 3329
Lagurus lagurus, susceptibility 1779
leukaemia, man, India 2961
lipids 1998
lipophosphoglycans 4403
reviews 1398
lovastatin, *in vitro,* mode of action 5744
macrophages
host parasite relationships 2693, 3348
apoptosis 618
in vitro 1367
immunotherapy 5963
man
Australia 1826
Chad 2356
China 6, 374, 4811
Leishmania donovani *cont.*
man *cont.*
China *cont.*
control 3200
epidemiology 946
diagnosis 361, 1724, 2912, 4112, 6265
drug therapy 54, 2218, 2780, 2783, 2797, 4354, 5213, 5686, 5689, 6192
reviews 1589
Ethiopia
epidemiology 622, 1518
transmission 1518
France, imported infections 6141
Germany 10
haematology 4397
immune response 96, 112, 117-118, 1266, 5933-5934
reviews 3107
immunodiagnosis 515, 1289, 1905, 3186, 3194-3195, 3199-3200, 4297, 4300, 5475, 5937, 5942
immunotherapy 4354
India 4824
epidemiology 255, 2719, 4572
Iraq 5
Israel, epidemiology 2744
Kenya
epidemiology 2182
splenomegaly 5528
Lebanon 214
Libya, epidemiology 5631
Mediterranean region, epidemiology, reviews 5608
pathology 1955, 2595, 2783, 2912, 3264, 5351, 5992
Saudi Arabia 2595
Somalia, epidemiology 4297, 5113
Spain 9, 2912
Sudan 1724, 5351
tumour necrosis factor, receptors 3812
UK, blood transfusion 2954
mannans 1391
mice
drug therapy 1649
immune response 838, 2514, 4281, 4918
immunity 4281
immunization 140
resistance 3835
miconazole, *in vitro,* mode of action 5744
minichromosomes 4448
molecular karyotypes 1475
molecular taxonomy 5586
monoclonal antibodies 2496
monocytes, host parasite relationships 2707
mycotoxins, *in vitro* 2278
neuroleptics, *in vitro,* mode of action 321
nucleotidase 5564
Phlebotomus argentipes
host parasite relationships 2754
transmission, membrane feeding 3456
Phlebotomus chinensis
China 946
control 5266
Phlebotomus martini, Kenya 2182
plant extracts, *in vitro* 708, 2821, 2830, 5229, 5739
polyamine analogues, *in vitro* 6005
polypeptides, epitopes 2496
quinazolinones, *in vitro* 3585
rabbits, immunodiagnosis 4299
recombinant surface antigen, promastigotes 2067
ribosomes, paromomycin 5237
RNA, binding proteins 2045
sinefungin, *in vitro* 4078
sinefungin analogues, *in vitro* 323
sucrase 916
superoxide dismutase 4404
surface antigens 4326
transfection 2035
triazoloquinazolinones, *in vitro* 3585
trypanothione reductase 591, 2035
Leishmania enriettii
glucose transporters 5562

Leishmania enriettii *cont.*
macrophages, host parasite relationships 2702
transfection, *Plasmodium yoelii,* circumsporozoite protein 4346
Leishmania garnhami, hamsters, drug therapy 317
Leishmania gerbilli
chemotaxonomy 6056
immunotaxonomy 6056
Phlebotomus andrejevi, China, transmission 2169
Phlebotomus mongolensis, China, transmission 2169
Rhombomys opimus, China, epidemiology 2169
Leishmania guyanensis
DNA probes 1476
double stranded RNA, nucleotide sequences 6017
drug resistance, meglumine antimonate 1033
genetic polymorphism 4500
Lutzomyia intermedia, development 5145
man
Brazil, epidemiology 1536
drug therapy 6194
molecular taxonomy 1476
Phlebotominae, Brazil, epidemiology 1536
sodium stibogluconate, *in vitro* 1033
viruses 922
wild animals, Brazil, epidemiology 1536
Leishmania infantum
alleles, polymorphism 1475
chemotaxonomy 1821, 5061, 6056
complementary DNA 2652
culture techniques 5309, 6246, 6249
dogs
control, reviews 4018
drug therapy 145, 2219, 5218
immunodiagnosis 4943
immunotherapy 145
Portugal 22
epidemiology 980
Spain, transmission 3445
genome mapping 4477
guide RNA 2071
histones 2652
human immunodeficiency virus
man
diagnosis 5309
drug therapy 1579
immunodiagnosis 1901
Italy 3058
Spain 5064
immune response, *in vitro* 3144
immunocompromised hosts
hamsters, experimental infections 5849
man, drug therapy 1579
Praomys natalensis, experimental infections 5849
rats, experimental infection 5848
Sigmodon hispidus, experimental infections 5849
immunotaxonomy 6056
man
control, reviews 4018
diagnosis 5278
drug therapy 1579, 3516, 6180
France 1579
epidemiology 2167, 2529
immunodiagnosis 2529
Italy 1579
epidemiology 1541
Mediterranean region, epidemiology, reviews 5608
non-specific immunity, BCG vaccine 1920
Pakistan, epidemiology 1920, 5115
Portugal 1579
epidemiology 980
Spain, epidemiology 3423
Tunisia, epidemiology 3417
Turkey 6056
membrane proteins 1446
molecular karyotypes 1475
molecular taxonomy 5586
nucleotide binding proteins 1446
Leishmania infantum *cont.*
Phlebotomus perniciosus
Italy 1541
transmission 2219, 3445
plant extracts, *in vitro* 2276
T lymphocytes, cell lines 3168
techniques, detection, macrophages 5278
zymodemes 5064
Leishmania infantum chagasi
anilinoacridines, *in vitro* 2271
cytoplasmic polyhedrosis viruses, *Lutzomyia longipalpis,* interactions 5139
DNA probes 1476
dogs, control, reviews 4018
drug therapy, man, reviews 1150
human immunodeficiency virus, man, Brazil 2144
immunocompromised hosts, man, reviews 1150
Lutzomyia longipalpis, transmission 5136
man
Brazil, epidemiology 2144, 2720, 5098
control, reviews 4018
immune response 99
immunopathology 148
immunotherapy 3236
messenger RNA 599
molecular taxonomy 1476
phosphoric monoester hydrolases 2646
physiology 612
ribosomal proteins 6049
Leishmania infantum infantum
amplification 3557
antigens 4303
aromatic diamidines, *in vitro,* mode of action 2275
chemotaxonomy 934
culture techniques 1049
dogs
diagnosis 5312
experimental infection 5161
immunity 5161
drug resistance
α-difluoromethylornithine 914
diminazene 914
drug therapy, man, reviews 1150
human immunodeficiency virus
man
France 2440, 3831
immunodiagnosis 3831
Italy 444, 3761
Portugal 1821
Spain 934
UK 5889
immunocompromised hosts
man
diagnosis 2322
reviews 1150
man
drug therapy 4558
France 1098
immune response 494
immunodiagnosis 1904, 4295, 4303
Iran, reviews 42
Mediterranean region
control 4558
epidemiology 4558
pathology 5889
mice, drug therapy 4558
Phlebotomus ariasi, Portugal 980
Phlebotomus perniciosus, transmission 5161
Pneumocystis carinii, rats, interactions 2413
proteins 2670
putrescine 914
spermidine 914
techniques, studying, sol-gel entrapment 1706
Leishmania killicki
chemotaxonomy 6056
immunotaxonomy 6056
Leishmania lainsoni
chemotaxonomy 1470
man
Brazil, epidemiology 1536
Peru, epidemiology 1470
molecular taxonomy 3918, 5584
Phlebotominae, Brazil, epidemiology 1536
Leishmania lainsoni *cont.*
wild animals, Brazil, epidemiology 1536
Leishmania major
actin 3913
amino acid metabolism 3160
antigens 2495, 3160
Cercopithecus aethiops, immune response 2502
chromosomes 89
culture techniques 2899, 6249
cysteine proteinases 4127, 5546
DNA probes 1476
drug resistance
methotrexate 2808
paromomycin 2016
sodium stibogluconate 1628
trivalent antimony 4451
Enterobacteriaceae, mice, interactions 3054
fibrillarin 595
gene B protein 3294
glycoinositol phospholipid 925
glycoproteins 3294
glycosylphosphatidylinositol phospholipase C 180
glycosylphosphatidylinositol synthesis 171
goats, Kenya, epidemiology 3468
hamsters, drug therapy 2785
heat shock proteins 211, 3909, 5039
immune evasion 4326
immune response, *in vitro* 1876, 3144
Leishmania aethiopica, antigens, cross reaction 5476
Leishmania braziliensis, antigens, cross reaction 5476
lipophosphoglycans 201, 1438, 2095, 3294, 3902
promastigotes 2006
reviews 1398
Lutzomyia ayacuchensis, Ecuador, transmission 2176
macrophages
host parasite relationships 2704, 3349, 3929
immune evasion 2494
immune response 2494, 5440
immunostimulation, *in vitro* 2569
man
Algeria 5821
diagnosis 1724
drug therapy, reviews 6181
Ecuador, epidemiology 2176
Egypt
control 6137
epidemiology 6137
immunity 1923
immunodiagnosis 3195, 4298
Iran 1771
epidemiology 3446, 5086, 6172
zoonoses 6172
Iraq 5
Israel, epidemiology 2724, 3447
Jordan 4298
pathology 5523
Saudi Arabia, epidemiology 2165
Sudan 1724, 5523
epidemiology 2165
metalloproteinases 1397
mice
drug therapy 3542, 5198, 5690
immune response 493, 500-501, 835, 1860, 1863, 1879, 2475, 2493, 2495, 3117, 3169, 3222, 4249, 4254, 4901, 4916, 4924, 5437
reviews 1256, 2481, 3107
strain differences 533
immunity 5489
immunization 835, 2559, 3222
immunology 5435
immunopathology 2573-2574
immunotherapy 2566, 5690
induced resistance 3211
persistence 2538
resistance 4322
susceptibility, strain differences 533
treatment 2205
Micrococcaceae, mice, interactions 3054
minichromosomes 4448, 6043
molecular taxonomy 1476, 5586

Leishmania major *cont.*
monocytes, host parasite relationships 2113, 2707
neutrophils, host parasite relationships 2113
P-glycoproteins 4451
Pasteurellaceae, mice, interactions 3054
Phlebotomus caucasicus, Iran 3446
Phlebotomus duboscqi, Kenya, transmission 3468
Phlebotomus papatasi
development 6278
dietary factors 3447
Iran, transmission 6172
Israel 3447
vector competence, lipophosphoglycans 2765
phosphorylation 578, 913
plant extracts, *in vitro* 2830, 5739
Praomys natalensis, Nigeria, epidemiology 5114
protein kinase 578
Psammomys obesus, Jordan, epidemiology 2135
Pseudomonadaceae, mice, interactions 3054
recombinant surface antigen, promastigotes 2067
ribosomal proteins 6049
rodents, Iran, epidemiology 6172
Sergentomyia garnhami, Kenya 5660
surface antigens 4326, 5437
Tatera gambiana, Nigeria, epidemiology 5114
techniques, quantitation, promastigotes 1693
transfection, health hazards 2016
trivalent antimony, *in vitro* 4451
tubulozole-C, *in vitro* 319
tubulozole-T, *in vitro* 319
ubiquinone, biosynthesis 3899
ubiquitin 2657
ultrastructure, promastigotes, paraxial rod 4229

Leishmania mexicana
acid phosphatase 2642, 3320
amphotericin B, *in vitro* 2871
antigens 490
Venezuela 3158
chemotaxonomy 1469
cysteine proteinases 1424, 3300
amastigotes 4525
DNA probes 1476
enzymes 173, 202, 603
glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 4408
glycoinositol phospholipids 490
hamsters
pathology, experimental infections 1937
susceptibility, experimental infections 1937
Imcpb gene array 603
ketoconazole, *in vitro* 2871
lipophosphoglycans 2095
reviews 1398
liposomes, phosphatidylcholine 2291
Lutzomyia, Venezuela 1542
Lutzomyia ayacuchensis, Ecuador, transmission 2176
Lutzomyia ovallesi, Venezuela 995
man
Belize 2601
diagnosis 1065, 2601, 4766
drug therapy 2788, 2798
Ecuador, epidemiology 2176
histopathology 2601
immune response 840
immunodiagnosis 2508
Turkey 763
Venezuela, epidemiology 1542
metalloproteinases 2647
mice
host parasite relationships, amastigotes 4525
immune response 490, 2479
immunity 2548
immunization 3221
pathogenicity 3275
pathology, experimental infections 1937

Leishmania mexicana *cont.*
mice *cont.*
susceptibility, experimental infections 1937
treatment 2205
minichromosomes 4448
molecular taxonomy 1476
monocytes, host parasite relationships 2707
Neotoma micropus
USA
epidemiology 5614
transmission 5614
phosphatidylinositols 583
phosphorylation 913
promastigotes, cysteine proteinases 915
recombinant surface antigen, promastigotes 2067
Sigmodon hispidus
USA
epidemiology 5614
transmission 5614
Trypanosoma cruzi, antigens, cross reaction 2508
tubulin 5030
ultrastructure, *in vitro* 1834

Leishmania naiffi
man, Brazil, epidemiology 1536
Phlebotominae, Brazil, epidemiology 1536
wild animals, Brazil, epidemiology 1536

Leishmania panamensis
Colombia, drug resistance, paromomycin 2810
dogs, Ecuador 2158
Lutzomyia intermedia, development 5145
Lutzomyia serrana, Ecuador 2757
Lutzomyia trapidoi, Ecuador 2756
man
Colombia 1756
drug therapy, reviews 6181
Ecuador, epidemiology 2156, 2755-2757
Nicaragua, epidemiology 958
mice
pathology 5967
treatment 2205
monocytes, host parasite relationships 616

Leishmania peruviana
chemotaxonomy 6061
genetics, karyotypes 2031
glycoproteins 2056
gp63 6054
Leishmania braziliensis, hybrids 6061
Lutzomyia, Peru 3444
man
immunity 3957
Peru
control 3444
epidemiology 3444, 3957, 6061
Peru, genetic diversity 6041

Leishmania pifanoi
cysteine proteinases 4406
cytochemistry 4406

Leishmania shawi
man, Brazil, epidemiology 1536
Phlebotominae, Brazil, epidemiology 1536
wild animals, Brazil, epidemiology 1536

Leishmania tropica
acid phosphatase, promastigotes 4078
adenosinetriphosphatase 3559
chemotaxonomy 1469
DNA probes 1476
drug resistance, methotrexate 3559
fluoroinosine, *in vitro* 6227
macrophages, host parasite relationships 2693
man
Afghanistan, epidemiology 3443
drug therapy 6200
reviews 6181
Germany 379
immune response 4908
Iran 5827
Iraq 5
Israel, epidemiology 2724
Jordan, epidemiology 5618
Kenya, epidemiology 1540
Saudi Arabia 5824

Leishmania tropica *cont.*
man *cont.*
Turkey 762
epidemiology 6088
molecular taxonomy 1476, 5586
Phlebotomus aculeatus, Kenya 1540
Phlebotomus papatasi
Turkey 6088
vector competence 3443
recombinant surface antigen, promastigotes 2067
ribosomes, paromomycin 5237
sinefungin, *in vitro* 4078

Leishmania turanica
chemotaxonomy 6056
immunotaxonomy 6056
Lagurus lagurus, susceptibility 1779
Phlebotomus andrejevi, China, transmission 2169
Phlebotomus mongolensis, China, transmission 2169
Rhombomys opimus, China, epidemiology 2169

Leishmania venezuelensis, mice, drug therapy 2202, 4649

Leishmaniasis, conferences, Brazil 2343

Leishmanin skin test, *Leishmania infantum* 1920, 2529

Leishmanins, *Leishmania major* 2313

Lepidodactylus lugubris, parasites, Asia, ecology 4522

Leptatherina presbyteroides
Ortholineata striateculus, new species, Australia 3090
Zschokkella macrocapsula, new species, Australia, Tasmania 3090

Leptobotia compressicauda, *Myxobolus jianouensis,* new species, China 2452

Leptomonas, *Dysdercus peruvianus,* host parasite relationships, experimental infections 3752

Leptomonas collosoma
molecular karyotypes 1448
RNA, spliced leader 4497

Leptomonas samueli
phosphoinositol, characterization 182
techniques
mass spectrometry, oligosaccharides 4754
nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, oligosaccharides 4755

Leptomonas seymouri
mini-exon gene, promoters 5563
ribonucleoproteins 210

Leptomyxidae, water, USA, new records 3689

Lepus brachyurus, *Eimeria,* Japan 2399

Lepus europaeus
Eimeria
Czech Republic 781
Italy 4172
parasites, Germany 25
Sarcocystis, Poland, new host records 1124
Toxoplasma gondii, Sweden, epidemiology 2137

Lethocerus indicus, *Bodo indica,* new species, India 5896

Leuciscus cephalus, *Goussia chalupskyi,* new species, Czech Republic 2441

Leuciscus idus, *Myxobolus carassii,* epidemiology, experimental infections 1551

Leucocytozoon
Caprimulgidae, South Africa 807
Columbidae, South Africa 807
Gruidae, South Africa 807
Parus major
susceptibility 1922
UK, reproductive effort 1922
Passeriformes, South Africa 808
predatory birds, USA 5381
Spheniscidae, South Africa 807

Leucocytozoon balmorali, redescriptions 808

Leucocytozoon bouffardi, redescriptions 808

Leucocytozoon brimonti
redescriptions 808
synonyms 808

Leucocytozoon caprimulgi, redescriptions 807

Leucocytozoon caulleryi
fowls
immune response, reviews 1800
immunodiagnosis 4951
resistance 131
life history, reviews 1800
Leucocytozoon deswardti, new species, *Promerops gurneyi,* South Africa 808
Leucocytozoon dutoiti, new species, *Serinus gularis,* South Africa 808
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
Carduelis flammea flammea, Canada, sexual selection 2699
redescriptions 808
Leucocytozoon gentili
redescriptions 808
synonyms 808
Leucocytozoon grusi, redescriptions 807
Leucocytozoon huchzermeyeri, new species, *Halcyon albiventris,* South Africa 5410
Leucocytozoon lovati
Dendragapus obscurus
Canada
ecology 644
epidemiology 644
Leucocytozoon marchouxi
redescriptions 807
synonyms 807
Leucocytozoon molpastis, nomenclature 808
Leucocytozoon monardi, nomenclature 808
Leucocytozoon muscicapa, new species, *Ficedula hypoleuca,* Finland 5897
Leucocytozoon nectariniae, new species, *Nectariniae famosa,* South Africa 808
Leucocytozoon peircei, new species, *Phylloscopus trochilus,* South Africa 5410
Leucocytozoon pycnonoti, new species, *Pycnonotus barbatus,* South Africa 808
Leucocytozoon roubaudi, redescriptions 808
Leucocytozoon simondi, *Aix sponsa,* USA, epidemiology 2171
Leucocytozoon sturni, new species, *Spreo bicolor,* South Africa 808
Leucocytozoon tawaki, redescriptions 807
Leucocytozoon turtur, nomenclature 807
Leucocytozoon underhilli, new species, *Onychognathus morio,* South Africa 5410
Leucocytozoon ziemanni
Aegolius funereus
Finland 5593
host parasite relationships 5593
Leucocytozoon zosteropis, redescriptions 808
Leukaemia
Leishmania donovani, man, India 2961
Pneumocystis carinii
man
prophylaxis 300, 303
UK 3074
Toxoplasma gondii, man, immunodiagnosis 3208
Leukocyte concentration, *Leishmania,* human immunodeficiency virus 5286
Leukocytes
Crithidia oncopelti, host parasite relationships 3345
Eimeria tenella, caecum 6074
Leishmania major 2502
pigment, *Plasmodium falciparum* 5795
Plasmodium berghei 1893
Plasmodium falciparum 5436
in vitro, flow cytometry 5935
Plasmodium vivax 5436
Theileria annulata, metalloproteinases 4532
Trypanoplasma borreli 5466
Trypanosoma brucei 3281
Leukotriene B4, *Trichomonas vaginalis* 3807
Leukotrienes, *Trichomonas vaginalis* 3802
Leupeptin, *Aedes aegypti,* trypsin, inhibition 4633
Levamisole
Eimeria tenella, fowls 5720
Trypanosoma evansi, cattle 548
Levineia, nomenclature 3085
Libya, *Leishmania donovani,* man, epidemiology 5631
Licochalcone A
Leishmania donovani, hamsters 3542
Leishmania major, mice 3542
LiF2 antigen, *Leishmania infantum,* dogs 145
Life history
Agmasoma penaei 1210
Amblyospora, Culicidae 5314
Amblyospora californica 4776
Apicomplexa 2924
Babesia bigemina 6276
Babesia canis 6276
Babesia equi 1549, 1552
Babesia gibsoni 4773
Besnoitia wallacei 2919
Blastocystis hominis 5316
Bonamia ostreae, Ostrea edulis 2334
Cryptosporidium meleagridis 4777
quails 1744
Eimeria anguillae 1075
Eimeria arizonensis, Peromyscus maniculatus 5318
Eimeria delicata, Peromyscus maniculatus 5318
Eimeria falciformis 1736
Eimeria mulardi, ducks 1827
Eimeria stiedai 4778
Goussia bohemica 1187
Goussia gadi 1839
Goussia trichogasteri 2917
Gurleya dorisae
Anabolia nervosa 3088
Micropterna lateralis 3088
Haplosporidium nelsoni, Crassostrea virginica 2922
Henneguya doori, Perca flavescens 2921
Hepatozoon sipedon 1183
Hoferellus carassii, Carassius auratus 4779
Isospora platyurusi 4886
Isospora rivolta 2187
Isospora uptoni 4886
Leishmania major 6278
Leucocytozoon caulleryi, reviews 1800
Microspora 1741
Myxidium giardi
European eels 2335
Tubifex 2335
Myxobolus cerebralis 747, 5803
Myxobolus neurophilus 1137
Paraophioidina scolecoides 2447
Plasmodium 745
mathematical models 5804
mice, reviews 1740
Plasmodium cynomolgi, monkeys, experimental infections 744
Plasmodium falciparum 4632
Plasmodium vinckei lentum 2331
Plasmodium vinckei petteri, mice, merozoites 5319
Plasmodium vinckei vinckei 2331
Plasmodium vivax 4775, 5317
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis, mice, merozoites 5319
Plasmodium yoelii yoelii 2331
Pleistophora anguillarum 6254
Pneumocystis carinii
DNA 5805
immunocompromised hosts, rats 5806
protozoa, *Gadus morhua* 2393
Psorospermium haeckeli 5320
Sarcocystis capracanis 1074, 4117
Sarcocystis hircicanis 17
Sphaerospora 1214
Sphaerospora renicola 889
Theileria annulata 6275
Theileria parva 6275
Trichomonas 367
Trypanosoma brucei, regulation 2333
Trypanosoma cruzi 669, 3102
epimastigotes 5315
Trypanosoma theileri 1734
Variomorpha necatrix 1209
Light microscopy, *Plasmodium* 3659
Linkage disequilibrium, *Trypanosoma brucei* 2668
Linoleic acid
Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro 6235
Plasmodium vinckei petteri, mice 6235
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis, mice 6235
Linolenic acid
Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro 6235
Plasmodium vinckei petteri, mice 6235
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis, mice 6235
Lipid metabolism
Acanthamoeba castellanii 1485
inhibitors
Plasmodium, mice 4660
Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro 4660
Lipid peroxidation
Plasmodium berghei 877
Plasmodium vinckei 877
Lipids
Cryptosporidium parvum 1387
Leishmania donovani 1998
Plasmodium falciparum 3350
Trichomonas vaginalis 3887
Tritrichomonas foetus 3887
Lipopeptides, *Leishmania donovani* 5962
Lipopeptidophosphoglycans, structure, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 184
Lipophosphoglycans
Leishmania 179, 1489, 1992, 2765, 4438
reviews 1398
Leishmania donovani 4403
Leishmania major 201, 1438, 2095, 3294, 3902
promastigotes 2006
Leishmania mexicana 2095
Lipophrys folis, *Haemogregarina bigemina,* Portugal, epidemiology 1556
Lipopolysaccharides, *Leishmania major,* macrophages 2569
Liposomal amphotericin B, *Leishmania,* man 2207
Liposomes
amphotericin B, *Leishmania donovani,* man 5686
Leishmania mexicana, phosphatidylcholine 2291
Liquid chromatography, diclazuril 4070
Lithium chloride, *Trypanosoma brucei,* rats 5685
Lithuania
Haemoproteus payevskyi, new species, *Acrocephalus scirpaceus* 5900
Larssonia, new genus, *Daphnia pulex* 2449
Toxoplasma gondii, man 965
Live vaccines
Babesia bigemina 3220, 3230
Babesia bovis 3220, 3227, 3230, 4329
coccidia 3231
Cryptobia salmositica 519
Cryptosporidium parvum 543
Eimeria 871, 2558, 4968
Plasmodium 138
Plasmodium berghei 1300, 4970
Plasmodium falciparum 4334
Plasmodium yoelii 3233, 4335, 4346
Theileria annulata 1321, 2520, 5501
Toxoplasma gondii 1278, 2561, 3217, 4337
Trypanosoma cruzi 542
Trypanosoma evansi 1331, 4353
Liver cells
Plasmodium falciparum, sporozoites, ligands 4922
toxicity, pentamidine 333
Liver transplant, *Pneumocystis carinii,* immunocompromised hosts, man 4215
Livestock
Babesia
Africa, control 5269
drug therapy, reviews 1600
prophylaxis, reviews 1600
diseases, southern Africa, books 4807
Giardia
Cuba, epidemiology 2745
reviews 1774
Ixodidae, Africa, control 5269
Neospora caninum, reviews 5877
parasites
control
farming systems 1569
nomadism, reviews 1516
reviews 1568
epidemiology, nomadism, reviews 1516
losses, reviews 439
vaccines, reviews 1317, 4348
protozoa
abortion 1340
biotechnology 1564
Brazil 6154

Livestock *cont.*
protozoa *cont.*
immunization, reviews 539
vaccines 3228
Sarcocystis
India 2987
reviews 39
Malaysia, reviews 38
Theileria
Africa, control 1570
drug therapy, reviews 1600
prophylaxis, reviews 1600
Theileria parva
Africa 1081, 5327
control 5269
tickborne diseases, Kenya, reviews 5829
Toxoplasma gondii, meat hygiene 4635
Trypanosoma
Africa 1081, 5327
control 268, 3484
diagnosis 123
drug therapy, reviews 1600
Ethiopia, control 5775
immunodiagnosis 123
pathology, reviews, hypogonadism 3854
prophylaxis, reviews 1600
reviews 1801
southern Africa, control 5135
transmission 1555
Trypanosoma brucei, Africa, control, social aspects 802
Trypanosoma cruzi, Paraguay, zoonoses 1559
vector-borne diseases, reviews 5643
Liza aurata, *Polysporoplasma mugilis,* new genus, new species, Spain 4226
Liza saliens, *Zschokkella mugilis,* new species, Spain 1213
Lizards
coccidia
Mexico, epidemiology 2738
USA, epidemiology 2738
Sarcocystis, host specificity 789
Locusta migratoria, *Nosema locustae,* transmission 2761
Loma
rainbow trout
pathology 5385
USA 5385
Loma salmonae
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha
drug therapy 4662
transmission, experimental infections 4012
Lonchura, *Isospora,* keys 2442
Lonchura leucogastroides
Isospora leucogastroides, new species, Malaysia 2442
Isospora loaei, new species, Malaysia 2442
Isospora malayaensis, new species, Malaysia 2442
Isospora tenuis, new species, Malaysia 2442
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, reports 750-751
Lophomonas blattarum, man, China 4810
Losses
parasites
foodborne diseases 1813
livestock, reviews 439
Plasmodium falciparum, education 1814
Lovastatin
Babesia divergens, in vitro 2872
Leishmania amazonensis, in vitro, mode of action 5744
Leishmania donovani, in vitro, mode of action 5744
mode of action 5744
Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro 2872
Low birth weight infants, *Plasmodium falciparum* 2133
Lung cells, *Pneumocystis carinii,* host parasite relationships 1164
Luteinizing hormone, *Trypanosoma congolense* 3859
Lutzomyia
Leishmania braziliensis, Brazil, epidemiology 3958
parasites, transmission, reviews 5643
Lutzomyia ayacuchensis
Leishmania major, Ecuador, transmission 2176
Leishmania mexicana, Ecuador, transmission 2176
Lutzomyia gomezi, *Leishmania,* Venezuela 1542
Lutzomyia intermedia
Leishmania, development 5145
Leishmania braziliensis, Argentina 5148
Lutzomyia longipalpis
Leishmania, host parasite relationships 1489
Leishmania amazonensis, development, promastigotes 4630
Leishmania chagasi
development 1550
transmission 1550
Leishmania infantum chagasi
cytoplasmic polyhedrosis viruses, interactions 5139
transmission 5136
Lutzomyia ovallesi
Leishmania, Venezuela 1542
Leishmania braziliensis, Venezuela 995
Leishmania mexicana, Venezuela 995
Lutzomyia peruensis, *Leishmania peruviana,* Peru 3444
Lutzomyia serrana, *Leishmania,* Ecuador 2757
Lutzomyia trapidoi, *Leishmania panamensis,* Ecuador 2756
Lutzomyia verrucarum, *Leishmania peruviana,* Peru 3444
Lycaon pictus, parasites, South Africa 5369
Lycodes raridens, *Haemogregarina,* Alaska 423
Lygodactylus grotei
Trypanosoma lygodactyli, new species, Tanzania 5894
Trypanosoma uluguruensis, new species, Tanzania 5894
Lygodactylus luteopicturatus
Trypanosoma lygodactyli, new species, Tanzania 5894
Trypanosoma uluguruensis, new species, Tanzania 5894
Lygodactylus williamsi, *Trypanosoma uluguruensis,* new species, Tanzania 5894
Lymphatic system, *Plasmodium,* merozoites 5319
Lymphocyte transformation
Plasmodium falciparum 4255
Theileria parva, host parasite relationships 2111
Trypanosoma brucei, in vitro 2491
Trypanosoma cruzi 4360-4361
Lymphocytes (*see also* Natural killer cells)
Ascaridia galli 510
Cryptosporidium parvum 3179
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, mice 2567
Giardia duodenalis 3810
Leishmania donovani 119
Plasmodium vivax 4264
protozoa 3758
Theileria 2466
Theileria parva, cell invasion 3359
Toxoplasma gondii 1242
Trypanosoma cruzi, mice 5492
Lymphokine activated killer cells, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 5931
Lymphokines
Plasmodium 3799
Plasmodium falciparum 3846
Lysis
Trypanosoma brucei, human serum 4961
Trypanosoma brucei brucei, serum, *in vitro* 1919
Trypanosoma cruzi, zymodemes 4325
Lysophospholipase, *Entamoeba histolytica* 3900
Macaca, *Plasmodium cynomolgi,* drug therapy 2224
Macaca mulatta
Balantidium coli, experimental infections 4190
Neospora
pathology 667
transplacental transmission 667
Macaca mulatta *cont.*
Plasmodium coatneyi, immune response 3131
Plasmodium cynomolgi
drug therapy 5674, 5679
immunization 4967
prophylaxis 1003
Plasmodium fragile, pathogenesis 1960
Plasmodium inui, pathology, experimental infections 770
Plasmodium knowlesi
drug therapy 2223
immunopathology 4975
pathology 4998
Plasmodium vivax, Plasmodium cynomolgi, cross immunity 854
proguanil, *Plasmodium cynomolgi* 1003
Sarcocystis neurona, simian immunodeficiency virus 771
sulfamethoxazole, *Plasmodium cynomolgi* 1003
Toxoplasma gondii, drug therapy 4661, 5678
Machilinus rupestris
Hyalospora volsella
Spain
new geographic records 1182
new host records 1182
Macroclemys temminckii, Haemogregarinidae, USA, new host records 3023
Macrolide antibiotics
protozoa
laboratory mammals 1586
man 1586
Macrophage activation, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 3804
Macrophage colony stimulating factor, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 3276
Macrophages
Entamoeba histolytica
immunity, *in vitro* 5953
immunosuppression, *in vitro* 2576
in vitro 1935
transforming growth factor, *in vitro* 5953
Giardia duodenalis, in vitro 1933
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis 2489
Leishmania
cell invasion 6071
reviews 3939
genetic resistance 1917
host parasite relationships, reviews 3940
immune response, *in vitro* 5917
interactions, *in vitro* 46
Leishmania amazonensis
host parasite relationships 2096
in vitro 3105
Leishmania donovani
host parasite relationships 2693, 3348
apoptosis 618
in vitro 1367
immunotherapy 5963
man 118
Leishmania enriettii, host parasite relationships 2702
Leishmania major 835
host parasite relationships 2704, 3349, 3929
immune evasion 2494
immune response 2494, 5440
immunostimulation, *in vitro* 2569
in vitro 5435
Leishmania mexicana 490
Leishmania tropica, host parasite relationships 2693
Mycobacterium, interactions, *in vitro* 46
pentamidine, *in vitro* 4724
Plasmodium falciparum, host parasite relationships 1894
Pneumocystis carinii 3166
in vitro 508, 3163
Rhabdospora thelohani 3791
Theileria annulata 3134, 4275
Theileria parva 3134
Toxoplasma gondii 496, 836, 1891
azithromycin 4087
host parasite relationships 3347, 3357
immune response 5440
in vitro 502, 837
Trypanosoma brucei 504, 1853, 3848

Macrophages *cont.*
Trypanosoma congolense 114
Trypanosoma cruzi 2469
cytotoxicity, *in vitro* 1874
host parasite relationships 939
immune response 3808
in vitro 1253
immunological deficiency 4364
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 497
Macropus eugenii, *Toxoplasma gondii,* immunization 2561, 3217
Macropus giganteus, *Acanthamoeba,* Australia, zoological gardens 2384
Macrozoarces americanus, *Haemohormidium terranovae,* Canada 2444
Madagascar
Plasmodium falciparum
Anopheles 5143, 6163
hepatitis A, man 383
hepatitis B, man 383
man, epidemiology 2547, 5143, 5458, 6163
Toxoplasma gondii, man, epidemiology 5087
Maduramicin
Eimeria tenella, fowls 2208, 5720
fowls, *Lactobacillus* 723
toxicity
duokvin
antibiotics, fowls 713
sulfonamides, fowls 713
fowls 6237-6238
Magnesium, *Plasmodium falciparum,* inhibition, *in vitro* 4311
Magnetic resonance imaging, *Toxoplasma gondii,* human immunodeficiency virus, man 366
Major histocompatibility complex
Giardia duodenalis 5983
host parasite relationships 4529
Leishmania major 5489
Plasmodium falciparum
man, Madagascar 3811
mice 1275
Theileria annulata 1259
Theileria parva, cell invasion 3359
Toxoplasma gondii 534, 4319
Trypanosoma cruzi 4364
Major surface antigen, *Toxoplasma gondii* 1246
Major surface antigen gene, *Toxoplasma gondii* 3906
Malachite green
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis, rainbow trout 2786
Perkinsus marinus, oysters 285
Malaria (*see Plasmodium*)
conferences, UK 2344
ethics 748
Malariotherapy
inoculum size 1936
Plasmodium ovale, inoculum size 3254
Malassezia furfur, *Leishmania,* man, Sudan, interactions 4199
Malate dehydrogenase
Plasmodium falciparum 4427
Tritrichomonas foetus 909
Malawi
Plasmodium
human immunodeficiency virus, man, epidemiology 2126
man 2781
epidemiology 3416, 4762, 5604
knowledge, attitudes, practices 2737
Plasmodium falciparum
man 1304
attitudes 3472-3475, 3479
women 3476
control 3477
household expenditure 3478
epidemiology 5458
anaemia 968
Trypanosoma, livestock, control 5135
Malaysia
Blastocystis hominis, man, diarrhoea 3376
conferences
parasitology 2938
tropical medicine 2938
Malaysia *cont.*
Cryptosporidium, human immunodeficiency virus, man 4862
Isospora leucogastroides, new species, *Lonchura leucogastroides* 2442
Isospora loaei, new species, *Lonchura leucogastroides* 2442
Isospora malayaensis, new species, *Lonchura leucogastroides* 2442
Isospora tenuis, new species, *Lonchura leucogastroides* 2442
Isotricha jalaludinii, new species, *Tragulus javanicus* 3778
parasites
man
reviews 432
zoonoses 266
Plasmodium
Anopheles, transmission, history 4791
Anopheles maculatus 4616
man
epidemiology 4115, 4616
history 4791
Plasmodium draconis, new species, *Draco volans* 5898
Plasmodium falciparum
Anopheles 5151
drug resistance
chloroquine 5736
cycloguanil 5736
man, epidemiology 4111, 5151
Plasmodium vivax, man, epidemiology 4111
Plasmodium volans, new species, *Draco volans* 5898
protozoa, man, epidemiology 3376, 3977
Sarcocystis
livestock, reviews 38
man 3786
reviews 38
wild animals, reviews 38
Toxoplasma gondii, man, epidemiology 3375
Trypanosoma ampanense, new species, *Rana blythi* 3771
Trypanosoma bulat, new species, *Rana blythi* 3771
Trypanosoma maleisiense, new species, *Rana blythi* 3771
Trypanosoma midaii, new species, *Rana blythi* 3771
Mali, *Plasmodium falciparum,* man 92
Malic enzyme, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 1404
Malnutrition
Cryptosporidium, man, Gabon 6081
Giardia, man, Gabon 6081
Maloprim (*see* dapsone pyrimethamine; pyrimethamine dapsone)
Malta
Leishmania donovani, man 10
Leishmania infantum infantum
man
control 4558
epidemiology 4558
Mammals
coccidia, host specificity, India 794
Microspora, reviews 2367
protozoa, immune response, reviews 4907
Man
Acanthamoeba 1096
bacteria, interactions 1152
Canada 4817
case reports 385
drug therapy 2230, 3507, 4024, 5253, 6201
France 3735, 6201
Germany 15, 2960
human immunodeficiency virus 4869
USA 3063
immune response 1252
Israel 1099
Japan, epidemiology 2141
keratitis 4144
New Zealand 4024
pathogenesis 5000
pathology 3063, 4869
reviews 1097, 4853
reviews 435
Thailand, encephalitis 2357
transmission 5160
Man *cont.*
Acanthamoeba cont.
treatment, keratitis 4043
UK, reviews 1097
USA 1094
Acanthamoeba polyphaga, Chile 2358
amodiaquine 1599, 3556, 3564, 5227
antimalarials 1024
reviews 4052
arteether 3563
arteflene, pharmacokinetics 1653
artemether 3563
artemisinin 3563
pharmacokinetics 5243
thalassaemia 702
artesunate 3563
Babesia
immunocompromised hosts, blood transfusion 463
reviews 2403
USA 767
Babesia gibsoni, USA 4143
Babesia microti
immunodiagnosis 861
transmission, blood transfusion 3465
Balamuthia mandrillaris
USA 2966
Venezuela 2360
Balantidium coli
Ecuador, epidemiology 2118
Venezuela, epidemiology, appendicitis 3990
Blastocystis
Pakistan, epidemiology 2164
reviews 5871
Blastocystis hominis
Australia 3713
Chile, epidemiology 645
diagnosis 5285
drug therapy 5091
human immunodeficiency virus, Spain 58
immune response 1887
immunodiagnosis 3822
Indonesia, epidemiology 2132
Jordan, epidemiology 5606
Malaysia, diarrhoea 3376
Mozambique 5352
pathology 3246
Slovenia, diarrhoea 2727
Turkey 2406
USA, epidemiology 5091
Chilomastix mesnili
Brazil, epidemiology 5603
immune response 108
Mozambique 5352
Nigeria, epidemiology 4571
pathology 108
transmission 4571
China, *Lophomonas blattarum* 4810
chloroquine 697, 1031, 1599, 1620, 1625, 2204, 2233-2234, 2237, 2240, 2242-2243, 2795, 2802, 2804, 2806, 3367, 3558, 3560-3561, 3563-3564, 3964, 4050-4051, 4053, 4688, 5221, 5225-5227, 5596, 5698, 5724, 5729, 5731, 5733, 5736, 6215, 6217, 6230
Guinea-Bissau, consumption 1605
pharmacokinetics 1654, 2272, 2833, 2837, 2850, 4071, 4722, 5251
ciliates, cerebrospinal fluid, contamination 2336
coccidia, Australia 3713
Cryptosporidium
Argentina, epidemiology 2174
Australia 3713
epidemiology 1524
Brazil, epidemiology 240, 2739, 5082
Chile 7
epidemiology 3949
China 625, 2962, 3718
epidemiology 240, 623, 2160, 3973, 5605
diagnosis 358, 738, 1716
faeces 740
diarrhoea
Gabon, epidemiology 6109
Philippines, epidemiology 221
drug therapy 2229
reviews 4666
epidemiology 3974

Man *cont.*
Cryptosporidium cont.
Gabon, malnutrition 6081
Gambia
diarrhoea 5629
epidemiology 5629
general account 4195
Germany, epidemiology 3406
Guinea-Bissau, epidemiology 2154
human immunodeficiency virus 453, 462
Brazil 1165
Cuba 5402
diagnosis 4930, 5307
drug therapy 56, 70, 689, 692
Ethiopia, diarrhoea 3076
immune response 5923
diarrhoea 5462
immunodiagnosis 4930
immunotherapy 146
Italy 446, 455, 5887
Malaysia 4862
pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis 5401
reviews 4200
Spain 56, 70, 804, 5307
Switzerland 4202
treatment, reviews 6198
UK 2414, 3061
USA 1166, 4861
diarrhoea 3080
epidemiology 973, 1823
gastritis 3080
Zambia 4209
immune response, nutritional state 3167
immunocompetent patients 380
immunocompromised hosts 2934
reviews 4207
Turkey 2436, 5883
diarrhoea 3365
immunodiagnosis 358, 2526, 3187, 5469, 5471, 5484
India, diarrhoea 5354
infectivity, computer simulation 2901
Jordan, epidemiology 2148
Korea Republic 358
Myanmar, epidemiology 5083
Papua New Guinea, epidemiology 1524
pathology 1351
Philippines, epidemiology 3167
reviews 1769, 3043, 3045
Saudi Arabia, diarrhoea 977
Spain 5341
epidemiology 2173
Thailand, diarrhoea 1761
transmission 3461, 4629, 6086
farms, open days 4013
food, reviews 253
Turkey 2404, 5823, 6078
epidemiology 6101
UK 4818
epidemiology 6086
USA
epidemiology 246, 3419, 4007, 5121-5122
waterborne diseases 4642
Venezuela, epidemiology 238
zoonoses 453
Cryptosporidium parvum
Chile, epidemiology 5088
China, epidemiology 638
diagnosis 5778
drug therapy 450, 2422
Guinea-Bissau, epidemiology 6142
human immunodeficiency virus 2422
Chile 5088
immune response 844, 4283
Italy 4870
pathology 4379
Uganda 77
USA 450
immune response 1264
immunocompromised hosts, Korea Republic 5888
immunodiagnosis, faeces 4947, 5947
Indonesia 4147
Mexico, epidemiology 972
pathology 4375
reviews 4980

Man *cont.*
Cryptosporidium parvum cont.
Poland, epidemiology 2730
Uganda 77
USA, epidemiology 4584
cycloguanil 5736
pharmacokinetics 2261
Cyclospora
Australia, imported infections 2972
drug therapy 5209
human immunodeficiency virus, Italy 4870
Nepal 5209
Netherlands, imported infections 5336
reviews 800, 3043, 3755
UK, diarrhoea, imported infections 5355
USA, imported infections 2970
Cyclospora cayetanensis
diagnosis 1760
diarrhoea, reviews 3047
Guatemala 1760
new species, Peru 471
reviews 1802, 3737
USA, imported infections 4138
dapsone, pharmacokinetics 1669, 2864-2865, 2875, 3498, 5259
delusory parasitoses, reviews 6281
diarrhoea, reviews 434
Dientamoeba fragilis, diagnosis 1719, 5796
α-difluoromethylornithine, pharmacokinetics 3596
dihydroartemisinin, pharmacokinetics 5243
diseases, books 6287
Encephalitozoon, human immunodeficiency virus 2450
Encephalitozoon bieneusi
human immunodeficiency virus 5940
immunodiagnosis 5940
Encephalitozoon cuniculi
human immunodeficiency virus
drug therapy 5713
UK 6059
Encephalitozoon hellem
drug therapy 2426
human immunodeficiency virus
Italy 3057
Switzerland 4203
USA 2425-2426
immunodiagnosis 2425, 5472
pathology 2425
USA 2359
Endamoebidae, Mozambique 5352
Endolimax nana
Brazil, epidemiology 5603
Indonesia, epidemiology 2132
Entamoeba
Afghanistan 3053
diagnosis 1719
hepatitis A virus, interactions 3053
Salmonella typhi, interactions 3053
Shigella, interactions 3053
Turkey, kidney transplant 6080
Entamoeba coli
Brazil, epidemiology 5603
Indonesia, epidemiology 2132
Pakistan, epidemiology 2119
Paraguay, epidemiology 5619
Saudi Arabia 3712
Turkey, epidemiology 6123
Entamoeba dispar
immunodiagnosis, reviews 2537
pathogenicity 1959
Entamoeba gingivalis
China, epidemiology 3972
drug therapy 4035
Entamoeba histolytica
Australia, imported infections 5340
Brazil, epidemiology 2149, 5603
China 4133
colitis 2968
diagnosis 3, 1731, 5299, 5791, 5794, 5796, 6271
reviews 362, 5296
drug therapy 3, 332, 2793, 4023, 4653, 5340, 6193
Egypt, epidemiology 3961
Ethiopia, epidemiology 3398
Gabon 1089

Man *cont.*
Entamoeba histolytica cont.
Hong Kong, epidemiology 5602
immune response 1238, 4898
immunodiagnosis 127, 1562, 1906, 1913, 2149, 3151-3152, 3190, 3202
reviews 2537, 5296
immunopathology 553, 5513
India, epidemiology 955, 1949, 3202, 4578
infectivity, integrin 3362
Italy 381, 2685, 3723, 5338
epidemiology 655, 4583, 6099
imported infections 6104
Japan 765
Mexico
epidemiology 2150, 2733, 3368
reviews 3368
Nigeria 1770
epidemiology 4571
Pakistan 1090, 5337
epidemiology 2119
pathogenesis 165
pathogenicity 1959
molecular genetics 5560
reviews 168
zymodemes 2618
pathology 1351, 5972
reviews 1142
liver abscesses 5346
Russia 3727
Saudi Arabia 3712
epidemiology 3370
South Africa, epidemiology 2142
Spain 332
surgery 6199
Sweden, epidemiology, imported infections 1523
Tahiti 5791
Taiwan, epidemiology 6144
transmission 4571
Tunisia, food handlers 5167
Turkey 4812, 6078
epidemiology 3994, 4539, 6123
UK 3726
USA 2354, 5346
imported infections 5347
Venezuela, epidemiology, appendicitis 3990
Entamoeba polecki, reviews 1804
Enterocytozoon bieneusi
diagnosis 2294, 3064, 6274
drug therapy 3064
human immunodeficiency virus
diarrhoea 2419
drug therapy 1020, 2419
immunodiagnosis 2533
prophylaxis 5717
Spain 3764
Switzerland 4202
USA 2419, 3064
free living amoebae
reviews 435
Thailand, encephalitis 2357
Giardia 1028
drug therapy, reviews 4666
experimental infections 1797
Gabon, malnutrition 6081
general account 40
transmission, food, reviews 253
Giardia duodenalis
Argentina, epidemiology 2174
Australia, heterogeneity 929
Bahrain, epidemiology 3960
Bangladesh, epidemiology 2131, 3196
Brazil, epidemiology 5082, 5603
Canada, epidemiology, outbreaks 2145
China, epidemiology 3971
Czech Republic 957
diagnosis 1061, 1718-1719, 1721, 5299, 5792, 5796
reviews 5296
Dominica, epidemiology 1508
drug therapy 8, 5192
Egypt
epidemiology 650
risk factors 5616
Hong Kong, epidemiology 5602
human immunodeficiency virus 453

Man *cont.*
Giardia duodenalis cont.
immune response 108, 851, 1250, 1886, 1889, 4246, 5454, 5983
immunity 2145
immunodiagnosis 3196, 4941, 5468-5469, 5938
faeces 4947
reviews 5296
India, epidemiology 1513, 4578
Indonesia, epidemiology 2132
Italy, epidemiology 6099
Jordan, epidemiology 6128
Korea Republic, epidemiology 222, 4568
Mexico, epidemiology 2150, 2733
Mozambique 5352
Nigeria, epidemiology 4571
Pakistan, epidemiology 2119
Paraguay, epidemiology 5619
pathogenicity 5983
pathology 108, 1350, 4995
Saudi Arabia 3712
epidemiology 3370, 4941
Serbia 1721
Somalia, military personnel 4588
Spain 8
transmission 4571
Tunisia, food handlers 5167
Turkey
epidemiology 4553, 6123
kidney transplant 6080
UK 1101, 2964, 4818
epidemiology, risk factors 5627
strain differences 1843
zoonoses 2192
USA 2957
epidemiology 4592
Venezuela, epidemiology 1889
zoonoses 453
Giardia intestinalis
allergic arthritis, Spain 378
Australia, strain differences 4896
diagnosis 3820, 6267
haematology, antioxidants 4393
human immunodeficiency virus, Italy 5887
immunodiagnosis 3820
Mexico, energy exchange 4390
Spain 12
Sweden, epidemiology, imported infections 1523
Turkey 6078
epidemiology 4539, 4552, 6093
halofantrine 3563
pharmacokinetics 718, 1015, 1667
imipramine, pharmacokinetics 2850
India, *Trichomonas vaginalis* 2591
infections, immunocompromised hosts, conferences 758
infectious diseases
developing countries, reviews 5392
transmission, mathematical models 6107
Iodamoeba buetschlii
Indonesia, epidemiology 2132
Pakistan, epidemiology 2119
Isospora belli
diagnosis 1760
Guatemala 1760
immunocompromised hosts
reviews 4207
Turkey 2436, 3766
Leishmania
America, reviews 436
Balearic Islands 1759
Brazil
control 1572-1573, 6207
epidemiology 629, 1528, 1536, 4586, 5613
China
control 1566, 4014, 6124, 6178
epidemiology 3411, 3986, 4014, 6124
misdiagnosis 5815
pathogenicity 1566
Costa Rica, control 2881
developing countries, reviews 796
diagnosis 1067, 1724, 2313, 2915, 5291, 5298
reviews 1145, 1722
Man *cont.*
Leishmania cont.
drug therapy 284, 307, 705, 2207, 2273, 2421, 2787, 3508-3509, 4030, 4040, 5185, 5210, 5696, 5699, 5712, 5766, 6190
relapse 1013
reviews 682, 1145, 1150, 4039, 6183
Ecuador 4949
epidemiology 2757
indigenous knowledge 3696
nutritional state 3252
education 2931
Egypt 899, 2955
Ethiopia 1013
France, imported infections 5820
geographical information systems, reviews 4637
Germany, imported infections 2421
Guatemala 307
haematology 4398
human immunodeficiency virus
diagnosis 5286
drug therapy 55, 57
Ethiopia 4877
France 4204
gastrointestinal leishmaniasis 75
Germany 2421
Italy 457, 1819
reviews 3079
Spain 55, 57, 1163, 1167, 3763, 5399
immune response 109, 1241, 1884, 3238, 3796
cytotoxicity 4257
immunization, reviews 2553
immunocompromised hosts, reviews 1150
immunodiagnosis 1902, 2530, 3201, 4919, 4949, 5941
reviews 1722
urine 5470
visceral leishmaniasis 1895
immunological deficiency 3238
immunology 3106
immunopathology, reviews 3234, 5517
immunotherapy 2565, 5712
reviews 682, 3234, 3845, 6183
India 4398
epidemiology 3978
Iraq 5
Italy 1092, 5817
pregnancy 1763
laboratory infections 5657
Lebanon 214
Malassezia furfur, Sudan, interactions 4199
Mediterranean region, epidemiology, reviews 5608
Mexico 2362
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, differential diagnosis 1068
pathology 899, 3106, 3245, 3253, 3258
reviews 4849
mucocutaneous leishmaniasis 2409
Saudi Arabia 768
Spain 2787, 5941
Strongyloides stercoralis, India 5879
Sudan 1724, 3253
differential diagnosis 1732
epidemiology 2162, 3393, 5095
treatment 2206
Tunisia 3714
Venezuela 3106
epidemiology 631-632, 1542
Leishmania aethiopica
diagnosis 5800
drug therapy 2212
immunodiagnosis 5476
Turkey 763
Leishmania amazonensis
Brazil 766, 880, 2590
epidemiology 960
drug therapy 6194
immunization 1326
immunopathology 880
pathology 2590
Man *cont.*
Leishmania amazonensis cont.
Venezuela 1326
Leishmania braziliensis
Argentina, epidemiology 5148
Belize 2601
Bolivia 3721
control 5106
epidemiology 5106
Brazil 116, 880, 1149, 2590, 4134, 4192
disseminated infections 386
epidemiology 975, 1529, 3414, 3958
strain differences 5058
diagnosis 2601, 3237, 4766
drug therapy 1335, 2798, 5211, 5718, 6194
reviews 6181
French Guiana, epidemiology 6143
histopathology 2601
immune response 116, 4979
immunodiagnosis 5476
immunopathology 880
immunotherapy 1335, 3237
laboratory infections 5166
Mycobacterium leprae, Venezuela, mixed infections 4816
Nicaragua, epidemiology 958
pathology 2590, 4979
Peru 3721
epidemiology 6061
Venezuela, epidemiology 630
Leishmania donovani
Australia 1826
Chad 2356
China 6, 374, 4811
control 3200
epidemiology 946
diagnosis 361, 2912, 4112, 6265
drug therapy 54, 2218, 2780, 2783, 2797, 4354, 5213, 5686, 5689, 6192
reviews 1589
Ethiopia
epidemiology 622, 1518
transmission 1518
France, imported infections 6141
Germany 10
haematology 4397
human immunodeficiency virus
Australia 1826
drug therapy 845
France 3765
immune response 845
Italy 4210
Portugal 4871
Spain 54, 3066, 4868, 4873
immune response 96, 112, 117-118, 1266, 5933-5934
reviews 3107
immunocompromised hosts
India 2438
Spain 2430
immunodiagnosis 515, 1289, 1905, 3186, 3194-3195, 3199-3200, 4297, 4300, 5475, 5937, 5942
immunotherapy 4354
India 4824
epidemiology 255, 2719, 4572
Israel, epidemiology 2744
Kenya
epidemiology 2182
splenomegaly 5528
Lebanon 214
leukaemia, India 2961
Libya, epidemiology 5631
pathology 1955, 2595, 2783, 2912, 3264, 5351, 5992
Saudi Arabia 2595
Somalia, epidemiology 4297, 5113
Spain 9, 2912
Sudan 5351
tumour necrosis factor, receptors 3812
UK, blood transfusion 2954
Leishmania guyanensis, drug therapy 6194
Leishmania infantum
control, reviews 4018
diagnosis 5278

Man *cont.*
Leishmania infantum cont.
drug therapy 1579, 3516, 6180
France 1579
epidemiology 2167, 2529
human immunodeficiency virus
diagnosis 5309
drug therapy 1579
immunodiagnosis 1901
Italy 3058
Spain 5064
immunocompromised hosts, drug therapy 1579
immunodiagnosis 2529
Italy 1579
epidemiology 1541
non-specific immunity, BCG vaccine 1920
Pakistan, epidemiology 1920, 5115
Portugal 1579
epidemiology 980
Spain, epidemiology 3423
Tunisia, epidemiology 3417
Turkey 6056
Leishmania infantum chagasi
Brazil, epidemiology 2144, 2720, 5098
control, reviews 4018
human immunodeficiency virus, Brazil 2144
immune response 99
immunopathology 148
immunotherapy 3236
Leishmania infantum infantum
drug therapy 4558
France 1098
human immunodeficiency virus
France 2440, 3831
immunodiagnosis 3831
Italy 444, 3761
Portugal 1821
Spain 934
UK 5889
immune response 494
immunocompromised hosts, diagnosis 2322
immunodiagnosis 1904, 4295, 4303
Iran, reviews 42
Mediterranean region
control 4558
epidemiology 4558
pathology 5889
Leishmania lainsoni, Peru, epidemiology 1470
Leishmania major
Algeria 5821
drug therapy, reviews 6181
Ecuador, epidemiology 2176
Egypt
control 6137
epidemiology 6137
immunity 1923
immunodiagnosis 3195, 4298
Iran 1771
epidemiology 3446, 5086, 6172
zoonoses 6172
Israel, epidemiology 2724, 3447
Jordan 4298
pathology 5523
Saudi Arabia, epidemiology 2165
Sudan 5523
epidemiology 2165
Leishmania mexicana
Belize 2601
diagnosis 1065, 2601, 4766
drug therapy 2788, 2798
Ecuador, epidemiology 2176
histopathology 2601
immune response 840
immunodiagnosis 2508
Turkey 763
Leishmania panamensis
Colombia 1756
drug therapy, reviews 6181
Ecuador, epidemiology 2156, 2755-2756
Nicaragua, epidemiology 958
Leishmania peruviana
immunity 3957
Peru
control 3444

Man *cont.*
Leishmania peruviana cont.
Peru *cont.*
epidemiology 3444, 3957, 6061
Leishmania tropica
Afghanistan, epidemiology 3443
drug therapy 6200
reviews 6181
Germany 379
immune response 4908
Iran 5827
Israel, epidemiology 2724
Jordan, epidemiology 5618
Kenya, epidemiology 1540
Saudi Arabia 5824
Turkey 762
epidemiology 6088
mefloquine 1630, 3563, 4050
pharmacokinetics 3595, 4073, 4693-4694
pregnancy, pharmacokinetics 2248
melarsoprol, pharmacokinetics 2840
metronidazole 6214
Microspora
diagnosis 1481, 2311, 5293
drug therapy, reviews 4666
human immunodeficiency virus 453
Australia 2887
diagnosis 352, 1169
immune response, diarrhoea 5462
reviews 2415, 4200
immunocompromised hosts 2934
immunodiagnosis 1908
pathology 1351
reviews 437, 2367, 2437, 3043
zoonoses 453
Naegleria, reviews 435
parasites
Afghanistan, epidemiology 6119
Austria, epidemiology 4011
Brazil 4593
epidemiology 961, 5079
central nervous system, reviews 4196
Chile 619
epidemiology 235-237, 953-954
China 4814
epidemiology 642, 981-982, 2120-2121, 2161, 3968-3969, 3975, 4546, 5093, 5273
reviews 433
control 673, 4016
nomadism, reviews 1516
data analysis 5275
diagnosis 673, 2325
books 2945
Ecuador 5117
epidemiology 1943
epidemiology
nomadism, reviews 1516
population growth, reviews 5099
human immunodeficiency virus
Argentina 451
diagnosis 51
drug therapy 51
Tanzania, epidemiology 5400
Zambia, diarrhoea 3413
immune evasion 4960
immune response 4921
immunity 4960
immunocompromised hosts
drug therapy, reviews 4666
general account 2410
immunodiagnosis 1285
importance 2340
Indonesia, epidemiology 4590
Iraq 2151
Israel, epidemiology 626
Japan
ecology 5069
refugees 3410
Malaysia
reviews 432
zoonoses 266
maternal immunity, reviews 5493
Mexico, epidemiology 3946
pathology 1943, 3255
recombinant vaccines, *Salmonella typhi,* reviews 4338
Singapore, epidemiology, reviews 621
skin diseases 3039
small intestine, reviews 1803

Man *cont.*
parasites *cont.*
Sri Lanka 3372
Taiwan, zoonoses, reviews 670
Tanzania, epidemiology 5400
techniques, detection 2942
Thailand, epidemiology 3373
Turkey, epidemiology 3385, 4550, 4553-4557
Zambia 4209
zoonoses, economic aspects 44
paromomycin 2810
pharmacokinetics, pentamidine 3608
piperaquine 3558
Plasmodium 1095
Afghanistan 3053
Africa
control 1574
epidemiology 6162
refugees 4019
Africa south of Sahara
epidemiology, reviews 4626
prophylaxis 2197
reviews 1147
antimalarials 1596
Australia 6116
control, imported infections 4638
Bangladesh, epidemiology 2159
Benin, epidemiology 6133
Brazil 620, 4944, 5599
control 634
economic aspects 1809
epidemiology 231, 249, 635, 1510
gold miners 3989
history 4625
nutritional state 4994
serological surveys 950
socioeconomics 1810
Yanomani 6140
Burkina Faso
economic aspects 1812
epidemiology 3455
Cambodia 3515
Cameroon 5974
epidemiology 1506, 5152
Chad, epidemiology 4575
China
control 997, 1000, 4017, 4093, 4639-4640, 5178
epidemiology 223, 232, 264, 624, 640, 1538, 2122-2123, 2157, 3395, 3403-3404, 3460, 3951-3952, 3979-3984, 4003, 4544-4545, 4759, 5089, 5092, 5094, 5102
imported infections 2965
sociology, risk factors 3380
clinical aspects, reviews 4856
clinical malaria, case definition 2298
Colombia
economic aspects 1806
epidemiology 2185
socioeconomics 3052
control 267, 4123, 4645, 5665
bed nets 5772
global strategy 3488
reviews 4096, 4641
volunteers 1684
Côte d'Ivoire, epidemiology, rice fields 1547
diagnosis 360, 1725, 1946, 2315, 2321, 3651, 3659, 4111, 4759, 4944, 4990, 5290, 5304, 5306, 5991
economic aspects 4762
fever 4115
reviews 3670, 4686
UK 3671
drug therapy 320, 2250, 2272, 2861, 3511, 3515, 3517, 4664, 5188, 5669, 5714, 6187, 6219-6220, 6229, 6231
expenditure 1812
reviews 1597, 3040, 4686, 4703
self medication 3543
Tanzania, knowledge 290
economic aspects, reviews 1805
Ecuador, socioeconomics 3052
epidemiology
environmental change 5100
irrigation 5651

Man *cont.*
Plasmodium cont.
epidemiology *cont.*
reviews 3041, 4623
Equatorial Guinea 1725
Ethiopia 4543
prophylaxis 1615
Europe, epidemiology 3703
France, epidemiology 245
Gabon, epidemiology 5611
Gambia
control 4540-4541
funding 3486
epidemiology 4002, 4540-4541, 4990, 5140, 5597
pregnancy, iron, supplements 2971
Germany 4686
imported infections, reviews 3730
mortality 4678
prophylaxis 4678
Ghana 2714
epidemiology 2143
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency
Pakistan 5254
Solomon Islands, epidemiology 3966
Guatemala, control 3627
haematology 570, 572, 1375, 5004, 5991
Haiti, epidemiology 3412
hepatitis A virus, interactions 3053
herpes simplex virus
interactions 2578
pathology 2578
histopathology 4990
history 4784-4785, 4787
host parasite relationships, α-thalassaemia 2698
human immunodeficiency virus
Malawi, epidemiology 2126
Spain 2429
human leukocyte antigen, natural selection 4310
immune response 1267, 1885, 3799, 4271, 4920
reviews 3119, 3140-3141, 4252, 5488
immunity 3123, 5486, 5951
history 4788
reviews 5488
immunization 138, 1320
reviews 868, 1085, 2553, 3215, 3844
immunodiagnosis 4934-4935, 4939, 4944
immunology, reviews 90, 3040
immunopathology, reviews 2572, 3119
India
control 3051, 3622, 4740, 6176
epidemiology 3367, 3451, 4001, 5881, 6127
history 4790, 4793
transmission, blood transfusion 5662
Indonesia
control 4742
epidemiology, history 4791
Israel
epidemiology 258, 2155
imported infections 4141
Italy 5342-5343
agricultural development 5323
epidemiology 656, 2152
imported infections 6103, 6105
Kenya
control 5667
economic aspects 1808, 4197
epidemiology 3392
morbidity 5667
mortality 5667
laboratory infections 5657
Malawi 2781
epidemiology 3416, 4762, 5604
knowledge, attitudes, practices 2737
Malaysia
epidemiology 4115, 4616

Man *cont.*
Plasmodium cont.
Malaysia *cont.*
epidemiology *cont.*
history 4791
maternal immunity, tetanus 5433
Nigeria 572, 2969
epidemiology 4581
mortality 5633
Pakistan
control 3625, 6245
history 4789
Papua New Guinea
epidemiology 2128, 3418
morbidity 2128
pathogenesis, reviews 4252, 5536
pathogenicity, reviews 5537
pathology 14, 556, 1102, 1946, 4991, 5522, 5970, 5974, 6187
reviews 3040
Philippines, diagnosis 1730
Poland, imported infections 5610, 5970
Portugal
control, history 4793
epidemiology, history 4793
pregnancy
immune response
chloroquine 2198
proguanil 2198
pathology, reviews 2579
prophylaxis
immune response 2198
neonates, birth weight 2210
reviews 3041, 5350
prevention, expenditure 1812
prophylaxis 1016, 2774, 2781, 2791, 3503, 3728, 4059, 4083, 4651, 4679, 5182, 5196
expenditure 1812
misdiagnosis 1617
pregnancy 1619, 5671, 5673
reviews 4686, 4703, 5212
UK 6206
resistance, enzyme deficiencies 5487
reviews 2401
Rwanda, epidemiology 5119
Salmonella typhi, interactions 3053
São Tomé and Príncipe, history 4793
Saudi Arabia, epidemiology 3407
Senegal
diagnosis 5204
drug therapy 5204
epidemiology 967, 5648
Shigella, interactions 3053
Sierra Leone, epidemiology, swamp rice 4594
social costs 1811
Solomon Islands, ahaptoglobinaemia 6121
South Africa
control 3998, 5180
epidemiology 3998
prophylaxis 2215
South America, epidemiology, history 4624
South East Asia, control 2196
Spain, imported infections 2729, 3729
Sri Lanka
epidemiology 2136, 2758
history 4792
Sudan
economic aspects 1807
epidemiology 949
Swaziland, epidemiology 5124
Switzerland
imported infections 3732
reviews, imported infections 4854
symptomatology, Tanzania, knowledge 290
Tanzania
anaemia, pregnancy 1947
case definitions 3675
control 2877, 4739
epidemiology 969
pregnancy 1619
prophylaxis, self care 3513
Thailand 14, 1016, 6187
control 3618, 6241
epidemiology 2184, 5149
baseline data 3371

Man *cont.*
Plasmodium cont.
transmission
climate, mathematical models 5635
reviews 2767
strains 2178
treatment 678
Kenya 4652
religion 6195
toxicity, primaquine 2199
Turkey 2753
Uganda
control 2773
expatriates 3728
UK
history 4786
imported infections 5626
prophylaxis 5719
cost benefit analysis 5395
USA 1087
epidemiology 3956
imported infections 5636
military personnel 3422
prevention 4019
vaccine development 540
vaccines, reviews 137
Venezuela, immunization 3225
Vietnam, control 4643
West Africa
control 5628
epidemiology 5628
Wuchereria bancrofti, interactions 5881
Zaire, epidemiology 5110
Plasmodium berghei, drug therapy 1004
Plasmodium falciparum
Africa
control 1548, 1576, 5666
drug therapy, reviews 1580
anaemia 887
Anopheles, exflagellation 1546
Ascaris lumbricoides, Thailand, airway obstruction 1818
Belgium 1765
Brazil 1009
control 672
epidemiology 241, 636, 648, 842, 966, 1527, 2531
Burkina Faso 1594
control, mathematical models 5773
drug therapy 6215
pregnancy 2166
Burundi
epidemiology 2134
morbidity 2134
prognosis 888
Cambodia 5725
Cameroon 1595, 2612
epidemiology 2736, 4564, 4910, 5142
transmission blocking immunity 128
Canada, imported infections 5348
China 1, 298, 1091, 2967, 3653, 5339
control 1565
epidemiology 639, 1530, 3389, 6089
Colombia, epidemiology 4561, 4585
congenital infection 668
Congo, epidemiology 5084, 5103-5104, 6083
Côte d'Ivoire 1019
epidemiology 4634
diagnosis 1060, 1069, 1072, 1717, 1755, 2312, 2314, 2316, 2319-2320, 2323, 2531, 3646, 3650, 3653, 3657, 3673, 4113, 5288-5289, 5300, 5305, 5793, 5797-5799, 6272
differential diagnosis, fever 3649
disease perception 637
drug resistance, reviews 1026
drug sensitivity, France 327
drug therapy 279, 296, 298, 687, 718, 1002, 1007, 1009, 1011, 1015, 1019, 1594-1595, 1603, 1620, 1622, 1764, 2203, 2221-2222, 2239, 2244, 2309, 2790, 2795-2796, 2800, 2835, 3510, 3512,

Man *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
drug therapy *cont.*
3514, 3538, 3564-3565, 3605, 3611, 4021-4022, 4029, 4036-4037, 4045, 4053, 4058, 4655, 4677, 4693-4694, 5186-5187, 5190, 5194-5195, 5197, 5222, 5519, 5676, 5684, 5687-5688, 5691-5692, 5695, 6189, 6205
immune response 5450
pregnancy 3518, 4142
reviews 4723
cytoadherence 4356
Vanuatu, guidelines 5711
Ecuador, immunization 538
epidemiology 5425
mathematical models 530, 1509
Ethiopia 1768
Europe 376
exchange transfusion 3541
France
epidemiology 6110
airport malaria 5661
Gambia
cerebral malaria 1967
control 4731-4736, 5774
epidemiology 2712, 4731, 5598
prophylaxis, pregnancy 1616
general account 438
Germany, imported infections 3736, 4055
Guatemala
control 5652
epidemiology 5652
Guinea-Bissau
control 4094
epidemiology 2623
Guyana, epidemiology 3421
haematology 570, 1365, 1375, 2623, 3815, 3876-3877, 4396, 5005, 5994
erythrocytes, rosetting 5006
Haiti, epidemiology 3420
hepatitis A, Italy 383
hepatitis B, Italy 383
hepatitis B virus, drug therapy 5252
host parasite relationships 1892
human immunodeficiency virus
interactions 888
Italy, imported infections 5345
immune evasion 2544, 2552
immune response 92, 113, 495, 503, 839, 842, 846, 866, 1226, 1232, 1235, 1237, 1240, 1263, 1276, 1857, 1868, 1880, 1892, 1894, 2492, 2497-2498, 2500, 2504-2505, 2517, 3110, 3112, 3115, 3126-3127, 3131, 3154, 3803, 4256, 4274, 4280, 4282, 4910, 5436, 5438, 5447, 5458, 5929
arteflene 5450
dapsone pyrimethamine 1273
major histocompatibility complex 3811
pregnancy 4255
reviews 528, 3139
strain differences 3156
immunity 866, 1297, 2544, 2546-2547, 3212, 4312-4313, 5491
mathematical models 530
pregnancy 1304
reviews 528
age 5494
strain differences 1303
immunization 875, 1310, 1312, 1328-1329, 4336
general account 5507
reviews 870, 2554-2555, 4334, 5504
SPf66 4343
immunodiagnosis 1898, 1900, 1910, 2532, 3817, 3823-3826, 3832, 5458, 5473
immunopathology 3239, 3846, 4365, 4976, 5514, 5518
reviews 4362
immunotherapy 2570
cerebral malaria 551
reviews, cytoadherence 4356
severe malaria 551

Man *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
India 1365, 2713
control 2293, 3621, 4737
epidemiology 2726, 3450, 3453, 4570, 4589, 5081, 6129-6131
migrant labour 3963
Indonesia
control 4015
epidemiology 3976
immune response 4279
prophylaxis 5698
Israel 5335
imported infections, pregnancy 4142
Italy 382, 1764
airport malaria 3366
epidemiology 257
imported infections 6102
imported infections 5344, 5693
mortality 2718
transmission, blood transfusion 4009
Japan 2186
imported infections 1007, 4823
Kenya
drug therapy 289
epidemiology 1511, 1525, 4010, 5622
splenomegaly 5528
Lao, epidemiology 3964
Latin America
control 5625
epidemiology 5625
Madagascar, epidemiology 2547, 5143, 5458, 6163
Malawi 1304
attitudes 3472-3475, 3479
women 3476
control 3477
household expenditure 3478
epidemiology 5458
anaemia 968
Malaysia, epidemiology 4111, 5151
Mali 92
mathematical models, clinical aspects 5773
Mozambique 1273, 4148
control 5267
epidemiology 2764
prophylaxis 5693
Myanmar 5187
Netherlands
imported infections 4146, 4688
prophylaxis 5208
imported infections 5715
Niger, epidemiology 2743
Nigeria 1594, 1941, 4313
epidemiology 1349, 3657
pathology 1349
nitric oxide 2612-2613
Pakistan, epidemiology 1237, 5621
Papua New Guinea 166, 1848, 3673
epidemiology 978, 1240, 5632
antigenic diversity 1509
morbidity 5986
pathogenesis 166, 901, 1365, 5988
cerebral malaria 567, 1961-1964, 3875
host genetics 1967
fever 566
reviews 1364
pathology 150, 1938, 1940-1941, 1945, 1969, 2580, 2594, 2600, 2607, 3249, 3256-3257, 3262, 3864, 3868, 4372, 4378, 4988, 5519, 6110
hypoglycaemia 279
reviews 3860
severity, infecting dose 5526
Plasmodium vivax
cross immunity 849
Thailand 849
population dynamics, mathematical models 2705
pregnancy
drug therapy 2248
Gambia 2792
prophylaxis 1591, 2792
prevention, reviews 6177

Man *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
prognosis 3259, 5795, 5966
prophylaxis 693, 1599, 1618, 2211, 2232, 2284, 3728, 4015, 4038, 4540, 4675, 4733-4734, 4736, 5716, 5725
immune response 1273
reviews 4723, 6177
self medication 3993
resistance 1226
Salmonella, interactions 5348
Saudi Arabia 1757
control 3628
Senegal 1232
epidemiology 2181, 2546, 6138
sickle cell anaemia
haematology 1376
Nigeria 1376
rosette formation 4323
Sierra Leone, epidemiology 2133
Solomon Islands
economic impact, education 1814
epidemiology 1072, 2723, 5797
Somalia 944, 4135
epidemiology 5596
prophylaxis 5693
South Africa 3716
South East Asia, drug therapy, reviews 6234
Sri Lanka, epidemiology 4280, 4562
Sudan, epidemiology 5615
Tanzania
C-reactive protein 4391
control 3617, 5268
epidemiology 1525, 2127, 3381, 3993, 5096, 5646-5647, 5649-5650
immunization 537, 546, 4973
recombination 826
Thailand 1011, 2221, 2244, 3538
control, costs 4741
epidemiology 1276, 2658, 3259, 3985
immunization 4339
thalassaemia, rosette formation 4323
thrombocytopenia 5531
transmission 2186, 2764
treatment 283, 4378, 4656, 5684
exchange transfusion 3540
fever 2217
Kenya 4657
Trinidad and Tobago, imported infections 6189
Turkey 761, 4053, 4136
Uganda, expatriates 3728
UK, imported infections 1618, 4139, 4822
USA, imported infections 4587
vaccine development 541
Venezuela, latent infections 5349
Vietnam, epidemiology 5300
West Africa, prophylaxis 293
Zaire 5491
Zimbabwe 3716
Plasmodium malariae
China 3719
Congo, epidemiology 5103
Côte d'Ivoire, epidemiology 4634
diagnosis 2312, 3657, 5789
immunodiagnosis 3823
Mozambique, epidemiology 2764
Nigeria, epidemiology 3657
prophylaxis, self medication 3993
Tanzania, epidemiology 3993
transmission 2764
Plasmodium ovale
China 2967
Congo, epidemiology 5103
diagnosis 5789
drug therapy 1764
immunocompromised hosts, Taiwan 3720
Italy 1764
pathology, malariotherapy 3254
Plasmodium vivax
Bangladesh, epidemiology 3448, 4000
Belgium, imported infections 5221
Brazil 4
epidemiology 241, 842, 5659

Man *cont.*
Plasmodium vivax cont.
China
control 3482, 4095, 5630, 5771
epidemiology 3389, 3482, 3950, 5159, 5630, 5654, 6089
imported infections 4813
Colombia, epidemiology 4585
diagnosis 1069, 1723, 1755, 3652, 3672, 4113, 5300, 5793, 6272
disease perception 637
drug therapy 1021, 1621, 1680, 2204, 2225, 2254, 2833, 3502, 4029, 5187, 5193, 5733
reviews 4723
Germany, imported infections 3715
Guatemala 1621
haematology 1971, 3815
host parasite relationships 1892
immune response 834, 842, 847, 1236, 1892, 4280, 5436
immunocompromised hosts
Taiwan 3720
Turkey 5882
immunodiagnosis 3818, 3823-3826, 5474
India, epidemiology 1236, 4570, 4589, 5081, 6129-6130
Indonesia 2953
prophylaxis 5698
Israel 1762
Italy 382
epidemiology, imported infections 6102
imported infections 5344, 5693
Japan, imported infections 3818
Lao, epidemiology 3964
Malaysia, epidemiology 4111
Mexico, epidemiology 1545
Morocco 1100
Myanmar 5187
Netherlands, imported infections 4146
New Zealand, imported infections 6217
nitric oxide 2613
ookinetes, blood, smears 4768
Pakistan 5356
epidemiology 5621
Papua New Guinea, epidemiology 1454
pathogenesis 164, 3147
pathology 1938, 1945, 2580, 5356
experimental infections, inoculum size 1936
Peru 1755
prophylaxis 1599, 5221
reviews 4723
Singapore
control 5822
imported infections 5822
Solomon Islands, epidemiology 2723
Sri Lanka, epidemiology 4280, 4562
Thailand, epidemiology 3985
Turkey
epidemiology 3995
kidney transplant 3734
Venezuela, latent infections 5349
Pneumocystis carinii
diagnosis 1716, 1726
reviews 3667
drug therapy 5765
human immunodeficiency virus 462, 1587, 2676
asthma 1174
Australia 4217
Canada, mortality 1178
Chile 459
corticoids, procollagen 1175
Denmark, epidemiology 3408
diagnosis 69, 363-365, 1714-1715, 1727-1729, 2434, 2916, 3660, 3662-3663, 3666, 3669, 4763-4765
sputum 3661
disseminated infections 1613
drug therapy 49, 67, 78, 291, 301, 304, 306, 1008, 1675, 1728, 3519-3521, 3524, 3527, 3532, 3536, 3539, 3562, 3608, 3610, 3662, 4669-4671, 6203

Man *cont.*
Pneumocystis carinii cont.
human immunodeficiency virus *cont.*
France 467, 1155, 1172, 3070, 3770, 5062
immune response 121, 5461, 5923
immunodiagnosis 1290
interactions 1177
Israel 458
Italy 71, 445, 454, 1154, 5887
diagnosis 5303
disseminated infections 3069
Japan, epidemiology 3071
pancreas 461
pathogenesis 1371
pathology 445, 1164, 3266, 4212
predisposition 4213
prognosis 3665, 5892
prophylaxis 300, 302-303, 306, 684, 1606-1608, 1611-1614, 1677, 2220, 3528, 3531, 3535, 4089, 4667-4668, 4670, 4674, 5704-5705
infants 3769
pregnancy 3529
reviews 72, 74, 460
Spain 49, 59, 62-64, 67-69, 78, 1715
survival, children 4216
Switzerland 4765
transmission 5891
treatment 299, 3522
UK 1160, 3666, 4219, 4876
heart 1356
USA 1371, 3073, 3075, 3521, 4211, 4218, 5405
disseminated infections 1159
epidemiology 1823
immunocompromised hosts 465
Belgium, neoplasms 3068
Chile 459
diagnosis 3664, 3668
drug therapy 297, 4090, 5260, 5702, 6202
France 1156, 2435, 4214, 5404
Germany 3067
Hong Kong 3072
immune response 1274
immunology, reviews 3768
India 5890
Italy 2423
diagnosis 5303
Japan 4090
liver transplant 4215
Netherlands 73, 3664
prophylaxis 464, 2412, 2799
leukaemia 4672
reviews 3767, 5406
Spain 443, 1157
Switzerland 66
treatment 5701, 5703
Turkey 2436
USA 1158, 1161, 1176, 2412
immunodiagnosis, reviews 3667
Leishmania, interactions 443
leukaemia
prophylaxis 300, 303
UK 3074
neoplasms, prophylaxis 302
pathogenesis 2608
prophylaxis 1587, 2875, 3498, 3533-3534
systemic lupus erythematosus, France 4875
Toxoplasma gondii, Israel 458
transmission 2435
UK, immunocompetent hosts 384
viruses, diagnosis 5302
post kala azar dermal leishmaniasis, Sudan, epidemiology 5095
primaquine 2204, 4690, 5221, 5698
pharmacokinetics 2254, 2851
proguanil, pharmacokinetics 2261, 2284
protozoa 1028, 1767
America, epidemiology 2722
Benin, epidemiology 1507
Brazil, reviews 5870
Chile 522
epidemiology 647
China, epidemiology 3397, 3970, 6090

Man *cont.*
protozoa *cont.*
Colombia 6264
control 2195
water purification 2878
diagnosis 1059, 4758
quality control 2326
reviews 1071
diarrhoea, Guatemala 4140
drug therapy 2209, 5247
reviews 4665, 5391
epidemiology 641
food contamination 3756
France, epidemiology 2168
human immunodeficiency virus
Caribbean, reviews 5398
Italy, epidemiology 456
Tanzania, epidemiology 653
Tunisia 4864
USA 5893
Venezuela 449
immune response, reviews 4907
immunodiagnosis 522, 858, 2535, 2906
India, epidemiology 4573-4574, 4577, 4579
Israel, imported infections 4569
Korea Republic, epidemiology 5080
Malaysia, epidemiology 3376, 3977
Mexico, epidemiology 3988
Middle East, armed forces 4809
misdiagnosis 5295
Netherlands, epidemiology 3369
Pakistan, epidemiology 5112
pathogenicity, reviews 5982
reviews 5875
Sierra Leone, epidemiology 5634
transmission 2769
Turkey, epidemiology 2750
USA, control 4642
Venezuela, epidemiology 6134-6136
Zimbabwe, epidemiology 652
protozoal infections
human immunodeficiency virus, Thailand 1825
Italy 2116
pyrimethamine 3564, 4050, 4056, 4688
pharmacokinetics 2875, 3498
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine 1625, 2242, 5729
quinine 2239, 3563, 3566, 4051, 4055, 5222, 5227
halofantrine 2796
mefloquine 2796
pharmacokinetics 3611, 5252
tetracycline 2796
Sarcocystis
Belgium 5816
India, reviews 39
Malaysia 3786
reviews 38
pathogenesis 905
pathology 5816
UK 1758
epidemiology 3405
Sarcocystis suihominis, India, new geographic records 3709
Septata intestinalis
diagnosis 2294, 6274
human immunodeficiency virus
diagnosis, urine 5308
diarrhoea 2419
drug therapy 2419
France, disseminated infections 3077
Switzerland 5407
USA 2419, 3078
skin diseases, tropics 1088
sodium stibogluconate, pharmacokinetics 5766
sulfadiazine 4056
sulfadoxine 3564, 4050, 4688
sulfadoxine pyrimethamine, chloroquine 2246
sulfamethoxazole, pharmacokinetics 5745
suramin
antineoplastic agents 717
pharmacokinetics 1658
toxicity 1662
techniques
sampling, parasites 5273

Man *cont.*
techniques *cont.*
screening, *Plasmodium falciparum*, lactate dehydrogenase 5798
toxicity
antimalarials 2827, 4664, 4721
antiprotozoal agents, pregnancy 324
atovaquone 5765
chloroquine 332, 1645, 1654, 2839, 2842, 2859, 4072, 4079, 4081, 4083, 4705, 5251
reviews 4080
clindamycin, treatment 4032
cotrimoxazole 5260
dapsone 1672, 1677, 4083
doxycycline 4083
halofantrine 1680, 5755, 6231
hydroxychloroquine 4079, 4081
isometamidium chloride, drug residues, food 2950
mefloquine 3605, 3613, 4059, 4083, 4675
ethanol 6236
meglumine antimonate 705
melarsoprol 5257
mepacrine 4079
metronidazole 332, 5340
pentamidine 1631, 1670, 3610, 5260
primaquine
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency 5254
treatment, *Gnaphalium multiceps*, extracts 2199
proguanil 4083
pyrimethamine 4083
quinine 2835
sodium stibogluconate 705, 2273
sulfadiazine 331
suramin 1093, 4082, 5255
trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole 49, 1612, 1675, 3536, 4090, 5765
Toxoplasma
China, epidemiology 3396
human immunodeficiency virus, immune response 5923
pathology 3265
Toxoplasma gondii 799, 1766, 3037
Angola, epidemiology 947
Australia 4984
Austria 2365
Bali, epidemiology 4591
Behçet's disease, interactions 5880
Benin, epidemiology 6133
Brazil, epidemiology 3965
Burkina Faso, epidemiology 4206
Canada, epidemiology 5125
Chile, epidemiology 234, 646, 952, 6132
China, epidemiology 2124, 3954-3955, 6085, 6126
congenital infection 375
reviews 6082
control 3483
reviews 3048
Cuba, epidemiology 2734, 3400-3402, 5120
Czech Republic, epidemiology 4538
diagnosis 359, 2361, 2908, 2913, 3654, 4114, 4760, 5790
pregnancy 3674
reviews 169, 3048
drug therapy 4056, 4663
pregnancy 6185
Ethiopia, epidemiology 947
France 5819, 5825
epidemiology 3491
Germany 377, 1501, 4377
epidemiology 1824
Ghana, epidemiology 947
human immunodeficiency virus 453, 462, 1587, 3059, 4205
Argentina 2416
Brazil 743, 805-806
Burkina Faso 4206
Congo 5408
diagnosis 366, 448, 743, 1720, 2327, 4757
disseminated infections 76

Man *cont.*
Toxoplasma gondii cont.
human immunodeficiency virus *cont.*
drug therapy 287, 291, 331, 448, 683, 1162, 4676, 5682, 6184, 6225
France 2427, 2431-2432, 3770, 4114, 4866, 4872, 6184
Germany 1824, 3759, 4056, 4208
disseminated infections 3060
hiccups 2420
immunodiagnosis 3184, 4936
Italy 447-448, 1820, 5884-5887
pathology 65, 158, 1168, 2428, 2439, 3858
prophylaxis 1171, 1614, 2220, 2775-2776, 4865, 5675
Puerto Rico 158
Spain 60-61, 287, 331, 2355
Switzerland, epidemiology 3184
Togo 4863
treatment, toxicity, clindamycin 4032
UK, heart 1356
USA 53, 65, 2417, 2433, 3065, 3760
epidemiology 1823
immune response 106-107, 111, 507, 4206, 4276
in vitro 1243
leukaemia 4250-4251
lymphoma 4250
reviews 2488
immunization, reviews 1925
immunocompromised hosts
blood transfusion 463
Cuba, Hodgkin's disease 5403
general account 466
immune response 1891
immunodiagnosis 4940
prophylaxis 4201
Turkey 2436
UK 1170
USA 2418, 3724-3725, 3762, 4867
immunodiagnosis 124-125, 234, 516-517, 857, 1284, 1286, 1291, 1909, 1911-1912, 2522, 2524, 2534, 2536, 3191-3193, 3198, 3382, 3828-3829, 3834, 4137, 4290, 4296, 4302, 4931, 4936, 5939, 5943-5944
economic aspects 5878
filter paper 3203
standardization 520
immunotherapy, reviews 3235
India
epidemiology 657, 5601
iodine deficiency 3409
Indonesia
epidemiology 6149
reviews 43
reviews 36
Israel
epidemiology 5090
imported infections 4580
Italy 4815
epidemiology 5118
Japan, epidemiology 5126
laboratory infections 5657
Lao, epidemiology 3945
leukaemia, immunodiagnosis 3208
Lithuania 965
Madagascar, epidemiology 5087
Malaysia, epidemiology 3375
Mayotte, epidemiology 4576
neoplasms, immunodiagnosis 3208
Nepal, epidemiology 3374
Netherlands 2363, 5826
Oman, epidemiology 239
pathogenesis 904, 3278
reviews 169
pathogenicity, reviews 2488
pathology 151, 234, 1956, 3065, 3759, 4373, 4377, 4872, 4984, 6132
psychological factors 1354
Peninsular Malaysia, epidemiology, reviews 224
pregnancy
diagnosis 4294

Man *cont.*
Toxoplasma gondii cont.
pregnancy *cont.*
Ethiopia, epidemiology 2115
Germany, epidemiology 628
immunodiagnosis 2527, 4294
Italy, epidemiology 5612
pathology, reviews 2579
reviews 41
Tanzania, epidemiology 5620
prophylaxis 1170, 1587, 2875
reviews 1143, 4847
Saharan Arab Republic, epidemiology 947
Saudi Arabia, epidemiology 3962
Schistosoma mansoni, pathogenesis 906
Singapore, reviews 37
Slovenia, epidemiology 4559
Spain 11, 2956
epidemiology 3193, 3386
Switzerland, epidemiology 4566
Thailand, epidemiology 225
transmission 4627, 5818
treatment 690
Turkey 107, 2973, 4137, 4373
epidemiology 125, 3382-3384, 4551, 5880, 5949-5950, 6096-6097, 6167
haemodialysis 6122
thyroiditis 3733
UK 2913
epidemiology 1522
eye diseases 4819
USA 690, 2959, 2963, 3722
Venezuela, epidemiology 1535
zoonoses 453
Trichomonas 1028
Kenya, epidemiology 3377
Trichomonas hominis, diarrhoea, China 4821
Trichomonas vaginalis 5228
Burkina Faso 2366
children 3997
Costa Rica 2911
Côte d'Ivoire 5353
diagnosis 739, 1063, 2318, 2911, 4767, 5788, 6263
drug therapy 4031, 6214
vaginal application 2227
haematology 2622
immune response 3801-3802, 3807
immunodiagnosis 3189
India 13
epidemiology 2752, 5623-5624
Mexico, epidemiology 2735
pathology 1344, 2591, 2735
South Africa, urethritis, men 1713
Turkey 764, 4031, 6079
epidemiology 2749
USA, men 4145
trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole 3562
Trichomonas suis, haematology 2622
tropical diseases, Israel, travel 5123
Trypanosoma
Central African Republic, epidemiology 5655
diagnosis, reviews 1145
drug therapy, reviews 1145, 3537
geographical information systems, reviews 4637
[illegible] 5557
pathology 5522
reviews, hypogonadism 3854
Trypanosoma brucei
Côte d'Ivoire 5521
immune response 2478, 5448
immunopathology 5515
pathology 2596, 5521
Trypanosoma cruzi
Argentina 514, 3267
epidemiology 1851, 2732, 4549, 5656
transmission
kidney transplant 2760
transplantation 1553
blood transfusion, questionnaires 2879
Bolivia, epidemiology 5658
Brazil 891, 950, 2958, 3711, 3717
anisocoria 4820

Man *cont.*
Trypanosoma cruzi cont.
Brazil *cont.*
control 3487, 3489-3490, 3630, 6243
epidemiology 152, 659, 971, 974, 3188, 3391, 4622, 5107, 5127, 5150, 5653, 6157, 6171
malnutrition 3731
pathology 152
transmission, blood transfusion 3466
Chile 2364
control 3629
epidemiology 3959, 6132
zoonoses 2771
colitis 2968
diagnosis 1064, 2328, 3647, 3676, 5287, 6273
drug therapy 676, 1578
reviews 3042
Ecuador, epidemiology 5097
El Salvador 6168
epidemiology
mathematical models 2179, 3487
reviews 3042
general reviews 5869
Honduras, control 338
human immunodeficiency virus
Argentina 5397
Brazil 2424
immunodiagnosis, cross reaction 859
immune response 193, 491, 841, 1851, 1870, 3805, 4260, 4927, 5931
reviews 4899
immunocompromised hosts
Brazil 1822
immunodiagnosis 3819
immunodiagnosis 514, 863, 1283, 1287, 1899, 1907, 2508, 2528, 3181, 3183, 3188, 3830, 3833, 4292, 4945-4946, 4948, 5478-5479
drug therapy 5946
immunology, reviews 4992
immunopathology 881, 1934
Mexico 3710
epidemiology 658, 951, 956
Paraguay, epidemiology 5619
pathogenesis 3873
pathogenicity 3276
pathology 155, 559, 886, 891, 1948, 1954, 2583, 3267, 3861-3862, 3959, 4369, 5975, 6132
familial incidence 1355
pregnancy 970
reviews 4992
Peru, palaeoparasitology 3693
reviews 3042, 5394
surgery 1006, 5183
transmission 265, 3457, 4292, 6168
kidney transplant 3464
milk 986
renal transplants 5171
treatment 3504
iodine deficiency 1010
Triatoma infestans, Chile 6062
USA, epidemiology 3956
Venezuela 841
blood donors 3415
control 5600
epidemiology 631, 5600
Trypanosoma gambiense
Africa
control, reviews 801
epidemiology, reviews 801
Côte d'Ivoire, epidemiology 2317, 3953, 4563
diagnosis 2317, 2324
drug therapy 2216, 3596, 5202, 5257, 6196
reviews 3042
epidemiology, reviews 3042
immunodiagnosis 2317
immunology, reviews 4992
pathology 3867
reviews 4992

Man *cont.*
Trypanosoma gambiense cont.
Tanzania
control 2175
epidemiology 2175
Uganda
control 5085
epidemiology 5085
Zaire 2216
control 6196
Trypanosoma rangeli
immune response 841
immunodiagnosis 1287
Trypanosoma rhodesiense
Africa
control, reviews 801
epidemiology, reviews 801
drug therapy 5255
reviews 3042
epidemiology, reviews 3042
immunity 4959
immunology, reviews 4992
Kenya, drug therapy 1012
pathology, reviews 4992
Tanzania 928
control 2175
epidemiology 2175
Uganda
control 1683
epidemiology 2717
Mannan-binding protein
Leishmania major 2095
Leishmania mexicana 2095
Mannans, *Leishmania donovani* 1391
α-Mannosidase, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 196
Mansonia, *Plasmodium,* Cameroon, transmission 5152
Mansonia indubitans, Microspora, new species, Argentina 3086
MAP-1987
Plasmodium berghei, mice 1590
Plasmodium vinckei, mice 1590
Marine fishes
Myxozoa, pathogenicity 1958
parasites 790
Marine sediments
Acanthamoeba, USA 1206
Acanthamoeba stevensoni, new species, USA 1206
Marker genes, trypanotolerance, cattle 3210
Marmota monax, *Toxoplasma gondii,* USA, epidemiology 3745
Marsupials
protozoa, general account 3018
Trypanosoma, Brazil, epidemiology 3379
Marteilia
Mytilus galloprovincialis
immunodiagnosis 521
Spain 1921
Ostrea edulis, susceptibility 1921
Tridacna maxima
Fiji, new host records 5867
pathology 5867
Marteilia refringens
Mytilus galloprovincialis
host parasite relationships 2097
pathology 5609
Spain, epidemiology 2097, 2140, 5609
Maternal antibodies, *Plasmodium, Sphenis-cus demersus* 2541
Maternal immunity
Eimeria maxima, Eimeria tenella, fowls 265
parasites, man, reviews 5493
Plasmodium, man, tetanus 5433
Plasmodium falciparum 4255
Mathematical models
Amblyospora dyxenoides
Culex annulirostris 6087
Mesocyclops 6087
ecology, books 4130
epidemiology, books 4130
host parasite relationships 614, 2117, 3358
infectious diseases
man, transmission 6107
wild animals
epidemiology 6106, 6112-6113
population dynamics 6115

Mathematical models *cont.*
parasites
ecology 6068
epidemiology 1298
hosts, self regulation 945
immunity 1298
reviews 5595
shellfish, control 674
vertebrates, immunity 2117
virulence, evolution 940
Plasmodium, man, transmission, climate 5635
Plasmodium falciparum
Anopheles funestus 987
Anopheles gambiae 987
circumsporozoite protein 3103
immune response 102
man
Burkina Faso, control 5773
clinical aspects 5773
epidemiology 530, 1509
immunity 530
population dynamics 2705
monoclonal antibodies 3103
Plasmodium vivax, transmission blocking vaccines 5502
protozoa, cysts, detection 5299
Theileria parva
cattle, Kenya, immunization, economics 4858
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, cattle 1571
Tritrichomonas foetus, cattle, Argentina, epidemiology 964
Trypanosoma
cattle
control 6146
epidemiology 6146
Trypanosoma cruzi
man, epidemiology 2179, 3487
transmission 2179
vector-borne diseases 2190
virulence 614
Mating, *Plasmodium falciparum* 5430
Mattesia alphitobii, new species, *Alphitobius diaperinus,* India 472
Mauritania
Trypanosoma evansi
Camelus, epidemiology 3440
Camelus dromedarius, epidemiology 1505
goats 1505
sheep 1505
Mayotte, *Toxoplasma gondii,* man, epidemiology 4576
MDL 27695, *Leishmania donovani,* hamsters 1585
Measurement, parasites, aggregation 5591
Mebendazole
drug formulations 326
Giardia duodenalis 4720
Trichomonas vaginalis 4720
Medical parasitology
Africa, research 1079
books 3704
laboratory manual 760
reviews 797-798
Medicated feeds
diclazuril, techniques, determination 4070
Eimeria, fowls 2782
Medicinal plants
books 759
Tanzania 1041
Mediterranean region, *Leishmania,* man, epidemiology, reviews 5608
Mefloquine
bacteria 4727
Candida albicans 4727
crystallography 1648
man
pharmacokinetics 3595, 4073, 4693-4694
pregnancy, pharmacokinetics 2248
melanins, phototoxicity, *in vitro* 4066
pharmacokinetics 2248, 2828, 2835, 3595, 4073, 4693-4694
Plasmodium, man 4059, 4083, 4664, 4686, 5196, 6220
Plasmodium berghei, mice 277
Plasmodium falciparum 4677, 4694, 5736

Mefloquine *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
Brazil, drug resistance 4049
Burkina Faso, drug resistance, *in vitro* 5731
Cambodia, drug resistance 1630
China, drug resistance 3554
drug resistance 6216
in vitro 1432
in vitro 1625, 2241, 2281, 2858, 5694, 6215
man 293, 693, 1011, 1016, 1019, 2203, 2221, 2800, 2835, 3538, 3565, 3605, 4038, 4045, 4675, 4693, 5519, 5688, 5691, 5693-5694, 5725
pregnancy 2248
South East Asia 6234
Myanmar, drug resistance 1630
Philippines, drug resistance 3563
Tanzania, drug resistance 5724
Thailand, drug resistance 1630, 3565, 4694
Vanuatu, drug resistance 4050
Plasmodium vinckei petteri, mice 5199
Plasmodium vivax
man 1016, 5221
Vanuatu, drug resistance 4050
rats, pharmacokinetics 2828
techniques, HPLC, blood 2895
toxicity
man 3605, 3613, 4059, 4083, 4675
ethanol 6236
Toxoplasma gondii, in vitro 3581
Mefloquine sulfadoxine pyrimethamine
Plasmodium falciparum
in vitro 5694
man 5694
Megadyptes antipodes
Plasmodium elongatum, immunodiagnosis 5936
Plasmodium relictum, immunodiagnosis 5936
Megalobrama amblycephala, *Trichophrya bivacuola,* new species, China 475
Megatrypanum, *Nectomys squamipes,* Brazil 6175
Meglumine antimonate
hamsters, pharmacokinetics 317
Leishmania
drug resistance 1033, 4054, 4687
human immunodeficiency virus, man 55
in vitro 4054
man 307, 705, 1013
reviews 1150
Leishmania braziliensis, man 1335, 5718
Leishmania donovani
children 2780
human immunodeficiency virus, man 54, 845
man 2356
Leishmania garnhami, hamsters 317
Leishmania infantum, dogs 145, 2219
pharmacokinetics 317
pharmacology 5752
toxicity, man 705
Meiosis
Microspora 5426
protozoa, reviews 4242
Mel Cy (*see* melarsen)
Melaminophenyl arsenical compounds
techniques
quantitation, HPLC 2297
separation, HPLC 2297
Melanins, antimalarials, phototoxicity, *in vitro* 4066
Melanogrammus aeglefinus
Goussia gadi, development 1839
Myxidium bergense, northeast Atlantic 5413
Melarsen
chemistry 3582
Trypanosoma brucei, drug resistance 700, 2801
Trypanosoma evansi
Camelus 686, 4682
cattle 685, 3544
in vitro 5782
rabbits 1583
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, mice 3500
Melarsen *cont.*
Trypanosoma vivax, in vitro 1644
Melarsoprol
Cercopithecus aethiops, pharmacokinetics 1038
man, pharmacokinetics 2840
pharmacokinetics 1038, 2840
toxicity, man 5257
Trypanosoma gambiense, man 2216, 5202, 6196
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, Cercopithecus aethiops 1592
Meleagris gallopavo, *Blastocystis meleagridis,* new species, Europe 5417
Meles meles
Sarcocystis, Germany 1828
Sarcocystis hofmanni, new species, Germany 1828
Sarcocystis melis, new species, Germany 1828
Membrane proteins
Leishmania infantum 1446
Plasmodium falciparum, erythrocytes 172
Trypanosoma brucei 205
Trypanosoma lewisi 205
Menidia beryllina, *Kudoa,* Gulf of Mexico 1197
Menoctone, *Plasmodium falciparum,* enzymes, *in vitro* 2884
Menospora
redescriptions 3085
synonyms 3085
Mepacrine
melanins, phototoxicity, *in vitro* 4066
mode of action 4062, 4077
pharmacokinetics, *in vitro* 325
toxicity, man 4079
Mercenaria mercenaria
protozoa
Canada 429
pathology 429
Meriones unguiculatus
Babesia divergens
cross immunity, isolates 873
immunization 873
Entamoeba histolytica, immunization 2563, 3843
Giardia
experimental infections 1797
susceptibility 3838
Giardia duodenalis
experimental infections 3874
pathology, enzyme activity 5969
Leishmania, susceptibility 782
Merlangius merlangus, *Myxidium sphaericum,* northeast Atlantic 5413
Merluccius, *Kudoa,* pathology 1342
Merluccius australis
Alatospora merluccii
new species
Chile 5414
Falkland Islands 5414
Myxidium baueri, Falkland Islands, new host records 5414
Merluccius hubbsi
Alatospora merluccii
new species
Chile 5414
Falkland Islands 5414
Merluccius productus, Myxozoa, pathology 3296
Merozoite proteins, *Babesia bovis,* epitopes 2499
Merozoite surface antigen 2, *Plasmodium falciparum,* morbidity 5986
Merozoite surface antigens
Plasmodium falciparum 484, 1240, 2546, 5033
strain differences 5557
Merozoite surface proteins, *Plasmodium falciparum* 826, 1409, 3112
Merozoites
Plasmodium chabaudi 1740
Plasmodium vinckei 1740
Plasmodium yoelii 1740
Mesocestoides, *Rana sylvatica,* USA, new host records 5411
Mesocricetus auratus, *Babesia microti,* drug therapy 5670
Mesocyclops, *Amblyospora dyxenoides,* mathematical models 6087
Messenger RNA
Eimeria bovis 4444, 6044
Leishmania amazonensis 2653, 3909
Leishmania infantum chagasi 599
Leishmania major 3909
Plasmodium berghei 4463
gametocytes 4469
ookinetes 4469
zygotes 4469
Plasmodium falciparum 839, 4450, 5576
protozoa, reviews 212
Sauroleishmania tarentolae 6037
Trypanosoma brucei 1458, 2674, 5575
Trypanosoma congolense 4473
Trypanosoma cruzi 5036
heat shock proteins 5577
Metabolic enzymes, *Sarcocystis fusiformis,* sarcocysts 2631
Metabolism, *Phytomonas* 6259
Metaleptea brevicornis, *Perezia dichroplusae,* Argentina 3031
Metalloproteinases
Endotrypanum 577
Leishmania 3316
Leishmania major 1397
Leishmania mexicana 2647
Methotrexate
Leishmania major, drug resistance 2808
Leishmania tropica, drug resistance 3559
Pneumocystis carinii 73
Methylbenzathonium chloride, *Leishmania,* man 4040
Metronidazole
Blastocystis hominis, man 5091
Dientamoeba fragilis, in vitro 2873
Entamoeba gingivalis 4035
Entamoeba histolytica
man 332, 2793, 4023, 4653, 5340
mice 6191
Giardia duodenalis
drug resistance 1843
in vitro 5249
mode of action 1643
man 8
pharmacokinetics 5746, 6224
rats, pharmacokinetics 5746
Spironucleus muris, in vitro, mode of action 1643
toxicity, man 332, 5340
Trichomonas vaginalis 4031
Australia, drug resistance 6214
drug resistance 5228
in vitro, mode of action 1643
man, vaginal application 2227
Metronidazole ester
Entamoeba histolytica, in vitro 5239
Trichomonas vaginalis, in vitro 5239
Mexico
Acanthamoeba, air 2925
Anopheles albimanus
geographic information systems 988
remote sensing 988
Balantidium coli, Gorilla gorilla 4826
coccidia, lizards, epidemiology 2738
Cryptosporidium parvum, man, epidemiology 972
Cyclospora, man 2970
Cyclospora cayetanensis, man 4138
Entamoeba histolytica
man 5347
epidemiology 2150, 2733, 3368
reviews 3368
free-living amoebae
swimming pools, epidemiology 2721
therapy pools, epidemiology 2721
Giardia duodenalis, man, epidemiology 2150, 2733
Giardia intestinalis, man, energy exchange 4390
Hartmannella, air 2925
Isospora, dogs, epidemiology 5108
Leishmania
man 2362
reviews 796
Myxobolus nuevoleonensis, new species, *Poecilia mexicana* 81
parasites, man, epidemiology 3946
Perkinsus marinus, Crassostrea virginica, mortality 3036
Plasmodium, Anopheles albimanus, control, remote sensing 730

Mexico *cont.*
Plasmodium vivax
Anopheles pseudopunctipennis 1545
man, epidemiology 1545
protozoa, man, epidemiology 3988
Sarcocystis, Neotoma micropus, new geographic records 80
Sarcocystis neotomafelis, new species, *Neotoma micropus* 80
Trichomonas vaginalis, man, epidemiology 2735
Trypanosoma cruzi
Didelphis virginiana 951
Heteromys desmarestianus 951
man 3710
epidemiology 658, 951, 956
Peromyscus mexicanus 951
Triatoma dimidiata, transmission 951
Vahlkampfia, air 2925
Mice (*see* named genera for infections in the wild)
Acanthamoeba
pathogenicity 5532
virulence 1366
Acanthamoeba culbertsoni, immune response 93
antiprotozoal agents, monoclonal antibodies 3597
atovaquone, *Toxoplasma gondii* 3501
Babesia microti
Babesia rodhaini, cross immunity 3161
pathology 3856
transmission 2183
Babesia rodhaini, pathology 3856
Besnoitia wallacei, development 2919
chloroquine 2247
anticonvulsants 4064
pharmacokinetics 2257
clindamycin, *Toxoplasma gondii* 3501
Cryptosporidium
experimental infections 783
immune response 3122
Cryptosporidium muris
immune response 3795
immunity 1932
pathology 1123
Cryptosporidium parvum
drug therapy 3592
experimental infection 4843
immune response 1264, 2486
immunization 543
immunocompromised hosts 3592
drug therapy 4034
immunization 4969
immunotherapy 5511
immunotherapy 144, 1333
Cryptosporidium serpentis, experimental infection 5374
diminazene 5730
Eimeria apionodes, immunity, stress 5497
Eimeria falciformis
development 1736
immune response 1931
immunization 1931
Eimeria vermiformis
immune response 831, 1255
pathology 2592, 5973, 5976
mating behaviour 2581
susceptibility, nonspecific immunostimulation 4974
Encephalitozoon cuniculi
disease models 2380
immunotherapy 2567
Entamoeba histolytica
drug therapy 6191
immune response 1562, 4244, 4247, 5459
mucosa 5453
immunization 5453
pathogenesis 2619
pathology 3263
flagellates 4169
Giardia duodenalis 4127
diagnosis 1061
drug therapy 4650
host parasite relationships 615
immune response 3162, 5983
immunopathology 1933
pathogenicity 5983
Giardia duodenalis cont.
pathology 1950
Giardia muris
experimental infections, host sex differences 2382
immune response 1271, 2510
pathology, enzyme deficiencies 2584
isometamidium, monoclonal antibodies 3597
Isospora felis, pathology 2593
Isospora rivolta, transmission 2187
Leishmania
drug therapy 2202
immune response 1241
Leishmania amazonensis
drug therapy 4649
immune response 1845, 1888
Leishmania braziliensis, drug therapy 3575
Leishmania donovani
drug therapy 1649
immune response 838, 2514, 4281, 4918
immunity 4281
immunization 140
immunocompromised hosts, immunotherapy 5961
resistance 3835
Leishmania infantum infantum, drug therapy 4558
Leishmania major
drug therapy 3542, 5198, 5690
Enterobacteriaceae, interactions 3054
immune response 493, 500-501, 835, 1860, 1863, 1879, 2475, 2493, 2495, 3117, 3169, 3222, 4249, 4254, 4901, 4916, 4924, 5437
reviews 1256, 2481, 3107
strain differences 533
immunity 5489
immunization 835, 2559, 3222
immunology 5435
immunopathology 2573-2574
immunotherapy 2566, 5690
induced resistance 3211
Micrococcaceae, interactions 3054
Pasteurellaceae, interactions 3054
persistence 2538
Pseudomonadaceae, interactions 3054
resistance 4322
susceptibility, strain differences 533
treatment 2205
Leishmania mexicana
host parasite relationships, amastigotes 4525
immune response 490, 2479
immunity 2548
immunization 3221
pathogenicity 3275
pathology, experimental infections 1937
susceptibility, experimental infections 1937
treatment 2205
Leishmania panamensis
pathology 5967
treatment 2205
Leishmania venezuelensis, drug therapy 4649
Naegleria fowleri
immune response 93-94
pathogenicity, modulation 1368
Naegleria gruberi, immune response 93
neoplasms, immunotherapy, *Toxoplasma,* antigens 549-550
Neospora caninum, experimental infections 4842
parasites
genetic resistance 3209
immunization 4966
resistance, reviews 4309
Plasmodium
circumsporozoite protein, liver cells 5075
drug therapy 4660
immune response 4271
immunopathology, reviews 2572
life history, reviews 1740
pathogenesis, reviews 4252
Plasmodium berghei
drug therapy 277, 691, 1014, 1345, 1590, 1593, 1598, 2201, 3505, 3555, 4027, 4046, 4084, 4702, 5235, 5680
immune response 1852, 1893, 5926
immunity 877, 5952
immunization 869, 872, 1300, 4317, 4330, 4341, 4970-4971
immunopathology 4978
immunotherapy 878, 1590
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis, interactions 440
pathogenesis 4978
pathology 156, 1345, 3250, 3851
aflatoxins 5965
prophylaxis 1593
resistance, magnesium 4311
treatment 4033
Plasmodium chabaudi
drug therapy 1666
host parasite relationships 5076
immune response 2477, 2487, 3142, 3170
immunization 91
immunocompromised hosts
immunity 4320
reticulocytes 1222
immunosuppression 4358
pathogenicity, testosterone 2611
Plasmodium chabaudi adami, immune response 3131
Plasmodium cynomolgi, immunization 4328
Plasmodium falciparum
drug therapy 5235, 6179
immune response 1230, 1275, 1277, 1325, 1327, 2492, 2509, 2511
immunization 1325, 1327, 1928-1929, 2562, 4971-4972, 5960
Plasmodium berghei, cross immunity 4317
Plasmodium vinckei
drug therapy 1590, 2784
immune response 832
immunity 877
immunotherapy 1590
pathology 4985
Plasmodium vinckei lentum, development 2331
Plasmodium vinckei petteri
drug therapy 5199, 6235
life history, merozoites 5319
Plasmodium vinckei vinckei, development 2331
Plasmodium vivax
immune response 1308, 4264
immunization 4328
Plasmodium yoelii
development 5372
drug therapy 691, 1598, 2251, 2262, 3855, 5191
immune response 1230, 1254, 1867, 2487, 4272-4273, 5445-5446
immunity 1254
immunization 142, 1311, 3233, 4335
Leishmania enriettii, transfectant 4346
immunoprophylaxis 4357
immunotherapy 2568
infectivity 1058, 5373
pathology 3855
prophylaxis 4026, 5207, 5263
transmission, cannibalism 1557
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis
drug therapy 691, 6235
life history, merozoites 5319
Plasmodium yoelii yoelii, development 2331
Pneumocystis carinii
disease models 1173
drug therapy 4020, 4047
experimental infections 406
immune response 3145, 4277
immunity 4277
immunocompromised hosts
drug therapy 5707
experimental infections 52
immunity 4962
prophylaxis 5709
primaquine 3555

protozoa, immune response, reviews 483
pyrimethamine, *Toxoplasma gondii* 3501
rifabutin, *Toxoplasma gondii* 3501
Sarcocystis, pathology 3857
Sarcocystis muris, transmission 5158
Spironucleus muris, Australia, laboratory animals 3746
sulfadiazine, *Toxoplasma gondii* 3501
suramin 1032, 1626
Theileria annulata, immune response 4275
toxicity
CDRI 80/53 5242
primaquine 1649, 5242
Toxoplasma
cytoadherence 617
host parasite relationships 2706
Toxoplasma gondii
bioassays 3740
development, bradyzoites 4750
diagnosis 5297
drug therapy 281, 2231, 3501, 3602, 4025, 4047, 4698, 5200
experimental infection 407
experimental infections 3747, 4173, 5590
immune response 100, 485, 496, 534, 836, 1242, 1270, 1855, 1869, 1875, 1883, 2471, 3114, 4253, 4906, 4915, 4925, 5919
immunity 1299, 1302, 2549
reviews 130
immunization 143, 1324, 4350
immunocompromised hosts 452
immunodiagnosis 862, 4932
immunological deficiency 4359
acute course 5516
chronic course 5516
immunopathology 2575
immunotherapy 4355, 5964
reviews 3235
murine leukaemia viruses, interactions 452
pathogenesis 2616-2617
experimental infections 5002
pathogenicity 4389, 5981
pathology 157, 4366, 4983, 4989
strain differences 1346
resistance 534, 5954
susceptibility 1883
host strain differences 4363
major histocompatibility complex 4319
transmammary transmission, experimental infections 5162
xenodiagnosis 3821
Trichomonas vaginalis
drug therapy 2844
pathogenicity 5987
trifluoroacetoprimaquine oxalate 3555
Tritrichomonas foetus, experimental infection 4104
Trypanosoma, Argentina 476
Trypanosoma brucei
antiprotozoal agents, experimental infections 1043
drug therapy 677, 2258, 2789, 2854, 4041-4042, 5240
haematology 1379
immune response 504, 1853, 4923
immunological deficiency 3848
immunopathology 1336, 3240
pathology
eyes 1951
urogenital system 1951
Trypanosoma cruzi
blood protein, strain differences 1378
drug therapy 676, 1017, 4659, 6208
experimental infections 262
fibronectin 5452
haematology 5990
histopathology, endocrine system 2605
host parasite relationships 4524, 5074
immune evasion, strain differences 4325
immune response 98, 115, 506, 848, 2476, 3109, 3143, 4266, 5434, 5452
immunization 542, 3218, 3223, 4284, 5492, 5506
Trypanosoma cruzi cont.
immunodiagnosis 863, 5479
immunology 6062
immunopathology 554
immunotherapy 1334
mortality, protein deficiencies 558
pathogenicity 1419, 2614, 5074
pathology 1017, 2582, 2598-2599, 3243
strain differences 3863
resistance 135
susceptibility 4321
nutritional state, iron 4318
transmission, experimental infection 996
virulence, strain differences 3870
Trypanosoma equiperdum
immune response 139
immunization 139
Trypanosoma evansi
diagnosis 2910
drug therapy 295
Trypanosoma gambiense, drug therapy 5697
Trypanosoma musculi
immune response 499, 3116
susceptibility 499
Trichinella spiralis, interactions 3056
Trypanosoma rhodesiense
drug therapy 3500
immune response 497
Trypanosoma vivax, mouse hepatitis virus, contamination 1815
Miconazole
Acanthamoeba polyphaga, in vitro 1044
Leishmania, man 3509
Leishmania amazonensis, in vitro, mode of action 5744
Leishmania donovani, in vitro, mode of action 5744
mode of action 5744
Pneumocystis carinii
immunocompromised hosts, rats 3530
in vitro 3530
Micrococcaceae, *Leishmania major,* mice, interactions 3054
Microglia, *Toxoplasma gondii* 507, 1231
Micropterna lateralis, *Gurleya dorisae,* new species, Sweden 3088
Micropterus salmoides, *Epistylis,* China 4236
Microscopy
Cryptosporidium parvum, measurement 4748
Cyclospora cayetanensis, measurement 4748
Entamoeba hartmanni, measurement 4748
Entamoeba histolytica, measurement 4748
Microspora
chemotaxonomy 1481
Culicidae, development 1741
emerging infections, reviews 5393
Galleria mellonella, haemocytes 3033
Gammarus duebeni, UK, transovarial transmission 1795
genetics, reductional division 3096
human immunodeficiency virus
man 453
Australia 2887
immune response, diarrhoea 5462
reviews 2415, 4200
immunocompromised hosts
man 2934
general account 2410
insects, reviews 2367
mammals, reviews 2367
man
diagnosis 1481, 2311, 5293
drug therapy, reviews 4666
human immunodeficiency virus, diagnosis 352
immunodiagnosis 1908
pathology 1351
reviews 437, 2367, 2437, 3043
zoonoses 453
meiosis 5426
Panulirus cygnus, Australia 1793
Panulirus ornatus, Australia 1793
phylogeny 932
Microspora *cont.*
Salmo salar, Irish Republic 1134
techniques
analysis, flow cytometry, spores 1070
detection, faeces 2311
staining
faeces 352, 2311, 2437
nasopharyngeal aspirates 352
small intestine 2887
spores 2888
tissues 2891
urine 352
ultrastructure, spores 1134
Yponomeuta padellus, UK 4188
Microsporidium obtusa, nomenclature 2449
Microsporidium ovoideum, fishes, diagnosis, spores 1070
Microsporidium schaefernai, nomenclature 1195
Microsporidium sitophili, biological control, *Oryzaephilus mercator* 731
Microtubules, proteins, *Trypanosoma brucei* 2626
Microtus agrestis, *Cryptosporidium,* Finland, epidemiology 1780
Microtus arvalis, *Giardia microti,* pathology 3865
Microtus oeconomus, *Cryptosporidium,* Finland, epidemiology 1780
Middle East
parasites 2728
protozoa, man, armed forces 4809
Military personnel
Giardia duodenalis, man, Somalia 4588
Somalia, prophylaxis 4647
Milk production, *Trypanosoma evansi,* buffaloes 3273
Mini-exon gene, *Leptomonas seymouri,* promoters 5563
Mini-exon genes, *Leishmania lainsoni* 3918
Mini-exons, *Sauroleishmania tarentolae* 4443
Minichromosomes
Leishmania 4448
Leishmania major 6043
Minicircle DNA, *Phytomonas serpens,* tetraplex DNA 6038
Minicircles, *Leishmania* 6013
Minisatellite variant repeat-polymerase chain reaction, DNA polymorphism 1709
Mink
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, Iceland, epidemiology 2400
Sarcocystis neurona, USA 3002
Minks (*see Mustela*)
Misdiagnosis
Leishmania, man 5815
protozoa, man 5295
Misgurnus anguillicaudatus, *Trichodina mandarin,* new species, Taiwan 1202
Mitochondria
Crithidia fasciculata 579
Plasmodium falciparum, enzyme inhibitors 1042
Trypanosoma brucei, membrane potential 2689
Mitochondrial DNA
Acanthamoeba polyphaga 2677
Plasmodium falciparum 5572
Mitochondrial heat shock protein, *Trypanosoma brucei* 5045
Mitochondrial RNA, *Trypanosoma brucei* 2043
Mixed infections
Cryptosporidium parvum, Cyclospora, human immunodeficiency virus, man 4870
Leishmania, diagnosis 1724
Leishmania braziliensis
Leishmania mexicana 995
Lutzomyia ovallesi 995
Plasmodium berghei, Nippostrongylus brasiliensis 440
Plasmodium falciparum, Plasmodium vivax 6102
Toxoplasma gondii
Pneumocystis carinii 458
Schistosoma mansoni 906

Mixed infections *cont.*
Trypanosoma rangeli, Trypanosoma cruzi, Panstrongylus megistus, Brazil 931
MK-436, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* mice 1017
Molecular-based magnet test, *Plasmodium* 5306
Molecular genetics
drug resistance 312, 699, 1030, 1443, 2004, 2808, 3557, 4454, 4465, 4485, 5735, 6216
sulfadoxine 5568
Entamoeba histolytica, man, pathogenicity 5560
parasites 1461
conferences 2350
training 1080
parasitology, conferences 4805
Plasmodium
reviews 1144, 3908
transmission blocking antigens 4494
Plasmodium falciparum, drug resistance 5945
Theileria annulata 1462
Trypanosoma, strain differences 920
Molecular karyotypes
Leishmania donovani 1475
Leishmania guyanensis 4500
Leishmania infantum 1475
Leptomonas collosoma 1448
nucleotide sequences
Leishmania braziliensis 2056
Leishmania peruviana 2056
Trypanosoma cruzi 6051
Molecular taxonomy
Babesia 4515
Cryptosporidium parvum 2688, 5587
Dimastigella trypaniformis 2078
Encephalitozoon intestinalis 3087
Entamoeba gingivalis 3332
Haemogregarinidae 4516
Leishmania 5, 1476, 5057, 5586
pathogenicity 2077
Leishmania braziliensis 5058
Leishmania lainsoni 3918, 5584
Naegleria 1479
Neospora caninum 607, 3337
Perkinsus 2080
Plasmodium 2083
Plasmodium falciparum 2079
China 208
Sudan 3339
Pneumocystis carinii 216, 5062, 5588
Sarcocystis 4517
Sarcocystis cruzi 1466
Septata intestinalis 3087
Theileria 3919
Toxoplasma 4517
Toxoplasma gondii 3337
strain differences 4514, 6058
Trypanosoma 3920, 5060
Trypanosoma brucei 6060
Trypanosoma congolense 2213, 6055
Trypanosoma cruzi 1478
Trypanosoma evansi, drug resistance 2270
Trypanosoma gambiense 6060
Trypanosoma godfreyi 470, 6055
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 6060
Trypanosoma simiae 6055
Trypanosomatidae 1468
Monensin
cattle 1679
duokvin
Eimeria mitis 1588
Eimeria tenella 1588
Eimeria, sheep 675
Eimeria stiedai, rabbits 294
Eimeria tenella
fowls 696, 2208
in vitro, mode of action 2263
fowls
Lactobacillus 723
Salmonella enteritidis 724
Perkinsus marinus, oysters 285
techniques, assays, feeds 1708
toxicity
duokvin
antibiotics, fowls 713
sulfonamides, fowls 713
fowls 1681, 3614-3615, 6237-6239
Monensin *cont.*
toxicity *cont.*
rabbits 5768
Monkeys (*see also* named genera)
Plasmodium cynomolgi
drug therapy 5680
life history, experimental infections 744
Monocercomonoides termitis, new species, *Kalotermes sinaicus,* Israel 1180
Monoclonal antibodies
antiprotozoal agents, mice 3597
Babesia 3161
Besnoitia besnoiti 5465
Cryptosporidium parvum 543, 3122, 4942, 5922, 5947
mice 144, 1333
Cryptosporidium wrairi 3122
Eimeria 1244
Eimeria acervulina 1265, 3180
Eimeria tenella 1265
Entamoeba dispar 3081, 3152
Entamoeba histolytica 1562, 3081, 3136, 3152, 4248
Giardia duodenalis 3128, 3149
halofuginone 2805
isometamidium, mice 3597
Leishmania 1251, 3238, 6056
leishmania donovani 2496
Leishmania major 1860, 2006
Leishmania mexicana 3221
Myxozoa, proliferative kidney disease 2490
Neospora caninum 3177
parasites, reviews 3137
Phytomonas 5928
Plasmodium berghei 872, 4317
Plasmodium falciparum 498, 551, 1882, 2484, 3793, 5142
man 2570
mathematical models 3103
transmission blocking immunity 3806
Plasmodium knowlesi 5932
Plasmodium vivax 1308, 2513, 4905, 5474
antigenic characterization 110
Plasmodium yoelii 4272
erythrocytic stages 5451
liver stages 5451
Plasmodium yoelii yoelii 4496
Pneumocystis carinii 365, 1290, 3145, 3661, 4278
Theileria annulata 1260
Theileria parva 927
strain differences 5280
Theileria sergenti 511
Theileria taurotragi 927
Toxoplasma gondii 143, 2472, 4355
cysts 4267
growth, inhibition 3130
Trichomonas vaginalis 101
Tritrichomonas foetus 1225, 4304
Trypanosoma 1251
Trypanosoma brucei 5017
Trypanosoma cruzi 1871, 2066, 3364, 5315
mice 1334
Trypanosoma evansi 830
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 4953
Monocytes
arteflene, *in vitro* 5450
Leishmania
host parasite relationships 2707
pathology 4370
Leishmania major 1923
host parasite relationships 2113
Leishmania panamensis, host parasite relationships 616
Plasmodium, pathology 4370
Plasmodium falciparum 1235, 1868, 3871
host parasite relationships 3346, 3638
in vitro 488
Plasmodium knowlesi 4975
Pneumocystis carinii, in vitro 508
techniques, measurement, *Plasmodium falciparum,* phagocytosis 3638
Theileria annulata, host parasite relationships, sporozoites 1259
Toxoplasma gondii 1891
host parasite relationships 6076
Monocytes *cont.*
Trichomonas vaginalis 3801
Monographs, *Blastocystis* 5417
Monosaccharides, residues, *Blastocrithidia culicis* 3302
Morbidity
Plasmodium
man
Gambia 4541
Kenya 5667
Malawi 3416
Papua New Guinea 2128
Plasmodium falciparum
man 4391
Burundi 2134
Papua New Guinea 5986
merozoite surface antigen 2 5986
techniques, estimation, *Plasmodium falciparum* 2134
Morocco
Leishmania infantum infantum
man
control 4558
epidemiology 4558
Plasmodium vivax, man 1100
Theileria annulata
cattle
control 1519
epidemiology 1519
Morone saxatilis* X *Morone chrysops
Amyloodinium ocellatum
immune response 1865
USA 1865
Morphogenesis
Trichomonas vaginalis, cytoskeleton 1205
Tritrichomonas augusta, cytoskeleton 1205
Tritrichomonas foetus, cytoskeleton 1205
Morphology
Acanthamoeba castellanii, amebostomes 1835
Amyloodinium ocellatum, spores 3095
Ancistrocomidae 1831
Babesia gibsoni 4234-4235
Besnoitia besnoiti 5421
Blastocystis, surface structures 1216
Blastocystis galli 5907
Blastocystis hominis 825
cysts 4894
Brooklynella hostilis 5914
Cryptosporidium, oocysts 1129
Cryptosporidium muris, oocysts 1208
Cyclospora cayetanensis 3093
Eimeria gazella 4880
Enterocytozoon, spores 3094
Entodinium dubardi, variation 1105
Epistylis 4236
Hepatozoon canis, gametocytes 478
Ichthyobodo, trophozoites 86
Isospora amphiboluri 4892
Isospora ohioensis, oocysts 21
Isotricha 773
Leucocytozoon balmorali 808
Leucocytozoon bouffardi 808
Leucocytozoon brimonti 808
Leucocytozoon caprimulgi 807
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum 808
Leucocytozoon gentili 808
Leucocytozoon grusi 807
Leucocytozoon marchouxi 807
Leucocytozoon roubaudi 808
Leucocytozoon tawaki 807
Leucocytozoon zosteropis 808
Menospora 3085
Myxidium baueri 5414
Myxidium bergense 5413
Myxidium gadi 5413
Myxidium oviforme 5413
Myxidium sphaericum 5413
Myxobolus aureatus 82
Myxobolus bhaduria 84
Myxobolus calbasui 84
Myxobolus catlae 84
Myxobolus nuevoleonensis 5912
Myxobolus venkateshi 84
Nosema 430
Nosema mesnili 3787
Paraptychostomum almae 1199
Plasmodium petersi 1837
Plasmodium vivax 1840

Morphology *cont.*
Porosporidae 4893
protozoa, *Gadus morhua* 2393
Psorospermium haeckeli 4895
rumen protozoa 5423
Sarcocystis 477, 1828
Sarcocystis cruzi 5910
Sarcocystis hircicanis 17
Sarcocystis hirsuta 5910
Sarcocystis hoarensis 5421
Sarcocystis hominis 5910
Trypanosoma 476, 3781
Trypanosoma ambystomae 1048
Trypanosoma cruzi
biometry 1836
flagella 3102
mutants 6018
myocarditis 1369
Trypanosoma evansi, surface membrane 3782
Trypanosoma lewisi 4232
Trypanosoma theileri, developmental stages 5419
Trypanosomatidae, developmental stages 5909
Mortality
Balamuthia mandrillaris, Gorilla gorilla, zoological gardens 2974
Bonamia ostreae, Ostrea edulis, Spain 3035
coccidia, goats 1104
Coleps
Barbus tetrazona 792
Carassius auratus 792
Corydoras schultzei 792
rainbow trout 5984
Cytauxzoon felis, cats 1359
Eimeria macusaniensis, Lama pacos, Peru 1374
Perkinsus marinus, Crassostrea virginica, Mexico 3036
Plasmodium
man
Gambia 4541
Germany 4678
Kenya 5667
Malawi 3416
Nigeria 5633
Plasmodium falciparum, man, Italy 2718
Pneumocystis carinii
human immunodeficiency virus, man, Canada 1178
immunocompromised hosts, rats 4874
Trypanosoma cruzi
man 5127
mice, protein deficiencies 558
Mosquitoes (*see* Culicidae and named genera)
Motility, *Eimeria nieschulzi,* oxygen 5589
Mouse hepatitis virus, *Trypanosoma vivax,* mice, contamination 1815
Mozambique
Anopheles, control 5267
Blastocystis hominis, man 5352
Chilomastix mesnili, man 5352
Endamoebidae, man 5352
Giardia duodenalis, man 5352
Plasmodium falciparum
man 1273, 4148
control 5267
epidemiology 2764
prophylaxis 5693
Plasmodium malariae, man, epidemiology 2764
Trypanosoma, livestock, control 5135
Mucins, *Entamoeba histolytica* 1249
Mugil capito, *Zschokkella mugilis,* new species, Spain 1213
Mugil cephalus
Myxobolus rohdei, new species, Australia 3775
Myxobolus spinacurvatura, Australia 3775
Zschokkella mugilis, new species, Spain 1213
Mules, *Trypanosoma evansi,* India 610
Multigene families, *Plasmodium falciparum* 4466, 5573
Munais strigata, *Hoshideia polyhamatus,* new genus, new combination 3085
Muridae, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* Venezuela, epidemiology 233
Murine leukaemia viruses, *Toxoplasma gondii,* mice, interactions 452
Mus musculus
Cryptosporidium muris, UK, new geographic records 1500
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, Iceland, epidemiology 2400
Mus spretus, *Trypanosoma musculi,* Portugal, new host records 1778
Musca domestica, protozoa, Turkey 254
Muscidifurax raptor
Nosema muscidifuracis
development 811
new species, USA 811
transmission 811
Mustela putorius furo, parasites, general account 779
Mustela vison, *Toxoplasma gondii,* Irish Republic 5846
Myanmar
Cryptosporidium, man, epidemiology 5083
drug resistance, *Plasmodium falciparum,* mefloquine 1630
Plasmodium falciparum
drug resistance
antimalarials 1599
artesunate 4048
chloroquine 4048
pyronaridine 4048
geographical variation 4306
man 5187
strain differences 4306
Plasmodium vivax
drug resistance, chloroquine 5733
man 5187
Mycobacterium, macrophages, interactions, *in vitro* 46
Mycobacterium leprae, *Leishmania braziliensis,* man, Venezuela, mixed infections 4816
Mycotoxins, *Leishmania donovani, in vitro* 2278
Myo-inositol, *Trypanosoma brucei* 3903
Myosin
Entamoeba histolytica 3132
Plasmodium falciparum, cytoskeleton 4891
Myosins, *Acanthamoeba castellanii* 3880
Myristate exchange, *Trypanosoma brucei* 177
Myristic acid, *Trypanosoma brucei,* analogues, *in vitro* 1646
Mystus macropterus
Cryptobia cheni, new species, China 85
Henneguya hemibagri, new species, China 85
protozoa, China, epidemiology 85
Trypanosoma hemibagri, new species, China 85
Mytilus galloprovincialis
Bonamia ostreae
Spain
epidemiology 1554
transmission 1554
Ciliophora, Spain 1140
Marteilia
immunodiagnosis 521
Spain 1921
Marteilia refringens
host parasite relationships 2097
pathology 5609
Spain, epidemiology 2097, 2140, 5609
Steinhausia mytilovum
Spain 1140
Ukraine 2397
Myxidium baueri
Merluccius australis, Falkland Islands, new host records 5414
redescriptions 5414
Myxidium bergense
Gadus morhua, northeast Atlantic 5413
Melanogrammus aeglefinus, northeast Atlantic 5413
redescriptions 5413
Myxidium gadi
Pollachius pollachius, UK 5913
Myxidium gadi *cont.*
Pollachius virens
North Sea, pathology 793
northeast Atlantic 5413
UK 5913
redescriptions 5413
ultrastructure 5913
Myxidium giardi
European eels, life history 2335
Tubifex, life history 2335
Myxidium leei, new species, *Pagrus aurata,* Cyprus 1198
Myxidium oviforme
Gadus morhua, northeast Atlantic 5413
redescriptions 5413
Myxidium schalli, new species, *Synodontis schall,* Egypt 2390
Myxidium serotinum
Acris crepitans blanchardi, USA, new host records 5383
Ambystoma opacum, USA, new host records 5383
Amphibia, USA, epidemiology 5383
Bufo americanus charlesmithi, USA, new host records 5383
Bufo speciosus
USA 5422
new host records 5383
Gastrophryne olivacea, USA, new host records 5383
Pseudacris streckeri illinoensis, USA, new host records 5383
Rana sylvatica, USA, new host records 5411
ultrastructure, spores 5422
Myxidium sphaericum
Merlangius merlangus, northeast Atlantic 5413
redescriptions 5413
Myxobolus
Acanthopagrus australis, Australia, ecology 217
Barbus bynni, Egypt 2390
Labeo niloticus, Egypt 2390
Oreochromis aureus, Egypt 2390
Oreochromis niloticus, Egypt 2390
Myxobolus acanthopagri, new species, *Acanthopagrus australis,* Australia 3775
Myxobolus aldrichetti, *Aldrichetta forsteri,* Australia 3090
Myxobolus aureatus
Pimephales promelas, USA, new host records 82
redescriptions 82
Myxobolus bhaduria
Puntius sarana, India 84
redescriptions 84
Myxobolus calbasui
freshwater fishes, India 84
redescriptions 84
Myxobolus carassii
Leuciscus idus, epidemiology, experimental infections 1551
Tubifex tubifex, transmission, experimental infections 1551
Myxobolus catlae
freshwater fishes, India 84
redescriptions 84
Myxobolus cerebralis
Oncorhynchus nerka, New Zealand, fish farms 32
rainbow trout
development 747, 5803
transmission 261
Salmonidae, general account 420
synonyms 83
Tubifex tubifex, transmission 261
viability, spores 261
Myxobolus clarii, new species, *Clarias lazera,* Egypt 5416
Myxobolus colossomatis, new species, *Colossoma macropomum,* Brazil 2451
Myxobolus conei, new species, *Pseudocaranx dentex,* Australia 3775
Myxobolus cultus
Carassius auratus, chemoresponse, mucins 3344
new species, goldfish, Japan 5415
Myxobolus dispar, Cyprinidae, Poland, epidemiology 5109

Myxobolus girellae, new species, *Girella tricuspidata,* Australia 3775
Myxobolus gorhami, new species, *Catla catla,* India 84
Myxobolus jianouensis, new species, *Leptobotia compressicauda,* China 2452
Myxobolus labeosus, new species, *Labeo fimbriatus,* India 3091
Myxobolus ludhianae, new species, *Labeo dyocheilus,* India, Indian Punjab 84
Myxobolus neurophilus
Perca flavescens
Canada 1137
development 1137
Myxobolus nuevoleonensis
new species, *Poecilia mexicana,* Mexico 81
redescriptions 5912
Myxobolus purkynjei, new species, *Girella tricuspidata,* Australia 3775
Myxobolus rohdei, new species, *Mugil cephalus,* Australia 3775
Myxobolus scleroperca, *Perca flavescens,* USA 5387
Myxobolus spinacurvatura, *Mugil cephalus,* Australia 3775
Myxobolus toyamai, *Cyprinus carpio,* Indonesia, fish farms, epidemiology 6120
Myxobolus venkateshi
freshwater fishes, India 84
redescriptions 84
Myxophthirus, ultrastructure 824
Myxophyllum steenstrupi, ultrastructure 824
Myxosoma cerebralis (*see Myxobolus cerebralis*)
Myxosporea, synonyms 83
Myxozoa
brackish water fishes, pathogenicity 1958
Cyprinus carpio, drug therapy 6120
freshwater fishes, reviews 3753
Labeo rohita, India 1788
marine fishes, pathogenicity 1958
Merluccius productus, pathology 3296
monoclonal antibodies, proliferative kidney disease 2490
N-desbutylhalofantrine, *Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro,* enantiomers 2841
Nabis, *Nosema furnacalis,* susceptibility 5270
Nabis alternatus, *Nosema furnacalis,* susceptibility 5270
Nabis americoferus, *Nosema furnacalis,* susceptibility 5270
Nadelspora canceri, new genus, new species, *Cancer magister,* USA 1191
Naegleria
chemotaxonomy 1471
evolution 1421
man, reviews 435
molecular taxonomy 1479
phylogeny 1421
swimming pools, Mexico, epidemiology 2721
techniques, cryopreservation 4756
therapy pools, Mexico, epidemiology 2721
water, reviews, books 4129
Naegleria australiensis
culture techniques 5779
techniques, cryopreservation 1703
water, USA 3689
Naegleria fowleri
behaviour, locomotion 4520
biological control 3631, 4097
chemotaxonomy 1471
culture techniques 1368, 1688
virulence 908
immune evasion, *in vitro* 536
insulin, *in vitro* 2690
mice
immune response 93-94
pathogenicity, modulation 1368
phosphofructokinase 4441
techniques, cryopreservation 1703
water
techniques, detection 735
USA 3689
Naegleria gruberi
insulin, *in vitro* 2690
mice, immune response 93
Naegleria gruberi *cont.*
tubulin 2074
Naegleria minor, new combination 4220
Naganol (*see* suramin)
Nais, *Hoferellus cyprini,* transmission 984
Nannospalax leucodon, *Trypanosoma lewisi,* Turkey, new geographic records 6077
Napamichum cellatum, new species, *Endochironomus,* Sweden 1192
Narasin
duokvin
Eimeria mitis 1588
Eimeria tenella 1588
techniques, assays, feeds 1708
toxicity, rabbits 726
Natural killer cells
Acanthamoeba culbertsoni 93
Eimeria vermiformis 831
Leishmania major 3117
Naegleria fowleri 93
Naegleria gruberi 93
Toxoplasma gondii 2549
Trypanosoma cruzi 5931
Natural products, *Plasmodium falciparum* 5740
Natural selection, *Plasmodium,* surface proteins 5567
N'dama
Babesia bigemina, Gambia, epidemiology 5170
Trypanosoma
Africa
control 5955
trypanotolerance 5955
Gambia 4367
Nigeria, epidemiology 6147
pathology 4367
resistance, feed supplements 5496
Zaire, epidemiology 6117
Trypanosoma congolense
Gambia
epidemiology 230
resistance 1294
haematopoiesis 5539
immunity 1918
Trichostrongylidae, interactions 230
trypanotolerance 1301
Zaire, epidemiology 1301, 1514
Trypanosoma vivax
Gambia
epidemiology 230
resistance 1294
Trichostrongylidae, interactions 230
trypanotolerance 1301
Zaire, epidemiology 1301, 1514
Nectariniae famosa, *Leucocytozoon nectariniae,* new species, South Africa 808
Nectomys squamipes
Megatrypanum, Brazil 6175
Trypanosoma cruzi, Brazil 6175
Nematopsis
Cerastoderma edule, Portugal 819
Ruditapes decussatus, Portugal 819
ultrastructure 819
Neoactinomyxon, behaviour 2089
Neofelis nebulosa, parasites, Thailand 2378
Neomycin
Acanthamoeba, man 5253
Cryptosporidium parvum, immunocompromised hosts, rats 2228
Giardia duodenalis, man 5192
Neonates
Plasmodium
birth weight 2210
congenital infection, reviews 2579
Plasmodium falciparum 4255
birth weight 2133
Sierra Leone 2133
Toxoplasma gondii
China 3954
congenital infection, reviews 2579
Italy 4815
Saudi Arabia 3962
Tanzania, epidemiology 5620
Turkey 3383, 4373
Trypanosoma cruzi
immunodiagnosis 5478
transplacental transmission 5656
Neopedies brunneri, *Nosema locustae,* Argentina 3031
Neoplasms
Cryptosporidium, cats, USA 4165
mice, immunotherapy, *Toxoplasma,* antigens 549-550
Pneumocystis carinii, man, prophylaxis 302
Toxoplasma gondii, man, immunodiagnosis 3208
Neopterin, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1297, 3154
Neospora
abortion, cattle, USA, epidemiology 5361
cattle, reviews 777, 4160
Macaca mulatta
pathology 667
transplacental transmission 667
ruminants, abortion 3268
Neospora caninum 4795
cattle 4164
Australia, abortion 4610-4611
immunodiagnosis 4954, 5483
Irish Republic 5367
abortion 5363
Israel, abortion 2996
New Zealand, abortion 3424
pathology 5367
UK
abortion 1360
epidemiology 5133
USA, outbreaks 4836
chemotaxonomy 5054
dogs
Costa Rica 5843
drug therapy 4044, 6211
immunodiagnosis 1903, 5483
Japan 405
pathology 5843
reviews 5877
transmission 5163
UK 4167
USA 3743, 5371
interferon, *in vitro* 5467
livestock, reviews 5877
mice, experimental infections 4842
molecular taxonomy 607, 3337
monoclonal antibodies 3177
Odocoileus hemionus columbianus, USA 4833
phylogeny 607, 3337
Neotoma micropus
Leishmania mexicana
USA
epidemiology 5614
transmission 5614
Sarcocystis, Mexico, new geographic records 80
Sarcocystis neotomafelis, new species, Mexico 80
Nepal
coccidia, goats 1104
Cyclospora, man 5209
Toxoplasma gondii, man, epidemiology 3374
Nephridiophaga periplanetae, new combination 1832
Nerodia sipedon, *Hepatozoon sipedon,* new species, Canada 1183
Nesogobius, *Sphaeromyxa nesogobii,* new species, Australia 3090
Netherlands
Balantidium coli, pigs, epidemiology 3433
Cyclospora, man, imported infections 5336
Eimeria
cattle, epidemiology 2731
pigs, epidemiology 3433
Isospora suis, pigs, epidemiology 3433
Plasmodium falciparum
man
imported infections 4146, 4688
prophylaxis 5208
imported infections 5715
Plasmodium vivax, man, imported infections 4146
Pneumocystis carinii, immunocompromised hosts, man 73, 3664
protozoa, man, epidemiology 3369
Toxoplasma gondii, man 2363, 5826
Neuraminidase, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 594

Neuroleptics
Leishmania amazonensis, in vitro, mode of action 321
Leishmania donovani, in vitro, mode of action 321
mode of action 321
Neurotensin, *Plasmodium berghei,* mice 878
Neutrophils
Acanthamoeba castellanii 1245
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis 2489
Leishmania major, host parasite relationships 2113
Plasmodium falciparum 3239
Pneumocystis carinii, host parasite relationships 1491
Rhabdospora thelohani 3791
Trichomonas vaginalis 3801-3802, 3807
New geographic records
Besnoitia wallacei, cats, Kenya 3005
Bioccala deanei, Eptesicus fuscus, Colombia 3944
Cryptosporidium muris, Mus musculus, UK 1500
Eimeria, Alopex lagopus, Iceland 24
Eimeria absheronae, ruminants, Germany 4162
Eimeria sceloporis, Sceloporus poinsettii, USA 2738
Eimeria southwelli, Rhinoptera bonasus, USA 2391
Hyalospora volsella
Machilinus rupestris, Spain 1182
Promesomachilis hispanica, Spain 1182
Isospora, Alopex lagopus, Iceland 24
Isospora amphiboluri, Pogona vitticeps, USA 4892
Sarcocystis, Neotoma micropus, Mexico 80
Sarcocystis equicanis, horses, India 775
Sarcocystis suihominis, man, India 3709
Scyphidia, Carassius auratus gibelio, Serbia 425
Trichodina domerguei domerguei, Gasterosteus aculeatus, Germany 2711
Trichodina spheroidesi
Aluterus schoepfi, Puerto Rico 5386
Cantherhines macrocerus, Puerto Rico 5386
Trichodina tenuidens
Gasterosteus aculeatus, Germany 2711
Pungitius pungitius, Germany 2711
Trichodinidae, *Cyprinus carpio,* Germany 2711
Trypanosoma lewisi, Nannospalax leucodon, Turkey 6077
New host records
Bioccala deanei, Eptesicus fuscus, Colombia 3944
Brooklynella hostilis
Pomacanthus arcuatus, USA 5914
Pomacanthus paru, USA 5914
Caryospora
Acrocephalus, Czech Republic 1131
Colubridae, USA 3750
Viperidae, USA 3750
Chloromyxum salamandrae,
Desmognathus brimleyorum, USA 5384
Cryptosporidium, Bufo marinus, Venezuela 238
Desserobdella picta, Rana sylvatica, USA 5411
Eimeria, Colubridae, USA 3750
Eimeria apalone, Apalone spinifera hartwegi, USA 2387
Eimeria carri, Terrapene carolina triunguis, USA 2387
Eimeria chrysemydis, Graptemys geographica, USA 2387
Eimeria graptemydos
Chrysemys picta dorsalis, USA 2387
Graptemys kohnii, USA 2387
Kinosteron subrubrum hippocrepis, USA 2387
Eimeria lutotestudinis
Graptemys geographica, USA 2387
Kinosteron subrubrum hippocrepis, USA 2387
New host records *cont.*
Eimeria marginata, Chrysemys picta dorsalis, USA 2387
Eimeria mitraria, Terrapene carolina triunguis, USA 2387
Eimeria pseudemydis
Clemmys insculpta, USA 2387
Deirochelys reticularia miaria, USA 2387
Eimeria pseudogeographica, Graptemys pseudogeographica ouachitensis, USA 2387
Eimeria sardinae, Sardinella maderensis, Senegal 2138
Eimeria sceloporis, Sceloporus poinsettii, USA 2738
Eimeria southwelli, Rhinoptera bonasus, USA 2391
Eimeria tamiasciuri
Sciurus aberti, USA 4170
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus, USA 4170
Eimeria tetradacrutata, Graptemys geographica, USA 2387
Eimeria vitellini, Ramphastos tucanus tucanus, Brazil 1189
Frenkelia, Strix occidentalis, USA 27
Giardia, Saimiri sciureus 2368
Haemogregarinidae, *Macroclemys temminckii,* USA 3023
Hexamitidae
Dendrobates auratus, Costa Rica 2388
Dendrobates pumilio, Costa Rica 2388
Hyalospora volsella
Machilinus rupestris, Spain 1182
Promesomachilis hispanica, Spain 1182
Isospora, Strix occidentalis, USA 27
Isospora amphiboluri, Pogona vitticeps, USA 4892
Isospora scinci, Eumeces laticeps, USA 2738
Kudoa thyrsites
Engraulis australis, Australia 2589
Engraulis japonicus, Japan 2589
Sardinella lemuru, Australia 2589
Sardinops sagax neopilchardus, Australia 2589
Spratelloides robustus, Australia 2589
Marteilia, Tridacna maxima, Fiji 5867
Mesocestoides, Rana sylvatica, USA 5411
Myxidium baueri, Merluccius australis, Falkland Islands 5414
Myxidium serotinum
Acris crepitans blanchardi, USA 5383
Ambystoma opacum, USA 5383
Bufo americanus charlesmithi, USA 5383
Bufo speciosus, USA 5383
Gastrophryne olivacea, USA 5383
Pseudacris streckeri illinoensis, USA 5383
Rana sylvatica, USA 5411
Myxobolus aureatus, Pimephales promelas, USA 82
Pentatrichomonas, Ursus americanus, USA 3001
Retortamonadidae
Dendrobates auratus, Costa Rica 2388
Dendrobates pumilio, Costa Rica 2388
Sarcocystis
Colubridae, USA 3750
Delphinapterus leucas, Canada 3015
Lagenorhynchus acutus, Canada 3015
Lepus europaeus, Poland 1124
Strix occidentalis, USA 27
Viperidae, USA 3750
Sarcocystis cruzi, Bison bonasus, Germany 1185
Sarcocystis hirsuta, Bison bonasus, Germany 1185
Sarcocystis hominis, Bison bonasus, Germany 1185
Trichodina spheroidesi
Aluterus schoepfi, Puerto Rico 5386
New host records *cont.*
Trichodina spheroidesi cont.
Cantherhines macrocerus, Puerto Rico 5386
Trichomonadidae
Dendrobates auratus, Costa Rica 2388
Dendrobates pumilio, Costa Rica 2388
Trypanosoma, Crocidura russula, Portugal 1778
Trypanosoma ambystomae, Ambystoma mexicanum, experimental infections 1048
Trypanosoma confusum, Strix varia, USA 5381
Trypanosoma evansi, Oryzomys, Brazil 6175
Trypanosoma musculi, Mus spretus, Portugal 1778
New records
Eimeria tamiasciuri
Sciurus aberti, USA 4170
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus, USA 4170
Giardia intestinalis, horses, Czech Republic 4835
New Zealand
Acanthamoeba, man 4024
Bonamia, Tiostrea chilensis 894
Cryptosporidium parvum, deer 5842
Giardia duodenalis, water, epidemiology 248
Myxobolus cerebralis, Oncorhynchus nerka, fish farms 32
Neospora caninum, cattle, abortion 3424
parasites, *Trichosurus vulpecula* 5854
Plasmodium vivax, man, imported infections 6217
Toxoplasma gondii
cats 5847
dogs 5847
Nicaragua
Leishmania braziliensis, man, epidemiology 958
Leishmania panamensis, man, epidemiology 958
Nicarbazin
drug residues
eggs 2894
offal 334
Eimeria 1633
Eimeria tenella, fowls 5720
fowls, *Salmonella enteritidis* 724
reviews 1633
techniques, chromatography, drug residues 2894
Niclosamide, *Ichthyobodo necator,* rainbow trout 2214
Nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenase, *Entamoeba histolytica* 4475
Nifurtimox, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* mice 6208
Niger, *Plasmodium falciparum,* man, epidemiology 2743
Nigeria
Chilomastix mesnili, man, epidemiology 4571
Eimeria, goats, epidemiology 1531
Eimeria cameli, Camelus dromedarius, epidemiology 2746
Eimeria dromedarii, Camelus dromedarius, epidemiology 2746
Entamoeba histolytica
man 1770
epidemiology 4571
Giardia duodenalis, man, epidemiology 4571
Gregarina alphitobii, new species, *Alphitobius diaperinus* 472
Leishmania major
Praomys natalensis, epidemiology 5114
Tatera gambiana, epidemiology 5114
parasites, cattle, epidemiology 962
Plasmodium
man 572, 2969
epidemiology 4581
mortality 5633
Plasmodium falciparum
man 1594, 1941, 4139, 4313, 5348
epidemiology 1349, 3657
pathology 1349

Nigeria *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
sickle cell anaemia, man 1376
Plasmodium malariae, man, epidemiology 3657
Trypanosoma
cattle, epidemiology 1504, 6147
pigs, epidemiology 4603
Trypanosoma evansi, Camelus, epidemiology 2747
trypanotolerance, cattle 6147
Nigericin
Eimeria tenella, in vitro, mode of action 2263
Toxoplasma gondii, in vitro 2259
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis, *Plasmodium berghei,* mice, interactions 440
Niridazole, *Ichthyobodo necator,* rainbow trout 2214
Nitric oxide
Entamoeba histolytica 5953
Leishmania 568
Leishmania major 2569, 2573, 4322
Plasmodium 568
Plasmodium berghei 4970
Plasmodium falciparum, man 2612-2613
Plasmodium vivax, man 2613
Theileria annulata 3134
Theileria parva 3134
Toxoplasma gondii 1231
Trypanosoma brucei 1853, 3240, 3848
Trypanosoma cruzi 3808
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 497
Nitric oxide synthase, *Leishmania major* 2494
Nitrofurans
Giardia, drug resistance, reviews 1028
protozoa, drug resistance, reviews 1028
Trichomonas, drug resistance, reviews 1028
Nitroimidazoles
Giardia, drug resistance, reviews 1028
protozoa, drug resistance, reviews 1028
Trichomonas, drug resistance, reviews 1028
Trichomonas vaginalis, in vitro 1640
Nitroquine, *Plasmodium vivax, Anopheles dirus* 711
Nivaquine (*see* chloroquine)
Nomadism
parasites
livestock
control, reviews 1516
epidemiology, reviews 1516
reviews 1516
man
control, reviews 1516
epidemiology, reviews 1516
reviews 1516
Nomenclature
authorities 1833, 5418
Myxozoa 83
parasitoses 2339
SNOPAD 5321
Non-specific immunity, *Leishmania infantum,* man, BCG vaccine 1920
Nonspecific immunostimulation
Eimeria vermiformis, mice, susceptibility 4974
Trypanosoma evansi 548
cattle, levamisole 548
Norarmepavine, *Trypanosoma cruzi, in vitro* 4699
Norfluoxetine, drug resistance, chloroquine 3567
North America
parasites
Lama 3017
control 3493
North Sea, *Myxidium gadi, Pollachius virens,* pathology 793
Northeast Atlantic
Myxidium bergense
Gadus morhua 5413
Melanogrammus aeglefinus 5413
Myxidium gadi, Pollachius virens 5413
Myxidium oviforme, Gadus morhua 5413
Myxidium sphaericum, Merlangius merlangus 5413
Norway
Enterocytozoon, halibut 4223
Norway *cont.*
Hexamita salmonis, Salmo salar, fish farms 896
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis, Rutilus rutilus, epidemiology 6084
parasites, *Gasterosteus aculeatus* 791
Trichodina domerguei, Gasterosteus aculeatus 791
Trichodina tenuis, Gasterosteus aculeatus 791
Nosema
Chorthippus curtipennis, USA 34
culture techniques 4753
morphology 430
Palorus ratzaebergi
India 430
pathology 430
phylogeny 2086
ribosomal RNA 2086
Spodoptera depravata, Japan 35
Spodoptera frugiperda, cell culture 4753
Nosema algerae
development, *in vitro* 1739
trehalose 1394
Nosema apis
Apis mellifera
development 1792
drug therapy 688
Germany 3034
pathology 428
development 1841
honey bees, Turkey 2405
ribosomal RNA 2062
ultrastructure 821
dimorphism, spores 1841
Nosema bombycis, *Antheraea eucalypti,* cell culture 1138
Nosema bordati, *Chilo partellus,* pathology 1141
Nosema carpocapsae, *Cydia molesta,* Bulgaria 2395
Nosema corneum, nomenclature 4224
Nosema furnacalis
Adalia bipunctata, susceptibility 5270
biological control, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 5270
Chrysoperla carnea, susceptibility 5270
Coccinella septempunctata, susceptibility 5270
Coleomegilla maculata, susceptibility 5270
culture techniques 1685
Hippodamia convergens, susceptibility 5270
Hippodamia tredecimpunctata tibialis, susceptibility 5270
Nabis, susceptibility 5270
Nabis alternatus, susceptibility 5270
Nabis americoferus, susceptibility 5270
Podisus maculiventris, susceptibility 5270
Nosema grylli
new species, *Gryllus maculatus,* Russia 5902
techniques, isolation, spores 6262
Nosema locustae
chromosomal DNA 2057
Dichroplus pratensis, Argentina 3031
Dichroplus vittatus, Argentina 3031
Locusta migratoria, transmission 2761
Neopedies brunneri, Argentina 3031
techniques, preparation, scanning electron microscopy, spores 5281
Nosema marucae, *Chilo partellus,* transmission 4187
Nosema mesnili
antigens 3787
morphology 3787
Pieris canidia 5412
ultrastructure 5412
Nosema muscidifuracis
Muscidifurax raptor
development 811
transmission 811
new species, *Muscidifurax raptor,* USA 811
Nosema omaniae, new species, *Omania coleoptrate,* Senegal 3089
Nosema pyrausta
biological control, *Trichogramma nubilale* 5776
Ostrinia nubilalis, pathology 3032
Nosematidae, techniques, preparation, scanning electron microscopy, spores 5281
Notechis ater, *Cryptosporidium,* Australia, zoological gardens 3022
Notechis scutatus, *Cryptosporidium,* Australia, zoological gardens 3022
Novel antiprotozoal agents
acridinediones 5233
9-acridinones 3590
acrylophenone derivatives 1650
adenosylmethionine, analogues 2843
alkaloids 4699
anilinoacridines 2271
9-anilinoacridines 2866
aplasmomycin, analogues 6233
arohynapene D 6223
arteether, derivatives 1659
arteflene 1593-1595, 1651-1653, 1749
artemisinin, derivatives 2846
benzimidazoles 4720
S-p-bromobenzylglutathione diethyl ester 3598
butylated hydroxyanisole 1665, 3600
cisplatin 4046
clotrimazole, ruthenium 2856
compound 80/53 5750
deferoxamine 5753
2'-deoxy-2'-(3-methoxybenzamido)adenosine 4074
diamidines 2277
diaminoquinazolines 5754
dihydrofolate reductase 5754
diolmycins 2287-2288
dispiro-1,2,4,5-tetraoxanes 5235
enzyme inhibitors 5749
EU 11100 1640
fatty acids 6235
fluoroinosine 6227
fudecalone 6222
heterocyclic nitrogen compounds 5743
HPMPA 2289
imidazolines 5672
indoloquinolines 3578
iron chelators 4718
lasalocid 3592
licochalcone A 2830, 5263
lipid metabolism, inhibitors 4660, 4717
lovastatin 2872, 5744
metronidazole ester 5239
miconazole 5744
MT81 2278
myristic acid, analogues 1646
organoarsenical compounds 2258
ozonides 4706
paromomycin 3587
4-phenylimidazolidines 5672
polyamines, analogues 5234
prasterone 3592
pyrimidines, analogues 4075
simvastatin 2872
sinefungin 3592
spiroarsoranes 6228
ligands 5240
structure activity relationships 4060
Synceros caffer, blood protein 1296
synthetic reversed siderophore 5753
tetrahydrocarbazoles 2863
thiadiazine, derivatives 2844
tri-*n*-butyltin oxide 2779
trifluralin 2268, 3591
trioxanes 2825
tubulozole-T 319
WR 238605 691
xanthoquinodins 2286
Nuclear DNA, *Leishmania lainsoni* 5584
Nuclear magnetic resonance
dye tests 2913
Toxoplasma gondii 2913, 4114
Nuclear vaccines, *Plasmodium yoelii* 1311
Nucleic acid vaccines 1927
reviews 5508
Nucleoside diphosphate kinase, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* epimastigotes 5020
Nucleoside triphosphate hydrolase
Toxoplasma gondii 3292
isoenzymes 5561
Nucleosides, *Trypanosoma brucei* 2055
Nucleosomes, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1429
Nucleotidase, *Leishmania donovani* 5564
Nucleotide binding proteins, *Leishmania infantum* 1446

Nucleotide sequences
Acanthamoeba 2672
Acanthamoeba castellanii 1457
Acanthamoeba polyphaga 2677
Ameson michaelis 932
Babesia bovis 6029
Crithidia fasciculata 210, 6021
Cryptosporidium parvum 1480, 5570-5571, 6016
Cryptosporidium wrairi 1480
Dimastigella trypaniformis 2078
Encephalitozoon cuniculi 4505
Entamoeba dispar 605
Entamoeba gingivalis 3332
Entamoeba histolytica 605, 926, 1460, 2073, 2673, 3101, 4456, 4506, 5029, 6033, 6046
Entamoeba invadens 2069
Enterocytozoon bieneusi 932
Giardia duodenalis 1426, 1447, 2661, 2686, 4239, 4470, 4491, 4507, 5558, 6015
Hartmannella vermiformis 1455
Herpetomonas 6019
Leishmania 2007, 2049-2050, 2077, 4438, 6013
Leishmania amazonensis 3909, 5031
Leishmania braziliensis 5030, 6054
Leishmania donovani 591, 2045, 5564
Leishmania guyanensis, double stranded RNA 6017
Leishmania infantum 1446, 2071, 2652
Leishmania infantum infantum 2670
Leishmania major 211, 2657, 3909, 6043
Leishmania mexicana 603, 1424, 3320, 5030
Leishmania peruviana 6054
Leptomonas collosoma 4497
Leptomonas seymouri 210, 5563
Microspora 1481
Naegleria 1421
Naegleria fowleri 4441
Naegleria gruberi 2074
Nosema 2086
Nosema apis 2062
Perkinsus 2080
Phytomonas 5390
Plasmodium 5567, 6045
Plasmodium berghei 2655, 3910
Plasmodium chabaudi 1247
Plasmodium cynomolgi 2042
Plasmodium falciparum 487, 573, 592, 604, 606, 918, 1441, 1465, 1988, 2004, 2008-2009, 2051-2052, 2070, 2079, 2654, 2669, 3146, 3318-3319, 3328, 3330, 4450, 4455, 4458, 4461, 4466, 4480-4481, 4490, 4502, 5033-5034, 5049, 5568, 6020, 6031-6032, 6040, 6042, 6047, 6053
Plasmodium vivax 1454, 2005, 2041, 4446, 5035, 5047, 5569
Plasmodium yoelii 5040
Pneumocystis carinii 924, 2001, 2676, 4510, 4513, 4519, 5050-5051, 5062, 5588
Sarcocystis 4517
Sarcocystis muris 1435, 3297
Sarcocystis neurona 2678
Sarcocystis tenella 3800
Sauroleishmania gymnodactyli 2071
Sauroleishmania tarentolae 2033, 4443, 5565
Septata intestinalis 932
Theileria parva 2010, 3919
Theileria sergenti 511, 5555
Theileria taurotragi 3919
Toxoplasma 4517
Toxoplasma gondii 585, 2011, 2666, 3313, 3906, 3923, 4468, 4483, 5038, 5561, 6022, 6058
Trichomonas vaginalis 1451, 3307
Trypanosoma brucei 600, 1422, 1458, 2038, 2043-2044, 2053, 2065, 2665, 2667, 2671, 2674, 4478, 5032
von Hippel-Lindau disease tumour suppressor gene 5026
Trypanosoma congolense 6055
Trypanosoma cruzi 200, 601, 1436, 1440, 1445, 1464, 2017, 2032, 2662, 3317, 3324, 3326, 4459, 4464, 5553, 6018, 6028
Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
Trypanosoma equiperdum 2046
Trypanosoma godfreyi 6055
Trypanosoma rangeli 4457
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 209, 2047, 2663, 4471, 6036
Trypanosoma simiae 6055
Trypanosoma vivax 486
Trypanosomatidae 1468
Vairimorpha 2086
Vavraia oncoperae 2062
Numida meleagris, *Blastocystis numidae*, new species, Europe 5417
Nutrient transport
Leishmania, reviews 6010
Trypanosoma, reviews 6010
Nutritional state
Leishmania, man, Ecuador 3252
parasites, man, Thailand 3373
Plasmodium, man, Brazil 4994
Trypanosoma cruzi, mice, susceptibility, iron 4318
Nyctanassa violacea, *Sarcocystis*, USA, epidemiology 2170
Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus, *Sarcocystis*, experimental infections 3008
Nycticebus coucang, *Giardia*, strain differences 3838
Octomitus pulcher, mice 4169
Odocoileus hemionus, *Toxoplasma gondii*, USA 3432
Odocoileus hemionus columbianus, *Neospora caninum*, USA 4833
Odocoileus virginianus, *Toxoplasma gondii*, USA, epidemiology 4607
Oestradiol, *Trypanosoma danilewskyi* 3213
Oleic acid
Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro 6235
Plasmodium vinckei petteri, mice 6235
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis, mice 6235
Oligomycin
mode of action 2283
Trypanosoma brucei, in vitro, mode of action 2283
Oman, *Toxoplasma gondii*, man, epidemiology 239
Omania coleoptrate, *Nosema omaniae*, new species, Senegal 3089
Oncorhynchus mykiss (*see* rainbow trout)
Oncorhynchus nerka, *Myxobolus cerebralis*, New Zealand, fish farms 32
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha
Ceratomyxa shasta, Canada, epidemiology 1521
Enterocytozoon salmonis, pathology 6252
Hexamita salmonis
Canada, fish farms 895
pathology 895
Loma salmonae
drug therapy 4662
transmission, experimental infections 4012
Ondatra zibethicus, *Toxoplasma gondii*, Czech Republic, epidemiology 4597
Onychognathus morio, *Leucocytozoon underhilli*, new species, South Africa 5410
Ookinetes, *Plasmodium vivax*, man, blood, smears 4768
Opalina, *Rana sylvatica*, USA 5411
Opalinidae, Anura, Africa 3777
Ophicephalus striatus, *Trichodina*, Sri Lanka, transmission 803
Opossums, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, USA, new records 4846
Orca orca, *Kyaroikeus cetarius*, USA 5906
Orchitophyra stellarum
Asterias vulgaris
Canada, epidemiology 1502
pathology 1502
Oreochromis aureus, *Myxobolus*, Egypt 2390
Oreochromis mossambicus, *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis*, immunosuppression 3232
Oreochromis niloticus, *Myxobolus*, Egypt 2390
Organoarsenical compounds, *Trypanosoma brucei*, mice 2258
Ormetoprim, drug residues, offal 334
Ornidazole, *Trichomonas vaginalis* 4031
Ornithine decarboxylase, *Pneumocystis carinii* 5552
Ortholineata striateculus, new species, *Leptatherina presbyteroides*, Australia 3090
Oryctolagus cuniculus
coccidia, UK, epidemiology 2741
Sarcocystis cuniculi, Germany 1124
Oryx leucoryx, *Toxoplasma gondii*, Saudi Arabia, epidemiology 2147
Oryzomys, *Trypanosoma evansi*, Brazil, new host records 6175
Ostrea edulis
Bonamia ostreae
host parasite relationships 218-219
life history 2334
Spain
ecology 613
epidemiology 643, 1554, 3035
transmission 1554
UK, transmission 6170
USA 2396
new records 2396
Marteilia, susceptibility 1921
Ostriches
Cryptosporidium
host specificity 1129
South Africa 1128
Ostrinia nubilalis
biological control 5270
Nosema pyrausta, pathology 3032
Otus asio, protozoa, USA 5381
Otus scopus, parasites, Germany, zoological gardens 3020
Ourebia ourebi, *Theileria*, Burkina Faso 2980
Outbreaks, *Neospora caninum*, cattle, USA 4836
Overwintering, *Perkinsus marinus, Crassostrea virginica* 242
Ovis canadensis, *Toxoplasma gondii*, USA 3431
Owls
Eimeria bubonis, Germany, zoological gardens 3020
Eimeria strigis, Germany, zoological gardens 3020
Isospora buteonis, Germany, zoological gardens 3020
Oxidative stress, *Plasmodium vivax*, erythrocytes 3841
Oxidoreductases
Entamoeba histolytica 5021
Plasmodium 2109
Trypanosoma cruzi, epimastigotes 4405
Oxyrhopos, coccidia, Brazil 419
Oxytetracycline
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis, rainbow trout 2786
Theileria annulata, cattle 5184
Oysters, *Perkinsus marinus*, drug therapy 285
P-glycoproteins
Leishmania 4449
Leishmania major 4451
P33/32, *Theileria sergenti* 5555
Pagellus bellotti, *Eimeria ashburneri*, Senegal 3082
Pagrus aurata
Myxidium leei, new species, Cyprus 1198
Sphaerospora
pathology 154
Spain, fish farms 154
Pakistan
Anopheles, control 3625
Blastocystis
man, epidemiology 2164
sewage 2164
Entamoeba coli, man, epidemiology 2119
Entamoeba histolytica
man 1090, 5337
epidemiology 2119
Giardia duodenalis, man, epidemiology 2119
Iodamoeba buetschlii, man, epidemiology 2119
Leishmania infantum, man, epidemiology 1920, 5115
parasites
freshwater fishes, reviews 5861
Rana tigrina 5858

Pakistan *cont.*
Plasmodium
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, man 5254
man
control 3625, 6245
history 4789
Plasmodium falciparum
drug resistance, chloroquine 6230
man, epidemiology 1237, 5621
Plasmodium vivax
man 5356
epidemiology 5621
protozoa
buffaloes, epidemiology 2748
man, epidemiology 5112
zebu, epidemiology 2748
Trypanosoma evansi, Camelus 4400
Palaeoparasitology, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* man, Peru 3693
Palorus ratzaebergi
Nosema
India 430
pathology 430
Panstrongylus megistus
Brazil, control 6243
Trypanosoma cruzi
Brazil 5653
transmission 6171
Trypanosoma rangeli, Trypanosoma cruzi, Brazil, mixed infections 931
Panthera pardus, parasites, Thailand 2378
Panthera tigris, parasites, Thailand 2378
Panulirus cygnus, Microspora, Australia 1793
Panulirus ornatus, Microspora, Australia 1793
Papio, *Trypanosoma brucei,* immune response 2478
Papio anubis, *Leishmania aethiopica,* experimental infections 4825
Papio cynocephalus, parasites, South Africa, epidemiology 6108
Papua New Guinea
Cryptosporidium, man, epidemiology 1524
Plasmodium
man
epidemiology 2128, 3418
morbidity 2128
Plasmodium falciparum
drug resistance, amodiaquine 3556
man 166, 1848, 3673
epidemiology 978, 1240, 5632
antigenic diversity 1509
morbidity 5986
Plasmodium vivax
drug resistance, chloroquine 2806
isolates 4446
man 3818
epidemiology 1454
Paracetomol, *Plasmodium falciparum,* man, fever 5687
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, *Leishmania,* man, differential diagnosis 1068
Paracox, *Eimeria* 871
Paraflagellar rod, *Trypanosoma brucei* 2065
Paraflagellar rod proteins, vaccines, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 3218
Paraguay
Entamoeba coli, man, epidemiology 5619
Giardia duodenalis, man, epidemiology 5619
Trypanosoma cruzi
domestic animals, zoonoses 1559
livestock, zoonoses 1559
man, epidemiology 5619
wild animals, zoonoses 1559
Paramoeba
Atlantic salmon 426
rainbow trout, immune response 5449
Paramomycin, *Leishmania,* man, reviews 1150
Paraophioidina scolecoides
life history 2447
new species, *Penaeus vannamei,* USA 2447
Paraptychostomum almae
morphology 1199
Paraptychostomum almae *cont.*
new genus, new species, *Alma emini,* Cameroon 1199
ultrastructure 1199
***Para*Sight-F,** *Plasmodium falciparum* 2320
ParaSight F, *Plasmodium falciparum* 2531
***Para*Sight-F,** *Plasmodium falciparum,* man 2319
Parasilurus asotus, *Trichodina wulai,* new species, Taiwan 1202
Parasites
aggregation, measurement 5591
Amphibia, zoological gardens 3024
animal behaviour, defence 1495
animals
China, reviews 433
control 673
reviews 4852
diagnosis 673
drug therapy 1624
Europe, history 1077
Baltic Sea, ecology 5071
behaviour 827, 936
bibliographies, China 4780-4783
biochemistry, evolution, reviews 2461
biological control 1045
biosynthesis, evolution 1973
birds
resistance 2540
sexual selection 2540
buffaloes 4191
Callithricidae, checklists 2976
Camelus 4191
carnivores, general account 3013
carotenoids, sexual selection 2710
cats
Turkey, checklists 399
USA, epidemiology 6098
cattle
drug therapy 288
Nigeria, epidemiology 962
prophylaxis 276
resistance 1295
Cebidae, checklists 2976
Cephalopoda, reviews 3751
Cervus elaphus, Spain, epidemiology 948
chimpanzees, Gabon, epidemiology 3738
crocodiles, Australia 30
Culicidae, transmission, reviews 5643
Culicoides, transmission, reviews 5643
Cyprinus carpio, reviews 5389
disease vectors, host parasite relationships 6160
DNA probes 2687
dogs
Austria 4011
Turkey, checklists 399
USA, epidemiology 6098
domestic animals, vaccines, reviews 1317
donkeys 1106
drug resistance 5732
drug therapy 2194
ecology
aggregation 2090
mathematical models 6068
epidemiology, mathematical models 1298
Erinaceus concolor, Czech Republic 5376
Erinaceus europaeus 4171
Czech Republic 5376
Felidae, Thailand 2378
food contamination 2
foodborne diseases, losses 1813
freshwater fishes
Japan 5863
Pakistan, reviews 5861
Gasterosteus aculeatus, Norway 791
genetics 1461
host parasite relationships 2460
Gorilla gorilla, Gabon, epidemiology 3738
Hemidactylus frenatus, Asia, ecology 4522
hormones, host parasite relationships 6069
horses, pathology 161
host parasite relationships 943
host specificity, evolution 827
hosts, mathematical models, self regulation 945
Parasites *cont.*
human immunodeficiency virus
man
Argentina 451
diagnosis 51
drug therapy 51
Tanzania, epidemiology 5400
identification, computer software 3780
immune evasion 136
immune response 5456-5457
immunity, mathematical models 1298
immunization, reviews 4340
immunocompromised hosts, man, drug therapy, reviews 4666
immunology 4243, 5432
invertebrates, immune response 852
Lama
general account 1126
North America 3017
control 3493
Lepidodactylus lugubris, Asia, ecology 4522
Lepus europaeus, Germany 25
livestock
control
farming systems 1569
nomadism, reviews 1516
reviews 1568
epidemiology, nomadism, reviews 1516
losses, reviews 439
vaccines, reviews 1317, 4348
Lutzomyia, transmission, reviews 5643
Lycaon pictus, South Africa 5369
man
Austria, epidemiology 4011
books, general account 2947
Brazil, epidemiology 961, 5079
central nervous system, reviews 4196
Chile 619
epidemiology 235-237
China 4814
epidemiology 642, 981-982, 2120-2121, 2161, 3968-3969, 3975, 4546, 5093, 5273
reviews 433
control 673, 4016
nomadism, reviews 1516
data analysis 5275
diagnosis 673, 2325
books 2945
Ecuador 5117
epidemiology 1943
epidemiology
nomadism, reviews 1516
population growth, reviews 5099
immune evasion 4960
immune response 4921
immunity 4960
immunodiagnosis 1285
importance 2340
Indonesia, epidemiology 4590
Japan
ecology 5069
refugees 3410
Malaysia
reviews 432
zoonoses 266
maternal immunity, reviews 5493
Mexico, epidemiology 3946
pathology 1943, 3255
recombinant vaccines, *Salmonella typhi,* reviews 4338
Singapore, epidemiology, reviews 621
skin diseases 3039
small intestine, reviews 1803
Taiwan, zoonoses, reviews 670
Tanzania, epidemiology 5400
techniques, detection 2942
Thailand, epidemiology 3373
Turkey, epidemiology 3385, 4550, 4553-4557
Zambia 4209
zoonoses, economic aspects 44
marine fishes 790
mathematical models, reviews 5595
mice
genetic resistance 3209
immunization 4966
resistance, reviews 4309
Middle East 2728

Parasites *cont.*
molecular genetics 1461
conferences 2350
training 1080
monoclonal antibodies, reviews 3137
Mustela putorius furo, general account 779
Papio cynocephalus, South Africa, epidemiology 6108
pets, zoonoses, reviews 3470
Phlebotomus, transmission, reviews 5643
pigeons 4176
pigs
immune response, reviews 853
immunology 828
population genetics, reviews 5427
rainbow trout, France, fish farms 4185
Rana tigrina, Pakistan 5858
reptiles, zoological gardens 3024
resistance 1461
reviews 3044
RNA editing 1427
ruminants, Austria, zoological gardens, ecology 4521
scid mice, reviews 1148
sheep
control 3495
drug therapy 288
prophylaxis 276
resistance 1295
shellfish 5866
control, mathematical models 674
Simulium, transmission, reviews 5643
soil
Austria 4011
urban areas, contamination 1558
superoxide dismutase 1966
T lymphocytes 1268
techniques
detection 4747
faeces 1704, 2325, 6264
lacto-phenol cotton blue 5294
sampling, man 5273
trans-splicing 1427
Trichosurus caninus, Australia 5854
Trichosurus vulpecula
Australia 5854
New Zealand 5854
vaccine development 5509
vaccines 2194
development 1318
lipopolysaccharides 4966
vertebrates, immunity, mathematical models 2117
virulence, evolution, mathematical models 940
wild animals 1517
immunity, environmental factors 5924
zoo animals, India 1798
zoonoses 1561, 2191
abattoirs 3471

Parasitism
Kinetoplastida, evolution 4488
protozoa, evolution, reviews 2462

Parasitology
books 1086, 2943
Canada, history 2948
conferences
Australia 2346
Heron Island 2939
Malaysia 2938
Turkey 2936-2937
Uruguay 2940
Germany, conferences 4122
history 1745, 2338, 2927
molecular genetics, conferences 4805
research, trends 5809
Spain, history 4118

Parasitophorous duct
Plasmodium, erythrocytes 4535
Plasmodium falciparum 2107

Parasitophorous vacuole, host parasite relationships 4534

Parasitoses
books 2952
nomenclature 2339
SNOPAD 5321
water resources, development 2949

Parathelohania evansae, new species, Culicidae, Argentina 3086

Paromomycin
Cryptosporidium, cats 3550
Cryptosporidium parvum
goats 5677
immunocompromised hosts
mice 4034
rats 2228
man 450, 2422
rats 3587
Dientamoeba fragilis, in vitro 2873
Leishmania, man 4040
Leishmania aethiopica, man 2212
Leishmania braziliensis, man 2798, 5718
Leishmania donovani
children 6192
ribosomes 5237
Leishmania major, drug resistance 2016
Leishmania mexicana, man 2798
Leishmania panamensis, Colombia, drug resistance 2810
Leishmania tropica, ribosomes 5237
ointments
Leishmania, man 2206
Leishmania major, mice 2205
Leishmania mexicana, mice 2205
Leishmania panamensis, mice 2205
sodium stibogluconate, *Leishmania aethiopica,* man 2212

Parrots, *Cryptosporidium,* USA 412

Parus major
Leucocytozoon
susceptibility 1922
UK, reproductive effort 1922
Plasmodium, Switzerland, epidemiology 3378
Trypanosoma, Scandinavia 3781

Parvaquone
Theileria annulata 6213
in vitro 727

Passer domesticus, *Toxoplasma gondii,* transmission 4604

Passer montanus, *Toxoplasma gondii,* transmission 4604

Passeriformes
Caryospora, Czech Republic 1131
Eimeria, Czech Republic 1131
Isospora, Czech Republic 1131
Leucocytozoon, South Africa 808

Passive immunity, *Plasmodium falciparum* 4345

Passive immunization
Entamoeba histolytica 2556
Plasmodium yoelii 4272

Pasteurellaceae, *Leishmania major,* mice, interactions 3054

Pastures
Eimeria alabamensis, Sweden, ecology 5592
Toxoplasma gondii, China 6125

Pathogenesis
Acanthamoeba
hamsters 2609
man 5000
Cryptosporidium parvum, in vitro 903
Entamoeba histolytica
man 165
mice 2619
Giardia duodenalis, in vitro 3872
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis, fishes 1847
Leishmania
dogs 5989
nitric oxide 568
Plasmodium
man, reviews 4252, 5536
mice, reviews 4252
nitric oxide 568
reviews 1363
Plasmodium berghei
mice 4978
Praomys natalensis 900
Plasmodium falciparum
erythrocytes 3871
man 166, 901, 1365, 5988
cerebral malaria 567, 1961-1964, 3875
host genetics 1967
fever 566
reviews 1364
reviews 2621
Plasmodium fragile, Macaca mulatta 1960

Pathogenesis *cont.*
Plasmodium vivax, man 164, 3147
Pneumocystis carinii 460
human immunodeficiency virus, man 1371
man 2608
Sarcocystis, man 905
Theileria annulata, cattle 3134
Theileria parva
cattle 3134, 3274
reviews 4314
Toxoplasma gondii
man 904, 3278
reviews 169
mice 2616-2617
experimental infections 5002
Schistosoma mansoni, man 906
Trichomonas vaginalis 4536
Trypanosoma, cattle 3279
Trypanosoma cruzi
Calomys callosus 1369
man 3873
Trypanosoma evansi, rabbits 902

Pathogenicity
Acanthamoeba, mice 5532
Acanthamoeba castellanii, hamsters, strain differences 2620
Babesia bovis, buffaloes 1711
Edhazardia aedis, Culicidae 2394
Eimeria intestinalis, rabbits 4392
Eimeria macusaniensis, Lama pacos, Peru 1374
Eimeria mulardi, ducks 1372
Eimeria stiedai, rabbits 5003
Eimeria tenella, fowls, strains 2610
Entamoeba dispar, man 1959
Entamoeba histolytica
cysteine proteinases 5533
hamsters 1968
strain differences 5001
zymodemes 2618
man 1959
molecular genetics 5560
reviews 168
zymodemes 2618
Giardia duodenalis
man 5983
mice 5983
Giardia intestinalis, children 4390
Leishmania
man, China 1566
molecular taxonomy 2077
Leishmania mexicana, mice 3275
Myxozoa
brackish water fishes 1958
marine fishes 1958
Naegleria fowleri, mice, modulation 1368
Perkinsus marinus, Crassostrea 167
Plasmodium, man, reviews 5537
Plasmodium chabaudi, mice, testosterone 2611
protozoa, man, reviews 5982
Toxoplasma gondii
genetic polymorphism 4483
heat shock proteins 5985
man, reviews 2488
mice 4389, 5981
Trichomonas vaginalis, mice 5987
Trypanosoma congolense, sheep 1373
Trypanosoma cruzi
man 3276
mice 1419, 2614, 5074
rats 907
Trypanosomatidae, insects, reviews 1965

Pathology (*see also* Immunopathology)
Acanthamoeba
man 3063, 4869
reviews 1097, 4853
amoebae, rainbow trout 5525
Babesia bigemina, cattle 6151
Babesia bovis, cattle 774
Babesia canis, dogs 3269
Babesia microti, mice 3856
Babesia rodhaini, mice 3856
Blastocrithidia triatomae, Triatoma infestans 4186
Blastocystis, pigs 561
Blastocystis hominis, man 3246
Bonamia, Tiostrea chilensis 894
Caryospora cheloniae, Chelonia mydas 162

Pathology *cont.*
Chilomastix mesnili, man 108
Cnidospora, *Carassius auratus* 159
coccidia, *Geochelone radiata*, intranuclear infection 2602
Cryptosporidium
birds 160
cattle 560
ducks 882
Elaphe dione 885
Lacerta lepida 2603
man 1351
sheep 560
Cryptosporidium baileyi, fowls 1353
Cryptosporidium muris, mice 1123
Cryptosporidium parvum
human immunodeficiency virus, man 4379
in vitro 4981
man 4375
reviews 4980
rats 4993
Cyrilia gomesi, Synbranchus marmoratus 1377
Eimeria
goats 4999
sheep 675
Eimeria alabamensis, cattle 4385
Eimeria anguillae, Anguilla anguilla 1075
Eimeria cameli, Camelus dromedarius 2746
Eimeria dromedarii, Camelus dromedarius 2746
Eimeria intestinalis, rabbits 4387
Eimeria southwelli, Rhinoptera bonasus, USA 2391
Eimeria stiedai, rabbits 883, 1952
Eimeria tenella, fowls 2208, 4028, 4384, 4982
Eimeria vermiformis
mice 2592, 5973, 5976
mating behaviour 2581
Encephalitozoon hellem, man 2425
Entamoeba histolytica
erythrocytes, *in vitro* 1347
guineapigs 1343
hamsters 1939, 2556
man 1351, 5972
mice 3263
Entamoeba invadens, snakes 5530
Enterocytozoon, Cyclopterus lumpus 3094
Enterocytozoon salmonis, Oncorhynchus tshawytscha 6252
Giardia duodenalis
man 108, 1350, 4995
Meriones unguiculatus, enzyme activity 5969
mice 1950
rats 3810
lipid metabolism 1348
Giardia microti, Microtus arvalis 3865
Giardia muris, mice, enzyme deficiencies 2584
Goussia carpelli, carp 3866
gregarines, *Pinctada margaritifera* 1139
Haemogregarinidae, *Crotalus cerastes cerastes* 2923
Haplosporidium nelsoni, Crassostrea virginica 132
Henneguya amazonica, Hoplosternum littorale 822
Henneguya creplini, Perca fluviatilis 3390
Hepatozoon canis, dogs 5529
Hexamita salmonis
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha 895
Salmo salar 896
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
carp 1341
Ictalurus punctatus 1362
Isospora felis
cats 2375
experimental infections 2585
mice 2593
Klossiella equi, donkeys 4828
Kudoa, Merluccius 1342
Lambornella clarki, Aedes sierrensis 4845
Lankesterella, Pyrrhula pyrrhula 4174

Pathology *cont.*
Leishmania
dogs, uveitis 1358
man 899, 2162, 3106, 3245, 3253, 3258
monocytes 4370
reviews 2577
Leishmania amazonensis, man 2590
Leishmania braziliensis, man 2590, 4979
Leishmania donovani, man 1955, 2595, 2783, 2912, 3264, 5351, 5992
Leishmania infantum infantum, man 5889
Leishmania major, man 2165, 5523
Leishmania mexicana
hamsters, experimental infections 1937
mice, experimental infections 1937
Leishmania panamensis, mice 5967
Loma, rainbow trout 5385
Marteilia, Tridacna maxima 5867
Marteilia refringens, Mytilus galloprovincialis 5609
Microspora, man 1351
Myxidium gadi, Pollachius virens, North Sea 793
Myxozoa, *Merluccius productus* 3296
Neospora, Macaca mulatta 667
Neospora caninum
cattle 5367
dogs 5843
New Jersey, *Haplosporidium nelsoni, Crassostrea virginica* 441
Nosema, Palorus ratzaebergi 430
Nosema apis, Apis mellifera 428
Nosema bordati, Chilo partellus 1141
Nosema pyrausta, Ostrinia nubilalis 3032
Orchitophyra stellarum, Asterias vulgaris 1502
parasites
horses 161
man 1943, 3255
Perkinsus marinus, Crassostrea virginica 132
Plasmodium
herpes simplex virus, man 2578
man 14, 556, 1102, 1946, 4991, 5522, 5970, 5974, 6187
reviews 3040
monocytes 4370
pregnancy, man, reviews 2579
Plasmodium berghei
erythrocytes 3247
mice 156, 1345, 3250, 3851
aflatoxins 5965
Praomys natalensis 3260
rats 1953, 3244, 5520
Plasmodium chabaudi, erythrocytes 3247
Plasmodium elongatum, Spheniscus demersus 1781
Plasmodium falciparum
in vitro, erythrocytes 1957
man 150, 1938, 1940-1941, 1945, 1969, 2166, 2580, 2594, 2600, 2607, 3249, 3256-3257, 3262, 3864, 3868, 4372, 4378, 4988, 5519, 6110
hypoglycaemia 279
Nigeria 1349
reviews 3860
severity, infecting dose 5526
Plasmodium inui, Macaca mulatta, experimental infections 770
Plasmodium knowlesi, Macaca mulatta 4998
Plasmodium mexicanum, Sceloporus occidentalis 5968
Plasmodium ovale, man, malariotherapy 3254
Plasmodium relictum, Spheniscus demersus 1781
Plasmodium vinckei, mice 4985
Plasmodium vivax
erythrocytes 3248
man 1938, 1945, 2580, 5356
experimental infections, inoculum size 1936
Plasmodium yoelii, mice 3855
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis, Anopheles stephensi 5138

Pathology *cont.*
Pneumocystis carinii
human immunodeficiency virus, man 445, 1164, 3266, 4212
immunocompromised hosts, rats 5527
rats 1164
protozoa
Gadus morhua 2393
Mercenaria mercenaria 429
Sarcocystis
cattle 2988
horses 4997
man 5816
mice 3857
Sarcocystis capracanis
dogs 2587
goats 2586-2588, 3242, 5524, 5978-5979
Sarcocystis miescheriana, pigs 564, 4383
Sarcocystis tenella, sheep 3251
Sphaerospora, Pagrus aurata 154
Sphaerospora renicola
carp 4374
Cyprinus carpio 889, 1791
Tetramicra brevifilum
Scophthalmus maximus 897
fish farms 890
Theileria annulata, cattle 3853
Theileria sergenti, cattle 571
Toxoplasma
man 3265
Perameles gunni 2606
Toxoplasma gondii
cats, experimental infections 1352
dogs 5843
human immunodeficiency virus, man 65, 158, 1168, 2428, 2431, 2439, 3858
man 151, 234, 1956, 3065, 3759, 4373, 4377, 4872, 4984, 6132
psychological factors 1354
mice 157, 4366, 4983, 4989
strain differences 1346
Phasianus colchicus, experimental infections 1785
pregnancy, man, reviews 2579
sheep, experimental infections 3271
Talpa europaea 5851
Trichodina, Scophthalmus maximus 884
Trichomonas vaginalis, man 1344, 2591, 2735
Trypanosoma
buffaloes 5977
cattle 4367, 4376
livestock, reviews, hypogonadism 3854
man 5522
reviews, hypogonadism 3854
n'dama 4367
zebu 4376
Trypanosoma brucei
endotoxins 893
guineapigs 153
man 2596, 5521
mice
eyes 1951
urogenital system 1951
rats 1944, 2604
experimental infections 2597
Trypanosoma congolense 562
guineapigs 153
sheep 3859, 4380-4381
Trypanosoma cruzi
dogs, experimental infections 4986
hamsters 4987
laboratory animals, reviews 892
man 155, 559, 886, 891, 1948, 1954, 2583, 3267, 3861-3862, 3959, 4369, 5975, 6132
Brazil 152
familial incidence 1355
pregnancy 970
reviews 4992
mice 1017, 2582, 2598-2599, 3243
strain differences 3863
rats 3852, 4368, 4371
reviews 2577
Trypanosoma evansi
buffaloes 5971
male genital diseases 4996
camels 557

Pathology *cont.*
Trypanosoma evansi cont.
Camelus 2747
Camelus dromedarius 1339
Trypanosoma gambiense
man 3867
reviews 4992
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, man, reviews 4992
Trypanosoma vivax
sheep 163, 3270
reproduction 4382
Zschokkella nova, Cottus gobio 898
Pelecanus occidentalis, *Cryptosporidium,* Venezuela, epidemiology 238
Penaeus notialis
Agmasoma penaei
development 1210
Senegal 1210
Penaeus vannamei, *Paraophioidina scolecoides,* new species, USA 2447
Peninsular Malaysia, *Toxoplasma gondii,* man, epidemiology, reviews 224
Pentamidine
Acanthamoeba polyphaga, in vitro 1044
aerosols 1674
drug delivery systems, jet nebulizers 2826
Pneumocystis carinii
human immunodeficiency virus
man 684
reviews 1008
DNA
binding 1676
interactions 3584
drug resistance, genes 5762
human immunodeficiency virus, man 67
Leishmania, man 6194
Leishmania donovani
children 2780
human immunodeficiency virus, man 54
Leishmania major, mice 5198
macrophages, *in vitro* 4724
man, pharmacokinetics 3608
mode of action 2848
pharmacokinetics 736, 3607-3608
Pneumocystis carinii 1673, 3529
human immunodeficiency virus
children 302, 3608
man 78, 301, 303, 306, 1606, 1613-1614, 3521, 3528, 3531, 3535, 3562, 3610, 4089, 4667-4669, 5705
immunocompromised hosts
children 4672
man 2412, 5260
mice 5707
rats 5801
leukaemia, man 300
man 1587, 1611, 2220, 3533-3534
neoplasms, children 302
rats 3526
pregnancy, man 1670
rats, pharmacokinetics 736, 3607
structure activity relationships 1676
toxicity
dogs 3609
guineapigs 1678
liver cells 333
man 1631, 1670, 3610, 5260
rats 3607, 3609
Toxoplasma gondii, man 1587, 2220
Trypanosoma brucei, drug resistance, virulence 4689
Trypanosoma gambiense, in vitro 2267
Pentamidine congeners, *Pneumocystis carinii,* immunocompromised hosts, rats 4673
Pentaneurella, *Pernicivesicula gracilis,* new genus, new species, Sweden 1193
Pentatrichomonas, *Ursus americanus,* USA, new host records 3001
Pentatrichomonas hominis
man, Afghanistan, epidemiology 6119
mice 4169
Pentatrichomonoides, ultrastructure 3783
Pentostam (*see* sodium stibogluconate)
Pentoxifylline, *Plasmodium falciparum,* man 5684
Peptides, *Plasmodium falciparum* 3112, 3146
Perameles gunni, *Toxoplasma,* pathology 2606
Perca flavescens
Henneguya doori
Canada 2921
life history 2921
Myxobolus neurophilus
Canada 1137
development 1137
Myxobolus scleroperca, USA 5387
Perca fluviatilis
Henneguya creplini
Finland, epidemiology 3390
pathology 3390
Henneguya wolinensis, new species, Poland 474
Perezia dichroplusae
Dichroplus elongatus, Argentina 3031
Dichroplus pratensis, Argentina 3031
Laplatacris dispar, Argentina 3031
Metaleptea brevicornis, Argentina 3031
Scotussa lemniscata, Argentina 3031
techniques, preparation, scanning electron microscopy, spores 5281
Periophthalmus cantonensis, *Henneguya pariophthalmusi,* new species, China 2452
Peripheral blood mononuclear cells
Leishmania 4257
Trypanosoma cruzi, immunological deficiency 4361
Perkinsus
molecular taxonomy 2080
Pinctada maxima, Australia 3028
Ruditapes semidecussatus
immune response 5925
Spain 5925
Perkinsus atlanticus
ribosomal RNA 2080
Ruditapes decussatus, diagnosis 6268
Ruditapes philippinarum, diagnosis 6268
Perkinsus marinus
Crassostrea
pathogenicity 167
USA 167
Crassostrea virginica
host parasite relationships 4523, 6073
Mexico, mortality 3036
pathology 132
resistance 132
USA
epidemiology 242
pollution 2398
culture techniques 6251, 6258
deferoxamine, *in vitro* 3925
lactoferrin, *in vitro* 3925
oysters, drug therapy 285
ribosomal RNA 2080
techniques
assays, cell growth, *in vitro* 6251
isolation, *Crassostrea virginica,* merozoites 1699
testing, antiprotozoal agents 349
transferrin, *in vitro* 3925
Perkinsus olseni, ribosomal RNA 2080
Pernicivesicula gracilis, new genus, new species, *Pentaneurella,* Sweden 1193
Pernis apivorus, parasites, Germany, zoological gardens 3020
Peromyscus maniculatus
Eimeria arizonensis, life history 5318
Eimeria delicata, life history 5318
Giardia duodenalis, susceptibility, strain differences 4841
Peromyscus mexicanus, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* Mexico 951
Peroxidase, *Acanthamoeba* 1366
Persistence, *Leishmania major,* mice 2538
Peru
Cyclospora cayetanensis, new species, man 471
Eimeria macusaniensis, Lama pacos, mortality 1374
Leishmania
dogs 1121
man, reviews 796
Leishmania braziliensis
man 3721
epidemiology 6061
Peru *cont.*
Leishmania lainsoni, man, epidemiology 1470
Leishmania peruviana
genetic diversity 6041
Lutzomyia 3444
man
control 3444
epidemiology 3444, 3957, 6061
Plasmodium vivax, man 1755
Trypanosoma cruzi, man, palaeoparasitology 3693
Pets, parasites, zoonoses, reviews 3470
Pf155/RESA, *Plasmodium falciparum* 5458, 5615
Pf332, *Plasmodium falciparum* 3129
***Pfmdr1* gene,** *Plasmodium falciparum,* drug resistance 2809
Phacochoerus aethiopicus, *Trypanosoma godfreyi,* Gambia 470
Phagocytes
cytokines, *Plasmodium falciparum,* interactions 2621
Entamoeba histolytica, host parasite relationships 2697
Phagocytosis
Acanthamoeba castellanii 1485
Leishmania amazonensis 937
Trichomonas vaginalis, human spermatozoa 2615
Pharmacology
antimalarials 5748
meglumine antimonate 5752
Phasianus colchicus, *Toxoplasma gondii,* pathology, experimental infections 1785
Phenazone
pharmacokinetics 5746
rats, pharmacokinetics 5746
Phenothiazines
Leishmania, in vitro 4715
structure activity relationships 4715
Trypanosoma, in vitro 4715
4-Phenylimidazolidines, *Leishmania donovani,* hamsters 5672
Philasterides dicentrarchi, new species, *Dicentrarchus labrax,* France 5905
Philetarius socius, Haematozoa, South Africa 5380
Philippines
Acanthamoeba, water 2926
Cryptosporidium
diarrhoea, man, epidemiology 221
man, epidemiology 3167
Plasmodium
drug resistance, chloroquine 3560
man, diagnosis 1730
Plasmodium draconis, new species, *Draco volans* 5898
Plasmodium falciparum, drug resistance, antimalarials 3563
Plasmodium vastator, Draco volans 5898
Plasmodium vivax, isolates 4446
Plasmodium volans, new species, *Draco volans* 5898
Phlebotominae
Leishmania, Brazil, epidemiology 1536
Leishmania braziliensis, Brazil, epidemiology 1529
Phlebotomus, parasites, transmission, reviews 5643
Phlebotomus aculeatus, *Leishmania tropica,* Kenya 1540
Phlebotomus andrejevi
Leishmania, China 6169
Leishmania gerbilli, China, transmission 2169
Leishmania turanica, China, transmission 2169
Phlebotomus argentipes
India, reviews 255
Leishmania
host parasite relationships 1489
vector competence, lipophosphoglycans 2765
Leishmania donovani
host parasite relationships 2754
transmission, membrane feeding 3456
Phlebotomus ariasi, *Leishmania infantum infantum,* Portugal 980
Phlebotomus caucasicus, *Leishmania major,* Iran 3446

Phlebotomus chinensis
Leishmania donovani
China 946
control 5266
Phlebotomus duboscqi, *Leishmania major,* Kenya, transmission 3468
Phlebotomus martini
Leishmania, Kenya 5660
Leishmania donovani, Kenya 2182
Phlebotomus mongolensis
Leishmania, China 6169
Leishmania gerbilli, China, transmission 2169
Leishmania turanica, China, transmission 2169
Phlebotomus papatasi
Leishmania, host parasite relationships 1489
Leishmania major
development 6278
dietary factors 3447
Iran, transmission 6172
Israel 3447
vector competence, lipophosphoglycans 2765
Leishmania tropica
Turkey 6088
vector competence 3443
Phlebotomus perniciosus
Leishmania, Spain 5061
Leishmania infantum
Italy 1541
transmission 2219, 3445
Leishmania infantum infantum, transmission 5161
Phlebotomus smirnovi, *Leishmania,* China 5057, 6169
Phloridzin
mode of action 3577
Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro, mode of action 3577
Phosphatases, *Entamoeba histolytica* 3284
Phosphatidylethanolamine-binding protein, *Plasmodium falciparum* 5049
Phosphatidylinositols
Leishmania mexicana 583
Trypanosoma 4429
Trypanosoma brucei 3886
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 3324
Phosphofructokinase
Entamoeba histolytica 4506
Giardia duodenalis 4507
Naegleria fowleri 4441
Toxoplasma gondii, inhibitors 1997
6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, *Trypanosoma brucei* 6000
Phosphoglycerate kinase, *Trypanosoma congolense* 4503
Phosphoinositol
characterization
Endotrypanum schaudinni 182
Leptomonas samueli 182
Sauroleishmania adleri 182
Phospholipase A
Entamoeba histolytica 3900
Plasmodium chabaudi 190
Plasmodium falciparum 190
Phospholipase C
Plasmodium chabaudi 190
Plasmodium falciparum 190
Trypanosoma brucei 189
Trypanosoma cruzi 185
Phospholipid transport, *Plasmodium falciparum,* erythrocytes 4407
Phospholipids, *Pneumocystis carinii* 4434
Phosphonylmethoxyalkylpurines
Trypanosoma brucei
in vitro 2789
mice 2789
Phosphonylmethoxyalkylpyrimidines
Trypanosoma brucei
in vitro 2789
mice 2789
Phosphoric monoester hydrolases
Leishmania 2646
Leishmania infantum chagasi 2646
Phosphorylation
Leishmania major 578, 913
Leishmania mexicana 913
Phototoxicity, antimalarials, melanins, *in vitro* 4066
Phylloscopus trochilus, *Leucocytozoon peircei,* new species, South Africa 5410
Phylogeny
Babesia 4515
Babesia bovis 6029
Ciliophora 1219
Crithidia 1477
symbionts 1844
Dimastigella trypaniformis 2078
Diplomonadida, reviews 3099
Entamoeba histolytica 3101
Giardia ardeae 215
Giardia duodenalis 215, 4239
proteins 2686
Giardia muris 215
Haemogregarinidae 4222
Hexamita 215
Kinetoplastida 4879
Leishmania 2075, 2087
Microspora 932
Naegleria 1421
Neospora caninum 607, 3337
Nosema 2086
protozoa, reviews 3788
Sarcocystis 4517
Sarcocystis neurona 2678
Theileria annulata 6039
Toxoplasma 4517
Toxoplasma gondii 3337
Trichomitus trypanoides 5865
Trichomonadida 5915
Trypanosoma
Bufo 3920
Rana 3920
Trypanosomatidae 1468
reviews 2464
Vairimorpha 2086
Physiology
Ciliophora, reviews 1486
Eimeria maxima, respiration, oocysts 5067
Encephalitozoon hellem 1483
Giardia duodenalis, insulin-like growth factor 2691
Leishmania infantum chagasi 612
Plasmodium berghei, sporozoites, surface charge 611
Plasmodium falciparum 5068
Plasmodium yoelii, sporozoites, surface charge 611
Sarcomastigophora, reviews 1486
Physiopathology, *Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro* 5534
Phytomonas
adenylyl cyclase 6004
antigens 5928
chemotaxonomy 3924, 5390
culture techniques 6259
Dysdercus peruvianus, host parasite relationships, experimental infections 3752
glucose metabolism 4411
Hemiptera, transmission, reviews 5868
metabolism 6259
monoclonal antibodies 5928
ultrastructure, peroxisomes 2455
Phytomonas serpens, minicircle DNA, tetraplex DNA 6038
Pieris canidia, *Nosema mesnili* 5412
Pigeons (*see also* named genera)
Cryptosporidium, Turkey 29
Eimeria, control 4646
Haemoproteus columbae, immunodiagnosis 850
parasites 4176
Plasmodium cathemerium, Venezuela 666
Trichomonas
control 4646
Spain 416
Trichomonas gallinae
control 1577
diagnosis 2909
drug therapy 286, 3551
Egypt 4180
Pigmeat, *Toxoplasma gondii,* control 671
Pigs
Balantidium coli
Argentina 561
experimental infections 4190
Pigs *cont.*
Balantidium coli cont.
Netherlands, epidemiology 3433
Blastocystis
Argentina 561
experimental infections 2369
pathology 561
Spain, epidemiology 3399
Blastocystis hominis, experimental infections 2369
Blastocystis suis, new species, Europe 5417
coccidia, UK 4163
Cryptosporidium
Brazil 6247
Venezuela, epidemiology 238
Cryptosporidium parvum
China 19
general account 18
immune response 1264
Eimeria
Brazil 5839
general account 18
Netherlands, epidemiology 3433
Entamoeba, Argentina 561
Isospora suis
Brazil 5839
new records 2979
experimental infections 395, 5359
general account 18
Netherlands, epidemiology 3433
prophylaxis 5219
parasites
immune response, reviews 853
immunology 828
Sarcocystis
diagnosis 227
Serbia, epidemiology 227
Sarcocystis miescheriana, pathology 564, 4383
Toxoplasma gondii
Austria, epidemiology 2130
Costa Rica, epidemiology 4567
Czech Republic, epidemiology 4601
epidemiology, Brazil 627
immune response 5920
immunodiagnosis 524, 3193
Japan, epidemiology 4827
Spain, epidemiology 3193, 3388
Taiwan, epidemiology 226
USA, epidemiology 3740, 3996, 5637
Trichomonas, Argentina 561
Trichomonas vaginalis, haematology 2622
Tritrichomonas suis, haematology 2622
Trypanosoma, Nigeria, epidemiology 4603
Pimephales promelas, *Myxobolus aureatus,* USA, new host records 82
Pinctada margaritifera
gregarines
French Polynesia 1139
pathology 1139
Pinctada maxima, *Perkinsus,* Australia 3028
Pipemidic acid, *Entamoeba histolytica,* man 4023
Piperaquine
Plasmodium falciparum
China, drug resistance 310, 3558
man 5194
Piritrexim, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1673
PKX
monoclonal antibodies 2490
rainbow trout, diagnosis 1790
Salmonidae, diagnosis 1052
techniques, staining 1052
Placojoenia sinaica, new genus, new species, *Kalotermes sinaicus,* Israel 1179
Plant extracts
antimalarials 315
antiprotozoal agents 315
Butea monosperma 4650
Eimeria
fowls 1639
sheep 2200
Eimeria necatrix 694
Eimeria tenella, fowls 1639
Entamoeba histolytica, in vitro 1638, 2276, 3499, 3569
Giardia duodenalis, in vitro 3569, 3589, 5230

Plant extracts *cont.*
Giardia intestinalis, in vitro 1638
Leishmania, in vitro 2202, 2812, 2818, 2820, 5229
Leishmania amazonensis
in vitro 708, 1636, 6182
mice 2202
Leishmania braziliensis, in vitro 708, 721, 2823, 3575
Leishmania donovani, in vitro 708, 2821, 2830, 5739
Leishmania infantum, in vitro 2276
Leishmania major, in vitro 2830, 5739
Leishmania venezuelensis, mice 2202
Piper longum 4650
Plasmodium 316, 709, 2252, 2811, 2813, 3571
in vitro 2817
man 320, 5669
India 2250
reviews 6229
Plasmodium berghei
in vitro 5742, 6221
mice 2201, 4702
Praomys natalensis 5181
Plasmodium falciparum 710
in vitro 707, 714, 1041, 1637-1638, 1661, 2251, 2276, 2816, 2819, 2822, 3569-3570, 3574, 3576, 3606, 4696-4697, 4701-4702, 5263, 5737, 5741, 5759, 6179
mice 6179
Plasmodium yoelii, mice 2251, 2262, 5263
protozoa 314, 2253
in vitro 2279
toxicity, primaquine 2199
Trypanosoma brucei
in vitro 5739
mice 2854
rats 5668, 5751
Trypanosoma cruzi, in vitro 708, 1635, 2202, 2812, 2818, 4060, 5229, 5738
Trypanosoma gambiense 3573
Plasma markers, *Plasmodium falciparum* 846
Plasmids, *Trypanosoma brucei,* replication 1453
Plasmodiidae, ergosterol biosynthesis inhibitors, *in vitro,* reviews 4716
Plasmodium
Anas platyrhynchos, USA 3019
animal models, immune response 3125
Anopheles
Africa 5155
Africa south of Sahara, transmission, reviews 4626
Brazil, transmission 5599
Colombia, transmission 2185
genetic control 6242
India, transmission 3451
Indonesia, transmission, history 4791
Malaysia, transmission, history 4791
Senegal, transmission 967
South America, transmission, history 4624
Thailand, transmission 2184
transmission 256, 4618, 5644
reviews 4623
Anopheles albimanus, Mexico, control, remote sensing 730
Anopheles anthropophagus, China, transmission 264, 3460, 4003
Anopheles atroparvus, Portugal, transmission 4793
Anopheles gambiae
Brazil, transmission, history 4625
Burkina Faso 3455
Sierra Leone
ecology 5153
transmission 5153
susceptibility 5154, 5165
transmission 5140
Anopheles sinensis, China, transmission 4003
antigenic variation 91
antigens 91, 3124, 5443
buffaloes, Pakistan, epidemiology 2748
China, control 3480
chitinase, reviews 1979
chromosomes 4238
Plasmodium *cont.*
control
China 1567
Culicidae, transgenics 3619-3620
mathematical models 3481
reviews 5664
control programmes, WHO 5179
Culicidae, Cameroon, transmission 5152
cytoadherence, receptors 3353
development, *in vitro* 4238
drug resistance 5959
antimalarials 1027
chloroquine 697, 2247
reviews 1627
reviews 1030
erythrocytes
cell invasion
reviews 3938
susceptibility 5495
haemoglobin, degradation 3879
host parasite relationships 1488, 2099, 2109, 4533
nutrient uptake 2104-2105
parasitophorous duct 2106
parasitophorous duct 4535
extrachromosomal DNA 2019
gender relations 2929
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency
man
Pakistan 5254
Solomon Islands, epidemiology 3966
haem, polymerization 4412
hepatitis A virus, man, interactions 3053
hepatocytes, host parasite relationships, sporozoites 2094
herpes simplex virus
man
interactions 2578
pathology 2578
host parasite relationships, evolution 220
human immunodeficiency virus
man
Malawi, epidemiology 2126
Spain 2429
immune response, reviews 5441
immunity, reviews 5956
immunocompromised hosts, man, general account 2410
immunodiagnosis, reviews 512
India, drug resistance, chloroquine 3367
iron chelators 4718
life history 745
mathematical models 5804
man 1095
Afghanistan 3053
Africa
control 1574
epidemiology 6162
refugees 4019
Africa south of Sahara
epidemiology, reviews 4626
prophylaxis 2197
reviews 1147
antimalarials 1596
Australia 6116
control, imported infections 4638
Benin, epidemiology 6133
Brazil 620
control 634
economic aspects 1809
epidemiology 231, 635
gold miners 3989
history 4625
serological surveys 950
socioeconomics 1810
Yanomani 6140
Burkina Faso
economic aspects 1812
epidemiology 3455
Cameroon 5974
epidemiology 5152
Chad, epidemiology 4575
China
control 997, 1000, 4017, 4639-4640, 5178
epidemiology 223, 232, 264, 624, 640, 1538, 2122-2123, 2157, 3395, 3403-3404, 3460, 3951-3952, 3979-3984,
Plasmodium *cont.*
man *cont.*
China *cont.*
epidemiology *cont.*
4003, 4544-4545, 4759, 5089, 5092, 5094, 5102
imported infections 2965
sociology, risk factors 3380
clinical aspects, reviews 4856
clinical malaria, case definition 2298
Colombia
economic aspects 1806
epidemiology 2185
socioeconomics 3052
control 267, 4123, 4645, 5665
bed nets 5772
global strategy 3488
reviews 4096, 4641
volunteers 1684
Côte d'Ivoire, epidemiology, rice fields 1547
diagnosis 360, 1725, 1946, 2315, 2321, 3659, 4111, 4759, 4990, 5290, 5304, 5306, 5991
economic aspects 4762
fever 4115
reviews 3670, 4686
UK 3671
drug therapy 320, 2250, 2272, 2861, 3511, 3517, 4664, 5188, 5669, 5714, 6187, 6219-6220, 6229, 6231
expenditure 1812
reviews 1597, 3040, 4686, 4703
self medication 3543
Tanzania, knowledge 290
economic aspects, reviews 1805
Ecuador, socioeconomics 3052
epidemiology
environmental change 5100
irrigation 5651
reviews 3041, 4623
Equatorial Guinea 1725
Ethiopia, prophylaxis 1615
Europe, epidemiology 3703
France, epidemiology 245
Gambia
control, funding 3486
epidemiology 4990, 5140, 5597
pregnancy, iron, supplements 2971
Germany 4686
imported infections, reviews 3730
mortality 4678
prophylaxis 4678
Ghana 2714
Guatemala, control 3627
haematology 570, 572, 1375, 5004, 5991
Haiti, epidemiology 3412
histopathology 4990
history 4784-4785, 4787
host parasite relationships, α-thalassaemia 2698
human leukocyte antigen, natural selection 4310
immune response 1267, 3799, 4271, 4920
reviews 3119, 3140-3141, 4252, 5488
immunity 3123, 5486, 5951
history 4788
reviews 5488
immunization 138, 1320
reviews 868, 1085, 2553, 3215, 3844
immunodiagnosis 4934-4935, 4939
immunology, reviews 90, 3040
immunopathology, reviews 2572, 3119
India
control 3051, 3622, 4740, 6176
epidemiology 6127
history 4790, 4793
transmission, blood transfusion 5662
Indonesia
control 4742
epidemiology, history 4791
Israel
epidemiology 2155

Plasmodium *cont.*
man *cont.*
Israel *cont.*
imported infections 4141
Italy
agricultural development 5323
epidemiology 2152
Kenya
control 5667
economic aspects 1808, 4197
epidemiology 3392
morbidity 5667
mortality 5667
laboratory infections 5657
Malawi 2781
epidemiology 3416, 4762, 5604
knowledge, attitudes, practices 2737
Malaysia
epidemiology 4115
history 4791
maternal immunity, tetanus 5433
Nigeria 572, 2969
epidemiology 4581
mortality 5633
Pakistan, control, history 4789
pathogenesis, reviews 4252, 5536
pathogenicity, reviews 5537
pathology 14, 1102, 1946, 4991, 5522, 5970, 5974, 6187
reviews 3040
Philippines, diagnosis 1730
Poland, imported infections 5610, 5970
Portugal
control, history 4793
epidemiology, history 4793
pregnancy
immune response
chloroquine 2198
proguanil 2198
prophylaxis
immune response 2198
neonates, birth weight 2210
reviews 3041, 5350
prevention, expenditure 1812
prophylaxis 2774, 2781, 2791, 3503, 3728, 4059, 4083, 4651, 5182, 5196
expenditure 1812
misdiagnosis 1617
pregnancy 1619, 5671, 5673
reviews 4686, 4703, 5212
UK 6206
resistance, enzyme deficiencies 5487
reviews 2401
Rwanda, epidemiology 5119
São Tomé and Príncipe, history 4793
Saudi Arabia, epidemiology 3407
Senegal
diagnosis 5204
drug therapy 5204
social costs 1811
South Africa
control 3998, 5180
epidemiology 3998
prophylaxis 2215
South America, epidemiology, history 4624
South East Asia, control 2196
Spain, imported infections 2729, 3729
Sri Lanka
epidemiology 2136
history 4792
Sudan
economic aspects 1807
epidemiology 949
Swaziland, epidemiology 5124
Switzerland
imported infections 3732
reviews, imported infections 4854
symptomatology, Tanzania, knowledge 290
Tanzania
anaemia, pregnancy 1947
case definitions 3675
control 2877, 4739
epidemiology 969
pregnancy 1619
prophylaxis, self care 3513
Thailand 14, 6187

Plasmodium *cont.*
man *cont.*
Thailand *cont.*
control 6241
epidemiology 2184
transmission
climate, mathematical models 5635
reviews 2767
strains 2178
treatment 678
Kenya 4652
religion 6195
toxicity, primaquine 2199
Turkey 2753
Uganda
control 2773
expatriates 3728
UK
history 4786
imported infections 5626
prophylaxis 5719
cost benefit analysis 5395
USA 1087
epidemiology 3956
imported infections, prevention 4019
vaccine development 540
vaccines, reviews 137
Vietnam, control 4643
West Africa
control 5628
epidemiology 5628
Zaire, epidemiology 5110
mice
circumsporozoite protein, liver cells 5075
drug therapy 4660
immune response 4271
immunopathology, reviews 2572
pathogenesis, reviews 4252
molecular genetics
reviews 3908
transmission blocking antigens 4494
monocytes, pathology 4370
Parus major, Switzerland, epidemiology 3378
pathogenesis
nitric oxide 568
reviews 1363
Philippines, drug resistance, chloroquine 3560
plant extracts 709, 2811, 2813, 3571
in vitro 2817
reviews 6229
predatory birds, USA 5381
pregnancy, man, pathology, reviews 2579
primates, reviews 2402
proteinases, reviews 1981
quinones, *in vitro,* mode of action 5250
research 5324
ribosomal RNA 5579
RNA probes 4440
rodents, reviews 2381
Salmonella typhi, man, interactions 3053
sequestration, reviews 1363
Shigella, man, interactions 3053
small subunit ribosomal RNA, reviews 2015
Spheniscus demersus, maternal antibodies 2541
surface proteins
cell invasion, reviews 1488
natural selection 5567
T lymphocytes, memory cells 1269
techniques
concentration 2306
flow cytometry, blood 2889
staining
blood 4111
acridine orange 2312
statistical analysis, drug resistance 2299
testing, antimalarials 4422
transmission blocking vaccines, reviews 5503
vaccine development 2560, 5959
vaccines 1930, 5814
reviews 5505
Wuchereria bancrofti, man, interactions 5881

Plasmodium *cont.*
zebu, Pakistan, epidemiology 2748
Plasmodium agamae, *Agama agama,* Sierra Leone, ecology 2692
Plasmodium azurophilum, *Anolis,* Puerto Rico, epidemiology 4181
Plasmodium berghei
aminopeptidases 1393
Anopheles albimanus, Shiva-3 5244
Anopheles stephensi
antimalarials 729
atovaquone 5756
development 2762
infectivity 3452
susceptibility 3454
transmission blocking antibodies 872
artemisinin, *in vitro* 1014
artesunate, *in vitro* 1014
atovaquone, *in vitro* 5756
brusatol, *in vitro,* mode of action 2838
chloroquine, drug sensitivity 345
chromosomes, polymorphism 4472
circumsporozoite protein 2762, 4971
culture techniques 1207, 5784, 6253
erythrocytic stages 345
sporozoites 2897
development, *in vitro* 2920
dihydroartemisinin, *in vitro* 1014
dihydrofolate reductase 1443
dihydrofolate reductase thymidylate synthase 4454
drug resistance
chloroquine 4084, 5727, 5735, 6218
primaquine 3555
pyrimethamine 4454
pyronaridine 5735
trifluoroacetoprimaquine oxalate 3555
erythrocytes, pathology 3247
genetics, telomeres 4493
glutathione, drug resistance 6218
glutathione transferase, drug resistance 6218
kinases 6045
man, drug therapy 1004
mice
drug therapy 277, 691, 1014, 1345, 1590, 1593, 1598, 2201, 3505, 3555, 4027, 4046, 4084, 4702, 5235, 5680
immune response 1852, 1893, 5926
immunity 877, 5952
immunization 869, 872, 1300, 4317, 4330, 4341, 4970-4971
immunopathology 4978
immunotherapy 878, 1590
pathogenesis 4978
pathology 156, 1345, 3250, 3851
aflatoxins 5965
prophylaxis 1593
resistance, magnesium 4311
treatment 4033
molecular taxonomy 2083
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis, mice, interactions 440
physiology, sporozoites, surface charge 611
plant extracts, *in vitro* 5742, 6221
Plasmodium falciparum, mice, cross immunity 4317
Plasmodium yoelii, culture techniques, cell lines 3635
Praomys natalensis
drug therapy 5181
pathogenesis 900
pathology 3260
treatment 3260
primaquine, drug sensitivity 345
proteins 2655
rats 4076
drug metabolism, phenacetin 3361
haematology 3280
oxygen transport 1970
immunopathology 1338
pathology 1953, 3244, 5520
treatment, lactic acidosis 5201
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3910
scid mice, immune response 1862
Shiva-3, *in vitro* 5244
surface antigens, gametocytogenesis 4463
surface proteins, ookinetes 4341, 4469

Plasmodium berghei *cont.*
techniques
isolation, developmental stages 4744
purification 5784
ultrastructure 1207
erythrocytic stages 345
merozoites 4887
Plasmodium cathemerium
birds, Venezuela 666
Culex, Venezuela, transmission 666
Plasmodium chabaudi
aminopeptidases 1393
chromosomes, polymorphism 4472
dihydrofolate reductase 1443
drug resistance, pyrimethamine 1443
erythrocytes
host parasite relationships 2709
pathology 3247
immunocompromised hosts, mice, immunity 4320
kinases 6045
mice
drug therapy 1666
host parasite relationships 5076
immune response 2477, 2487, 3142, 3170
immunization 91
immunocompromised hosts, reticulocytes 1222
immunosuppression 4358
life history, reviews 1740
pathogenicity, testosterone 2611
molecular taxonomy 2083
phospholipase A 190
phospholipase C 190
Plasmodium falciparum, antigens, cross reaction 3826
Plasmodium vivax, antigens, cross reaction 3826
serine proteinases 190
surface proteins, merozoites 6006
Plasmodium chabaudi adami
erythrocyte membrane antigen 1247
mice, immune response 3131
Plasmodium chabaudi chabaudi, erythrocyte membrane antigen 1247
Plasmodium circumflexum
Aegolius funereus, Finland 5593
Dendragapus obscurus
Canada
ecology 644
epidemiology 644
Plasmodium coatneyi, *Macaca mulatta,* immune response 3131
Plasmodium cynomolgi
Anopheles dirus, artesunate 3462
Macaca, drug therapy 2224
Macaca mulatta
drug therapy 5674, 5679
immunization 4967
prophylaxis 1003
mice, immunization 4328
monkeys
drug therapy 5680
life history, experimental infections 744
Plasmodium falciparum, antigens, cross reaction 3823
Plasmodium malariae, antigens, cross reaction 3823
Plasmodium vivax
antigens, cross reaction 3823
Macaca mulatta, cross immunity 854
rabbits, drug therapy 3594
ribosomal RNA 2042
Plasmodium draconis, new species, *Draco volans,* Philippines 5898
Plasmodium elongatum
penguins, immunodiagnosis 5936
Spheniscus demersus
diagnosis 3878
haematology 3878
immune response 1781
pathology 1781
USA 3878
zoological gardens 1781, 2386
Plasmodium falciparum
acridone, *in vitro* 2874
actin, cytoskeleton 4891
active transport 3343
adenosine, analogues, *in vitro* 712

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
adenosinetriphosphatase 1988
ADP/ATP translocator, messenger RNA 5576
Africa
drug resistance 1580
chloroquine 4688
pyrimethamine 4688
sulfadoxine 4688
algae 5740
amantadine, *in vitro* 1642, 2858
p-aminobenzoic acid 5545
aminopeptidases 1393
amodiaquine analogues, *in vitro* 4085
Angola
drug resistance
chloroquine 5729
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine 5729
Anopheles
Africa, control 1548
Cameroon, detection 5142
development 259, 4632
immunodiagnosis 4615
India, transmission 2726, 3453
Kenya, transmission 1511, 4010
Madagascar 5143, 6163
Malaysia 5151
man, exflagellation 1546
Senegal, transmission 5648
susceptibility 5149
Tanzania, transmission 5647
Anopheles culicifacies, Sri Lanka 2758
Anopheles dirus
artemisinin 1622
diagnosis 3655
Anopheles farauti, infectivity 1544
Anopheles freeborni, infectivity 4479
Anopheles funestus
Côte d'Ivoire, transmission 4634
mathematical models 987
Tanzania, transmission 5646
Anopheles gambiae
Côte d'Ivoire, transmission 4634
Ethiopia 3449
mathematical models 987
population structure 983
Senegal 2181
Tanzania 5650
transmission 5646
transmission blocking antibodies 2551
transmission blocking immunity 128
Anopheles maculatus, Malaysia 4616
Anopheles stephensi, antimalarials 729
antibodies 2503
antigenic diversity 1509
antigenic polymorphism 2079
antigenic variation 1848, 1878
antigens 487, 590, 1276, 2474, 2484, 2500, 2506, 2511, 2517, 3129, 3797, 3832, 4265, 4481, 4902, 4926, 4928, 5028, 5444, 5460, 5927, 5930, 6072
characterization 484
gametocytes 1864, 4452
liver stages 4282, 6053
merozoites 1882, 4447
surface proteins 4972
sporozoites 5960
techniques, flow cytometry, erythrocytes 2904
antimalarials
in vitro 720, 1037
mode of action 4713
antiprotozoal agents, *in vitro* 4085
Aotus
diagnosis 3651
drug therapy 3505
Aotus lemurinis, drug therapy 4027
Aotus lemurinus griseimembra, immunization 4345
Aotus nancymai
antiadhesion therapy 681
immunization, disease models 874
aplasmomycin, analogues, *in vitro* 6233
arteether, *in vitro,* mode of action 4068
arteflene
in vitro 1593, 5450
mode of action 4068
artemisinin
in vitro 2260, 3612
haemozoin 4714

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
artemisinin *cont.*
in vitro cont.
mode of action 2280, 3586
Ascaris lumbricoides, man, Thailand, airway obstruction 1818
aspartic proteinases 573, 1465
atovaquone
in vitro
drug combinations 5758
mode of action 3583
azithromycin, *in vitro* 4707
binding proteins 3889
chloroquine 3305
biquinolines, drug susceptibility, *in vitro* 4709
bisbenzylisoquinolines, *in vitro* 3568
blood stage antigen, hepatocytes 1856
Brazil
drug resistance
antimalarials 1024
antiprotozoal agents 4049
S-p-bromobenzylglutathione diethyl ester, *in vitro,* mode of action 3598
Burkina Faso
drug resistance
amodiaquine, *in vitro* 5731
chloroquine 1620, 5731, 6215
in vitro 5731
mefloquine, *in vitro* 5731
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine, *in vitro* 5731
quinine, *in vitro* 5731
calmodulin 918
Cambodia, drug resistance, mefloquine 1630
Cameroon, drug resistance, chloroquine 2243
carbamoyl-phosphate synthase 4474
cedronin, *in vitro* 709
cedronolin, *in vitro* 709
Central African Republic, drug resistance, chloroquine 1031
chemotaxonomy 1848
drug resistance 2240
chimpanzees, immune response 4269
China
drug resistance
antimalarials 3554
artesunate 310, 4048
chloroquine 310, 3558, 4048
piperaquine 310, 3558
pyronaridine 310, 4048
molecular taxonomy 208
chloramphenicol, *in vitro* 1040
chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, transfection 3319
chloroquine
deferoxamine, *in vitro* 5220
in vitro 1625, 2281, 2858, 5694
haemozoin 4714
herbal teas 2249
mode of action 2274, 3553
mode of action 1838
chromatin 1434
chromosome breakage 2051
chromosome maps 4461
chromosomes 482, 1217
subtelomeric region 4502
circumsporozoite protein 2628, 4922, 4971, 5442
epitopes 5438
mathematical models 3103
polymorphism 1709
cisplatin, *in vitro,* mode of action 4046
cocaine, *in vitro* 2282
complementary DNA 1449
contractile proteins 2627
Côte d'Ivoire, drug resistance, chloroquine 2802
culture techniques 733, 1050, 2307
feeder cells 4105
sporozoites 2897
curdlan sulfate
chloroquine, *in vitro* 2867
in vitro 2867
quinine, *in vitro* 2867
cycloquine, *in vitro* 4085
cytidine triphosphate synthetase 596, 1996

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
cytoadherence 901, 1420, 1429, 1994, 5930
genes 3914
cytokines, reviews 2621, 3849
deferoxamine
in vitro 5261
mode of action 3577
dehatrine, *in vitro* 2822
development, *in vitro* 746
differentiation, gametocytes 4445
dihydroartemisinin, *in vitro,* mode of action 4068
dihydrofolate reductase 2669, 4485, 5728
dihydroorotate dehydrogenase 2260, 2884
mitochondria 5999
dihydropteroate synthetase 5568
DNA, transcription, gametocytes 4445
DNA libraries 3797, 5034, 6026
DNA probes 917, 1217, 2063, 2658, 3650
DNA sequencing 208, 3331
DNA topoisomerase 1418
doxycycline, *in vitro* 4063
drug resistance
antimalarials
in vitro 1625
reviews 4723
artemisinin 702
artesunate, *in vitro* 2803
chloroquine 1629, 2004, 2235, 2807, 3553, 3567, 4465, 5945
genetic regulation 2809
in vitro 2242, 4692
reviews 2870, 5224
cycloguanil 4485
techniques, detection 5728
5-fluoroorotate 5726
halofantrine, *in vitro* 3603
mefloquine 6216
polymerase chain reaction
proguanil 5734
pyrimethamine 5734
pyrimethamine 4485
techniques, detection 5728
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine, *in vitro* 2242
sulfadoxine 5568
elaidic acid, *in vitro* 6235
endocytosis, trophozoites 1838
endothelial cells, cell invasion, sporozoites 4531
enzymes 3881, 4421, 5009
erythrocyte binding protein 1490
erythrocyte membrane protein 1420, 4442
erythrocytes
N-acetylglucosaminyl transferase 3893
antigens
amino acid sequences 4425
rosetting 2501
cell invasion 1490
inhibition 4530
cytoadherence, platelets 3935
cytoskeleton 1493
host parasite relationships 829, 911, 1494, 2092, 2112, 2694-2695, 2703, 3930-3931, 3933, 3936, 5594, 6072
reviews 2110
immune evasion, reviews 5499
in vitro 498
membrane proteins 172
pathogenesis 3871
phospholipid transport 4407
protein transport 3129, 3351
sulfated conjugates, *in vitro* 1036
ultrastructure, tubovesicular membrane 3350
exoantigens 4928
expressed sequence tags 1449
extrachromosomal DNA 2008
transcription 5572
furoquinoline, *in vitro* 2874
fusion proteins 2511
Gabon
drug resistance
chloroquine 1625
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine 1625
galactose 1414

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
gametocytogenesis, genes 3914
gametogenesis 4479
gene expression 4450
gene mapping
reviews 4848
drug resistance 2022
genes
glycoproteins, drug resistance 1432
nucleotide sequences 4490
genetic polymorphism 3338, 5059
genetic variation
antigens 6053
surface antigens, merozoites 5986
genetics
alleles 2713
polymorphism 3098
random mating 826
recombination 2021
telomeres 4492
genomes 4486
Ghana
drug resistance
amodiaquine 5227
chloroquine 2242, 5225-5227
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine 2242
quinine 5227
globin, hydrolysis 4423
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 592, 2654
glutamate-rich protein 604, 2498
glutamic acid-rich intraerythrocytic protein, trophozoites 6032
O-glycans 3893
glycophorin-binding protein 4455
glycophospholipids 5011
glycoproteins, antigens 5996
glycosylation 1991
glycosylphosphatidylinositol 187, 551, 3288
goats, immunization 1928
gramicidin, *in vitro,* mode of action 2834
guanosinetriphosphatase 1441
haemozoin 4714
halofantrine
drug resistance, *in vitro* 1432
in vitro 1625, 2858
hazaleamide, *in vitro* 710
heat shock proteins 1313, 2070
hepatitis A, man, Italy 383
hepatitis B, man, Italy 383
hepatitis B virus, man, drug therapy 5252
hexose monophosphate shunt 1995
high mobility group protein 6047
histones 4480, 5048
host parasite relationships 1490
HPMPA, *in vitro* 2289
human immunodeficiency virus
man
interactions 888
Italy, imported infections 5345
Tanzania, epidemiology 653
human T-cell lymphotropic virus type I, antigens, cross reaction 3171, 4279
immune response
in vitro 1229
mathematical models 102
reviews 3138
surface proteins, merozoites 5464
immunity
bloodstream forms, *in vitro* 4308
reviews 4316
immunodiagnosis 3797
immunotaxonomy 4306
India
drug resistance, chloroquine 2233-2234, 2237
geographical variation 4306
strain differences 4306
Indonesia
drug resistance
chloroquine 2795, 5698
primaquine 5698
inositol phosphates 5547
intragenic recombination, surface proteins, merozoites 2009
isolates, diversity, *in vitro* culture 3915
Kenya
drug resistance
chloroquine 289
quinine 4055

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
kinases 6045
lactate dehydrogenase 4422
Lao, drug resistance, chloroquine 3964
Leishmania, antigens, cross reaction 4245
leukocytes, *in vitro,* flow cytometry 5935
linoleic acid, *in vitro* 6235
linolenic acid, *in vitro* 6235
lipid metabolism, inhibitors, *in vitro* 4660
liver cells, sporozoites, ligands 4922
lovastatin, *in vitro* 2872
macrophages, host parasite relationships 1894
magnesium, inhibition, *in vitro* 4311
malate dehydrogenase 4427
Malaysia
drug resistance
chloroquine 5736
cycloguanil 5736
man
Afghanistan, epidemiology 6119
Africa
control 1548, 1576, 5666
drug therapy, reviews 1580
anaemia 887
Bangladesh, epidemiology 2159
Belgium 1765
Brazil 1009, 4944, 5599
control 672
epidemiology 241, 249, 636, 648, 842, 966, 1510, 1527, 2531
nutritional state 4994
Burkina Faso 1594
control, mathematical models 5773
drug therapy 6215
pregnancy 2166
Burundi
epidemiology 2134
morbidity 2134
prognosis 888
Cambodia 3515, 5725
Cameroon 1595, 2612
epidemiology 1506, 2736, 4564, 4910, 5142
transmission blocking immunity 128
Canada, imported infections 5348
China 1, 298, 1091, 2967, 3653, 5339
control 1565, 4093
epidemiology 639, 1530, 3389, 6089
Colombia, epidemiology 4561, 4585
congenital infection 668
Congo, epidemiology 5084, 5103-5104, 6083
Côte d'Ivoire 1019
epidemiology 4634
diagnosis 1060, 1069, 1072, 1717, 1755, 2312, 2314, 2316, 2319-2320, 2323, 2531, 3646, 3650-3651, 3653, 3657, 3673, 4113, 4944, 5288-5289, 5300, 5305, 5793, 5797-5799, 6272
differential diagnosis, fever 3649
disease perception 637
drug resistance, reviews 1026
drug sensitivity, France 327
drug therapy 279, 296, 298, 687, 718, 1002, 1007, 1009, 1011, 1015, 1019, 1594-1595, 1603, 1620, 1622, 1764, 2203, 2221-2222, 2239, 2244, 2309, 2790, 2795-2796, 2800, 2835, 3510, 3512, 3514-3515, 3538, 3564-3565, 3605, 3611, 4021-4022, 4029, 4036-4037, 4045, 4053, 4058, 4655, 4677, 4693-4694, 5186-5187, 5190, 5194-5195, 5197, 5222, 5519, 5676, 5684, 5687-5688, 5691-5692, 5695, 6189, 6205
immune response 5450
pregnancy 3518, 4142
reviews 4723
cytoadherence 4356
Vanuatu, guidelines 5711
Ecuador, immunization 538
epidemiology 5425
mathematical models 530, 1509
Ethiopia 1768, 4543

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
man *cont.*
Europe 376
exchange transfusion 3541
France
epidemiology 6110
airport malaria 5661
Gabon, epidemiology 5611
Gambia
cerebral malaria 1967
control 4540-4541, 4731-4736, 5774
epidemiology 2712, 4002, 4540-4541, 4731, 5598
prophylaxis, pregnancy 1616
general account 438
Germany, imported infections 3736, 4055
Ghana, epidemiology 2143
Guatemala
control 5652
epidemiology 5652
Guinea-Bissau
control 4094
epidemiology 2623
Guyana, epidemiology 3421
haematology 570, 1365, 1375, 2623, 3815, 3876-3877, 4396, 5005, 5994
erythrocytes, rosetting 5006
Haiti, epidemiology 3420
host parasite relationships 1892
immune evasion 2544, 2552
immune response 92, 113, 495, 503, 839, 842, 846, 866, 1226, 1232, 1235, 1237, 1240, 1263, 1276, 1857, 1868, 1880, 1885, 1892, 1894, 2492, 2497-2498, 2500, 2504-2505, 2517, 3110, 3112, 3115, 3126-3127, 3131, 3154, 3803, 4256, 4274, 4280, 4282, 4910, 5436, 5438, 5447, 5458, 5929
arteflene 5450
dapsone pyrimethamine 1273
major histocompatibility complex 3811
pregnancy 4255
reviews 528, 3139
strain differences 3156
immunity 866, 1297, 2544, 2546-2547, 3212, 4312-4313, 5491
mathematical models 530
pregnancy 1304
reviews 528
age 5494
strain differences 1303
immunization 875, 1310, 1312, 1328-1329, 4336
general account 5507
reviews 870, 2554-2555, 4334, 5504
SPf66 4343
immunodiagnosis 1898, 1900, 1910, 2532, 3817, 3823-3826, 3832, 4944, 5458, 5473
immunopathology 3239, 3846, 4365, 4976, 5514, 5518
reviews 4362
immunotherapy 2570
cerebral malaria 551
reviews, cytoadherence 4356
severe malaria 551
India 1365, 2713
control 2293, 3621, 4737
epidemiology 2726, 3367, 3450-3451, 3453, 4001, 4570, 4589, 5081, 5881, 6129-6131
migrant labour 3963
Indonesia
control 4015
epidemiology 3976
immune response 4279
prophylaxis 5698
Israel 5335
epidemiology 258
imported infections, pregnancy 4142
Italy 382, 1764, 5342-5343
airport malaria 3366

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
man *cont.*
Italy *cont.*
epidemiology 257, 656
imported infections 6102-6103, 6105
imported infections 5344, 5693
mortality 2718
transmission, blood transfusion 4009
Japan 2186
imported infections 1007, 4823
Kenya
drug therapy 289
epidemiology 1511, 1525, 4010, 5622
splenomegaly 5528
Lao, epidemiology 3964
Latin America
control 5625
epidemiology 5625
Madagascar, epidemiology 2547, 5143, 5458, 6163
Malawi 1304
attitudes 3472-3475, 3479
women 3476
control 3477
household expenditure 3478
epidemiology 5458
anaemia 968
Malaysia, epidemiology 4111, 4616, 5151
Mali 92
mathematical models, clinical aspects 5773
Mozambique 1273, 4148
control 5267
epidemiology 2764
prophylaxis 5693
Myanmar 5187
Netherlands
imported infections 4146, 4688
prophylaxis 5208
imported infections 5715
Niger, epidemiology 2743
Nigeria 1594, 1941, 4313
epidemiology 1349, 3657
pathology 1349
nitric oxide 2612-2613
Pakistan
control 3625, 6245
epidemiology 1237, 5621
Papua New Guinea 166, 1848, 3673
epidemiology 978, 1240, 2128, 3418, 5632
antigenic diversity 1509
morbidity 2128, 5986
pathogenesis 166, 901, 1365, 5988
cerebral malaria 567, 1961-1964, 3875
host genetics 1967
fever 566
reviews 1364
pathology 150, 556, 1938, 1940-1941, 1945, 1969, 2580, 2594, 2600, 2607, 3249, 3256-3257, 3262, 3864, 3868, 4372, 4378, 4988, 5519, 6110
hypoglycaemia 279
reviews 3860
severity, infecting dose 5526
population dynamics, mathematical models 2705
pregnancy
drug therapy 2248
Gambia 2792
prophylaxis 1591, 2792
prevention, reviews 6177
prognosis 3259, 5795, 5966
prophylaxis 693, 1016, 1599, 1618, 2211, 2232, 2284, 3728, 4015, 4038, 4540, 4675, 4679, 4733-4734, 4736, 5716, 5725
immune response 1273
reviews 4723, 6177
self medication 3993
resistance 1226
Saudi Arabia 1757
control 3628
Senegal 1232

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
man *cont.*
Senegal *cont.*
epidemiology 967, 2181, 2546, 5648, 6138
Sierra Leone
epidemiology 2133
swamp rice 4594
Solomon Islands
ahaptoglobinaemia 6121
economic impact, education 1814
epidemiology 1072, 2723, 5797
Somalia 944, 4135
epidemiology 5596
prophylaxis 5693
South Africa 3716
South East Asia, drug therapy, reviews 6234
Sri Lanka, epidemiology 2758, 4280, 4562
Sudan, epidemiology 5615
Tanzania
C-reactive protein 4391
control 3617, 5268
epidemiology 1525, 2127, 3381, 3993, 5096, 5646-5647, 5649-5650
immunization 537, 546, 4973
recombination 826
Thailand 1011, 1016, 2221, 2244, 3538
control 3618
costs 4741
epidemiology 1276, 2658, 3259, 3985, 5149
baseline data 3371
immunization 4339
thrombocytopenia 5531
transmission 2186, 2764
treatment 283, 4378, 4656, 5684
exchange transfusion 3540
fever 2217
Kenya 4657
Trinidad and Tobago, imported infections 6189
Turkey 761, 4053, 4136
Uganda, expatriates 3728
UK, imported infections 1618, 4139, 4822
USA
imported infections 4587, 5636
military personnel 3422
vaccine development 541
Venezuela
immunization 3225
latent infections 5349
Vietnam, epidemiology 5300
West Africa, prophylaxis 293
Zaire 5491
Zimbabwe 3716
mating 5430
mefloquine
drug resistance, *in vitro* 1432
in vitro 1625, 2241, 2281, 2858, 5694, 6215
mefloquine sulfadoxine pyrimethamine, *in vitro* 5694
merozoite surface antigens 5033
strain differences 5557
merozoite surface proteins 1409, 3112
messenger RNA 839, 4450
mice
drug therapy 5235, 6179
immune response 1230, 1275, 1277, 1325, 1327, 2492, 2509, 2511
immunization 1325, 1327, 1928-1929, 2562, 4971-4972, 5960
mitochondria, enzyme inhibitors 1042
molecular genetics
drug resistance 5945
reviews 1144
molecular taxonomy 2079
Sudan 3339
monoclonal antibodies 498, 551, 2484, 3793
mathematical models 3103
transmission blocking immunity 3806
monocytes
host parasite relationships 3346, 3638
in vitro 488

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
morbidity, merozoite surface antigen 2 5986
multigene families 4466, 5573
Myanmar
drug resistance
antimalarials 1599
artesunate 4048
chloroquine 4048
mefloquine 1630
pyronaridine 4048
geographical variation 4306
strain differences 4306
myosin, cytoskeleton 4891
N-desbutylhalofantrine, *in vitro,* enantiomers 2841
natural products 5740
nucleosomes 1429
nucleotide sequences 606
oleic acid, *in vitro* 6235
Pakistan, drug resistance, chloroquine 6230
Papua New Guinea, drug resistance, amodiaquine 3556
parasitophorous duct 2107
pathogenesis, reviews 2621
pathology, *in vitro,* erythrocytes 1957
peptides 3112, 3146
Pf332 3129
Philippines, drug resistance, antimalarials 3563
phloridzin, *in vitro,* mode of action 3577
phosphatidylethanolamine-binding protein 5049
phospholipase A 190
phospholipase C 190
physiology 5068
physiopathology, *in vitro* 5534
plant extracts 710
in vitro 707, 714, 1041, 1637-1638, 1661, 2251, 2276, 2816, 2819, 2822, 3569-3570, 3574, 3576, 3606, 4696-4697, 4701-4702, 5263, 5737, 5741, 5759, 6179
Plasmodium berghei, mice, cross immunity 4317
Plasmodium chabaudi, antigens, cross reaction 3826
Plasmodium cynomolgi, antigens, cross reaction 3823
Plasmodium malariae, antigens, cross reaction 3823
Plasmodium vivax
antigens, cross reaction 3823, 3825-3826
man
cross immunity 849
Thailand 849
Plasmodium yoelii, antigens, cross reaction 1230
polymerase chain reaction 3338, 3915, 5305
thin blood smears 5042
premunition 4315
primaquine, *in vitro* 2260
protein kinase 1976, 3287, 5041, 6040
protein secretion, inhibition, *in vitro* 3926
protein transport 3350
proteinase inhibitors
in vitro 4423
haemozoin 4714
proteins 3318
pyrazofurin, *in vitro,* mode of action 3583
pyrimethamine, *in vitro* 1625, 2858
pyrimidine biosynthesis, inhibition 3583
quinazoline antifolates
in vitro 3580
mode of action 3580
quinine
deferoxamine, *in vitro* 5220
drug delivery systems 5676
in vitro 1625, 2241, 2858, 5256
rabbits, immunization 1314, 1929, 2562, 4972, 5960
ras-like nuclear protein 1441
recombinant DNA 3904
recombinant proteins
circumsporozoite protein 875
gametocytes 4256

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5573
reviews, vaccine development 1315
rhoptry proteins 6001
in vitro, metalloproteinases 2625
ribonucleotide reductase 6020
ribosomal DNA 3323
ribosomal RNA 6042
ring-infected erythrocyte surface antigen 1493, 3792
RNA polymerase 2008
Rwanda, drug resistance, quinine 3566
Saimiri sciureus
antiadhesion therapy 681
immune response 2512, 5927
reviews 528
immunity
reviews 528
splenectomy 535
immunization 1313, 3214
strain differences 3314
Salmonella, man, interactions 5348
scid mice, disease models, liver stages 5375
serine proteinases 190
serine repeat antigen 4450
sickle cell anaemia 3936
man
haematology 1376
Nigeria 1376
rosette formation 4323
simvastatin, *in vitro* 2872
small subunit ribosomal DNA gene 3328
Somalia, drug resistance, chloroquine 5596
South Africa
drug resistance
chloroquine 2241
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine 2241
Sri Lanka
drug resistance
chloroquine 2246
sulfadoxine pyrimethamine 2246
strain differences 3156
Sudan
drug resistance, chloroquine 2240, 3339, 4053
population genetics 5428
transmission 5428
sulfamethoxazole, *in vitro* 1655
sulfated glycoconjugates, rosette formation 3932
surface antigens 2079, 3330, 4334
gametes 1859
gametocytes 4256
merozoites 1848, 3907, 4476, 6031
reviews 1849
surface proteins 3146
gametes 6009
merozoites 1275, 4312, 5543
sporozoites 4458
synthetic vaccines, SPf66 546
T lymphocytes, *in vitro* 1861, 5463
Tanzania
drug resistance
amodiaquine 5724
chloroquine 2804, 5724
mefloquine 5724
quinine 5724
techniques
chromatography, sulfadoxine 2309
cloning, erythrocytic stages 6261
concentration, blood 5279
electrophoresis, synthetic vaccines 1689
estimation, morbidity 2134
fractionation, RNA 5274
HPLC, enzymes, antimalarials 2884
isolation, developmental stages 4744
mass spectrometry, mefloquine 3641
measurement, monocytes, phagocytosis 3638
screening, man, lactate dehydrogenase 5798
staining 1717
erythrocytes 3632
typing, surface antigens, merozoites 4476
Thailand
drug resistance 4693

Plasmodium falciparum *cont.*
Thailand *cont.*
drug resistance *cont.*
antimalarials, reviews 4052
chloroquine 2244, 4051, 5736
mefloquine 1630, 3565, 4694
quinine 2239, 4051, 5222
halofantrine 2796
mefloquine 2796
tetracycline 2796
genetic variation 1433
thalassaemia, man, rosette formation 4323
thiodihydroorotate, *in vitro,* mode of action 3583
thrombospondin related anonymous protein 2048
thymidine
in vitro 3580
mode of action 3580
topoisomerase 2052
Toxoplasma gondii, antigens, cross reaction 4245
transfer RNA 3912
transmission blocking antibodies 1859, 3146
transmission blocking immunity 2474
bioassays 4307
transmission blocking vaccines 4481
trifluralin, *in vitro,* gametocytes 4086
trioxanes, *in vitro* 2825
trophozoites, weight 3694
Trypanosoma cruzi, antigens, cross reaction 4245
tumour necrosis factor 551, 5431
Uganda
drug resistance
chloroquine 3564
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine 3564
ultrastructure 6001
merozoites, cytoskeleton 4891
plastid-like organelles 3297
trophozoites 1838
vaccine development 2557
vaccine efficacy trials, methods 545
vaccinia virus, gene expression 604
Vanuatu
drug resistance
chloroquine 4050
mefloquine 4050
pyrimethamine 4050
sulfadoxine 4050
WR 225448, *in vitro* 2260
WR 238605, *in vitro* 2260
WR 255956, *in vitro* 2260
WR 99210, *in vitro* 1655
yeast artificial chromosomes 4486
Plasmodium floridense, *Anolis,* Puerto Rico, epidemiology 4181
Plasmodium fragile, *Macaca mulatta,* pathogenesis 1960
Plasmodium gallinaceum
Aedes aegypti
development 2177, 2762, 4633
host parasite relationships 4612
susceptibility 992
Anopheles gambiae, susceptibility 5164
Brugia pahangi, Aedes aegypti, interactions 2177
circumsporozoite protein 2762
DNA, transfection 3312
extrachromosomal DNA, inheritance 2036
Plasmodium giganteum, *Agama agama,* Sierra Leone, ecology 2692
Plasmodium inui
Anopheles dirus, immunodiagnosis 1282
Macaca mulatta, pathology, experimental infections 770
Plasmodium jiangi, new species, *Pycnonotus jocosus,* China 2445
Plasmodium knowlesi
erythrocytes
cell invasion 3363
staurosporine 3356
host parasite relationships 3931
glutamate dehydrogenase 2629
immunity, reviews 4316
kinases 6045
lactate dehydrogenase 5932

Plasmodium knowlesi *cont.*
Macaca mulatta
drug therapy 2223
immunopathology 4975
pathology 4998
monoclonal antibodies 5932
polyamines 910
Plasmodium malariae
Anopheles, Senegal, transmission 5648
Anopheles funestus, Côte d'Ivoire, transmission 4634
Anopheles gambiae, Côte d'Ivoire, transmission 4634
culture techniques 1695
DNA probes 5789
man
Cameroon, epidemiology 1506
China 3719
Congo, epidemiology 5103
Côte d'Ivoire, epidemiology 4634
diagnosis 2312, 3651, 3657, 5789
Gabon, epidemiology 5611
Gambia
control 4540-4541
epidemiology 4002, 4540-4541
Ghana, epidemiology 2143
immunodiagnosis 3823
India, epidemiology 5881
Italy 5342
epidemiology 656
imported infections 6103, 6105
Mozambique, epidemiology 2764
Nigeria, epidemiology 3657
pathology 556
prophylaxis, self medication 3993
Senegal, epidemiology 967, 5648
Sierra Leone, epidemiology, swamp rice 4594
Solomon Islands, ahaptoglobinaemia 6121
Tanzania, epidemiology 3993
transmission 2764
USA
imported infections 5636
military personnel 3422
Plasmodium cynomolgi, antigens, cross reaction 3823
Plasmodium falciparum, antigens, cross reaction 3823
techniques, detection, blood 5789
Thailand, drug resistance, chloroquine, *in vitro* 5223
Plasmodium mexicanum
Sceloporus occidentalis
pathology 5968
USA, epidemiology 4582
Plasmodium ovale
Anopheles, Senegal, transmission 5648
culture techniques 1694
development, *in vitro* 2100
DNA probes 5789
immunocompromised hosts, man, Taiwan 3720
man
China 2967
Congo, epidemiology 5103
diagnosis 3651, 5789
drug therapy 1764
Gabon, epidemiology 5611
Gambia, epidemiology 4002
Ghana, epidemiology 2143
immune response 1885
Italy 1764
epidemiology 656
imported infections 6103
pathology, malariotherapy 3254
Senegal, epidemiology 967, 5648
Saimiri sciureus, host parasite relationships, hepatocytes 2100
techniques
assays, drug resistance 1694
detection, blood 5789
Plasmodium parajuxtanucleare, new species, *Bambusicola thoracica,* China 2446
Plasmodium petersi
Cercocebus albigena, Central African Republic 1837
morphology 1837
Plasmodium relictum
birds, China, epidemiology 3749
Clostridium perfringens
Aptenodytes patagonicus
interactions 48
South Africa, zoological gardens 48
penguins, immunodiagnosis 5936
Spheniscus demersus
diagnosis 3878
haematology 3878
immune response 1781
pathology 1781
USA 3878
zoological gardens 1781, 2386
Plasmodium vastator, *Draco volans,* Philippines 5898
Plasmodium vinckei
chromosomes, polymorphism 4472
dihydrofolate reductase 1443
kinases 6045
mice
drug therapy 1590, 2784
immune response 832
immunity 877
immunotherapy 1590
life history, reviews 1740
pathology 4985
molecular taxonomy 2083
Plasmodium vinckei lentum, mice, development 2331
Plasmodium vinckei petteri
mice
drug therapy 5199, 6235
life history, merozoites 5319
Plasmodium vinckei vinckei, mice, development 2331
Plasmodium vivax
Anopheles, susceptibility 5149
Anopheles albimanus, development 4775
Anopheles annularis, Bangladesh, transmission 4000
Anopheles culicifacies, Sri Lanka 2758
Anopheles dirus, nitroquine 711
Anopheles farauti, experimental infections 772
Anopheles maculatus, Malaysia 4616
Anopheles pseudopunctipennis, Mexico 1545
Anopheles sinensis
China 5654
transmission 5159
Anopheles stephensi
development 5317
immunodiagnosis, circumsporozoite protein 1897
ultrastructure, sporozoites 5420
Anopheles vagus, Bangladesh 3448
antigenic polymorphism 5569
antigens 110, 847, 2041
Aotus
drug therapy 2794
experimental infections 772
biology, reviews, merozoites 4851
China, drug resistance, chloroquine 3561
circumsporozoite protein 1454, 4446, 5442
genetic polymorphism 4489
geographical variation 5063
Colombia, drug resistance, primaquine 4690
culture techniques 1694, 3636
cytochrome-c oxidase 5035
disease course 3691
DNA libraries 3321
DNA polymorphism 2059
DNA probes 917
DNA sequencing 3905
drug resistance, antimalarials, reviews 4723
erythrocytes
cell invasion 3363
oxidative stress 3841
pathology 3248
immunocompromised hosts
man
Taiwan 3720
Turkey 5882
India
drug resistance
chloroquine 5221
Plasmodium vivax *cont.*
India *cont.*
drug resistance *cont.*
primaquine 5221
Indonesia
drug resistance
chloroquine 2806, 5698
primaquine 5698
interleukin 8, receptors 5455
kinases 6045
lactate dehydrogenase 4422
man
Afghanistan, epidemiology 6119
Bangladesh, epidemiology 2159, 3448, 4000
Belgium, imported infections 5221
Brazil 4, 4944, 5599
epidemiology 241, 249, 842, 1510, 5659
nutritional state 4994
Cambodia 3515
China
control 3482, 4093, 4095, 5630, 5771
epidemiology 3389, 3482, 3950, 5159, 5630, 5654, 6089
imported infections 4813
Colombia, epidemiology 4585
diagnosis 1069, 1723, 1755, 3651-3652, 3672, 4113, 4944, 5300, 5793, 6272
disease perception 637
drug therapy 1021, 1621, 1680, 2204, 2225, 2254, 2833, 3502, 3515, 4029, 5187, 5193, 5733
reviews 4723
Ethiopia 4543
Germany, imported infections 3715
Ghana, epidemiology 2143
Guatemala 1621
haematology 1971, 3815
host parasite relationships 1892
immune response 834, 842, 847, 1236, 1885, 1892, 4280, 5436
immunodiagnosis 3818, 3823-3826, 4944, 5474
India, epidemiology 1236, 3367, 3451, 4001, 4570, 4589, 5081, 5881, 6129-6130
Indonesia 2953
prophylaxis 5698
Israel 1762
epidemiology 258
Italy 382, 5342-5343
epidemiology 656
imported infections 6102-6103, 6105
imported infections 5344, 5693
Japan, imported infections 3818
Lao, epidemiology 3964
Malaysia, epidemiology 4111, 4616
Mexico, epidemiology 1545
Morocco 1100
Myanmar 5187
Netherlands, imported infections 4146
New Zealand, imported infections 6217
nitric oxide 2613
ookinetes, blood, smears 4768
Pakistan 5356
control 3625, 6245
epidemiology 5621
Papua New Guinea
epidemiology 1454, 2128, 3418
morbidity 2128
pathogenesis 164, 3147
pathology 556, 1938, 1945, 2580, 5356
experimental infections, inoculum size 1936
Peru 1755
prophylaxis 1016, 1599, 4679, 5221
reviews 4723
Singapore
control 5822
imported infections 5822
Solomon Islands
ahaptoglobinaemia 6121
epidemiology 2723
Sri Lanka, epidemiology 2758, 4280, 4562

Plasmodium vivax *cont.*
man *cont.*
Thailand 1016
control 3618
epidemiology 3985, 5149
baseline data 3371
Turkey
epidemiology 3995
kidney transplant 3734
USA
imported infections 5636
military personnel 3422
Venezuela
immunization 3225
latent infections 5349
mice
immune response 1308, 4264
immunization 4328
monoclonal antibodies 2513, 4905
antigenic characterization 110
morphology 1840
Myanmar, drug resistance, chloroquine 5733
Papua New Guinea, drug resistance, chloroquine 2806
Plasmodium chabaudi, antigens, cross reaction 3826
Plasmodium cynomolgi
antigens, cross reaction 3823
Macaca mulatta, cross immunity 854
Plasmodium falciparum
antigens, cross reaction 3823, 3825-3826
man
cross immunity 849
Thailand 849
Plasmodium knowlesi, blood group antigens 4917
polymerase chain reaction 2059, 5569
ribosomal RNA 1439
Solomon Islands, drug resistance, chloroquine 6217
South East Asia, surface proteins, merozoites 5047
surface proteins, merozoites 574, 2005
T lymphocytes 3147
techniques
assays, drug resistance 1694
isolation, developmental stages 4744
Thailand
drug resistance
antimalarials, reviews 4052
chloroquine 2204
primaquine 2204
transmission blocking vaccines, mathematical models 5502
tumour necrosis factor 5431
ultrastructure, erythrocytic stages 87
vaccine development, reviews 4344
Vanuatu
drug resistance
chloroquine 4050
mefloquine 4050
pyrimethamine 4050
sulfadoxine 4050
***Plasmodium vivax*-like malaria,** geographical distribution 5063
Plasmodium volans, new species, *Draco volans,* Philippines 5898
Plasmodium yoelii
Anopheles stephensi, behaviour, ookinetes 4004
antigens 2485
artesunate, *in vitro* 318
chromosomes, polymorphism 4472
circumsporozoite protein 1984
culture techniques 1058
sporozoites 2897
dihydrofolate reductase 1443
drug resistance, pyrimethamine 1443
erythrocytes, protein transport, rhoptries 3352
kinases 6045
mice
development 5372
drug therapy 691, 1598, 2251, 2262, 3855, 5191
immune response 1230, 1254, 1867, 2487, 4272-4273, 5445-5446
immunity 1254
immunization 142, 1311, 3233, 4335

Plasmodium yoelii *cont.*
mice *cont.*
immunization *cont.*
Leishmania enriettii, transfectant 4346
immunoprophylaxis 4357
immunotherapy 2568
infectivity 1058, 5373
life history, reviews 1740
pathology 3855
prophylaxis 4026, 5207, 5263
transmission, cannibalism 1557
molecular taxonomy 2083
monoclonal antibodies
erythrocytic stages 5451
liver stages 5451
physiology, sporozoites, surface charge 611
Plasmodium berghei, culture techniques, cell lines 3635
Plasmodium falciparum, antigens, cross reaction 1230
rhoptry proteins 2040
multiple genes 5040
techniques, detection, blood 6250
ultrastructure
drug therapy 5191
merozoites 4887
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis
Anopheles stephensi, pathology 5138
drug resistance, chloroquine 2236, 5727
mice
drug therapy 691, 6235
life history, merozoites 5319
Plasmodium yoelii yoelii
Anopheles, development 991
mice, development 2331
surface proteins, merozoites 4496
Plate hybridization, *Plasmodium falciparum* 5799
Platelets
Plasmodium falciparum 3935
Trypanosoma cruzi, in vitro 4977
Platyophrya terricola, *Ciliatosporidium platyophryae,* new genus, new species, USA 5903
Pleistophora
antigens, cross reaction 1850
human immunodeficiency virus, man, diagnosis 1169
Pleistophora anguillarum
Anguilla japonica, experimental infection 6254
culture techniques 6254
life history 6254
Pleistophora intestinalis
Daphnia magna
host parasite relationships 6075
transmission 5864
virulence 5864
Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis, *Cryptosporidium,* human immunodeficiency virus, man 5401
Pneumocandins
Pneumocystis carinii 305
mode of action 5258
rats 3497
Pneumocystis carinii
actin 4519
adhesion, lungs, epithelium 3306
amino acids, uptake, *in vitro* 5024
antigenic variation 5581
antigens 3164, 3166
cysts 3165
trophozoites 3165
atovaquone 5763
Candida, immunofluorescence, cross reaction 120
chemotaxonomy 930
culture techniques 1046, 1686, 5303
diagnostic antigens 3816
dihydrofolate reductase 207, 1417
etanidazole, *in vitro* 3530
fatty acids, uptake, *in vitro* 5024
fluconazole, *in vitro* 3530
folic acid synthesis gene 4510
gene splicing 2001
genes, transcription 4511
genetic polymorphism 4512
genetic variation, ribosomal RNA, genes 5580

Pneumocystis carinii *cont.*
glycoproteins 924, 3164, 3306, 3335, 5581
host parasite relationships
integrins, lungs 1499
lung cells 1164
human immunodeficiency virus
drug resistance, trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole 3562
man 67, 462, 1587, 2676
asthma 1174
Australia 4217
Canada, mortality 1178
Chile 459
corticoids, procollagen 1175
Denmark, epidemiology 3408
diagnosis 69, 363-365, 1714-1715, 1727-1729, 2434, 2916, 3660, 3662-3663, 3666, 3669, 4763-4765
sputum 3661
disseminated infections 1613
drug therapy 49, 67, 78, 291, 301, 304, 306, 1008, 1675, 1728, 3519-3521, 3524, 3527, 3532, 3536, 3539, 3562, 3608, 3610, 3662, 4669-4671, 6203
France 467, 1155, 1172, 3070, 3770, 5062
immune response 121, 5461, 5923
immunodiagnosis 1290
interactions 1177
Israel 458
Italy 71, 445, 454, 1154, 5887
diagnosis 5303
disseminated infections 3069
Japan, epidemiology 3071
pancreas 461
pathogenesis 1371
pathology 445, 1164, 3266, 4212
predisposition 4213
prognosis 3665, 5892
prophylaxis 300, 302-303, 306, 684, 1606-1608, 1611-1614, 1677, 2220, 3528, 3531, 3535, 4089, 4667-4668, 4670, 4674, 5704-5705
infants 3769
pregnancy 3529
reviews 72, 74, 460
Spain 49, 59, 62-64, 67-69, 78, 1715
survival, children 4216
Switzerland 4765
transmission 5891
treatment 299, 3522
UK 1160, 3666, 4219, 4876
heart 1356
USA 1371, 3073, 3075, 3521, 4211, 4218, 5405
disseminated infections 1159
epidemiology 1823
treatment 1609
imidazoles, *in vitro* 3530
immunocompromised hosts
man 465
Belgium, neoplasms 3068
Chile 459
diagnosis 3664, 3668
drug therapy 297, 4090, 5260, 5702, 6202
France 1156, 2435, 4214, 5404
general account 2410
Germany 3067
Hong Kong 3072
immune response 1274
immunology, reviews 3768
India 5890
Italy 2423
diagnosis 5303
Japan 4090
liver transplant 4215
Netherlands 73, 3664
prophylaxis 464, 2412, 2799
leukaemia 4672
reviews 3767, 5406
Spain 443, 1157
Switzerland 66
treatment 5701, 5703
Turkey 2436

Pneumocystis carinii cont.
immunocompromised hosts *cont.*
man *cont.*
USA 1158, 1161, 1176, 2412
mice
drug therapy 5707
experimental infections 52
immunity 4962
rats
diagnosis 3668, 5801
drug therapy 3523, 3530, 4673, 5706, 5710, 5801, 6204
experimental infection 50
experimental infections 2413
infectivity 3277
life history 5806
mortality 4874
pathology 5527
prophylaxis 5700
reviews 3062
scid mice
drug therapy 5205
prophylaxis 5205
itraconazole, *in vitro* 3530
ketoconazole, *in vitro* 3530
Leishmania, man, interactions 443
Leishmania infantum infantum, rats, interactions 2413
leukaemia
man
prophylaxis 300, 303
UK 3074
life history, DNA 5805
macrophages, *in vitro* 508, 3163
man
diagnosis 1716, 1726
reviews 3667
drug therapy 5765
immunodiagnosis, reviews 3667
pathogenesis 2608
prophylaxis 1587, 2875, 3498, 3533-3534
transmission 2435
UK, immunocompetent hosts 384
mice
disease models 1173
drug therapy 4020, 4047
experimental infections 406
immune response 3145, 4277
immunity 4277
prophylaxis 5709
miconazole, *in vitro* 3530
molecular taxonomy 216, 5062, 5588
monoclonal antibodies 4278
monocytes, *in vitro* 508
neoplasms, man, prophylaxis 302
neutrophils, host parasite relationships 1491
nucleotide sequences 5050-5051, 5062, 5588
ornithine decarboxylase 5552
phospholipids 4434
pneumocandins, mode of action 5258
polymerase chain reaction 3669, 5301
primaquine, *in vitro* 1671
rats
drug therapy 305, 1610, 3526, 5708
immune response 2473
immune response, pentamidine 2473
pathology 1164
prophylaxis 3497
ribosomal RNA 4513
Sorex araneus, Finland, epidemiology 2383
Sorex caecutiens, Finland, epidemiology 2383
sterols 1390
sulfa drugs, *in vitro* 5764
systemic lupus erythematosus, man, France 4875
taxonomy 4227
techniques
bioluminescence, rats, viability 5284
isolation, cysts 342
monitoring, drug therapy 3521
purification, cysts 342
staining 3643
histology 1698
testing, drugs 1673
topoisomerase 5023
Toxoplasma gondii, man, Israel 458

Pneumocystis carinii *cont.*
triazines, *in vitro* 5761
tubulin 2676
ultrastructure 1164
cyst wall 480
viruses, man, diagnosis 5302
WR 238605, *in vitro* 1671
WR 242511, *in vitro* 1671
WR 6026, *in vitro* 1671
yeast killer toxins 3525
Podisus maculiventris, *Nosema furnacalis*, susceptibility 5270
Poecilia latipinna, *Cryptocaryon irritans*, experimental infections 1136
Poecilia mexicana, *Myxobolus nuevoleonensis*, new species, Mexico 81
Poecilia reticulata, *Myxobolus nuevoleonensis*, new species, Mexico 81
Pogona vitticeps
Isospora amphiboluri
USA
new geographic records 4892
new host records 4892
Poland
Cryptosporidium, cattle 4155
Cryptosporidium parvum
Clethrionomys glareolus, transmission 2730
man, epidemiology 2730
Gregarina alphitobii, new species, *Alphitobius diaperinus* 472
Henneguya wolinensis, new species, *Perca fluviatilis* 474
Plasmodium, man, imported infections 5610, 5970
protozoa
Cyprinidae, epidemiology 5109
wild birds 4175
Sarcocystis, Lepus europaeus, new host records 1124
Sarcocystis capreolicanis, Capreolus capreolus, epidemiology 5111
Sarcocystis gracilis, Capreolus capreolus, epidemiology 5111
Sarcocystis hofmanni, Capreolus capreolus, epidemiology 5111
Trichodinidae, Salmonidae, fish farms, epidemiology 6118
Pollachius pollachius, *Myxidium gadi*, UK 5913
Pollachius virens
Myxidium gadi
North Sea, pathology 793
northeast Atlantic 5413
UK 5913
Poly(A)-binding protein, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 4459
Polyadenylation, *Trypanosoma brucei* 5575
Polyamine analogues, *Leishmania donovani, in vitro* 6005
Polyamines
mode of action 5234
Plasmodium knowlesi 910
Trypanosoma cruzi, in vitro, mode of action 5234
Polyaminopropyl biguanide, *Acanthamoeba, in vitro* 3593
Polyclonal antibodies, *Babesia caballi* 843
Polydora, *Haplosporidium nelsoni, Crassostrea virginica*, interactions 441
Polyhexamethylene biguanide, *Acanthamoeba*, man 2230, 4024, 5253
Polymerase chain reaction
Babesia bovis 357, 6029, 6266
Eimeria crandallis 3342
Eimeria ovinoidalis 3342
Encephalitozoon cuniculi 6059
Entamoeba dispar 3081
Entamoeba histolytica 3081, 3341, 3843, 5794
Giardia duodenalis 6015
Leishmania 1467, 1724, 2077, 3921, 5291
Leishmania aethiopica 5800
Leishmania braziliensis 3237, 4766, 5058
Leishmania donovani 3185, 4112
Leishmania infantum infantum 2322, 5312
Leishmania lainsoni 5584
Leishmania mexicana 1065, 4766
Naegleria 1471

Polymerase chain reaction *cont.*
Plasmodium 1144
Plasmodium berghei 3910
Plasmodium falciparum 826, 1069, 1072, 1755, 2314, 2316, 2546, 3338, 3646, 3651, 3653, 3915, 4458, 4476, 5289, 5300, 5305, 5568, 5797, 5799
drug resistance
proguanil 5734
pyrimethamine 5734
thin blood smears 5042
Plasmodium malariae 3651
Plasmodium ovale 3651
Plasmodium vivax 1069, 1755, 2059, 3651, 3672, 5300, 5569
Pneumocystis carinii 3663, 3668-3669, 4763, 5301, 5801
Sarcocystis 2076
Sarcocystis cruzi 1466
Toxoplasma gondii 359, 1720, 2076, 2327, 2908, 2914, 3656, 3674, 4761, 5297, 5310, 5790
Trichomonas vaginalis 739, 4767
Tritrichomonas foetus 1066, 5292
Trypanosoma brucei 3911
Trypanosoma congolense 2213, 3911
Trypanosoma cruzi 1064, 1467, 2328, 3647, 3676, 6270
Trypanosoma evansi 2907
Trypanosoma rangeli 6270
Polymyxin B, *Cryptosporidium parvum*, immunocompromised hosts, rats 2228
Polypeptides
Babesia bigemina 3883
Leishmania donovani, epitopes 2496
Theileria annulata 1411
Trypanosoma cruzi 2638
Polyplastron multivesiculatum, proteins, cytoskeleton 4433
Polysaccharides
Eimeria maxima 3885
Herpetomonas roitmani 1388
Polysporoplasma mugilis, new genus, new species, *Liza aurata*, Spain 4226
Polysporoplasma sparis, new genus, new species, *Sparus aurata*, Spain 4226
Pomacanthus arcuatus, *Brooklynella hostilis*, USA, new host records 5914
Pomacanthus paru, *Brooklynella hostilis*, USA, new host records 5914
Pongidae, protozoa, general account 2975
Population dynamics
Hoplorhynchus acanthatholius 5899
infectious diseases, wild animals, mathematical models 6115
parasites, mathematical models 6068
Plasmodium falciparum, man, mathematical models 2705
protozoa, wild animals 6067
Population genetics
Giardia duodenalis, Australia 5583
parasites, reviews 5427
Plasmodium falciparum, Sudan 5428
Trypanosoma brucei 2668
Population structure, *Plasmodium falciparum, Anopheles gambiae* 983
Porosporidae
Artemesia longinaris, Argentina, epidemiology 4893
morphology 4893
Porphyrula martinica, *Eimeria porphyrulae*, new species, Brazil 1189
Portugal
Haemogregarina bigemina
Coryphoblennius galerita, epidemiology 1556
Gnathia maxillaris, transmission 1556
Lipophrys folis, epidemiology 1556
Leishmania, dogs, epidemiology 3394
Leishmania donovani, human immunodeficiency virus, man 4871
Leishmania infantum
dogs 22
epidemiology 980
man 1579
epidemiology 980
Leishmania infantum infantum
human immunodeficiency virus, man 1821

Portugal *cont.*
Leishmania infantum infantum cont.
man
control 4558
epidemiology 4558
Phlebotomus ariasi 980
Nematopsis
Cerastoderma edule 819
Ruditapes decussatus 819
Plasmodium
Anopheles atroparvus, transmission 4793
man
control, history 4793
epidemiology, history 4793
Protozoa, fishes, economic aspects 1151
Trypanosoma, Crocidura russula, new host records 1778
Trypanosoma musculi, Mus spretus, new host records 1778
Portunus pelagicus, *Hematodinium australis,* new species, Australia 469
Post kala azar dermal leishmaniasis, man, Sudan, epidemiology 5095
Poultry (*see also* fowls, ducks, geese, guineafowl, turkeys)
coccidia
coccidiostats 417
drug therapy 2226
India 3021
epidemiology 6155
vaccines 417
coccidiostats 698
conferences 752
Eimeria, drug therapy 5723
Eimeria tenella, control, oocysts 147
Poultry manure, *Eimeria acervulina,* survival, oocysts 5070
Praomys natalensis
Leishmania infantum, immunocompromised hosts, experimental infections 5849
Leishmania major, Nigeria, epidemiology 5114
Plasmodium berghei
drug therapy 5181
pathogenesis 900
pathology 3260
treatment 3260
Prasterone, *Cryptosporidium parvum,* mice 3592
Predatory birds
Eimeria accipitris, Germany, zoological gardens 3020
Trichomonas gallinae, South Africa 26
Predicentrine, *Trypanosoma cruzi, in vitro* 4699
Pregnancy
Chagas' disease, man, Brazil, São Paulo 155
Leishmania, man, Italy 1763
mefloquine, man, pharmacokinetics 2248
pentamidine, man 1670
Plasmodium
Africa south of Sahara, reviews 1147
man 4990-4991, 6133, 6187
anaemia 5604
drug therapy 6219
Gambia, iron, supplements 2971
hypoglycaemia 2580
immune response
chloroquine 2198
proguanil 2198
pathology, reviews 2579
prophylaxis 5671, 5673
immune response 2198
neonates, birth weight 2210
reviews 3041, 5350
Tanzania, anaemia 1947
prophylaxis 1619
Plasmodium falciparum
India 6129
Malawi 1304
man 4655
Burkina Faso 2166
drug therapy 2248, 4142
Gambia 2792
immune response 4255
Israel 4142
prophylaxis 1591, 2792
prophylaxis 1616
Pregnancy *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine 3518
Plasmodium vivax
India 6129
man 2953
Pneumocystis carinii, human immunodeficiency virus, prophylaxis 3529
toxicity, antiprotozoal agents, man 324
Toxoplasma gondii
France 5825
Macaca mulatta, spiramycin 4661
man 1501, 3674, 4566, 4627, 5087, 5601, 5878, 6133
diagnosis 4294
Ethiopia, epidemiology 2115
France, prophylaxis 3491
Germany, epidemiology 628
immunodiagnosis 2527, 4294
Italy, epidemiology 5612
pathology, reviews 2579
reviews 41
seroconversion 3834
Tanzania, epidemiology 5620
prophylaxis 5818
Turkey 3384
Trichomonas vaginalis, polymerase chain reaction 4767
Trypanosoma cruzi, man, parasitaemia 970
Trypanosoma vivax, sheep 4382
Premunition, *Plasmodium falciparum* 4315
Prevention
Plasmodium, man, expenditure 1812
Plasmodium falciparum, man, reviews 6177
Primaquine
drug delivery systems, nanoparticles 1649
Leishmania donovani, mice 1649
man, pharmacokinetics 2254, 2851
melanins, phototoxicity, *in vitro* 4066
mode of action 2260
pharmacokinetics 2254, 2851
in vitro 2836, 4712
Plasmodium, man 3517
Plasmodium berghei
drug resistance 3555
drug sensitivity 345
mice 3555
Plasmodium cynomolgi
Macaca 2224
Macaca mulatta 5674
rabbits 3594
Plasmodium falciparum
enzymes, *in vitro* 2884
in vitro 2260
Indonesia, drug resistance 5698
man 298, 3565, 4029, 4679, 5187
Plasmodium vivax
Colombia, drug resistance 4690
India, drug resistance 5221
Indonesia, drug resistance 5698
man 1021, 1621, 2204, 4029, 4679, 5187, 5193
Thailand, drug resistance 2204
Pneumocystis carinii
human immunodeficiency virus, man 3532, 4671
in vitro 1671
rats, pharmacokinetics, *in vitro* 4712
Theileria annulata, cattle 2777
toxicity
man
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency 5254
treatment, *Gnaphalium multiceps,* extracts 2199
mice 1649, 5242
rabbits 3594
Toxoplasma gondii, in vitro 3581
Primates
Entamoeba histolytica, Germany, zoological gardens, control 16
Plasmodium, reviews 2402
Proboveria, ultrastructure 824
Procalcitonin, *Plasmodium falciparum,* man 2600
Procyclic acidic repetitive protein, *Trypanosoma brucei* 1430, 2038
Procyclin
Trypanosoma brucei 1458, 2044, 5037
gene expression 2030
Procyon lotor
Trypanosoma cruzi
USA 1478
new records 4846
Productivity, *Trypanosoma,* cattle, Africa 6269
Profilins
Acanthamoeba 2636
binding site 1410
Progarnia, evolution 4221
Progarnia archosauriae, new genus, new species, *Caiman crocodilus crocodilus,* Brazil 4221
Prognosis
Plasmodium falciparum
man 3259, 5795, 5966
Burundi 888
Pneumocystis carinii, human immunodeficiency virus, man 3665, 5892
Proguanil
drug resistance, polymerase chain reaction 5734
man, pharmacokinetics 2261, 2284
melanins, phototoxicity, *in vitro* 4066
pharmacokinetics 2261, 2284
Plasmodium, man 1619, 2198, 4083, 5671, 5673
Plasmodium cynomolgi, Macaca mulatta 1003
Plasmodium falciparum, man 1618, 2211, 2284, 5208, 5716
techniques
determination
erythrocytes, HPLC 2883
plasma, HPLC 2883
urine, HPLC 2883
toxicity, man 4083
Proliferative gill disease
Aurantiactinomyxon
Ictalurus punctatus 31
interactions 45
Ictalurus punctatus
USA 1787
fish farms 45
rainbow trout, Germany, fish farms 421
Proliferative kidney disease
rainbow trout, Spain 1790
Salmonidae
diagnosis 1052
reviews 4193
Promerops gurneyi, *Leucocytozoon deswardti,* new species, South Africa 808
Promesomachilis hispanica
Hyalospora gigantea, new species, Spain 1182
Hyalospora volsella
Spain
new geographic records 1182
new host records 1182
Propamidine, *Acanthamoeba,* man 5253
Prophenoloxidase, *Anopheles gambiae* 5165
Prophylaxis
Babesia, livestock, reviews 1600
Babesia divergens, cattle 3428
Cryptosporidium, cattle 309
Eimeria, fowls 2542
Eimeria stiedai, rabbits 294
Enterocytozoon bieneusi, human immunodeficiency virus, man 5717
Isospora suis, pigs 5219
military personnel, Somalia 4647
parasites
cattle 276
sheep 276
Plasmodium
man 1016, 2774, 2781, 2791, 3503, 3513, 3728, 4059, 4083, 4651, 4679, 5182, 5196
Africa south of Sahara 2197
Ethiopia 1615
expenditure 1812
Germany 4678
misdiagnosis 1617
pregnancy 1619, 5671, 5673
immune response 2198

Prophylaxis *cont.*
Plasmodium cont.
man *cont.*
pregnancy *cont.*
neonates, birth weight 2210
reviews 4686, 4703, 5212
South Africa 2215
Tanzania, self care 3513
UK 5719, 6206
cost benefit analysis 5395
Plasmodium berghei, mice 1593
Plasmodium cynomolgi, Macaca mulatta 1003
Plasmodium falciparum
man 693, 1599, 1618, 2211, 2232, 2284, 3728, 4015, 4038, 4540, 4675, 4733-4734, 4736, 5716, 5725
Gambia, pregnancy 1616
immune response 1273
Indonesia 5698
Mozambique 5693
Netherlands 5208
imported infections 5715
pregnancy 1591, 2792
reviews 4723, 6177
self medication 3993
Somalia 5693
West Africa 293
Plasmodium malariae, man, self medication 3993
Plasmodium vivax
man 1599, 5221
Indonesia 5698
reviews 4723
Plasmodium yoelii, mice 4026, 5207, 5263
Pneumocystis carinii
human immunodeficiency virus
man 300, 302-303, 306, 684, 1606-1608, 1611-1614, 1677, 2220, 3528, 3531, 3535, 4089, 4667-4668, 4670, 4674, 5704-5705
infants 3769
pregnancy 3529
immunocompromised hosts
man 464, 2412, 2799
leukaemia 4672
rats 5700
scid mice 5205
leukaemia, man 300, 303
man 1587, 2875, 3498, 3533-3534
mice 5709
neoplasms, man 302
rats 3497
Theileria, livestock, reviews 1600
Toxoplasma gondii
human immunodeficiency virus, man 1171, 1614, 2220, 2775-2776, 4865, 5675
immunocompromised hosts
man 4201
rats 5700
man 1170, 1587, 2875
pregnancy, France 3491
Trypanosoma, livestock, reviews 1600
Trypanosoma congolense
cattle 4658
zebu 1029
Trypanosoma vivax, cattle 4658
Propolis
extracts, *Trypanosoma cruzi, in vitro* 719
Trypanosoma cruzi, mice 4659
Prosicuophora reticulata, new species, *Bufo,* Cameroon 3779
Prosorhynchus squamatus, *Helicosporidium,* Finland, hyperparasitism 1794
Prostaglandins
Entamoeba histolytica 2576
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 497
Protein deficiencies, *Trypanosoma brucei,* rats 5722
Protein isoprenylation, *Giardia duodenalis* 6007
Protein kinase
Entamoeba histolytica 1450
fibronectin, trophozoites 3354
Leishmania major 578
Plasmodium falciparum 1976, 3287, 5041, 6040
Protein kinase *cont.*
Trichomonas vaginalis 2675
Trypanosoma brucei 580
gene expression 2659
Trypanosoma cruzi 1400
Protein kinases, *Trypanosoma congolense,* developmental regulation 5574
Protein secretion, *Plasmodium falciparum,* inhibition, *in vitro* 3926
Protein synthesis
Leishmania 6064
Trypanosoma cruzi
enzyme inhibitors 879
inhibition 6232
Protein transport
Giardia duodenalis 3092
Plasmodium falciparum 3350
erythrocytes 3129, 3351
Plasmodium yoelii, erythrocytes, rhoptries 3352
Trypanosoma brucei 935
Proteinase inhibitors
Plasmodium falciparum
in vitro 4423
haemozoin 4714
Proteinases
Acanthamoeba 1366
Acanthamoeba polyphaga 1978
Babesia bovis 174
Entamoeba histolytica 3283
Entamoeba invadens 3283
Giardia duodenalis, trophozoites 5551
Leishmania 912, 1992
protozoa, reviews 1981
Trichomonas vaginalis 1344, 4426, 5013
Trypanosoma brucei 2632
Trypanosomatidae 197
Proteins
Acanthamoeba polyphaga, host parasite relationships, adhesion 2700
Babesia bovis, merozoites 4268
Giardia duodenalis, phylogeny 2686
Gregarina blaberae 5998
Lecudina pellucida 5998
Leishmania infantum infantum 2670
Plasmodium berghei 2655
Plasmodium falciparum 3318, 3350
rumen protozoa, cytoskeleton 4433
Selenidium pendula 5998
Toxoplasma gondii 5997
strain differences 4903
Trypanosoma 5549
Trypanosoma brucei 3315
cytoskeleton 5017
Trypanosoma congolense, kinetoplast 1332
Trypanosoma cruzi 582, 1402, 5553
cytoskeleton
epimastigotes 5016
trypomastigotes 5016
flagella 3317
techniques, localization 5783
Proteolipids
Entamoeba dispar 605
Entamoeba histolytica 605
Proterorhinus marmoratus, *Trichodina,* USA 5388
Protoberberine alkaloids, *Plasmodium chabaudi,* mice 1666
Protochlorophyllides, *Toxoplasma gondii* 3297
Protoopalina boycotti, new species, *Pyxicephalus adspersus,* South Africa 3777
Protoopalina pattersoni, new species, *Ptychadena mascareniensis,* South Africa 3777
Protozoa
Abramis brama, Russia, epidemiology 6111
antigens 3150
biochemistry, books 4131
books 2951, 6285
buffaloes, Argentina 4157
Camelus 411
culture techniques
in vitro 2903
in vivo 2903
cytokines 1846, 2507, 2550
Dendrobates auratus
Costa Rica 2388
zoological gardens 2388
Protozoa *cont.*
Dendrobates pumilio
Costa Rica 2388
zoological gardens 2388
Dendrobatidae, USA, zoological gardens 2389
DNA polymerase, reviews 921
DNA probes 1482
dogs
kennels 403
USA, control 5681
domestic animals, Brazil 6154
drug resistance
nitrofurans, reviews 1028
nitroimidazoles, reviews 1028
reviews 703-704
drug therapy, reviews 1586
eosinophils 4904
evolution
reviews 4241
sex 4240
fish culture, Australia 1133
fishes
immune response, reviews 3758
Portugal, economic aspects 1151
Gadus morhua
checklists 1789
Denmark 2393
genetics, mitosis, reviews 1220
Hirudo, transmission 993
horses, reviews 1776
human immunodeficiency virus
man
Tunisia 4864
Venezuela 449
immune response, reviews, nitric oxide 1262
laboratories, safety at work 4119
livestock
abortion 1340
biotechnology 1564
Brazil 6154
immunization, reviews 539
vaccines 3228
mammals, immune response, reviews 4907
man 1767
America, epidemiology 2722
Brazil, reviews 5870
Chile 522
epidemiology 647
China, epidemiology 3397, 3970, 6090
Colombia 6264
control 2195
water purification 2878
diagnosis 1059, 4758
quality control 2326
reviews 1071
drug therapy 2209, 5247
reviews 4665, 5391
epidemiology 641
food contamination 3756
France, epidemiology 2168
immune response, reviews 4907
immunodiagnosis 522, 858, 2535, 2906
Israel, imported infections 4569
Malaysia, epidemiology 3376
Middle East, armed forces 4809
misdiagnosis 5295
pathogenicity, reviews 5982
reviews 5875
Sierra Leone, epidemiology 5634
transmission 2769
Turkey, epidemiology 2750
USA, control 4642
Zimbabwe, epidemiology 652
marsupials, general account 3018
meiosis, reviews 4242
Mercenaria mercenaria
Canada 429
pathology 429
messenger RNA, reviews 212
mice, immune response, reviews 483
Musca domestica, Turkey 254
Mystus macropterus, China, epidemiology 85
parasitism, evolution, reviews 2462
phylogeny, reviews 3788
Pongidae, general account 2975

Protozoa *cont.*
predatory birds, USA 5381
Rattus norvegicus, UK, epidemiology 6139
reviews 6285
genetics 795
rodents, Belarus, epidemiology 5850
Scophthalmus maximus, Denmark 2393
T lymphocytes 2550
Tachyglossus aculeatus, Australia 3016
techniques, staining 5277
ubiquinones 1403, 1668
vaccine development, reviews 3216
vaccines, quality controls 4351
vegetables, Iran, epidemiology 3387
wild animals, population dynamics 6067
wild birds, Poland 4175
zoo animals, Spain 1796
Protozoal infections
human immunodeficiency virus, man, Thailand 1825
man, Italy 2116
PS-15
Pneumocystis carinii, rats 3526
Saimiri sciureus, drug metabolism 1655
Psammomys obesus, *Leishmania major,* Jordan, epidemiology 2135
Pseudacris streckeri illinoensis, *Myxidium serotinum,* USA, new host records 5383
Pseudocaranx dentex, *Myxobolus conei,* new species, Australia 3775
Pseudoklossia haliotis, new species, *Haliotis,* USA 5901
Pseudomonadaceae, *Leishmania major,* mice, interactions 3054
Pseudorca crassidens, *Kyaroikeus cetarius,* USA 5906
Psorophora ferox, Microspora, new species, Argentina 3086
Psorospermium haeckeli
Astacus astacus, development 5320
histochemistry 4895
morphology 4895
Pterocles bicinctus, Haematozoa, South Africa 5380
Pterocles burchelli, Haematozoa, South Africa 5380
Pterocles namaqua, Haematozoa, South Africa 5380
Ptychadena mascareniensis, *Protoopalina pattersoni,* new species, South Africa 3777
Public health
Benin 5808
Brazil, history 5322
Puerto Rico
Cryptocaryon irritans, Umbrina coroides 5386
Endosphaera engelmanni, Trichodina spheroidesi 5386
Plasmodium, Anolis, epidemiology 4181
Toxoplasma gondii, human immunodeficiency virus, man 158
Trichodina spheroidesi
Aluterus schoepfi
new geographic records 5386
new host records 5386
Cantherhines macrocerus
new geographic records 5386
new host records 5386
Pungitius pungitius, *Trichodina tenuidens,* Germany, new geographic records 2711
Puntius sarana, *Myxobolus bhaduria,* India 84
Purine metabolism, *Toxoplasma gondii* 3293
Purines, *Toxoplasma gondii, in vitro* 3901
Putrescine, *Leishmania infantum infantum* 914
Pycnonotus barbatus, *Leucocytozoon pycnonoti,* new species, South Africa 808
Pycnonotus jocosus, *Plasmodium jiangi,* new species, China 2445
Pygoscelis adaliae
Plasmodium elongatum, immunodiagnosis 5936
Plasmodium relictum, immunodiagnosis 5936
Pygoscelis papua
Plasmodium elongatum, immunodiagnosis 5936
Plasmodium relictum, immunodiagnosis 5936
Pyrazofurin
mode of action 3583
Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro, mode of action 3583
Pyridoxal, *Trypanosoma brucei,* metabolism 5550
Pyridoxine, *Trypanosoma brucei,* metabolism 5550
Pyrimethamine
azithromycin, *Toxoplasma gondii,* human immunodeficiency virus, man 5682
drug residues, offal 334
drug resistance, polymerase chain reaction 5734
man, pharmacokinetics 2875, 3498
mode of action 2831
pharmacokinetics 2875, 3498
Plasmodium, man 4083
Plasmodium berghei, drug resistance 4454
Plasmodium chabaudi, drug resistance 1443
Plasmodium falciparum 4733, 5736
Africa, drug resistance 4688
China, drug resistance 3554
drug resistance 4485
techniques, detection 5728
in vitro 1625, 2858
man 1019, 1616, 1764, 2222, 3564, 4029, 4038, 4734, 4736, 5195
Vanuatu, drug resistance 4050
Plasmodium ovale, man 1764
Plasmodium vinckei petteri, mice 5199
Plasmodium vivax
man 4029
Vanuatu, drug resistance 4050
Plasmodium yoelii
drug resistance 1443
mice 3855
Pneumocystis carinii
human immunodeficiency virus, man 5705
immunocompromised hosts, rats 5700
man 2875
Sarcocystis
Amazona ventralis 680
Eclectus roratus 680
sulfadiazine, *Toxoplasma gondii* 5678
techniques, chromatography, blood 2893
toxicity, man 4083
Toxoplasma gondii
Germany, drug resistance 4056
human immunodeficiency virus, man 4676
immunocompromised hosts, rats 5700
in vitro 4750
mode of action 2831
man 331, 2775, 2875, 4056, 4201, 4865, 6185
human immunodeficiency virus 1171
mice 3501
Pyrimethamine dapsone
Plasmodium, man, pregnancy 2210
Plasmodium falciparum, man, pregnancy 2792
Pyrimethamine sulfadoxine
Plasmodium falciparum
Angola, drug resistance 5729
Burkina Faso, drug resistance, *in vitro* 5731
drug resistance, *in vitro* 2242
Gabon, drug resistance 1625
Ghana, drug resistance 2242
man 289, 1620, 2221, 2790, 4655, 5695
pregnancy 3518
pregnancy, man 1591
South Africa, drug resistance 2241
Uganda, drug resistance 3564
Pneumocystis carinii
human immunodeficiency virus, man 1614, 5704
man 1587
Toxoplasma gondii, man 1587
Pyrimethamine sulfadoxine mefloquine
Plasmodium, man 5188
Plasmodium falciparum, man 1019, 2221, 2800
Pyrimethamine sulfadoxine quinine, *Plasmodium falciparum,* man 2800
Pyrimethamine sulfalene, *Plasmodium falciparum,* man 289
Pyrimidine biosynthesis, *Plasmodium falciparum,* inhibition 3583
Pyronaridine
Plasmodium berghei
drug resistance 5735
mice 277
Plasmodium cynomolgi, Macaca mulatta 5679
Plasmodium falciparum
China, drug resistance 310, 3554
drug resistance, China 4048
man 298, 1002, 5195
Myanmar, drug resistance 4048
Pyrrhula pyrrhula, *Lankesterella,* pathology 4174
Pyruvic acid production, *Trypanosoma evansi* 5782
Pyxicephalus adspersus, *Protoopalina boycotti,* new species, South Africa 3777
QBC
Plasmodium 1725, 2315
man 5304
Plasmodium falciparum 2323, 2531
Quails, *Cryptosporidium meleagridis,* life history 1744
Qualitative analysis, chloroquine 2292
Quinacrine (*see* mepacrine)
Quinapyramine
Trypanosoma evansi
in vitro 5782
Kenya, drug resistance 2270
mice 295
Trypanosoma vivax, in vitro 1644
Quinapyramine sulfate, *Trypanosoma congolense,* drug resistance, *in vitro* 2238
Quinazoline antifolates
mode of action 3580
Plasmodium falciparum
in vitro 3580
mode of action 3580
Quinazolinones, *Leishmania donovani, in vitro* 3585
Quinidine
Plasmodium falciparum, man 4058
toxicity, rats 4061
Quinine
Babesia microti, Mesocricetus auratus 5670
chloroquine, mode of action 2855
deferoxamine, *Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro* 5220
halofantrine, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Thailand, drug resistance 2796
history 2928
in vitro, mode of action 2855
man, pharmacokinetics 3611, 5252
mefloquine, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Thailand, drug resistance 2796
melanins, phototoxicity, *in vitro* 4066
pharmacokinetics 2835, 3611, 5252
Plasmodium, man 4686, 5714, 6187
Plasmodium falciparum 5736
Brazil, drug resistance 4049
Burkina Faso, drug resistance, *in vitro* 5731
China, drug resistance 3554
curdlan sulfate, *in vitro* 2867
Ghana, drug resistance 5227
hepatitis B virus, man 5252
in vitro 1625, 2241, 2858, 5256
Kenya, drug resistance 4055
man 1009, 1011, 1603, 1764, 2239, 2835, 3515, 3611, 4037, 4058, 5187, 5197, 5684, 5711
fever 5687
Philippines, drug resistance 3563
Rwanda, drug resistance 3566
Tanzania, drug resistance 5724
Thailand, drug resistance 2239, 4051, 5222
Plasmodium knowlesi, Macaca mulatta 2223

Quinine *cont.*
Plasmodium ovale, man 1764
Plasmodium vinckei petteri, mice 5199
Plasmodium vivax, man 3515, 5187
techniques, chromatography, biological fluids 2892
tetanus, intramuscular injection, mortality, Vietnam 5262
tetracycline, *Plasmodium falciparum,* Thailand, drug resistance 2796
toxicity, man 2835
Toxoplasma gondii, in vitro 3581
Quinolines, mode of action 4062
Quinolones
mode of action, reviews 4708
pharmacokinetics, reviews 4708
Quinones
mode of action 5250
Plasmodium, in vitro, mode of action 5250
toxicity, erythrocytes 5250
Raabeia, behaviour 2089
Rabbits (*see* named genera for infections in the wild)
arteether, pharmacokinetics 3633
coccidia, drug therapy 308
Cryptosporidium, Brazil 5378, 5853
Cryptosporidium parvum, immune response 1264
Eimeria
Brazil 5378, 5853
drug therapy 280
immunization 1319
Eimeria intestinalis
host parasite relationships 2098
immunology 4387
pathogenicity 4392
pathology 4387
Eimeria stiedai
migration, sporozoites 4778
pathogenicity 5003
pathology 883, 1952
susceptibility 4963
Encephalitozoon
India 408
Slovakia 5377
Giardia, drug therapy 4648
Leishmania donovani, immunodiagnosis 4299
Plasmodium cynomolgi, drug therapy 3594
Plasmodium falciparum, immunization 1314, 1929, 2562, 4972, 5960
toxicity
monensin 5768
narasin 726
primaquine 3594
trifluoroacetoprimaquine 3594
Toxoplasma gondii
Brazil 6153
Czech Republic, epidemiology 3991
immune response, drug therapy 3794
reviews 3757
Trypanosoma brucei
haematology 5993
immunization 1316
Trypanosoma congolense
drug therapy 5203
haematology 5203
Trypanosoma evansi
drug therapy 1583
immunodiagnosis 526, 2525
pathogenesis 902
Radioimmunoassay, *Entamoeba histolytica* 3202
Radiology, *Toxoplasma gondii* 377
Radon, *Eimeria, Thomomys talpoides,* sporulation 2443
Rainbow trout
amoebae, pathology 5525
Coleps, mortality 5984
Cryptobia salmositica
immunization 519, 2163
immunodiagnosis 519
susceptibility 2163
Ichthyobodo necator, drug therapy 2214
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
control 679
drug therapy 2786, 6188
UK 2392
USA 4184
Rainbow trout *cont.*
Loma
pathology 5385
USA 5385
Myxobolus cerebralis
development 747, 5803
transmission 261
Paramoeba, immune response 5449
parasites, France, fish farms 4185
PKX, diagnosis 1790
proliferative gill disease, Germany, fish farms 421
proliferative kidney disease, Spain 1790
toxicity, toltrazuril 679
Ramphastos tucanus tucanus, *Eimeria vitellini,* Brazil, new host records 1189
Rana, *Trypanosoma,* phylogeny 3920
Rana blythi
Trypanosoma ampanense, new species, Malaysia 3771
Trypanosoma bulat, new species, Malaysia 3771
Trypanosoma maleisiense, new species, Malaysia 3771
Trypanosoma midaii, new species, Malaysia 3771
Rana catesbiana, *Hepatozoon catesbianae,* Canada 4881
Rana lessonae, *Blastocystis lessonae,* new species, Europe 5417
Rana sylvatica
Desserobdella picta, USA, new host records 5411
Eimeria fitchi, new species, USA 5411
Mesocestoides, USA, new host records 5411
Myxidium serotinum, USA, new host records 5411
Opalina, USA 5411
Rana tigrina, parasites, Pakistan 5858
Random amplified differentially expressed sequences
Trypanosoma brucei 3911
Trypanosoma congolense 3911
Random amplified polymorphic DNA
Babesia bigemina 1473
Babesia bovis 1473
Cryptosporidium parvum 5587
Eimeria 2684, 3922
Eimeria tenella 1474
Leishmania braziliensis 6061
Leishmania peruviana 6061
Neospora caninum 5054
Sarcocystis cruzi 1466
Trypanosoma brucei 3911
Trypanosoma congolense 3911
Randomly amplified polymorphic DNA, *Trypanosoma rangeli* 931
Rangifer tarandus, *Sarcocystis,* Canada, epidemiology 228
RAPD, *Trypanosoma* 608
***Ras*-like nuclear protein,** *Plasmodium falciparum* 1441
Ras-related proteins, *Giardia duodenalis* 2661
Rats (*see* named genera for infections in the wild)
Acanthamoeba, virulence 3261
acetaminophen, pharmacokinetics 4076
arteether, pharmacokinetics 2857
Cryptosporidium, UK, epidemiology 6148
Cryptosporidium parvum
drug therapy 3587
immunocompromised hosts, drug therapy 2228
pathology 4993
deferoxamine, pharmacokinetics 6204
Eimeria nieschulzi, immune response 4913
Entamoeba histolytica
drug therapy 3499
immune response 1249, 3111
Giardia duodenalis
drug therapy 6197
immune response 3810
pathology 3810
lipid metabolism 1348
halofantrine, drug metabolism 2896
Leishmania infantum, immunocompromised hosts, experimental infection 5848
mefloquine, pharmacokinetics 2828
metronidazole, pharmacokinetics 5746
pentamidine, pharmacokinetics 736, 3607
phenazone, pharmacokinetics 5746
Plasmodium berghei
drug metabolism, phenacetin 3361
haematology 3280
oxygen transport 1970
immunopathology 1338
pathology 1953, 3244, 5520
treatment, lactic acidosis 5201
pneumocandins, *Pneumocystis carinii* 3497
Pneumocystis carinii
drug therapy 305, 1610, 3526, 5708
immune response 2473
immune response, pentamidine 2473
immunocompromised hosts
diagnosis 3668, 5801
drug therapy 3523, 3530, 4673, 5706, 5710, 5801, 6204
experimental infection 50
experimental infections 2413
infectivity 3277
life history 5806
mortality 4874
pathology 5527
prophylaxis 5700
Leishmania infantum infantum, interactions 2413
pathology 1164
prophylaxis 3497
primaquine, pharmacokinetics, *in vitro* 4712
techniques, bioluminescence, *Pneumocystis carinii,* viability 5284
toxicity
arteether 1039
artemether 1039
chloroquine 1664, 5747
conceptus, *in vitro* 2853
dapsone 1672
pentamidine 3607, 3609
quinidine 4061
trifluralin 3591
Toxoplasma gondii
experimental infections 3747, 4173
immune response 1866
immunity 2543
immunocompromised hosts, prophylaxis 5700
transmission 2543
Trypanosoma brucei
drug therapy 2779, 4654, 5668, 5685, 5751
immunopathology, neuronal interferon 3847
pathology 1944, 2604
experimental infections 2597
treatment 5722
Trypanosoma cruzi
immune response 3850
immunization 5506
immunopathology 2571
pathogenicity 907
pathology 3852, 4368, 4371
statistical analysis 2310
transmission, experimental infection 996
Trypanosoma evansi
immunization 1331, 4353
infectivity, gamma radiation 569
WR 238605, pharmacokinetics, *in vitro* 4711
WR 6026, pharmacokinetics, *in vitro* 4712
Rattus norvegicus
protozoa, UK, epidemiology 6139
Toxoplasma gondii, host parasite relationships 1073
Reactive nitrogen intermediates, *Plasmodium falciparum* 488
Reactive oxygen species
Plasmodium 3119
Plasmodium berghei 3247
Plasmodium chabaudi 3247
Recombinant antigens
Cryptosporidium parvum 5571

Recombinant antigens *cont.*
Leishmania 3201
Recombinant DNA
Babesia bovis 4771
circumsporozoite protein, *Plasmodium yoelii* 1311
Entamoeba histolytica 2064
Plasmodium falciparum 3904
Recombinant granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor, *Leishmania infantum chagasi* 3236
Recombinant proteins
Entamoeba histolytica 3843, 4244
Plasmodium berghei 4341
Plasmodium falciparum 573
circumsporozoite protein 875
gametocytes 4256
Plasmodium vivax 574
Plasmodium yoelii 4273
Sarcocystis tenella 3800
Toxoplasma gondii 5038
Trypanosoma cruzi 594
Recombinant surface antigen, *Leishmania,* promastigotes 2067
Recombinant vaccines
Babesia bovis 3219, 4352
books 5814
Entamoeba histolytica 2563, 3843
Leishmania 2553
Plasmodium 2553
Plasmodium berghei 4971
Plasmodium falciparum 1314, 1328, 1928-1929, 3214, 4336, 4339, 4971, 5960
Salmonella typhi, parasites, man, reviews 4338
Theileria parva 2564, 5500
Recombination, *Plasmodium falciparum* 826
Reduviidae, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* control, Brazil 275
Refugees
parasites, man, Japan 3410
Plasmodium, man, Africa 4019
Remote sensing, *Anopheles albimanus,* Mexico 988
Repetitive DNA, *Leishmania amazonensis,* maxicircles 2649
Reports
Belgium, Prince Leopold Institute of Tropical Medicine 3697
Canada, Institute of Parasitology, McGill University 5328
ILRAD 1081, 1747, 5327
International Laboratory for Research on Animal Diseases 749
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine 750-751
Turkey, Turkish Society for Parasitology 3698
UK
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine 2932
Tsetse Research Laboratory 4796
Reproductive cost, host parasite relationships, birds 4528
Reproductive effort, host parasite relationships, birds 4528
Reptiles
Caryospora, zoonoses 4182
Haemogregarinidae, diagnosis 4516
parasites, zoological gardens 3024
RESA, *Plasmodium falciparum* 2505
Research
coccidiosis, Europe 5810
medical parasitology, Africa 1079
parasitology, trends 5809
Plasmodium 5324
Reservoir hosts, *Leishmania braziliensis,* Brazil 6175
Resistance
coccidia, fowls 4964
Eimeria, fowls, reviews 2539
Eimeria tenella, fowls 133
Haplosporidium nelsoni, Crassostrea virginica 132
Leishmania donovani, mice 3835
Leishmania major, mice 4322
Leucocytozoon caulleryi, fowls 131
parasites 1461
birds 2540
cattle 1295
Resistance *cont.*
parasites *cont.*
mice 3209
reviews 4309
sheep 1295
Perkinsus marinus, Crassostrea virginica 132
Plasmodium, man, enzyme deficiencies 5487
Plasmodium berghei, mice, magnesium 4311
Plasmodium falciparum, man 1226
Theileria annulata, cattle 3836
Theileria parva, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 5485
Theileria sergenti, cattle 4331
tickborne diseases, cattle, reviews 4957
Toxoplasma gondii, mice 534, 5954
Trypanosoma
cattle 4324
reviews 4957
n'dama, feed supplements 5496
Trypanosoma congolense
goats 1293
n'dama, Gambia 1294
sheep 1293
zebu, Gambia 1294
Trypanosoma cruzi, mice 135
Trypanosoma gambiense, clones, characterization 597
Trypanosoma vivax
goats 1293
n'dama, Gambia 1294
sheep 1293
zebu, Gambia 1294
Resistance mechanisms
antimalarials
Plasmodium falciparum 4052
Plasmodium vivax 4052
antimony compounds, *Sauroleishmania tarentolae* 701
arsenicals, *Sauroleishmania tarentolae* 2245
arsenites, *Sauroleishmania tarentolae* 701
chloroquine
Plasmodium, reviews 1627
Plasmodium berghei 4084, 5727, 5735, 6218
Plasmodium falciparum 1629, 2004, 2235, 2807, 2870, 3553, 4465
in vitro 4692
reviews 5224
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis 2236, 5727
cycloguanil, *Plasmodium falciparum* 4485
α-difluoromethylornithine, *Leishmania infantum infantum* 914
diminazene, *Leishmania infantum infantum* 914
Entamoeba histolytica 1030
5-fluoroorotate, *Plasmodium falciparum* 5726
Giardia duodenalis 1030
Leishmania 1030
mefloquine, *Plasmodium falciparum* 6216
meglumine antimonate
Leishmania 4054
man 4687
methotrexate
Leishmania major 2808
Leishmania tropica 3559
Plasmodium 1030
pyrimethamine
Plasmodium berghei 4454
Plasmodium chabaudi 1443
Plasmodium falciparum 4485
Plasmodium yoelii 1443
pyronaridine, *Plasmodium berghei* 5735
sodium stibogluconate
Leishmania donovani 1628
Leishmania major 1628
Respiratory burst, *Pneumocystis carinii* 508
Restriction endonuclease analysis
Haemogregarinidae 4516
Toxoplasma gondii, genomic DNA, strain differences 4435
Trichomonas vaginalis 2680
Restriction fragment length polymorphism
Acanthamoeba 2082
Leishmania peruviana 6041
Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
Plasmodium berghei 3910
Plasmodium falciparum 5573
Theileria annulata 1881
Toxoplasma gondii 2683
Trypanosoma 3920
Willaertia minor 4220
Restriction mapping, *Leishmania* 598
Reticulotermes santonensis, *Trichomitus trypanoides,* France 5865
Retinol, *Plasmodium falciparum,* man 4378
Retortamonadidae
Dendrobates auratus, Costa Rica, new host records 2388
Dendrobates pumilio, Costa Rica, new host records 2388
Reverin, *Theileria annulata,* cattle 1018
Reviews
Acanthamoeba
emerging infections 5393
man 435
pathology 1097, 4853
UK 1097
Anopheles 2767
control 4096
antiprotozoal agents 2255, 5391
mode of action 4708
pharmacokinetics 4708
Apicomplexa, evolution 2463
Babesia
cattle 3049, 4194
livestock
drug therapy 1600
prophylaxis 1600
man 2403
wild animals 2403
Babesia bovis, erythrocytes, immune evasion 5499
Babesia gibsoni, dogs 3754
Blastocystis
animals 5871
man 5871
Ciliophora, physiology 1486
coccidia
Europe, drug resistance 4691
fishes 5874
Cryptosporidium
animals 3045
domestic animals 2408
emerging infections 5393
human immunodeficiency virus
man 4200
treatment 6198
man 1769, 3043, 3045
drug therapy 4666
transmission, food 253
water, books 4129
wild animals 2408
Cyclospora, man 800, 3043, 3755
Cyclospora cayetanensis
man 1802
diarrhoea 3047
delusory parasitoses, man 6281
diarrhoea, man 434
Diplomonadida, phylogeny 3099
drug resistance, protozoa 703
Eimeria
cattle 1799
control 998
diagnosis 998
fowls
control 2193
resistance 2539
goats 1799
sheep 1799
Endotrypanum 4850
Entamoeba histolytica
drug resistance 1030
lectins 589
man 1142
diagnosis 362, 5296
immunodiagnosis 5296
liver abscesses 5346
Mexico 3368
pathogenicity 168
entomophilic nematodes, biological control agents 4091
free living amoebae, man 435
Giardia 5872
cats 778

Reviews *cont.*
Giardia cont.
dogs 778
drug resistance
nitrofurans 1028
nitroimidazoles 1028
livestock 1774
man, drug therapy 4666
transmission, food 253
water, books 4129
Giardia duodenalis
drug resistance 1030
man
diagnosis 5296
immunodiagnosis 5296
haematozoa, Charadriiformes 5379
host parasite relationships, genetic diversity 6070
infectious diseases, man, developing countries 5392
kinetoplast DNA, assembly 2003
Leishmania
drug resistance 1030
drug therapy 1413
man 1150
gene expression 4462
glycosylphosphatidylinositols 1972
gp63 1992
history 368
human immunodeficiency virus, man 3079
immune response 3113
immunocompromised hosts, man 1150
immunology 3790, 5873
ion transport 6010
lipophosphoglycans 1398
macrophages
cell invasion 3939
host parasite relationships 3940
man 4849
America 436
developing countries 796
diagnosis 1145, 1722
drug therapy 682, 1145, 4039, 6183
geographical information systems 4637
immunization 2553
immunodiagnosis 1722
immunopathology 3234, 5517
immunotherapy 682, 3234, 3845, 6183
Mediterranean region, epidemiology 5608
mucocutaneous leishmaniasis 2409
nutrient transport 6010
pathology 2577
sterols 1413
Leishmania braziliensis, man, drug therapy 6181
Leishmania donovani
man
drug therapy 1589
immune response 3107
Leishmania infantum
dogs, control 4018
man, control 4018
Leishmania infantum chagasi
dogs, control 4018
man, control 4018
Leishmania infantum infantum, man, Iran 42
Leishmania major
man, drug therapy 6181
mice, immune response 1256, 2481, 3107
Leishmania panamensis, man, drug therapy 6181
Leishmania tropica, man, drug therapy 6181
Leucocytozoon caulleryi
fowls, immune response 1800
life history 1800
medical parasitology 797-798
Microspora
emerging infections 5393
human immunodeficiency virus, man 2415, 4200
insects 2367

Reviews *cont.*
Microspora *cont.*
mammals 2367
man 437, 2367, 2437, 3043
drug therapy 4666
Naegleria
man 435
water, books 4129
Neospora, cattle 777, 4160
Neospora caninum
dogs 5877
livestock 5877
nicarbazin 1633
nucleic acid vaccines 5508
parasites 3044
animals
China 433
control 4852
biochemistry, evolution 2461
Cephalopoda 3751
Culicidae, transmission 5643
Culicoides, transmission 5643
Cyprinus carpio 5389
domestic animals, vaccines 1317
freshwater fishes, Pakistan 5861
immunization 4340
immunocompromised hosts, man, drug therapy 4666
livestock
control 1568
nomadism 1516
epidemiology, nomadism 1516
losses 439
vaccines 1317, 4348
Lutzomyia, transmission 5643
man
central nervous system 4196
China 433
control, nomadism 1516
epidemiology
nomadism 1516
population growth 5099
Malaysia 432
maternal immunity 5493
recombinant vaccines, *Salmonella typhi* 4338
Singapore, epidemiology 621
Taiwan, zoonoses 670
mathematical models 5595
mice, resistance 4309
monoclonal antibodies 3137
pets, zoonoses 3470
Phlebotomus, transmission 5643
pigs, immune response 853
population genetics 5427
scid mice 1148
Simulium, transmission 5643
small intestine 1803
Phlebotomus argentipes, India 255
Phytomonas, Hemiptera, transmission 5868
Plasmodiidae, ergosterol biosynthesis inhibitors, *in vitro* 4716
Plasmodium
Anopheles
Africa south of Sahara, transmission 4626
transmission 4623
chitinase 1979
control 5664
drug resistance 1030
chloroquine 1627
erythrocytes, cell invasion 3938
immune response 5441
immunity 5956
immunodiagnosis 512
man 2401
Africa south of Sahara 1147
epidemiology 4626
clinical aspects 4856
control 4096, 4641
diagnosis 3670, 4686
drug therapy 1597, 3040, 4686, 4703
economic aspects 1805
epidemiology 3041, 4623
Germany, imported infections 3730
immune response 3119, 3140-3141, 4252, 5488
immunity 5488

Reviews *cont.*
Plasmodium cont.
man *cont.*
immunization 868, 1085, 2553, 3215, 3844
immunology 90, 3040
immunopathology 2572, 3119
pathogenesis 4252, 5536
pathogenicity 5537
pathology 3040
pregnancy 3041, 5350
prophylaxis 4686, 4703, 5212
Switzerland, imported infections 4854
transmission 2767
vaccines 137
mice
immunopathology 2572
life history 1740
pathogenesis 4252
molecular genetics 1144, 3908
pathogenesis 1363
plant extracts 6229
pregnancy, man, pathology 2579
primates 2402
rodents 2381
sequestration 1363
small subunit ribosomal RNA 2015
surface proteins, cell invasion 1488
transmission blocking vaccines 5503
vaccines 5505
Plasmodium falciparum
cytokines 2621, 3849
drug resistance
antimalarials 4723
chloroquine 2870, 5224
erythrocytes
host parasite relationships 2110
immune evasion 5499
gene mapping 4848
drug resistance 2022
immune response 3138
man
Africa, drug therapy 1580
drug resistance 1026
drug therapy 4723
cytoadherence 4356
immune response 528, 3139
immunity 528
age 5494
immunization 870, 2554-2555, 4334, 5504
immunopathology 4362
immunotherapy, cytoadherence 4356
pathogenesis 1364
pathology 3860
prevention 6177
prophylaxis 4723, 6177
South East Asia, drug therapy 6234
pathogenesis 2621
Saimiri sciureus
immune response 528
immunity 528
Thailand, drug resistance, antimalarials 4052
vaccine development 1315
Plasmodium vivax
biology, merozoites 4851
drug resistance, antimalarials 4723
man
drug therapy 4723
prophylaxis 4723
Thailand, drug resistance, antimalarials 4052
Pneumocystis carinii
human immunodeficiency virus, man 72, 74, 460
immunocompromised hosts 3062
man 3767, 5406
immunology 3768
man
diagnosis 3667
immunodiagnosis 3667
proliferative kidney disease, Salmonidae 4193
protozoa 6285
DNA polymerase 921
drug resistance 704
nitrofurans 1028

Reviews *cont.*
protozoa *cont.*
drug resistance *cont.*
nitroimidazoles 1028
drug therapy 1586
evolution 4241
sex 4240
fishes, immune response 3758
genetics 795
mitosis 1220
human immunodeficiency virus, man, Caribbean 5398
immune response, nitric oxide 1262
livestock, immunization 539
mammals, immune response 4907
man 5875
diagnosis 1071
drug therapy 4665, 5391
immune response 4907
pathogenicity 5982
meiosis 4242
messenger RNA 212
mice, immune response 483
parasitism, evolution 2462
phylogeny 3788
proteinases 1981
quinolones
mode of action 4708
pharmacokinetics 4708
Sarcocystis
goats 5362
horses, myeloencephalitis 2994
livestock
India 39
Malaysia 38
man
India 39
Malaysia 38
sheep 5362
wild animals, Malaysia 38
Sarcomastigophora, physiology 1486
suramin 1035
Theileria
host parasite relationships 3943
livestock
drug therapy 1600
prophylaxis 1600
Theileria parva
cattle
immune response 1261, 4288
immunity 4314
immunization 2023, 5500
pathogenesis 4314
gene mapping 2023
genetic polymorphism 2024
tickborne diseases
cattle, resistance 4957
livestock, Kenya 5829
wild animals, Kenya 5829
toxicity, chloroquine, man 4080
Toxoplasma, zoological gardens 2407
Toxoplasma gondii 3038, 3050
animals
control 3048
diagnosis 3048
cell invasion 3941
dense granule proteins 1498
man 1143
congenital infection 6082
control 3048
diagnosis 169, 3048
immunization 1925
immunotherapy 3235
Indonesia 36
pathogenesis 169
Peninsular Malaysia, epidemiology 224
pregnancy 41
Singapore 37
mice
immunity 130
immunotherapy 3235
pregnancy, man, pathology 2579
rabbits 3757
sheep
control 5177
immunization 4337
Trichomonas
drug resistance
nitrofurans 1028
nitroimidazoles 1028

Reviews *cont.*
tropical medicine 5876
Trypanosoma
cattle, resistance 4957
development, pH, temperature 2088
gene expression 4462
glycoproteins, procyclic forms 1977
glycosomes 1982
high density lipoprotein 1916
ion transport 6010
livestock 1801
drug therapy 1600
pathology, hypogonadism 3854
prophylaxis 1600
man
diagnosis 1145
drug therapy 1145, 3537
geographical information systems 4637
pathology, hypogonadism 3854
nutrient transport 6010
trans-sialidase 1983
Trypanosoma brucei
glycosylphosphatidylinositol membrane anchors 188
transfection 2027
Trypanosoma congolense, genetic variation 2026
Trypanosoma cruzi
antigens 105
cruzipain 105
drug therapy 1413
glycoproteins 4431
host parasite relationships 3942
laboratory animals, pathology 892
man 3042, 5394
drug therapy 3042
epidemiology 3042
immunology 4992
pathology 4992
pathology 2577
sterols 1413
trans-sialidase 105, 581, 1980
developmental regulation 1974
Trypanosoma gambiense
man
Africa
control 801
epidemiology 801
drug therapy 3042
epidemiology 3042
immunology 4992
pathology 4992
Trypanosoma rhodesiense
man
Africa
control 801
epidemiology 801
drug therapy 3042
epidemiology 3042
immunology 4992
pathology 4992
Trypanosomatidae
ergosterol biosynthesis inhibitors, *in vitro* 4716
evolution 2464
insects, pathogenicity 1965
phylogeny 2464
vaccine development 1323
vector-borne diseases
control 1575
livestock 5643
vector control 3616
Rhabdospora thelohani, *Cyprinus carpio,* immune response 3791
Rhea americanum
Balantidium, USA 1132
Trichomonas, USA 1132
Rhinoceros, coccidia, India, zoological gardens 410
Rhinoptera bonasus
Eimeria southwelli
USA
new geographic records 2391
new host records 2391
pathology 2391
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
Theileria parva
Africa, transmission 1571
cattle, mathematical models 1571
development 6158

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus *cont.*
Theileria parva cont.
diagnosis 2890
resistance 5485
susceptibility 5485
transmission 2768
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides, *Babesia bovis,* China, transmission 247
Rhipicephalus sanguineus, *Babesia gibsoni,* development 4008, 5169
Rhodnius, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* host parasite relationships 4006
Rhodnius nasutus, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* susceptibility 5147
Rhodnius neglectus
Trypanosoma cruzi
development 669
susceptibility 5147
Rhodnius prolixus
Trypanosoma cruzi
control 338
development 2329
diagnosis 1064
susceptibility 5147
Rhodnius robustus, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* susceptibility 5147
Rhombomys opimus
Leishmania
China
epidemiology 3986
transmission 6169
Leishmania gerbilli, China, epidemiology 2169
Leishmania turanica, China, epidemiology 2169
Rhoptry antigen, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1882
Rhoptry proteins
Plasmodium falciparum 6001
in vitro, metalloproteinases 2625
Plasmodium yoelii 2040
multiple genes 5040
Rhyacodrilus coccineus, *Bacillidium criodrili,* Sweden 1212
Ribonucleases, *Crithidia fasciculata* 6021
Ribonucleoproteins
Crithidia fasciculata 210
Leptomonas seymouri 210
Sauroleishmania tarentolae, mitochondria 5565
Trypanosoma cruzi, epimastigotes 4946
Ribonucleotide reductase, *Plasmodium falciparum* 6020
Ribose, *Endotrypanum schaudinni* 4417
Ribosomal DNA
Entamoeba histolytica 4456
Giardia duodenalis, strain differences 4491
Plasmodium falciparum 3323
Sarcocystis 4517
Toxoplasma 4517
Trypanosoma cruzi 1478
Vahlkampfia 5053
Ribosomal proteins
Leishmania 6049
Trypanosoma cruzi 593, 601
Ribosomal RNA
Acanthamoeba, introns 2672
Encephalitozoon intestinalis 3087
Entamoeba gingivalis 3332
Entamoeba histolytica 926
Giardia ardeae 215
Giardia duodenalis 215, 5558
Giardia muris 215
Hartmannella vermiformis 1455
Hexamita 215
Naegleria 1479
Neospora caninum 607, 3337
Nosema 2086
Nosema apis 2062
Perkinsus 2080
Plasmodium 5579
Plasmodium berghei 4463
Plasmodium cynomolgi 2042
Plasmodium falciparum 6042
Plasmodium vivax 1439
Pneumocystis carinii 4513, 5580
Sarcocystis neurona 2678
Septata intestinalis 3087
Theileria parva 2010, 3919
Theileria taurotragi 3919

Ribosomal RNA *cont.*
Toxoplasma gondii 3337
Trypanosoma 3920
Trypanosoma brucei 2650
Trypanosoma cruzi, promoters 6035
Vairimorpha 2086
Vavraia oncoperae 2062
Ribosomes
Acanthamoeba polyphaga 2677
Leishmania donovani, paromomycin 5237
Leishmania tropica, paromomycin 5237
Rice fields
Anopheles, Côte d'Ivoire 1547
Plasmodium, man, Côte d'Ivoire, epidemiology 1547
Rifabutin, *Toxoplasma gondii,* mice 3501
Rifampicin, *Plasmodium vivax,* man 2225, 3502
Ring-infected erythrocyte surface antigen, *Plasmodium falciparum* 1327, 1493, 3792, 3811
River water, *Cryptosporidium,* Venezuela 238
RNA
binding proteins, *Leishmania donovani* 2045
Leptomonas collosoma, spliced leader 4497
Trypanosoma brucei 919
RNA editing
parasites 1427
Sauroleishmania tarentolae 2072, 4453, 6037
Trypanosoma brucei 1431
Trypanosoma congolense 4473
Trypanosomatidae, evolution 1428, 2060-2061
RNA helicase, *Trypanosoma brucei* 1431
RNA polymerase
Giardia duodenalis 4239
Plasmodium falciparum 2008
Trypanosoma brucei 2643
RNA probes
Acanthamoeba 6048
Plasmodium 4440
Sarcocystis 1425
Theileria parva 1472, 3919
Theileria taurotragi 1472, 3919
Toxoplasma gondii 1425
RNA viruses
Giardia duodenalis 4439
Leishmania 2660, 4437
Ro 11-8958 (*see* epiroprim)
Ro 42-1611 (*see* arteflene)
Robenidine
coccidia, rabbits 308
fowls, *Lactobacillus* 723
HPLC 4110
techniques, determination, meat 4110
Rodents
Leishmania major, Iran, epidemiology 6172
Plasmodium, reviews 2381
protozoa, Belarus, epidemiology 5850
Rodgiella ceriagrioni, new genus, new combination, *Ceriagrion coromandelianum* 3085
Rosette formation
Plasmodium falciparum 166
sulfated glycoconjugates 3932
Rotavirus, *Cryptosporidium,* goats, interactions 47
Roxithromycin
Pneumocystis carinii, immunocompromised hosts, rats 5700
Toxoplasma gondii
immunocompromised hosts, rats 5700
man 2776
Ruditapes decussatus
Nematopsis, Portugal 819
Perkinsus atlanticus, diagnosis 6268
Ruditapes philippinarum, *Perkinsus atlanticus,* diagnosis 6268
Ruditapes semidecussatus
Perkinsus
immune response 5925
Spain 5925
Rumen contents, *Entodinium dubardi, Cephalophus monticola* 1105
Rumen protozoa 2982, 4150
buffaloes 1111, 2983-2985
Rumen protozoa *cont.*
cadmium 1109
cattle 389, 391, 394, 2981, 2989
Pennisetum purpureum 776
Turkey 773
cellulose digestion 392
goats, antibiotics 1112
hemicelluloses 393
morphology 5423
rumen fungi, interactions 2986
sheep 388, 390, 4151, 5357-5358
Lactobacillus plantarum 1110
phytotoxins 2373
simulation models 1108
Tragulus javanicus 4152
Ruminants (*see also* buffaloes, cattle, deer, goats, sheep and other common names and named genera)
Babesia
South Africa
control 4606
epidemiology 4606
USA 4837
zoological gardens 4837
Babesia odocoilei
USA 4837
zoological gardens 4837
coccidia
drug therapy 5214
Germany, zoological gardens 397
Cryptosporidium, transmission 4628
Eimeria, transmission 4628
Eimeria absheronae, Germany, new geographic records 4162
Neospora, abortion 3268
parasites, Austria, zoological gardens, ecology 4521
Sarcocystis 79
abortion 3268
Toxoplasma gondii, abortion 3268
Tritrichomonas, abortion 3268
Russia
Ambiphrya ameiuri
Abramis brama, ecology 2459
Blicca bjoerkna, ecology 2459
Entamoeba histolytica, man 3727
haematozoa, birds 5379
Nosema grylli, new species, *Gryllus maculatus* 5902
protozoa, *Abramis brama,* epidemiology 6111
Rutilus rutilus, *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis,* Norway, epidemiology 6084
Rwanda
Plasmodium, man, epidemiology 5119
Plasmodium falciparum, drug resistance, quinine 3566
Rypticus subbifrenatus, *Eimeria ryptici,* new species, Senegal 3082
Safety at work, protozoa, laboratories 4119
Saharan Arab Republic, *Toxoplasma gondii,* man, epidemiology 947
Saimiri sciureus
Giardia, new host records 2368
Plasmodium falciparum
antiadhesion therapy 681
immune response 2512, 5927
reviews 528
immunity
reviews 528
splenectomy 535
immunization 1313, 3214
strain differences 3314
Plasmodium ovale, host parasite relationships, hepatocytes 2100
PS-15, drug metabolism 1655
Salinomycin
drug residues
fowls 4730
liver 2862
duokvin
Eimeria mitis 1588
Eimeria tenella 1588
Eimeria stiedai, rabbits 294
ELISA 4730
techniques, detection, ELISA 4730
toxicity, fowls 4725-4726
Salmo gairdneri (*see* rainbow trout)
Salmo salar
Chloromyxum truttae, Finland, epidemiology 2139
Salmo salar *cont.*
Hexamita salmonis
Norway, fish farms 896
pathology 896
Microspora, Irish Republic 1134
Sphaerospora, development 1214
Salmo trutta
Chilodonella hexasticha, Finland, epidemiology 4560
Chilodonella piscicola, Finland, epidemiology 4560
Chloromyxum truttae, Finland, epidemiology 2139
Salmon, *Henneguya salminicola,* general account 5859
Salmonella, *Plasmodium falciparum,* man, interactions 5348
Salmonella enteritidis, *Eimeria tenella,* fowls, interactions 3055
Salmonella typhi
circumsporozoite protein, vaccines 875
Entamoeba, man, interactions 3053
Plasmodium, man, interactions 3053
Salmonidae
Myxobolus cerebralis, general account 420
PKX, diagnosis 1052
proliferative kidney disease
diagnosis 1052
reviews 4193
Trichodinidae, Poland, fish farms, epidemiology 6118
Salvelinus fontinalis
Cryptobia salmositica
immunization 2163
susceptibility 2163, 5957
Sand, *Acanthamoeba,* Japan, epidemiology 2141
Sandostatin, *Plasmodium falciparum,* man 279
São Tomé and Príncipe, *Plasmodium,* man, history 4793
Saperconazole, *Acanthamoeba polyphaga, in vitro* 1044
Sarcocheilichthys nigripinnis, *Trichodina mandarin,* new species, Taiwan 1202
Sarcocystis
Amazona ventralis
drug therapy 680
USA, zoological gardens 680
Apodemus argenteus, Japan 2399
Apodemus speciosus, Japan 2399
birds, Germany 785
Bovidae, host specificity 5910
buffaloes
India 4831
epidemiology 5129
cats, transmission 5857
cattle
pathology 2988
South Africa 2988
Ciconiiformes, USA, epidemiology 2170
Colubridae, USA, new host records 3750
Delphinapterus leucas, Canada, new host records 3015
dogs, transmission 5857
Eclectus roratus
drug therapy 680
USA, zoological gardens 680
fowls, China, epidemiology 5857
goats, reviews 5362
horses
diagnosis 3741
pathology 4997
reviews, myeloencephalitis 2994
USA 2997
Lagenorhynchus acutus, Canada, new host records 3015
Lepus europaeus, Poland, new host records 1124
livestock
India 2987
reviews 39
Malaysia, reviews 38
man
Belgium 5816
India, reviews 39
Malaysia 3786
reviews 38
pathogenesis 905
pathology 5816

Sarcocystis *cont.*
man *cont.*
UK 1758
epidemiology 3405
Meles meles, Germany 1828
mice, pathology 3857
molecular taxonomy 4517
morphology 477
Neotoma micropus, Mexico, new geographic records 80
phylogeny 4517
pigs
diagnosis 227
Serbia, epidemiology 227
Rangifer tarandus, Canada, epidemiology 228
ruminants, abortion 3268
sheep 5834
Austria, epidemiology 4602
immunodiagnosis 856
reviews 5362
snakes, Brazil 419
Strix occidentalis, USA, new host records 27
ultrastructure
cyst wall 3786
cysts 1124, 3785
Urotrichus talpoides, Japan 2399
Ursus americanus, USA, new records 3004
Viperidae, USA, new host records 3750
wild animals, Malaysia, reviews 38
Sarcocystis arieticanis, chemotaxonomy 2076
Sarcocystis cameli, dromedaries, Saudi Arabia 4844
Sarcocystis capracanis
dogs 79
development 4117
experimental infections 1074
pathology 2587
goats
haematology 170, 5979
India 17, 3739
epidemiology 663, 1526, 2374
pathology 2586-2588, 3242, 5524, 5978-5979
ruminants 79
Sarcocystis capreolicanis
Capreolus capreolus
Germany, epidemiology 5111
Poland, epidemiology 5111
Sarcocystis cruzi
antigens 527
Bison bonasus, Germany, new host records 1185
buffaloes, experimental infections, cross infection 88
cattle
experimental infections, cross infection 88
immunodiagnosis 527
Korea Republic, epidemiology 4596
Turkey 5828
DNA probes 1466
dogs 79
molecular taxonomy 1466
morphology 5910
Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus, experimental infections 3008
RNA probes 1425
ruminants 79
synonyms 1185
ultrastructure, cysts 88
Sarcocystis cuniculi, *Oryctolagus cuniculus,* Germany 1124
Sarcocystis dugesii, lizards, host specificity 789
Sarcocystis equicanis, horses, India, new geographic records 775
Sarcocystis fusiformis
metabolic enzymes, sarcocysts 2631
RNA probes 1425
Sarcocystis gallotiae, lizards, host specificity 789
Sarcocystis gigantea
cat faeces, ecology, sporocysts, survival 1497
chemotaxonomy 2076
RNA probes 1425
Sarcocystis gracilis
Capreolus capreolus
Germany, epidemiology 5111
Poland, epidemiology 5111
Sarcocystis hircicanis
goats
India 17, 3739
epidemiology 1526
life history 17
morphology 17
Sarcocystis hirsuta
Bison bonasus, Germany, new host records 1185
morphology 5910
synonyms 1185
Sarcocystis hoarensis, morphology 5421
Sarcocystis hofmanni
Capreolus capreolus
Germany, epidemiology 5111
Poland, epidemiology 5111
new species, *Meles meles,* Germany 1828
Sarcocystis hominis
Bison bonasus, Germany, new host records 1185
morphology 5910
Sarcocystis levinei
dogs 79
ruminants 79
Sarcocystis melis, new species, *Meles meles,* Germany 1828
Sarcocystis miescheriana
Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus, experimental infections 3008
pigs, pathology 564, 4383
Sarcocystis muris
antigens 1435
cats, Kenya 3005
chemotaxonomy 5055
D1 protein 3297
mice, transmission 5158
ultrastructure, plastid-like organelles 3297
Sarcocystis neotomafelis, new species, *Neotoma micropus,* Mexico 80
Sarcocystis neurona
horses, encephalitis 4386
mink, USA 3002
nucleotide sequences 2678
phylogeny 2678
ribosomal RNA 2678
simian immunodeficiency virus, *Macaca mulatta* 771
Sarcocystis poephagi, nomenclature 1185
Sarcocystis poephagicanis, nomenclature 1185
Sarcocystis simonyi, lizards, host specificity 789
Sarcocystis stehlinii, lizards, host specificity 789
Sarcocystis suihominis, man, India, new geographic records 3709
Sarcocystis tenella
antigens 3800
chemotaxonomy 2076
complementary DNA 3800
dogs 79
USA, epidemiology 3251
RNA probes 1425
ruminants 79
sheep
pathology 3251
Turkey 5828
USA, transmission 3251
Sarcomastigophora
Colisa lalia, Australia 1786
evolution, energy metabolism 3097
physiology, reviews 1486
Sardinella aurita, *Eimeria sardinae,* Senegal 3082
Sardinella lemuru, *Kudoa thyrsites,* Australia, new host records 2589
Sardinella maderensis
Eimeria sardinae
Senegal 3082
epidemiology 2138
new host records 2138
Sardinops sagax neopilchardus, *Kudoa thyrsites,* Australia, new host records 2589
Saudi Arabia
Anopheles arabiensis, control, bed nets 3628
Cryptosporidium, man, diarrhoea 977
Saudi Arabia *cont.*
Eimeria gazella, Gazella gazella arabica, zoological gardens 4880
Entamoeba coli, man 3712
Entamoeba histolytica
man 3712
epidemiology 3370
Giardia duodenalis
man 3712
epidemiology 3370, 4941
Leishmania, man 768
Leishmania donovani, man 2595
Leishmania major, man, epidemiology 2165
Leishmania tropica, man 5824
Plasmodium, man, epidemiology 3407
Plasmodium falciparum
man 1757
control 3628
protozoa, dromedaries 4844
Toxoplasma gondii
Gazella dorcas, epidemiology 2147
Gazella gazella, epidemiology 2147
Gazella subgutturosa marica, epidemiology 2147
man, epidemiology 3962
Oryx leucoryx, epidemiology 2147
Sauroleishmania adleri
glycoinositolphospholipids, structure 183
phosphoinositol, characterization 182
techniques
mass spectrometry, oligosaccharides 4754
nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, oligosaccharides 4755
Sauroleishmania gymnodactyli, guide RNA 2071
Sauroleishmania tarentolae
dehydrogenase 602
drug resistance
antimony compounds 701
arsenicals 2245
arsenites 701
gene amplification 2034
genes, amplification 312
glycoproteins 701
guide RNA 6037
messenger RNA 6037
mini-exons 4443
ribonucleoproteins, mitochondria 5565
RNA editing 2072, 4453
transcription 2664
transfection 2034
transfer RNA 2033
ubiquitin 4443
Scandinavia
Trypanosoma
Aegolius funereus 3781
Ficedula albicollis 3781
Ficedula hypoleuca 3781
Parus major 3781
Scandinavian Society for Parasitology, history 2930
Scardinius erythrophthalmus, *Sphaerospora scardinii,* new species, Germany 813
Scarus hoefleri, *Eimeria catalana,* Senegal 3082
Sceloporus occidentalis
Plasmodium mexicanum
pathology 5968
USA, epidemiology 4582
Sceloporus poinsettii
Eimeria sceloporis
USA
new geographic records 2738
new host records 2738
Schistosoma mansoni, *Toxoplasma gondii,* man, pathogenesis 906
Schizont vaccine, *Theileria annulata* 1322
Scid mice
Cryptosporidium parvum
immune response 529, 5510
immunization 5510
parasites, reviews 1148
Plasmodium berghei, immune response 1862
Plasmodium falciparum, disease models, liver stages 5375
Pneumocystis carinii
immunocompromised hosts
drug therapy 5205

Scid mice *cont.*
Pneumocystis carinii cont.
immunocompromised hosts *cont.*
prophylaxis 5205
Scintigraphy
Entamoeba histolytica, man, bones 6271
Pneumocystis carinii, human immunodeficiency virus, man 3660
Sciurus aberti
Eimeria tamiasciuri
USA
new host records 4170
new records 4170
Sciurus carolinensis, *Toxoplasma gondii*, diagnosis 2914
Scophthalmus maximus
Glugea atherinae, experimental infection 5860
protozoa, Denmark 2393
Tetramicra, Vibrio splendidus, interactions 1816
Tetramicra brevifilum
pathology 897
fish farms 890
Spain, fish farms 890, 897
Trichodina, pathology 884
Scotussa lemniscata, *Perezia dichroplusae*, Argentina 3031
Scyphidia, *Carassius auratus gibelio*, Serbia, new geographic records 425
Secnidazole
Entamoeba histolytica, drug therapy 6193
Trichomonas vaginalis 4031
Selenidium pendula, proteins 5998
Semnopithecus entellus, *Entamoeba histolytica*, USA, zoological gardens 1772
Senegal
Agmasoma penaei, Penaeus notialis 1210
Eimeria adioryxi, new species, *Adioryx hastatus* 3082
Eimeria ashburneri
Pagellus bellotti 3082
Sparus caeruleostictus 3082
Eimeria catalana
Bodianus speciosus 3082
Scarus hoefleri 3082
Eimeria dakarensis
Cephalopholis taeniops 3082
Epinephelus alexandrinus 3082
Eimeria ethmalosae, new species, *Ethmalosa fimbriata* 3082
Eimeria gabonensis, new species, *Chelidonichthys gabonensis* 3082
Eimeria ivanae
Serranus cabrilla 3082
Serranus scriba 3082
Eimeria kayarensis, new species, *Raja miraletus* 3082
Eimeria perciformis, new species, *Pomadasys incisus* 3082
Eimeria ryptici, new species, *Rypticus subbifrenatus* 3082
Eimeria sardinae
Sardinella aurita 3082
Sardinella maderensis 3082
epidemiology 2138
new host records 2138
Eimeria syacii, new species, *Syacium micrurum* 3082
Entamoeba histolytica, man 6104
Nosema omaniae, new species, *Omania coleoptrate* 3089
Plasmodium
Anopheles, transmission 967, 5648
man
control 5628
diagnosis 5204
drug therapy 5204
epidemiology 967, 5628, 5648
Plasmodium falciparum
Anopheles gambiae 2181
hepatitis A, man 383
hepatitis B, man 383
man 1232
epidemiology 2181, 2546, 6138
Theileria mutans, cattle, epidemiology 1503, 3439
Theileria ovis
goats, epidemiology 3439
sheep, epidemiology 1503, 3439
Senegal *cont.*
Theileria velifera, cattle, epidemiology 1503
Trypanosoma congolense, sheep, epidemiology 1503
Trypanosoma vivax, cattle, epidemiology 1503
Septata intestinalis
chemotaxonomy 932
culture techniques 5308
development, *in vitro* 5409
human immunodeficiency virus
man
diagnosis 1169
urine 5308
diarrhoea 2419
drug therapy 2419
France, disseminated infections 3077
Switzerland 5407
USA 2419, 3078
man, diagnosis 2294, 6274
molecular taxonomy 3087
nomenclature 3087
redescriptions 3774
techniques, detection, faeces 2294
ultrastructure 3774
Sequestration, *Plasmodium*, reviews 1363
Serbia
Giardia duodenalis, man 1721
Sarcocystis, pigs, epidemiology 227
Scyphidia, Carassius auratus gibelio, new geographic records 425
Trichomonas gallinae, pigeons 286
Sergentomyia, *Crithidia*, Kenya 2182
Sergentomyia garnhami, *Leishmania major*, Kenya 5660
Serine proteinases
Leishmania major 501
Plasmodium chabaudi 190
Plasmodium falciparum 190
Serine repeat antigen, *Plasmodium falciparum* 4450
Serinus gularis, *Leucocytozoon dutoiti*, new species, South Africa 808
Serological surveys, *Plasmodium*, man, Brazil 950
Serotonin, *Entamoeba histolytica, in vitro* 6063
Serranus cabrilla, *Eimeria ivanae*, Senegal 3082
Serranus scriba, *Eimeria ivanae*, Senegal 3082
Sertraline, drug resistance, chloroquine 3567
Serum resistance, *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* 4471
Sewage, *Blastocystis*, Pakistan 2164
Sewage sludge, *Giardia*, anaerobic digestion, cysts 4644
Sexual reproduction
Babesia 6276
host parasite relationships, computer simulation 4537
Leishmania 923
Theileria 6275
Sexual selection
host parasite relationships 4527
parasites, birds 2540
Sheep
Besnoitia, Egypt 387
Blastocystis ovis, new species, Europe 5417
chloroquine, pharmacokinetics 5236
Ciliophora, China, epidemiology 244
coccidia
control 4770
diagnosis 4770
drug therapy 695
Cryptosporidium
immunodiagnosis 3204
pathology 560
Spain 5341
Cryptosporidium parvum
experimental infections 5836
immune response 1264
Spain, epidemiology 665
Eimeria
Brazil, epidemiology 5641
drug therapy 675, 2200, 5216
pathology 675
reviews 1799
Sheep *cont.*
Eimeria cont.
Turkey, epidemiology 6095
UK, epidemiology 229
Eimeria gilruthi, India 2990
Eimeria ovinoidalis 5833
Isotricha 4151
parasites
abortion 5980
control 3495
drug therapy 288
prophylaxis 276
resistance 1295
rumen protozoa 390, 5357-5358
Lactobacillus plantarum 1110
phytotoxins 2373
Sarcocystis 5834
Austria, epidemiology 4602
immunodiagnosis 856
reviews 5362
Sarcocystis tenella
pathology 3251
Turkey 5828
USA, transmission 3251
stilbamidinium hexachloroiridiate, pharmacokinetics 4042
Theileria ovis, Senegal, epidemiology 1503, 3439
Toxoplasma gondii
abortion 565, 5838
Brazil 2978
epidemiology 5128
Cameroon, epidemiology 979
control, reviews 5177
Croatia, epidemiology 4598
Czech Republic, epidemiology 3992
diagnosis 3656
Djibouti 662
Germany 3656
haematology 4388
immune response 1278, 2483, 3172, 3809, 4285
immunity 3809
immunization 141, 1278, 2483
reviews 4337
immunodiagnosis 524, 3193
pathology, experimental infections 3271
Spain, epidemiology 3193, 3388
Trypanosoma, Africa, trypanotolerance 531
Trypanosoma brucei
drug therapy 4042
haematology 3281, 4399
immune response 2478
Trypanosoma congolense
pathogenicity 1373
pathology 3859, 4380-4381
resistance 1293
Senegal, epidemiology 1503
Trypanosoma evansi, Mauritania 1505
Trypanosoma vivax
pathology 163, 3270
reproduction 4382
resistance 1293
Sheep diseases, books 4808
Shellfish
parasites 5866
control, mathematical models 674
Shigella
Entamoeba, man, interactions 3053
Plasmodium, man, interactions 3053
Shiva-3
Plasmodium berghei
Anopheles albimanus 5244
in vitro 5244
Sialic acids
Crithidia fasciculata 5012
Trypanosoma cruzi 192
Sialidase
Endotrypanum 577
Tritrichomonas foetus 3295
Trypanosoma cruzi 4524, 5990
***Trans*-sialidase,** *Trypanosoma cruzi*, trypomastigotes 4327
Sicamugil cascasia, *Zschokkella cascasiensis*, new species, India 3091
Sickle cell anaemia
Plasmodium falciparum 3936
man 4570
haematology 1376

Sickle cell anaemia *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
man *cont.*
Nigeria 1376
rosette formation 4323
Plasmodium vivax, man 4570
Siderophores, *Plasmodium vinckei*, mice 2784
Sierra Leone
Anopheles gambiae, control, impregnated bed nets 5182
Plasmodium
Anopheles gambiae
ecology 5153
transmission 5153
man
control 5628
epidemiology 5628
swamp rice 4594
Plasmodium agamae, Agama agama, ecology 2692
Plasmodium falciparum, man, epidemiology 2133
Plasmodium giganteum, Agama agama, ecology 2692
protozoa, man, epidemiology 5634
Sigmodon hispidus
Leishmania infantum, immunocompromised hosts, experimental infections 5849
Leishmania mexicana
USA
epidemiology 5614
transmission 5614
Silurus triostegus, *Trypanosoma arabica*, new species, Iraq 468
Simian immunodeficiency virus, *Sarcocystis neurona, Macaca mulatta* 771
Simuliidae, *Amblyospora bracteata*, Argentina 3029
Simulium
Amblyospora bracteata, Argentina 3029
parasites, transmission, reviews 5643
Simvastatin
Babesia divergens, in vitro 2872
Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro 2872
Sinefungin
Cryptosporidium parvum, mice 3592
Leishmania donovani, in vitro 4078
Leishmania tropica, in vitro 4078
mode of action 4078
Sinefungin analogues, *Leishmania donovani, in vitro* 323
Singapore
parasites, man, epidemiology, reviews 621
Plasmodium vivax
man
control 5822
imported infections 5822
Toxoplasma gondii, man, reviews 37
Sinuolinea tetraodoni
new species
Tetraodon palembangensis
Sumatra 2453
Thailand 2453
Skin diseases
man, tropics 1088
parasites, man 3039
Skin tests
Leishmania aethiopica 5476
Leishmania braziliensis 5476
Leishmania donovani 3195, 3200
Leishmania major 2313, 3195
Slovakia
Encephalitozoon, rabbits 5377
Entamoeba coli, swimming pools 2751
Giardia intestinalis, swimming pools 2751
Slovenia
Blastocystis hominis, man, diarrhoea 2727
protozoa, *Thymallus thymallus* 427
Toxoplasma gondii, man, epidemiology 4559
Slurries, *Cryptosporidium*, ammonia, oocysts 3485
Small nuclear ribonucleoprotein, *Trypanosoma brucei* 600
Small nuclear RNA, *Giardia duodenalis* 1447
Small subunit ribosomal DNA gene, *Plasmodium falciparum* 3328
Small subunit ribosomal RNA
Babesia bovis 6029
Babesia divergens 4515
Crithidia 1477
Leishmania 5291
Plasmodium, reviews 2015
Plasmodium vivax 1439
Small subunit RNA, *Encephalitozoon cuniculi* 4505
Snakes
Cryptosporidium serpentis, transmission 5374
Entamoeba invadens, pathology 5530
Hepatozoon, transmission 1183
Social costs, *Plasmodium*, man 1811
Socioeconomics
Plasmodium
man
Brazil 1810
Colombia 3052
Ecuador 3052
Sociology, *Plasmodium*, man, China, risk factors 3380
Sodium arsenite, *Leishmania amazonensis*, drug resistance 699
Sodium stibogluconate
Leishmania
in vitro 1033
man 284, 705, 1013, 2273, 2421, 5766, 6190
reviews 1150
Leishmania braziliensis, man 2798
Leishmania donovani 4354
drug resistance 1628
man 5686, 5689
Leishmania major
drug resistance 1628
mice 5690
Leishmania mexicana, man 2798
man, pharmacokinetics 5766
pharmacokinetics 5766
toxicity, man 705, 2273
Soil
Isospora, oocysts, Greece 963
parasites
Austria 4011
urban areas, contamination 1558
Solomon Islands
Plasmodium
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, man, epidemiology 3966
man, ahaptoglobinaemia 6121
Plasmodium falciparum
man
economic impact, education 1814
epidemiology 1072, 2723, 5797
Plasmodium vivax
drug resistance, chloroquine 6217
isolates 4446
man 6217
epidemiology 2723
Somalia
Giardia duodenalis, man, military personnel 4588
Leishmania donovani, man, epidemiology 4297, 5113
military personnel, prophylaxis 4647
Plasmodium
man 3422
refugees 4019
Plasmodium falciparum
drug resistance, chloroquine 5596
man 944, 1764, 4135
epidemiology 5596
prophylaxis 5693
Plasmodium ovale, man 1764
Trypanosoma evansi, Camelus 2385
Sorex araneus, *Pneumocystis carinii*, Finland, epidemiology 2383
Sorex caecutiens, *Pneumocystis carinii*, Finland, epidemiology 2383
South Africa
Anopheles, control 3998
Babesia
ruminants
control 4606
epidemiology 4606
Babesia canis, dogs 3007
South Africa *cont.*
Babesia cynicti, Cynictis penicillata, epidemiology 2146
Charonina
new species
Ceratotherium simum 1201
Diceros bicornis 1201
Ciliophora
Ceratotherium simum 1201
Diceros bicornis 1201
Cryptosporidium
ostriches 1128
Struthio camelus 4179
Entamoeba histolytica, man, epidemiology 2142
Haematozoa
Philetarius socius 5380
Pterocles 5380
Haemoproteus burhini, new species, *Burhinus capensis* 5410
Haemoproteus mcleani, new species, *Lanius collaris* 5410
Hepatozoon passeris, new species, *Sporopipes squamifrons* 5410
Leucocytozoon
Caprimulgidae 807
Columbidae 807
Gruidae 807
Passeriformes 808
Spheniscidae 807
Leucocytozoon deswardti, new species, *Promerops gurneyi* 808
Leucocytozoon dutoiti, new species, *Serinus gularis* 808
Leucocytozoon huchzermeyeri, new species, *Halcyon albiventris* 5410
Leucocytozoon nectariniae, new species, *Nectariniae famosa* 808
Leucocytozoon peircei, new species, *Phylloscopus trochilus* 5410
Leucocytozoon pycnonoti, new species, *Pycnonotus barbatus* 808
Leucocytozoon sturni, new species, *Spreo bicolor* 808
Leucocytozoon underhilli, new species, *Onychognathus morio* 5410
parasites
Lycaon pictus 5369
Papio cynocephalus, epidemiology 6108
Plasmodium
man
control 3998, 5180
epidemiology 3998
prophylaxis 2215
Plasmodium falciparum
drug resistance
chloroquine 2241
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine 2241
man 3716
Plasmodium relictum, Clostridium perfringens, Aptenodytes patagonicus, zoological gardens 48
Protoopalina boycotti, new species, *Pyxicephalus adspersus* 3777
Protoopalina pattersoni, new species, *Ptychadena mascareniensis* 3777
Sarcocystis, cattle 2988
Trichomonas gallinae
predatory birds 26
Streptopelia semitorquata 26
Streptopelia senegalensis 26
Trichomonas vaginalis, man, urethritis, men 1713
veterinary parasitology, teaching 1746
South America
Anopheles, control, history 4624
Cyclospora, man 5336
Plasmodium
Anopheles, transmission, history 4624
man, epidemiology, history 4624
Plasmodium vivax, man 6102
Triatoma infestans, control 337
South Asia, *Cyclospora*, man 5336
South East Asia
Plasmodium, man, control 2196
Plasmodium falciparum, man, drug therapy, reviews 6234
Plasmodium vivax, surface proteins, merozoites 5047

Southern Africa, diseases, livestock, books 4807
Soyabeans, *Eimeria,* fowls 5206
Spain
Blastocystis, pigs, epidemiology 3399
Blastocystis hominis, human immunodeficiency virus, man 58
Bonamia ostreae
Mytilus galloprovincialis
epidemiology 1554
transmission 1554
Ostrea edulis
ecology 613
epidemiology 643, 1554, 3035
transmission 1554
Ciliophora, *Mytilus galloprovincialis* 1140
Cryptosporidium
human immunodeficiency virus, man 56, 70, 804, 5307
man 5341
epidemiology 2173
sheep 5341
Cryptosporidium parvum
goats, epidemiology 665
sheep, epidemiology 665
Entamoeba histolytica, man 332
Enterocytozoon bieneusi, human immunodeficiency virus, man 3764
Giardia duodenalis, man 8
Giardia intestinalis
allergic arthritis, man 378
man 12
Glugea atherinae, Atherina presbyter 5860
Hyalospora gigantea, new species, *Promesomachilis hispanica* 1182
Hyalospora volsella
Machilinus rupestris
new geographic records 1182
new host records 1182
Promesomachilis hispanica
new geographic records 1182
new host records 1182
Leishmania
dogs 5061
human immunodeficiency virus, man 55, 57, 1163, 1167, 3763, 5399
man 2421, 2787, 5941
Phlebotomus perniciosus 5061
Leishmania donovani
human immunodeficiency virus, man 54, 3066, 4868, 4873
immunocompromised hosts, man 2430
man 9, 2912
Leishmania infantum
dogs, transmission 3445
human immunodeficiency virus, man 5064
man, epidemiology 3423
Leishmania infantum infantum
human immunodeficiency virus, man 934
man
control 4558
epidemiology 4558
Marteilia, Mytilus galloprovincialis 1921
Marteilia refringens, Mytilus galloprovincialis, epidemiology 2097, 2140, 5609
parasites, *Cervus elaphus,* epidemiology 948
parasitology, history 4118
Perkinsus, Ruditapes semidecussatus 5925
Plasmodium
human immunodeficiency virus, man 2429
man, imported infections 2729, 3729
Pneumocystis carinii
human immunodeficiency virus, man 49, 59, 62-64, 67-69, 78, 1715
immunocompromised hosts, man 443, 1157
Polysporoplasma mugilis, new genus, new species, *Liza aurata* 4226
Polysporoplasma sparis, new genus, new species, *Sparus aurata* 4226
proliferative kidney disease, rainbow trout 1790
Spain *cont.*
protozoa, zoo animals 1796
Sphaerospora, Pagrus aurata, fish farms 154
Steinhausia mytilovum, Mytilus galloprovincialis 1140
Tetramicra brevifilum, Scophthalmus maximus, fish farms 890, 897
Toxoplasma gondii
human immunodeficiency virus, man 60-61, 287, 331, 2355
man 11, 2956
epidemiology 3193, 3386
pigs, epidemiology 3193, 3388
sheep, epidemiology 3193, 3388
Trichomonas, pigeons 416
Zschokkella mugilis, new species, *Liza saliens* 1213
Sparfloxacin, *Encephalitozoon cuniculi, in vitro* 4719
Sparus aurata
Amyloodinium ocellatum, Israel, hyperparasitism, *Neobenedenia melleni* 422
Polysporoplasma sparis, new genus, new species, Spain 4226
Sparus caeruleostictus, *Eimeria ashburneri,* Senegal 3082
Spermidine, *Leishmania infantum infantum* 914
Spermophilus elegans elegans
Eimeria beecheyi, experimental infections 3927
Eimeria callospermophili, experimental infections 3927
Eimeria larimerensis, experimental infections 3927
Spermophilus tridecemlineatus, *Eimeria,* USA, epidemiology 2725
SPf66
characterization 546
Plasmodium falciparum 546, 866, 1329, 3225, 4973
field trials 537-538
Plasmodium vivax 3225
Sphaeromyxa ganapatii, new species, *Therapon jarbua,* India 812
Sphaeromyxa nesogobii, new species, *Nesogobius,* Australia 3090
Sphaerospora
Acanthopagrus australis, Australia 1135
Pagrus aurata
pathology 154
Spain, fish farms 154
Salmo salar, development 1214
ultrastructure, spores 1214
Sphaerospora aldrichettae, *Aldrichetta forsteri,* Australia 3090
Sphaerospora carassii, Cyprinidae, Poland, epidemiology 5109
Sphaerospora molnari, *Cyprinus carpio,* sporogenesis 6280
Sphaerospora renicola
carp, pathology 4374
Cyprinus carpio
development 889
pathology 889, 1791
Sphaerospora scardinii, new species, *Scardinius erythrophthalmus,* Germany 813
Spheniscidae, *Leucocytozoon,* South Africa 807
Spheniscus demersus
Plasmodium
maternal antibodies 2541
USA, zoological gardens 2386
Plasmodium elongatum
diagnosis 3878
haematology 3878
immune response 1781
immunodiagnosis 5936
pathology 1781
USA 3878
zoological gardens 1781
Plasmodium relictum
diagnosis 3878
haematology 3878
immune response 1781
immunodiagnosis 5936
pathology 1781
USA 3878
Spheniscus demersus *cont.*
Plasmodium relictum cont.
USA *cont.*
zoological gardens 1781
Spheniscus magellanicus
Plasmodium elongatum, immunodiagnosis 5936
Plasmodium relictum, immunodiagnosis 5936
Spiramycin
Cryptosporidium
human immunodeficiency virus, man 56
man 70
techniques, screening, *Toxoplasma gondii,* in vitro 5271
Toxoplasma gondii
drug resistance, *in vitro* 3552
in vitro 5271
Macaca mulatta 4661
man 6185
Spiroarsoranes
Entamoeba histolytica, in vitro 6228
ligands, *Trypanosoma brucei, in vitro* 5240
Trichomonas vaginalis, in vitro 6228
Trypanosoma brucei, mice 5240
Spirogermanium, *Babesia microti, Mesocricetus auratus* 5670
Spironucleus muris
albendazole, *in vitro,* mode of action 1643
metronidazole, *in vitro,* mode of action 1643
mice, Australia, laboratory animals 3746
Spleen cells
Eimeria tenella 1224
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, mice 2567
Splenic aspiration, *Leishmania* 1067
Spodoptera depravata, *Nosema,* Japan 35
Spodoptera frugiperda, *Nosema,* cell culture 4753
Sporopipes squamifrons, *Hepatozoon passeris,* new species, South Africa 5410
Sporozoon tincae, classification 1203
Sporulation, *Haplosporidium nelsoni, Crassostrea virginica* 2922
Spraguea lophii
fishes, diagnosis, spores 1070
keratin 1392
Spratelloides robustus, *Kudoa thyrsites,* Australia, new host records 2589
Spreo bicolor, *Leucocytozoon sturni,* new species, South Africa 808
Sri Lanka
parasites, man 3372
Plasmodium
Anopheles culicifacies 2758
man
epidemiology 2136, 2758
history 4792
Plasmodium falciparum
drug resistance
chloroquine 2246
sulfadoxine pyrimethamine 2246
man, epidemiology 4280, 4562
Plasmodium vivax, man, epidemiology 4280, 4562
Trichodina, Ophicephalus striatus, transmission 803
Staining (*see* Techniques, staining)
Enterocytozoon bieneusi 3064
Statistical analysis, maximum likelihood 2303
Staurosporine, *Plasmodium knowlesi,* erythrocytes, cell invasion 3356
Steganorhynchus dunwoodyi, new genus, new species, *Ischnura verticalis,* USA 5899
Stegotricha enterikos, new genus, new species, *Crassostrea gigas,* Canada 1831
Steinhausia mytilovum
Mytilus galloprovincialis
Spain 1140
Ukraine 2397
Stenoductus kelaarti, new species, *Chondromorpha kelaarti,* India 2448
Stenoductus wayanadensis, new species, *Chondromorpha kelaarti,* India 2448
Steroids, *Acanthamoeba,* keratitis 4043

Sterols
Leishmania, reviews 1413
Pneumocystis carinii 1390
Trypanosoma cruzi, reviews 1413
Stilbamidinium hexachloroiridiate
sheep, pharmacokinetics 4042
Trypanosoma brucei
in vitro 4042
mice 4042
sheep 4042
Stomoxys calcitrans, *Trypanosoma evansi,* transmission 3467
Stomoxys niger bilineatus, *Trypanosoma,* transmission 6161
Stomoxys niger niger, *Trypanosoma,* transmission 6161
Stomoxys pallidus, *Trypanosoma,* transmission 6161
Stomoxys taeniatus, *Trypanosoma,* transmission 6161
Stomoxys varipes, *Trypanosoma,* transmission 6161
Strain differences
Cryptosporidium parvum 2688
Giardia intestinalis, man, Australia 4896
Leishmania mexicana 3275
Plasmodium falciparum 3156
Saimiri sciureus 3314
Toxoplasma gondii
antigens 4903
proteins 4903
Streptomycin
Cryptobia salmositica, in vitro 2824
Cryptosporidium parvum, immunocompromised hosts, rats 2228
Streptopelia semitorquata, *Trichomonas gallinae,* South Africa 26
Streptopelia senegalensis, *Trichomonas gallinae,* South Africa 26
Strix aluco, parasites, Germany, zoological gardens 3020
Strix occidentalis
Frenkelia, USA, new host records 27
Isospora, USA, new host records 27
Sarcocystis, USA, new host records 27
Strix varia
protozoa, USA 5381
Toxoplasma gondii
experimental infection 413
immune response 413
Trypanosoma confusum, USA, new host records 5381
Strongwellsea castrans, *Cystosporogenes deliaradicae, Delia radicum,* interactions 5904
Strongyloides stercoralis, *Leishmania,* man, India 5879
Strout method, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* neonates, cord blood 6273
Struthio camelus, *Cryptosporidium,* South Africa 4179
Sturnella bellicosa, *Isospora bellicosa,* new species, USA 3773
Subunit vaccines, *Leishmania donovani,* mice 140
Succinyl-CoA synthetase, *Trichomonas vaginalis* 2013
Sucrase, *Leishmania donovani* 916
Sucrose uptake, *Trypanosoma cruzi, in vitro* 5015
Sudan
Cytauxzoon, Gazella thomsonii 4149
Leishmania
Malassezia furfur, man, interactions 4199
man 1724, 3253
differential diagnosis 1732
epidemiology 2162, 3393, 5095
Leishmania donovani, man 5351
Leishmania major
man 5523
epidemiology 2165
Plasmodium
man
economic aspects 1807
epidemiology 949
refugees 4019
Plasmodium falciparum
drug resistance, chloroquine 2240, 3339, 4053
man, epidemiology 5615

Sudan *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
population genetics 5428
transmission 5428
post kala azar dermal leishmaniasis, man, epidemiology 5095
Theileria annulata, cattle, epidemiology 1520
Trypanosoma evansi, Camelus dromedarius 1339
Sulfa drugs, *Pneumocystis carinii, in vitro* 5764
Sulfachlorpyrazine, *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis,* rainbow trout 2786
Sulfaclozine, *Eimeria tenella,* fowls 5189
Sulfaclozine sodium, *Eimeria tenella,* fowls 4028
Sulfadiazine
Sarcocystis
Amazona ventralis 680
Eclectus roratus 680
toxicity, man 331
Toxoplasma gondii
Germany, drug resistance 4056
man 331, 6185
mice 3501
Sulfadimethoxine
drug residues, offal 334
Perkinsus marinus, oysters 285
Sulfadimidine
coccidia, cattle 4680
drug residues, offal 334
Eimeria, sheep 675
Sulfadoxine
Plasmodium, man 4083
Plasmodium falciparum
Africa, drug resistance 4688
China, drug resistance 3554
drug resistance 5568
man 298, 1002, 1019, 2222, 2309, 3564, 4029, 4038, 5195
Vanuatu, drug resistance 4050
Plasmodium vivax
man 4029
Vanuatu, drug resistance 4050
techniques, determination, tablets 1647
Toxoplasma gondii, man 2775, 4201
Sulfadoxine pyrimethamine
Plasmodium falciparum
man 5711
Sri Lanka, drug resistance 2246
Pneumocystis carinii, rats 3526
Sulfamethoxazole
man, pharmacokinetics 5745
pharmacokinetics 5745
Plasmodium cynomolgi, Macaca mulatta 1003
Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro 1655
Pneumocystis carinii 1673
Sulfamethoxine, *Plasmodium yoelii,* mice 5191
Sulfamethoxydiazine, *Isospora, Ailurus fulgens* 1001
Sulfamonomethoxine, drug residues, offal 334
Sulfaquinoxaline
drug residues, offal 334
Eimeria tenella, fowls 3545, 4028
fowls, pharmacokinetics 5264
pharmacokinetics 5264
Sulfated conjugates, *Plasmodium falciparum,* erythrocytes, *in vitro* 1036
Sulfated glycoconjugates, *Plasmodium falciparum,* rosette formation 3932
Sulfonamides
toxicity
maduramicin, duokvin, fowls 713
monensin, duokvin, fowls 713
Sumatra, *Sinuolinea tetraodoni,* new species, *Tetraodon palembangensis* 2453
Superoxide, *Leishmania major* 2569
Superoxide dismutase
Babesia hylomysci 1415
Entamoeba histolytica 4409
Leishmania donovani 4404
parasites 1966
Plasmodium berghei 877
Plasmodium vinckei 877
Suramin
antineoplastic agents, *in vitro* 706
human cancer cells 330

Suramin *cont.*
human fibroblasts 330
Ichthyobodo necator, rainbow trout 2214
in vitro
enzymes 2847
mode of action 716, 2860
man
antineoplastic agents 717
pharmacokinetics 1658
toxicity 1662
mode of action 2849, 2852
pharmacokinetics 329
pharmacology 328
reviews 1035
toxicity, man 1093, 4082, 5255
Trypanosoma evansi
Bos javanicus 1623
Camelus 557
cattle 685
drug resistance 1032, 1626
in vitro 5782
mice 295
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, mice 3500
Trypanosoma vivax, in vitro 1644
Surface antigens
Cryptosporidium parvum 4969, 5510
Eimeria nieschulzi 3148
Giardia duodenalis 3128
Leishmania donovani 4326
Leishmania major 4326, 5437
Plasmodium berghei, gametocytogenesis 4463
Plasmodium falciparum 2079, 3330, 4334
gametes 1859
gametocytes 4256
merozoites 1848, 3907, 4476, 6031
reviews 1849
Sarcocystis muris 5055
Theileria annulata, merozoites 6039
Theileria sergenti 6030
Toxoplasma gondii 836, 5055
genetic polymorphism 4483
Tritrichomonas foetus 4938
epitopes 1225
Trypanosoma, gene expression 2018
Trypanosoma cruzi 4284
trypomastigotes 2039
Surface glycoproteins, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 3102
Surface proteins
cell invasion, *Plasmodium,* reviews 1488
Giardia duodenalis 122
merozoites, *Plasmodium falciparum,* immune response 5464
Plasmodium, natural selection 5567
Plasmodium berghei, ookinetes 4341, 4469
Plasmodium chabaudi, merozoites 6006
Plasmodium falciparum 3146
gametes 6009
merozoites 1275, 4312, 5543
sporozoites 4458
Plasmodium vivax
merozoites 574, 2005
South East Asia, merozoites 5047
Plasmodium yoelii yoelii, merozoites 4496
Trypanosoma brucei 6011
Surface water, *Acanthamoeba hatchetti,* Benin, epidemiology 1512
Surgery
Entamoeba histolytica, man 6199
Trypanosoma cruzi, man 1006, 5183
Survival
Eimeria acervulina, poultry manure, oocysts 5070
Eimeria nieschulzi, oxygen 5589
Toxoplasma gondii, oocysts 5590
Susceptibility
Cryptobia salmositica
rainbow trout 2163
Salvelinus fontinalis 2163, 5957
Cryptosporidium parvum, vertebrates 5073
Eimeria stiedai, rabbits 4963
Eimeria vermiformis, mice, nonspecific immunostimulation 4974
Giardia, Meriones unguiculatus 3838
Giardia duodenalis, Peromyscus maniculatus, strain differences 4841

Susceptibility *cont.*
Haplosporidium nelsoni, Crassostrea virginica 2922
Ixodidae, cattle, Gambia 5170
Leishmania, Meriones unguiculatus 782
Leishmania major, mice, strain differences 533
Leishmania mexicana
hamsters, experimental infections 1937
mice, experimental infections 1937
Leucocytozoon, Parus major 1922
Marteilia, Ostrea edulis 1921
Nosema furnacalis
Adalia bipunctata 5270
Chrysoperla carnea 5270
Coccinella septempunctata 5270
Coleomegilla maculata 5270
Hippodamia convergens 5270
Hippodamia tredecimpunctata tibialis 5270
Nabis 5270
Nabis alternatus 5270
Nabis americoferus 5270
Podisus maculiventris 5270
Plasmodium
Anopheles 5149
Anopheles gambiae 5154, 5165
erythrocytes, cell invasion 5495
Plasmodium berghei, Anopheles stephensi 3454
Plasmodium gallinaceum
Aedes aegypti 992
Anopheles gambiae 5164
Theileria parva, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 5485
Toxoplasma gondii
feline immunodeficiency virus, cats 1305
mice 1883
host strain differences 4363
major histocompatibility complex 4319
Trypanoplasma borreli, Cyprinus carpio 5498
Trypanosoma, zebu 5958
Trypanosoma congolense, Glossina morsitans 5137
Trypanosoma cruzi
mice 4321
nutritional state, iron 4318
Triatoma 2763
Triatominae 5147
Trypanosoma danilewskyi, goldfish, oestradiol 3213
Trypanosoma gambiense, Glossina palpalis gambiensis 2759
Trypanosoma musculi, mice 499
Trypanosoma simiae, Glossina pallidipes 5645
Trypanosoma vivax, Glossina pallidipes, Kenya 5141
Swaziland, *Plasmodium,* man, epidemiology 5124
Sweden
Bacillidium criodrili, Rhyacodrilus coccieneus 1212
Binucleospora elongata, new genus, new species, *Candona* 4225
Coccospora micrococcus, Arctopelopia 479
Eimeria alabamensis
cattle, epidemiology 5592
pastures, ecology 5592
Entamoeba histolytica, man, epidemiology, imported infections 1523
Flabelliforma ostracodae, new species, *Candona* 1194
Giardia intestinalis, man, epidemiology, imported infections 1523
Gurleya dorisae, new species, *Anabolia nervosa* 3088
Napamichum cellatum, new species, *Endochironomus* 1192
Pernicivesicula gracilis, new genus, new species, *Pentaneurella* 1193
Toxoplasma gondii, Lepus europaeus, epidemiology 2137
Swimming pools
Cryptosporidium 4007, 5122
Entamoeba coli, Slovakia 2751
Swimming pools *cont.*
free-living amoebae, Mexico, epidemiology 2721
Giardia intestinalis, Slovakia 2751
Switzerland
Babesia canis, dogs 3010
Cryptosporidium, human immunodeficiency virus, man 4202
Encephalitozoon hellem, human immunodeficiency virus, man 4203
Enterocytozoon bieneusi, human immunodeficiency virus, man 4202
Plasmodium
man
imported infections 3732
reviews, imported infections 4854
Parus major, epidemiology 3378
Pneumocystis carinii
human immunodeficiency virus
man 4765
transmission 5891
immunocompromised hosts, man 66
Septata intestinalis, human immunodeficiency virus, man 5407
Toxoplasma gondii
human immunodeficiency virus, man, epidemiology 3184
man, epidemiology 4566
Syacium micrurum, *Eimeria syacii,* new species, Senegal 3082
Sylvicapra grimmia, *Theileria,* Burkina Faso 2980
Symbionts, *Crithidia,* phylogeny 1844
Symbiosis, *Acanthamoeba,* bacteria 2926
Symphalangus syndactylus, *Giardia,* strain differences 3838
Symptomatology
Plasmodium, man, Tanzania, knowledge 290
Plasmodium falciparum, man, fever 5096
Synbranchus marmoratus
Cyrilia gomesi
Brazil 1377
pathology 1377
Synceros caffer, *Trypanosoma,* disease resistance 1296
Synodontis schall, *Myxidium schalli,* new species, Egypt 2390
Synthetic peptides
Plasmodium falciparum 546, 1910
Aotus nancymai 681
Saimiri sciureus 681
Synthetic vaccines
books 5814
Plasmodium 3215
Plasmodium cynomolgi, Macaca mulatta 4967
Plasmodium falciparum 537-538, 1310, 1325, 1327, 1329, 1689, 2555, 2562, 4343, 4973, 5504
SPf66 546
Syria, *Leishmania,* man 5820
Systemic lupus erythematosus, *Pneumocystis carinii,* man, France 4875
T helper cells, *Plasmodium chabaudi* 2477
T lymphocytes 1876
Acanthamoeba 1252
Cryptosporidium 5887, 5923
Cryptosporidium muris 3795
Cryptosporidium parvum 529, 5510
Eimeria maxima 5918
Eimeria tenella 5918
Eimeria vermiformis 1255
Giardia duodenalis 1886, 3162
Giardia intestinalis 5887
Leishmania 1241, 3238
Leishmania amazonensis 1845, 1888
Leishmania braziliensis 116
Leishmania donovani 117, 845, 2514, 3107, 4326, 4918
Leishmania infantum 3144
cell lines 3168
Leishmania infantum chagasi 99
Leishmania infantum infantum 494
Leishmania major 493, 533, 1256, 1879, 2475, 2481, 2495, 3107, 3117, 3144, 3169, 3211, 3222, 4254, 4326, 4901, 4916, 5437, 5489
Leishmania mexicana 2479
Leishmania tropica 4908
Naegleria fowleri 94
T lymphocytes *cont.*
parasites 1268
Plasmodium 3799, 5441, 5486, 5956
memory cells 1269
reviews 3140
Plasmodium berghei 1338
Plasmodium chabaudi 2487, 3170, 4320
Plasmodium chabaudi adami 3131
Plasmodium coatneyi 3131
Plasmodium falciparum 113, 839, 846, 1230, 1232, 1263, 2492, 2500, 2511, 2623, 3110, 3112, 3115, 3126-3127, 3131, 3803, 4269, 4282, 5438
in vitro 1861, 5463
Plasmodium vivax 3147
Plasmodium yoelii 1230, 1254, 1867, 2487, 2568, 5446
Pneumocystis carinii 1274, 5887, 5923
protozoa 2550
Theileria parva 1261, 4314
lymphocyte transformation 3274
strain specificity 3157
Toxoplasma 5923
Toxoplasma gondii 534, 1270, 1324, 1855, 1866, 1869, 3114, 3809, 4253, 4259, 4319, 4906, 5887
Trypanosoma brucei 504-505
Trypanosoma congolense 1918
Trypanosoma cruzi 2571, 3143, 4261-4262, 4266, 4361, 5931
Trypanosoma equiperdum 139
Trypanosoma musculi 499
Tabanidae, *Trypanosoma evansi,* Vietnam 6173
Tabanus maculicornis, *Trypanosoma theileri,* development 1734
Tachyglossus aculeatus, protozoa, Australia 3016
Tahiti, *Entamoeba histolytica,* man 5791
Taiwan
Babesia gibsoni, dogs, epidemiology 3435
Entamoeba histolytica, man, epidemiology 6144
parasites, man, zoonoses, reviews 670
Plasmodium ovale, immunocompromised hosts, man 3720
Plasmodium vivax, immunocompromised hosts, man 3720
Toxoplasma gondii, pigs, epidemiology 226
Trichodina, fishes 1202
Trichodina mandarin, new species, *Misgurnus anguillicaudatus* 1202
Trichodina matsu, new species, *Crossostoma lacustre* 1202
Trichodina pagoda, new species, *Channa asiatica* 1202
Trichodina wulai, new species, *Parasilurus asotus* 1202
Talpa europaea
Toxoplasma gondii
Germany 5851
pathology 5851
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus
Eimeria tamiasciuri
USA
new host records 4170
new records 4170
Tanzania
Anopheles, control 5268
Anopheles gambiae 5649
control, bed nets 3617
Culicidae, control, attitudes 4092
Glossina, control 3626
medicinal plants 1041
parasites
human immunodeficiency virus, man, epidemiology 5400
man, epidemiology 5400
Plasmodium
man 2198
anaemia, pregnancy 1947
case definitions 3675
control 2877, 4739
drug therapy, knowledge 290
epidemiology 969
pregnancy 1619
prophylaxis, self care 3513
symptomatology, knowledge 290

Tanzania *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum
Anopheles, transmission 5647
Anopheles funestus, transmission 5646
Anopheles gambiae 5650
transmission 5646
drug resistance
amodiaquine 5724
chloroquine 2804, 5724
mefloquine 5724
quinine 5724
man
C-reactive protein 4391
control 3617, 5268
epidemiology 1525, 2127, 3381, 3993, 5096, 5646-5647, 5649-5650
immunization 537, 546, 4973
recombination 826
Plasmodium malariae, man, epidemiology 3993
protozoa, human immunodeficiency virus, man, epidemiology 653
Theileria parva
cattle 4958
epidemiology 6152
Toxoplasma gondii, man, pregnancy, epidemiology 5620
Trypanosoma, cattle, control 3626
Trypanosoma cnemaspi, new species, *Cnemaspis barbouri* 5894
Trypanosoma cordyli, new species, *Cordylus tropidosternum tropidosternum* 5895
Trypanosoma gambiense
man
control 2175
epidemiology 2175
Trypanosoma kimbozae, new species, *Hemidactylus platycephalus* 5894
Trypanosoma lygodactyli, new species, *Lygodactylus luteopicturatus* 5894
Trypanosoma rhodesiense
man 928
control 2175
epidemiology 2175
Trypanosoma uluguruensis, new species, *Hemidactylus platycephalus* 5894
Trypanosoma zonuri, new species, *Cordylus cordylus* 5895
Tatera gambiana, *Leishmania major,* Nigeria, epidemiology 5114
Taxonomy (*see also* Chemotaxonomy; Immunotaxonomy)
Blastocystis 5907
genus incertae sedis, *Haemohormidium* 2444
new combination, *Nephridiophaga periplanetae* 1832
new species, *Blastocystis* 5417
nomenclature
Coelosporidium periplanetae 1832
Haematractidium 2444
Pneumocystis carinii 4227, 4519
Sporozoon tincae 1203
synonyms, *Haemohormidium* 2444
Apicomplexa
Neospora caninum 607
new combination
Desseria 4222
Hepatozoon catesbianae 4881
Hoshideia 3085
Rodgiella 3085
new genus
Actinocephalidae 4884, 5899
Eugregarinidae 3085
Garniidae 4221
Haemogregarinidae 4222
new species
Caryospora 1830
Cyclospora 471
Domadracunculus 4884
Eimeria 810, 1184, 1189, 1827, 2443, 3082-3084, 4882-4883, 4885
Goussia 1187-1188, 2441
Gregarina 472
Haemoproteus 5410, 5900
Hepatozoon 1183, 5410
Hoplorhynchus 5899

Taxonomy *cont.*
Apicomplexa *cont.*
new species *cont.*
Hyalospora 1182
Isospora 473, 809, 1186, 2442, 3773, 4883, 4886
Leucocytozoon 808, 5410, 5897
Mattesia 472
Paraophioidina 2447
Plasmodium 2445-2446, 5898
Progarnia 4221
Pseudoklossia 5901
Sarcocystis 80, 1828
Stenoductus 2448
Tyzzeria 3772
nomenclature
Cyrilia 4222
Eimeria quentini 2391
Epieimeria 1075
Haemogregarina 4222
Haemogregarina catesbianae 4881
Haemoproteus bacillaris 1829
Hepatozoon 4222
Karyolysus 4222
Leucocytozoon molpastis 808
Leucocytozoon monardi 808
Leucocytozoon turtur 807
Levineia 3085
Sarcocystis poephagi 1185
Sarcocystis poephagicanis 1185
redescriptions
Eimeria gazella 4880
Leucocytozoon balmorali 808
Leucocytozoon bouffardi 808
Leucocytozoon brimonti 808
Leucocytozoon caprimulgi 807
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum 808
Leucocytozoon gentili 808
Leucocytozoon grusi 807
Leucocytozoon marchouxi 807
Leucocytozoon roubaudi 808
Leucocytozoon tawaki 807
Leucocytozoon zosteropis 808
Menospora 3085
synonyms
Eimeria 1075
Eimeria southwelli 2391
Haemoproteus balmorali 1829
Leucocytozoon brimonti 808
Leucocytozoon gentili 808
Leucocytozoon marchouxi 807
Menospora 3085
Sarcocystis cruzi 1185
Sarcocystis hirsuta 1185
validity, *Besnoitia caprae* 5911
Ciliophora
keys, *Charonina* 1201
new classification 1200
new genus
Ancistrocomidae 1831
Kyaroikeus 5906
Ptychostomatidae 1199
new species
Charonina 1201
Isotricha 3778
Philasterides 5905
Prosicuophora 3779
Protoopalina 3777
Stegotricha 1831
Trichodina 1202
Trichophrya 475
redescriptions, Ancistrocomidae 1831
Thigmophryidae 824
Microspora
Encephalitozoon 2450
new combination
Berwaldia schaefernai 1195
Encephalitozoon 3087
Larssonia obtusa 2449
Vittaforma corneum 4224
new genus
Caudosporidae 4225
Ciliatosporidium 5903
Nadelsporidae 1191
Pereziidae 1193
Thelohaniidae 2449
Vittaforma 4224
new species
Amblyospora 1190, 3086
Cystosporogenes 5904

Taxonomy *cont.*
Microspora *cont.*
new species *cont.*
Flabelliforma 1194
Gurleya 3088
Napamichum 1192
Nosema 811, 3089, 5902
Parathelohania 3086
nomenclature
Gurleya legeri 3088
Microsporidium obtusa 2449
Microsporidium schaefernai 1195
Nosema corneum 4224
Septata intestinalis 3087
redescriptions
Coccospora micrococcus 479
Septata intestinalis 3774
Myxozoa
new genus, Bivalvulida 4226
new species
Alatospora 5414
Ceratomyxa 1196, 3090
Chloromyxum 814
Coccomyxa 3776
Henneguya 85, 474, 2452
Kudoa 1197
Myxidium 1198, 2390
Myxobolus 81, 84, 2451-2452, 3091, 3775, 5416
Ortholineata 3090
Sinuolinea 2453
Sphaeromyxa 812, 3090
Sphaerospora 813, 3090
Zschokkella 812, 1213, 3090-3091
nomenclature
Chloromyxum barbi 814
Chloromyxum catostomi 814
Chloromyxum colchicus 814
Chloromyxum cyprini 814
Chloromyxum koi 814
Chloromyxum phoxini 814
Chloromyxum rutili 814
Triactinomyxon dubium 83
Triactinomyxon gyrosalmo 83
redescriptions
Myxidium baueri 5414
Myxidium bergense 5413
Myxidium gadi 5413
Myxidium oviforme 5413
Myxidium sphaericum 5413
Myxobolus aureatus 82
Myxobolus calbasui 84
Myxobolus nuevoleonensis 5912
synonyms
Chloromyxum cristatum 814
Chloromyxum fluviatile 814
Myxobolus cerebralis 83
Sarcomastigophora
Entamoeba dispar 3081
Leishmania 1181, 2075
Trypanosoma 5894
new combination, *Naegleria minor* 4220
new genus, Joeniidae 1179
new species
Acanthamoeba 1206
Bodo 5896
Cryptobia 85
Hematodinium 469
Monocercomonoides 1180
Trypanosoma 85, 468, 470, 3771, 5894-5895
nomenclature, *Willaertia minor* 4220
validity
Trypanosoma brucei brucei 6060
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense 6060
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense 6060
Teaching, veterinary parasitology, South Africa 1746
Techniques
analysis
antimalarials, chromatography 1692
Microspora, flow cytometry, spores 1070
tinidazole, HPLC 322
assays
monensin, feeds 1708
narasin, feeds 1708

Techniques *cont.*
assays *cont.*
Perkinsus marinus, cell growth, *in vitro* 6251
Plasmodium ovale, drug resistance 1694
Plasmodium vivax, drug resistance 1694
bioluminescence, *Pneumocystis carinii,* rats, viability 5284
chromatography
arteether, plasma 3633
chloroquine, biological fluids 2892
dapsone, blood 2893
nicarbazin, drug residues 2894
Plasmodium falciparum, sulfadoxine 2309
pyrimethamine, blood 2893
quinine, biological fluids 2892
Trypanosoma 346
cloning
Plasmodium falciparum, erythrocytic stages 6261
Theileria parva, sporozoites 5280
concentration
Blastocystis hominis, faeces 6256
Cryptosporidium parvum, oocysts 5785
Giardia
water
cysts 4746
centrifugation 354
filtration 354
Plasmodium 2306
Plasmodium falciparum, blood 5279
counting
Cryptosporidium, oocysts, faeces 1057
Cryptosporidium baileyi, oocysts, faeces 3639
Trypanosoma cruzi, cells 1710
cryopreservation
Acanthamoeba 4756
Acanthamoeba castellanii 1703
Babesia bovis, erythrocytes 1711
Ceratomyxa shasta, developmental stages 344
Leishmania amazonensis, survival 2902
Leishmania braziliensis, survival 2902
Naegleria 4756
Naegleria australiensis 1703
Naegleria fowleri 1703
Toxoplasma gondii 356, 6255
Tritrichomonas foetus 1712
Trypanosoma 5272
culture (*see* Culture techniques)
detection
Cryptosporidium
faeces 5484
oocysts 1705, 3677
water 2900
flow cytometry 353
Cryptosporidium parvum
faeces 5778
oocysts
faeces 1055, 2885
water 2885
Entamoeba histolytica, DNA, faeces 348
Enterocytozoon bieneusi, faeces 2294
Giardia
water 2900
flow cytometry 353
glutathione, blood 3933
lasalocid, ELISA 4729
Leishmania infantum, macrophages 5278
Microspora, faeces 2311
Naegleria fowleri, water 735
parasites 4747
faeces 1704, 2325, 6264
lacto-phenol cotton blue 5294
man 2942
Plasmodium falciparum
drug resistance
cycloguanil 5728
pyrimethamine 5728
Plasmodium malariae, blood 5789
Plasmodium ovale, blood 5789

Techniques *cont.*
detection *cont.*
Plasmodium yoelii, blood 6250
salinomycin, ELISA 4730
Septata intestinalis, faeces 2294
Toxoplasma, eyes 2898
determination
chloroquine
erythrocytes, HPLC 2883
plasma, HPLC 2883
urine, HPLC 2883
diclazuril
feeds 1707
medicated feeds 4070
drug sensitivity, trypanocides, *Trypanosoma evansi* 5782
proguanil
erythrocytes, HPLC 2883
plasma, HPLC 2883
urine, HPLC 2883
robenidine, meat 4110
sulfadoxine, tablets 1647
diagnosis, faeces 2301
drug resistance, *Trypanosoma brucei* 2801
electrophoresis, *Plasmodium falciparum,* synthetic vaccines 1689
estimation, *Plasmodium falciparum,* morbidity 2134
filtration, *Cryptosporidium,* water 4109
fixation, *Tritrichomonas foetus* 1700
flow cytometry
Plasmodium, blood 2889
Plasmodium falciparum, antigens, erythrocytes 2904
fluorescence activated cell sorting, *Giardia duodenalis,* surface antigens 1696
fractionation, *Plasmodium falciparum,* RNA 5274
HPLC 736
halofantrine 1691
enantiomers 2896
hydroxychloroquine 1690
enantiomers 3637
mefloquine, blood 2895
Plasmodium falciparum, enzymes, antimalarials 2884
immunoassay, drug residues, salinomycin 2862
isolation
Cryptosporidium, faeces 740
Cryptosporidium parvum
faeces 4749
oocysts, faeces 1056
Eimeria garnhami, oocysts 4106
Goussia carpelli, oocysts 6260
Nosema grylli, spores 6262
Perkinsus marinus, Crassostrea virginica, merozoites 1699
Plasmodium, developmental stages 4744
Pneumocystis carinii, cysts 342
Toxoplasma gondii, tachyzoites 4100
Trypanoplasma borreli
carp
kidneys 1697
spleen 1697
localization
Toxoplasma gondii, calcium 1701
Trypanosoma cruzi, proteins 5783
mass spectrometry
Endotrypanum schaudinni, oligosaccharides 4754
Leptomonas samueli, oligosaccharides 4754
Plasmodium falciparum, mefloquine 3641
Sauroleishmania adleri, oligosaccharides 4754
measurement
Entamoeba histolytica, cell surface hydrophobicity 3640
Plasmodium falciparum, monocytes, phagocytosis 3638
monitoring, *Pneumocystis carinii,* drug therapy 3521
nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy
Endotrypanum schaudinni, oligosaccharides 4755

Techniques *cont.*
nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy *cont.*
Leptomonas samueli, oligosaccharides 4755
Sauroleishmania adleri, oligosaccharides 4755
preparation
Nosema locustae, scanning electron microscopy, spores 5281
Nosematidae, scanning electron microscopy, spores 5281
Perezia dichroplusae, scanning electron microscopy, spores 5281
preservation, *Thelohanellus kitauei,* spores 4751
production, *Plasmodium berghei,* sporozoites 4102
purification
Goussia carpelli, oocysts 6260
Plasmodium berghei 5784
Pneumocystis carinii, cysts 342
quantification, *Cryptosporidium parvum,* oocysts, immunofluorescent flow cytometry 5780
quantifying, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* parasitaemia 3676
quantitation
Acanthamoeba polyphaga, trophozoites, *in vitro* 1044
Leishmania major, promastigotes 1693
melaminophenyl arsenical compounds, HPLC 2297
radiolabelling
Eimeria tenella, proteins 351
Toxoplasma gondii, proteins 351
RNA extraction, *Eimeria bovis,* oocysts 4103
sampling, parasites, man 5273
screening
antiprotozoal agents
Toxoplasma gondii, in vitro 5271
Trypanosoma, in vitro 4108
Plasmodium falciparum, man, lactate dehydrogenase 5798
spiramycin, *Toxoplasma gondii,* in vitro 5271
separation
melaminophenyl arsenical compounds, HPLC 2297
Trypanosoma cruzi, cultures 2295
spectrophotometry, antimalarials, determination 2905
staining
Blastocystis hominis 1051
Cryptosporidium
faeces 2526, 3648, 6247
mucosa 3648
oocysts 358
water 4099
Cryptosporidium parvum, oocysts, faeces 1055
Entamoeba histolytica, faeces 347
Microspora
faeces 352, 2311, 2437
nasopharyngeal aspirates 352
small intestine 2887
spores 2888
tissues 2891
urine 352
PKX 1052
Plasmodium
blood 4111
acridine orange 2312
Plasmodium falciparum 1717
erythrocytes 3632
Pneumocystis carinii 3643
histology 1698
protozoa 5277
Theileria parva, developmental stages 2890
Trypanosoma cruzi, gentian violet 1053
statistical analysis, *Plasmodium,* drug resistance 2299
storage, *Cryptosporidium parvum,* oocysts 5785
studying
Cryptosporidium, oocysts, faeces, disinfectants 4745

Techniques *cont.*
studying *cont.*
Leishmania infantum infantum, sol-gel entrapment 1706
synthesis, artemisinin 1702
testing
antimalarials
in vitro 1037
Plasmodium 4422
Perkinsus marinus, antiprotozoal agents 349
Pneumocystis carinii, drugs 1673
vaccines, *Plasmodium falciparum* 874
transfection, *Crithidia fasciculata* 2304
typing, *Plasmodium falciparum,* surface antigens, merozoites 4476
Temperature
Leishmania 6064
Plasmodium, man, Rwanda 5119
Terbinafine
Leishmania amazonensis, in vitro, mode of action 6226
mode of action 6226
Terminology, Trypanosomatidae, developmental stages 5909
Terrapene carolina triunguis
Eimeria carri, USA, new host records 2387
Eimeria mitraria, USA, new host records 2387
Testosterone
Plasmodium chabaudi 4358
Trypanosoma congolense 3859
Testudinea
Eimeria, USA 2387
Isospora chelydrae, USA 2387
Tetanus, quinine, intramuscular injection, mortality, Vietnam 5262
Tetracycline
Dientamoeba fragilis, in vitro 2873
Plasmodium falciparum, man 1011
Tetramicra, *Vibrio splendidus, Scophthalmus maximus,* interactions 1816
Tetramicra brevifilum
antigens, cross reaction 1850
Scophthalmus maximus
pathology 897
fish farms 890
Spain, fish farms 890, 897
Tetraodon palembangensis
Sinuolinea tetraodoni
new species
Sumatra 2453
Thailand 2453
Tetratrichomonas anseris, ultrastructure 4228
Tetratrichomonas microti, mice 4169
Thailand
Acanthamoeba, man, encephalitis 2357
Anopheles 3371
control 6241
bed nets 3618
Caryospora ahaetullae, new species, *Ahaetulla nasuta* 1830
Cryptosporidium, man, diarrhoea 1761
Cyclospora, man 2970
drug resistance, *Plasmodium falciparum,* mefloquine 1630
free living amoebae, man, encephalitis 2357
Isospora platyurusi, new species, *Cosymbotus platyurus* 4886
Isospora uptoni, new species, *Hemidactylus frenatus* 4886
parasites
Felidae 2378
man, epidemiology 3373
Plasmodium
Anopheles, transmission 2184
man 14, 1016, 6187
control 3618, 6241
epidemiology 2184, 5149
baseline data 3371
Plasmodium falciparum
Ascaris lumbricoides, man, airway obstruction 1818
drug resistance 4693
antimalarials, reviews 4052
chloroquine 2244, 4051, 5736
mefloquine 3565, 4694
quinine 2239, 4051, 5222

Thailand *cont.*
Plasmodium falciparum cont.
drug resistance *cont.*
quinine *cont.*
halofantrine 2796
mefloquine 2796
tetracycline 2796
genetic variation 1433
immunization 1328
man 1011, 2221, 2244, 3538
control, costs 4741
epidemiology 1276, 2658, 3259, 3985
immunization 4339
Plasmodium vivax, man 849
Plasmodium malariae, drug resistance, chloroquine, *in vitro* 5223
Plasmodium vivax
drug resistance
antimalarials, reviews 4052
chloroquine 2204
primaquine 2204
man, epidemiology 3985
protozoal infections, human immunodeficiency virus, man 1825
Sinuolinea tetraodoni, new species, *Tetraodon palembangensis* 2453
Toxoplasma gondii, man, epidemiology 225
Trypanosoma gekkonis, new species, *Gekko gecko* 5894
Thalassaemia
Plasmodium falciparum, man, rosette formation 4323
qinghaosu, pharmacokinetics 702
Thamnophis sirtalis, *Hepatozoon sipedon,* new species, Canada 1183
Theileria
Artiodactyla, general account 2999
buffaloes, Pakistan, epidemiology 2748
cattle
China 5365
diagnosis 3687
India, epidemiology 243, 3442
Cervus nippon, Japan 1773
diagnosis 3686
biotechnology 3700
extrachromosomal DNA 2019
game animals, Burkina Faso 2980
host parasite relationships, reviews 3943
Hyalomma anatolicum, India, seasonal variation 3442
Italy, zoonoses 5663
Ixodidae
host parasite relationships 4617
transmission 4617
livestock
Africa, control 1570
drug therapy, reviews 1600
Kenya, reviews 5829
prophylaxis, reviews 1600
research 749
lymphocytes 2466
sexual reproduction 6275
wild animals, Kenya, reviews 5829
zebu, Pakistan, epidemiology 2748
Theileria annulata
antigens, sporozoites 1881
buffaloes
India 4158
control 2772
buparvaquone, *in vitro* 727
cattle
antigens 5311
diagnosis 3685, 5311
drug therapy 1005, 1018, 1601, 2777, 4684, 5184, 6213
immune response 3134
immunization 547, 1321-1322, 2520, 2777, 3226, 5501
immunodiagnosis 1288, 1330, 2520, 4291
reviews 126
immunopathology 1337
India 3496
control 2772, 5501
epidemiology 4621
Iran 1146
Morocco
control 1519
epidemiology 1519

Theileria annulata *cont.*
cattle *cont.*
pathogenesis 3134
pathology 3853
resistance 3836
Sudan, epidemiology 1520
development, *in vitro,* sporozoites 1733
Hyalomma, India 985
Hyalomma anatolicum
immunodiagnosis 3182
India, transmission 4621
irradiation, sporozoites 3999
leukocytes, metalloproteinases 4532
life history 6275
mice, immune response 4275
molecular genetics 1462
molecular taxonomy 3919
monoclonal antibodies 1260
monocytes, host parasite relationships, sporozoites 1259
parvaquone, *in vitro* 727
polypeptides 1411
surface antigens, merozoites 6039
Theileria buffeli, molecular taxonomy 3919
Theileria lawrencei
cattle
Zambia
control 3425
epidemiology 3425
Theileria mutans
cattle
Benin, epidemiology 4542
Senegal, epidemiology 1503, 3439
Theileria orientalis, cattle, immunodiagnosis, reviews 126
Theileria ovis
goats, Senegal, epidemiology 3439
sheep, Senegal, epidemiology 1503, 3439
Theileria parva
antigens 2564, 3206, 3814
buffaloes, immunodiagnosis 3206
cattle
Africa
control, economics 5175
epidemiology 1571
cross immunity 4958
drug therapy 1601
epidemiology, carrier state 4600
immune response 867, 3134, 3157, 3814
reviews 1261, 4288
immunity, reviews 4314
immunization 2564, 4965
reviews 2023, 5500
immunodiagnosis 3206
immunopathology 1337
Kenya
epidemiology 4599
immunization 3229
economic evaluation 3224
economics, mathematical models 4858
pathogenesis 3134, 3274
reviews 4314
Tanzania 4958
epidemiology 6152
vaccine development 867
Zambia
control 3425
epidemiology 3425
Zimbabwe, epidemiology 927
chemotaxonomy 927, 1472
conferences 5330
DNA probes 927
strain differences 5280
gene mapping, reviews 2023
genetic polymorphism, reviews 2024
genetics
recombination 2025
restriction mapping 2025
heat shock proteins 4467
immunotaxonomy 927
interleukin 2 4127
life history 6275
livestock
Africa 1081, 5327
control 5269
lymphocyte transformation, host parasite relationships 2111
lymphocytes, cell invasion 3359

Theileria parva *cont.*
major histocompatibility complex, cell invasion 3359
molecular taxonomy 3919
monoclonal antibodies, strain differences 5280
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
Africa, transmission 1571
cattle, mathematical models 1571
development 6158
diagnosis 2890
resistance 5485
susceptibility 5485
transmission 2768
ribosomal RNA 2010
techniques
cloning, sporozoites 5280
staining, developmental stages 2890
Theileria sergenti
amino acid substitution 6030
antigens 511, 1257
cattle
development, lymph nodes 3688
haematology 1381, 5540, 5995
immunization 4331
immunodiagnosis, reviews 126
Japan 5995
pathology 571
resistance 4331
transmission 3463
erythrocytes, receptors 5077
p33/32 5555
surface antigens 6030
Theileria taurotragi
cattle, Zimbabwe, epidemiology 927
chemotaxonomy 927, 1472
DNA probes 927
immunotaxonomy 927
molecular taxonomy 3919
Theileria velifera, cattle, Senegal, epidemiology 1503
Thelohanellus callisporis, *Cyprinus carpio,* Indonesia, fish farms, epidemiology 6120
Thelohanellus kitauei, techniques, preservation, spores 4751
Thelohania contejeani, *Astacus astacus,* theses 4189
Thelohania corethrae, *Chaoborus flavicans,* France 5157
Therapon jarbua, *Sphaeromyxa ganapatii,* new species, India 812
Therapy pools, free-living amoebae, Mexico, epidemiology 2721
Theropithecus gelada, *Leishmania aethiopica,* experimental infections 4825
Thiadiazine
derivatives
toxicity, *in vitro* 2844
Trichomonas vaginalis, mice 2844
Trypanosoma cruzi, in vitro 2844
Thiodihydroorotate
mode of action 3583
Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro, mode of action 3583
Thomomys talpoides, *Eimeria jemezi,* new species, USA 2443
Thraupis palmarum melanoptera, *Isospora thraupis,* new species, Brazil 1189
Thrombocytopenia, *Plasmodium falciparum,* man 5531
Thrombomodulin, *Plasmodium falciparum* 3239
Thrombospondin related anonymous protein, *Plasmodium falciparum* 92, 2048
Thrombospondin-related anonymous protein, *Plasmodium falciparum* 4926
Thymallus thymallus, protozoa, Slovenia 427
Thymectomy, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 2571
Thymidine
mode of action 3580
Plasmodium falciparum
in vitro 3580
mode of action 3580
Thymidylate synthase, *Trypanosoma cruzi* 1437
Thyroxine, *Trypanosoma congolense,* rabbits 5203
Tiamulin, toxicity, fowls 6239
Tickborne diseases
cattle, resistance, reviews 4957
control, conferences 5330
Ticks (*see* Acari and named genera)
Tigers, *Trypanosoma evansi,* treatment 1602
Tinidazole
cattle, pharmacokinetics 1682
HPLC, techniques, analysis 322
hydrolysis 322
pharmacokinetics 1682
Trichomonas vaginalis, man 6214
Tiostrea chilensis
Bonamia
immune response 4270
New Zealand 894
pathology 894
Tockus erythrorhynchus, *Haemoproteus bucerotis,* new species, Botswana 5410
Togo
Glossina, control, economics 5176
Plasmodium, man, epidemiology 570
Plasmodium falciparum, man, epidemiology 570
Toxoplasma gondii, human immunodeficiency virus, man 4863
Trypanosoma, cattle, control, economics 5176
Toltrazuril
coccidia, sheep 695
Cryptosporidium parvum 5842
Eimeria tenella, fowls 5189
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
in vitro 6188
rainbow trout 679
Isospora suis, pigs 5219
toxicity, rainbow trout 679
Tomodon dorsatus, coccidia, Brazil 419
Tonga, *Gregarina alphitobii,* new species, *Alphitobius diaperinus* 472
Topoisomerase
Plasmodium falciparum 2052
Pneumocystis carinii 5023
Tor putitora, *Myxobolus gorhami,* new species, India 84
Toxicity
amprolium, buffaloes 725
antimalarials, man 2827, 4664, 4721
antimony, dogs 3546
antiprotozoal agents, man, pregnancy 324
arteether
dogs 1039
in vitro 4067
rats 1039
arteflene, laboratory animals 1651
artemether
dogs 1039
in vitro 4067
rats 1039
atovaquone, man 5765
CDRI 80/53, mice 5242
chloroquine
man 332, 1654, 2839, 2842, 2859, 4072, 4079, 4081, 4083, 4705 5251
reviews 4080
rats 1664, 5747
conceptus, *in vitro* 2853
clindamycin, man, treatment 4032
coccidiostats, fowls 5769
cotrimoxazole, man 5260
dapsone
man 1672, 1677, 4083
rats 1672
diminazene, cattle 722
doxycycline, man 4083
furazolidone, fowls 6240
halofantrine, man 1680, 5755, 6231
halofuginone, fowls 336, 4725-4726
hydroxychloroquine, man 4079, 4081
isometamidium chloride, man, drug residues, food 2950
maduramicin
duokvin
antibiotics, fowls 713
sulfonamides, fowls 713
fowls 6237-6238
man, chloroquine 1645
mefloquine
man 3605, 3613, 4059, 4083, 4675
ethanol 6236
meglumine antimonate, man 705
Toxicity *cont.*
melarsoprol, man 5257
mepacrine, man 4079
metronidazole, man 332, 5340
monensin
duokvin
antibiotics, fowls 713
sulfonamides, fowls 713
fowls 1681, 3614-3615, 6237-6239
rabbits 5768
narasin, rabbits 726
pentamidine
dogs 3609
guineapigs 1678
liver cells 333
man 1631, 1670, 3610, 5260
rats 3607, 3609
primaquine
man
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency 5254
treatment, *Gnaphalium multiceps,* extracts 2199
mice 1649, 5242
rabbits 3594
proguanil, man 4083
pyrimethamine, man 4083
quinidine, rats 4061
quinine, man 2835
quinones, erythrocytes 5250
salinomycin, fowls 4725-4726
sodium stibogluconate, man 705, 2273
sulfadiazine, man 331
suramin, man 1093, 1662, 4082, 5255
thiadiazine, derivatives, *in vitro* 2844
tiamulin, fowls 6239
toltrazuril, rainbow trout 679
trifluoroacetoprimaquine, rabbits 3594
trifluralin, rats 3591
trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole, man 49, 1612, 1675, 3536, 4090, 5765
Toxins, *Plasmodium falciparum* 4362
Toxoplasma
antigens 550
cats, USA 3003
human immunodeficiency virus, man, immune response 5923
man
China, epidemiology 3396
pathology 3265
mice
cytoadherence 617
host parasite relationships 2706
molecular taxonomy 4517
Perameles gunni, pathology 2606
phylogeny 4517
techniques, detection, eyes 2898
ultrastructure, bradyzoites 3003
yeast artificial chromosomes 2029
zoological gardens, reviews 2407
Toxoplasma gondii
adenosine, uptake, tachyzoites 5018
adenosine kinase 3901
Alectoris graeca, experimental infections 3748
animals 3037
control, reviews 3048
diagnosis, reviews 3048
antigens 95, 549, 833, 2467, 2471, 3347, 3813, 4909
apical complex 3133
bradyzoites 1854, 2011
cysts 4267
in vitro 502
localization 3118
p30 3313
strain differences 4903
arteether, *in vitro* 3581
Asio otus
experimental infection 413
immune response 413
atovaquone, drug sensitivity 3602
azithromycin, *in vitro,* mode of action 2290, 3588
behaviour, *in vitro* 1487
Behçet's disease, man, interactions 5880
Besnoitia jellisoni, antigens, cross reaction 4259
binding proteins 585

Toxoplasma gondii *cont.*
Bubo virginianus
experimental infection 413
immune response 413
c-AMP, *in vitro* 4750
Camelus dromedarius, United Arab Emirates 1125
cats
Argentina, epidemiology 5116
bioassays 3740
Brazil, epidemiology 5639
Denmark 402
diagnosis 6174
immune response
cerebrospinal fluid 4287
eyes 3175
immunity 5490
immunodiagnosis 524, 3197, 5481
eyes 5482
Kenya 3005
New Zealand 5847
pathology, experimental infections 1352
transmission 6174
xenodiagnosis 3821
cattle
Costa Rica 523
epidemiology 4567
immune response 1279
immunodiagnosis 523
Iraq, epidemiology 5638
Italy, epidemiology 4608
Turkey, epidemiology 5134
Venezuela 5832
cell invasion
exocytosis 3360
reviews 3941
chemotaxonomy 2076, 2681, 2683, 3923, 5055
chlorophyll *a* 3297
clindamycin, *in vitro,* mode of action 2831
control 3469, 3494
culture techniques 356, 732, 4752
bradyzoites 4750
in vitro 343
cycloguanil, *in vitro* 3581
cytoadherence, major surface protein 2102
cytochemistry, calcium 1701
dense granule antigen 5038
dense granule protein 4468
dense granule proteins, reviews 1498
development
bradyzoites, *in vitro* 4750
in vitro 4752
diagnosis 4761, 5310
diclazuril, *in vitro* 5757
DNA probes 6024
dogs
Costa Rica 5843
drug therapy 4044
New Zealand 5847
pathology 5843
dromedaries, Saudi Arabia 4844
drug resistance
azithromycin, *in vitro* 3552
clindamycin, *in vitro* 3552
diclazuril 5757
spiramycin, *in vitro* 3552
drug therapy, coccidiostats, *in vitro* 3604
endothelial cells
interferon, *in vitro* 492
interleukin 1, *in vitro* 492
tumour necrosis factor, *in vitro* 492
epitopes 2472
feline immunodeficiency virus
cats
immune response
central nervous system 4286
eyes 4286
susceptibility 1305
Felis concolor
USA 404
epidemiology 3948
fowls, Brazil 1130
game animals, Czech Republic 3441
Gazella dorcas, Saudi Arabia, epidemiology 2147
Gazella gazella, Saudi Arabia, epidemiology 2147

Toxoplasma gondii *cont.*
Gazella subgutturosa marica, Saudi Arabia, epidemiology 2147
genomic DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis, strain differences 4435
Germany
drug resistance
pyrimethamine 4056
sulfadiazine 4056
glycoproteins 4432
glycosylation 1991
glycosylphosphatidylinositol 5541
goats
Brazil, epidemiology 3987, 6092
Czech Republic, epidemiology 3992
Djibouti 662
immune response 5921
immunodiagnosis, fetus 5921
heat shock proteins, virulence 5985
horses, Czech Republic, epidemiology 4565
host parasite relationships 1498
nucleoside triphosphate hydrolase 3292
human immunodeficiency virus
man 453, 462, 1587, 3059, 4205
Argentina 2416
Brazil 743, 805-806
Burkina Faso 4206
Caribbean, reviews 5398
Congo 5408
diagnosis 366, 448, 743, 1720, 2327, 4757
disseminated infections 76
drug therapy 287, 291, 331, 448, 683, 1162, 4676, 5682, 6184, 6225
France 2427, 2431-2432, 3770, 4114, 4866, 4872, 6184
Germany 1824, 3759, 4056, 4208
disseminated infections 3060
hiccups 2420
immunodiagnosis 3184, 4936
Italy 447-448, 1820, 5884-5887
pathology 65, 158, 1168, 2428, 2439, 3858
prophylaxis 1171, 1614, 2220, 2775-2776, 4865, 5675
Puerto Rico 158
Spain 60-61, 287, 331, 2355
Switzerland, epidemiology 3184
Togo 4863
treatment, toxicity, clindamycin 4032
UK, heart 1356
USA 53, 65, 2417, 2433, 3065, 3760
epidemiology 1823
hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase 6022
immune response, *in vitro* 1231, 1858, 2470, 3798, 4259
immunocompromised hosts
man
blood transfusion 463
Cuba, Hodgkin's disease 5403
general account 466, 2410
immune response 1891
immunodiagnosis 4940
prophylaxis 4201
Turkey 2436
UK 1170
USA 2418, 3724-3725, 3762, 4867
mice 452
rats, prophylaxis 5700
immunocytochemistry 5997
interleukin 6 1872
irradiation 1022
cysts 339
tachyzoites 999
Lepus europaeus, Sweden, epidemiology 2137
leukaemia, man, immunodiagnosis 3208
livestock, meat hygiene 4635
Macaca mulatta, drug therapy 4661, 5678
macrophages
azithromycin 4087
host parasite relationships 3347, 3357
immune response 5440

Toxoplasma gondii *cont.*
macrophages *cont.*
in vitro 502, 837
Macropus eugenii, immunization 2561, 3217
major surface antigen 1246
major surface antigen gene 3906
man 799, 1766, 3037
Angola, epidemiology 947
Australia 4984
Austria 2365
Bali, epidemiology 4591
Benin, epidemiology 6133
Brazil, epidemiology 3965
Burkina Faso, epidemiology 4206
Canada, epidemiology 5125
Chile, epidemiology 234, 646, 952, 6132
China, epidemiology 2124, 3954-3955, 6085, 6126
congenital infection 375
reviews 6082
control 3483
reviews 3048
Cuba, epidemiology 2734, 3400-3402, 5120
Czech Republic, epidemiology 4538
diagnosis 359, 2361, 2908, 2913, 3654, 4114, 4760, 5790
pregnancy 3674
reviews 169, 3048
drug therapy 4056, 4663
pregnancy 6185
Ethiopia, epidemiology 947
France 5819, 5825
epidemiology 3491
Germany 377, 1501, 4377
epidemiology 1824
Ghana, epidemiology 947
immune response 106-107, 111, 507, 4206, 4276
in vitro 1243
leukaemia 4250-4251
lymphoma 4250
reviews 2488
immunization, reviews 1925
immunodiagnosis 124-125, 234, 516-517, 857, 1284, 1286, 1291, 1909, 1911-1912, 2522, 2524, 2534, 2536, 3191-3193, 3198, 3382, 3828-3829, 3834, 4137, 4290, 4296, 4302, 4931, 4936, 5939, 5943-5944
economic aspects 5878
filter paper 3203
standardization 520
immunotherapy, reviews 3235
India
epidemiology 657, 5601
iodine deficiency 3409
Indonesia
epidemiology 6149
reviews 43
reviews 36
Israel
epidemiology 5090
imported infections 4580
Italy 4815
epidemiology 5118
Japan, epidemiology 5126
laboratory infections 5657
Lao, epidemiology 3945
Lithuania 965
Madagascar, epidemiology 5087
Malaysia, epidemiology 3375
Mayotte, epidemiology 4576
Nepal, epidemiology 3374
Netherlands 2363, 5826
Oman, epidemiology 239
pathogenesis 904, 3278
reviews 169
pathogenicity, reviews 2488
pathology 151, 234, 1956, 3065, 3759, 4373, 4377, 4872, 4984, 6132
psychological factors 1354
Peninsular Malaysia, epidemiology, reviews 224
pregnancy
diagnosis 4294
Ethiopia, epidemiology 2115

Toxoplasma gondii *cont.*
man *cont.*
pregnancy *cont.*
immunodiagnosis 2527, 4294
Italy, epidemiology 5612
reviews 41
Tanzania, epidemiology 5620
prophylaxis 1170, 1587, 2875
reviews 1143, 4847
Saharan Arab Republic, epidemiology 947
Saudi Arabia, epidemiology 3962
Singapore, reviews 37
Slovenia, epidemiology 4559
Spain 11, 2956
epidemiology 3193, 3386
Switzerland, epidemiology 4566
Thailand, epidemiology 225
transmission 4627, 5818
treatment 690
Turkey 107, 2973, 4137, 4373
epidemiology 125, 3382-3384, 4551, 5880, 5949-5950, 6096-6097, 6167
haemodialysis 6122
thyroiditis 3733
UK 2913
epidemiology 1522
eye diseases 4819
USA 690, 2959, 2963, 3722
Venezuela, epidemiology 1535
zoonoses 453
Marmota monax, USA, epidemiology 3745
mefloquine, *in vitro* 3581
mice
bioassays 3740
development, bradyzoites 4750
diagnosis 5297
drug therapy 281, 2231, 3501, 3602, 4025, 4047, 4698, 5200
experimental infection 407
experimental infections 4173, 5590
immune response 100, 485, 496, 534, 836, 1242, 1270, 1855, 1869, 1875, 1883, 2471, 3114, 4253, 4906, 4915, 4925, 5919
immunity 1299, 1302, 2549
reviews 130
immunization 143, 1324, 4350
immunodiagnosis 862, 4932
immunological deficiency 4359
acute course 5516
chronic course 5516
immunopathology 2575
immunotherapy 4355, 5964
reviews 3235
pathogenesis 2616-2617
experimental infections 5002
pathogenicity 4389, 5981
pathology 157, 4366, 4983, 4989
strain differences 1346
resistance 534, 5954
susceptibility 1883
host strain differences 4363
major histocompatibility complex 4319
transmammary transmission, experimental infections 5162
xenodiagnosis 3821
molecular taxonomy 3337
strain differences 4514, 6058
monoclonal antibodies 2472
cysts 4267
growth, inhibition 3130
monocytes, host parasite relationships 6076
murine leukaemia viruses, mice, interactions 452
Mustela vison, Irish Republic 5846
neoplasms, man, immunodiagnosis 3208
nigericin, *in vitro* 2259
nucleoside triphosphate hydrolase 3292
isoenzymes 5561
Odocoileus hemionus, USA 3432
Odocoileus virginianus, USA, epidemiology 4607
Ondatra zibethicus, Czech Republic, epidemiology 4597
Oryx leucoryx, Saudi Arabia, epidemiology 2147

Toxoplasma gondii *cont.*
Ovis canadensis, USA 3431
Passer, transmission 4604
pastures, China 6125
pathogenicity, genetic polymorphism 4483
Phasianus colchicus, pathology, experimental infections 1785
phosphofructokinase, inhibitors 1997
phylogeny 3337
pigmeat, control 671
pigs
Austria, epidemiology 2130
Costa Rica, epidemiology 4567
Czech Republic, epidemiology 4601
epidemiology, Brazil 627
immune response 5920
immunodiagnosis 524, 3193
Japan, epidemiology 4827
Spain, epidemiology 3193, 3388
Taiwan, epidemiology 226
USA, epidemiology 3740, 3996, 5637
Plasmodium falciparum, antigens, cross reaction 4245
Pneumocystis carinii, man, Israel 458
polymerase chain reaction 5310
pregnancy
man
Germany, epidemiology 628
pathology, reviews 2579
primaquine, *in vitro* 3581
proteins 5997
strain differences 4903
protochlorophyllides 3297
purine metabolism 3293
purines, *in vitro* 3901
pyrimethamine
in vitro 4750
mode of action 2831
quinine, *in vitro* 3581
rabbits
Brazil 6153
Czech Republic, epidemiology 3991
immune response, drug therapy 3794
reviews 3757
rats
experimental infections 4173
immune response 1866
immunity 2543
transmission 2543
Rattus norvegicus, host parasite relationships 1073
reviews 3038, 3050
RNA probes 1425
rodents, experimental infections 3747
ruminants, abortion 3268
Schistosoma mansoni, man, pathogenesis 906
Sciurus carolinensis, diagnosis 2914
sheep
abortion 565, 5838, 5980
Brazil 2978
epidemiology 5128
Cameroon, epidemiology 979
control, reviews 5177
Croatia, epidemiology 4598
Czech Republic, epidemiology 3992
diagnosis 3656
Djibouti 662
Germany 3656
haematology 4388
immune response 1278-1279, 2483, 3172, 3809, 4285
immunity 3809
immunization 141, 1278, 2483
reviews 4337
immunodiagnosis 524, 3193
pathology, experimental infections 3271
Spain, epidemiology 3193, 3388
spiramycin, *in vitro* 5271
Strix varia
experimental infection 413
immune response 413
surface antigens, genetic polymorphism 4483
survival, oocysts 5590
Talpa europaea
Germany 5851
pathology 5851

Toxoplasma gondii *cont.*
techniques
cryopreservation 356, 6255
isolation, tachyzoites 4100
localization, calcium 1701
radiolabelling, proteins 351
screening
antiprotozoal agents, in vitro 5271
spiramycin, in vitro 5271
transcription 2666
transfection 4436
transmission 3469
trifluoperazine, *in vitro* 3581
UK, zoonoses 5172
ultrastructure
cysts 1346
drug therapy 2231
plastid-like organelles 3297
ungulates, general account 3000
uracil phosphoribosyltransferase 1993
uridine phosphorylase inhibitors, *in vitro,* structure activity relationships 5241
Ursus americanus
immunodiagnosis 1534, 3821
USA 1534, 3821
verapamil, *in vitro* 3581
vimentins 1389
virulence, strain differences 6058
Trachypithecus vetulus, *Entamoeba histolytica,* USA, zoological gardens 1772
Tragelaphus scriptus
Theileria, Burkina Faso 2980
Trypanosoma rhodesiense
immunity 4959
infectivity 4959
Tragulus javanicus
Isotricha jalaludinii, new species, Malaysia 3778
rumen protozoa 4152
***Trans*-sialidase**
Endotrypanum 577
Kinetoplastida 4415
Trypanosoma, reviews 1983
Trypanosoma congolense 4415
Trypanosoma cruzi 594, 1423, 3304, 4401
antibodies 4927
developmental regulation, reviews 1974
epimastigotes 5036
reviews 105, 581, 1980
Trans-splicing
parasites 1427
Trypanosoma brucei 5575
Trypanosoma cruzi 593
Transcription
Entamoeba invadens
encystation 2069
stage specific, encystation 2068
Giardia duodenalis 1426
Leptomonas seymouri 5563
Plasmodium falciparum 1429
extrachromosomal DNA 5572
Sauroleishmania tarentolae 2664
Toxoplasma gondii 2666
Trypanosoma brucei 1430, 2037-2038, 4501, 5575
Trypanosoma cruzi 5577, 6035
Transfection
Entamoeba histolytica 6050
Leishmania, cosmids 2656
Leishmania amazonensis 3909
Leishmania donovani 2035
Leishmania major 3909
health hazards 2016
Sauroleishmania tarentolae 2034
Toxoplasma gondii 4436
Trypanosoma brucei 4487, 5037
reviews 2027
Trypanosoma cruzi 2035
Transfer RNA
Plasmodium falciparum 3912
Sauroleishmania tarentolae 2033
Transferrin
Perkinsus marinus, in vitro 3925
Plasmodium, man 4589
Plasmodium falciparum, man, coma 5988
receptors, *Trypanosoma brucei* 3311
Transferrin-binding protein, *Trypanosoma brucei* 5052

Transforming growth factor
Entamoeba histolytica, macrophages, *in vitro* 5953
Leishmania donovani 618
Translation, *Leishmania amazonensis* 2653
Translation elongation factor, *Entamoeba histolytica* 2073
Transmammary transmission, *Toxoplasma gondii,* mice, experimental infections 5162
Transmission
Acanthamoeba, man 5160
Aurantiactinomyxon, Dero digitata 31
Babesia bovis
Boophilus microplus 4636
Uruguay 6091
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides, China 247
Babesia caballi
Amblyomma cajennense, Brazil 2766, 4548
Anocentor nitens, Brazil 2766, 4548
Boophilus microplus, Brazil 4548
Babesia equi
Amblyomma cajennense, Brazil 4548
Anocentor nitens, Brazil 4548
Boophilus microplus, Brazil 4548
Babesia microti
Clethrionomys glareolus 3458
Ixodes trianguliceps 3458
man, blood transfusion 3465
mice 2183
Babesia ovata
Boophilus microplus 4613
Haemaphysalis longicornis 4613
Besnoitia besnoiti, cattle 1307
Bonamia ostreae
Mytilus galloprovincialis, Spain 1554
Ostrea edulis
Spain 1554
UK 6170
Chilomastix mesnili, man 4571
congenital toxoplasmosis 1535
Cryptosporidium
drinking water, USA 246
man 3461, 4629, 6086
farms, open days 4013
food, reviews 253
ruminants 4628
Cryptosporidium parvum, Clethrionomys glareolus, Poland 2730
Cryptosporidium serpentis, snakes 5374
diseases, haematophagy, vasodilation 2188
Eimeria, ruminants 4628
Entamoeba histolytica, man 4571
experimental infections, *Myxobolus carassii, Tubifex tubifex* 1551
Giardia, man, food, reviews 253
Giardia duodenalis, man 4571
Haemogregarina bigemina, Gnathia maxillaris, Portugal 1556
Hepatozoon, snakes 1183
Hoferellus cyprini, Nais 984
infectious diseases, man, mathematical models 6107
Isospora rivolta, mice 2187
Leishmania
dogs, UK 1539
Rhombomys opimus, China 6169
Leishmania chagasi, Lutzomyia longipalpis 1550
Leishmania donovani
man, Ethiopia 1518
Phlebotomus argentipes, membrane feeding 3456
Leishmania gerbilli
Phlebotomus andrejevi, China 2169
Phlebotomus mongolensis, China 2169
Leishmania infantum, Phlebotomus perniciosus 2219, 3445
Leishmania infantum chagasi, Lutzomyia longipalpis 5136
Leishmania infantum infantum, Phlebotomus perniciosus 5161
Leishmania major
Lutzomyia ayacuchensis, Ecuador 2176
Phlebotomus duboscqi, Kenya 3468
Phlebotomus papatasi, Iran 6172
Transmission *cont.*
Leishmania mexicana
Lutzomyia ayacuchensis, Ecuador 2176
Neotoma micropus, USA 5614
Sigmodon hispidus, USA 5614
Leishmania turanica
Phlebotomus andrejevi, China 2169
Phlebotomus mongolensis, China 2169
Loma salmonae, Oncorhynchus tshawytscha, experimental infections 4012
Myxobolus cerebralis
rainbow trout 261
Tubifex tubifex 261
Neospora caninum, dogs 5163
Nosema locustae, Locusta migratoria 2761
Nosema marucae, Chilo partellus 4187
Nosema muscidifuracis, Muscidifurax raptor 811
parasites
Culicidae, reviews 5643
Culicoides, reviews 5643
Lutzomyia, reviews 5643
Phlebotomus, reviews 5643
Simulium, reviews 5643
Phytomonas, Hemiptera, reviews 5868
Plasmodium
Anopheles 256, 4618, 5644
Africa south of Sahara, reviews 4626
Brazil 5599
Colombia 2185
India 3451
Indonesia, history 4791
Malaysia, history 4791
reviews 4623
Senegal 967, 5648
South America, history 4624
Thailand 2184
Anopheles anthropophagus, China 264, 3460, 4003
Anopheles atroparvus, Portugal 4793
Anopheles gambiae 5140
Brazil, history 4625
Sierra Leone 5153
Anopheles sinensis, China 4003
Culicidae, Cameroon 5152
man
climate, mathematical models 5635
India, blood transfusion 5662
reviews 2767
strains 2178
Plasmodium cathemerium, Culex, Venezuela 666
Plasmodium falciparum
Anopheles
India 2726, 3453
Kenya 1511, 4010
Tanzania 5647
Anopheles funestus
Côte d'Ivoire 4634
Tanzania 5646
Anopheles gambiae
Côte d'Ivoire 4634
Tanzania 5646
congenital infection 668
man 2186, 2764
Italy, blood transfusion 4009
Sudan 5428
Plasmodium malariae
Anopheles funestus, Côte d'Ivoire 4634
Anopheles gambiae, Côte d'Ivoire 4634
man 2764
Plasmodium vivax
Anopheles annularis, Bangladesh 4000
Anopheles sinensis, China 5159
Plasmodium yoelii, mice, cannibalism 1557
Pleistophora intestinalis, Daphnia magna 5864
Pneumocystis carinii
human immunodeficiency virus, man, Switzerland 5891
man 2435
Transmission *cont.*
protozoa
Hirudo 993
man 2769
Sarcocystis
cats 5857
dogs 5857
Sarcocystis muris, mice 5158
Sarcocystis tenella, sheep, USA 3251
Theileria, Ixodidae 4617
Theileria annulata, Hyalomma anatolicum, India 4621
Theileria parva
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 2768
Africa 1571
Theileria sergenti, cattle 3463
Toxoplasma gondii 3469
cats 6174
man 4627, 5818
Passer 4604
rats 2543
Trichodina, Ophicephalus striatus, Sri Lanka 803
Trypanosoma
Glossina, Central African Republic 5655
livestock 1555
Stomoxyinae 6161
Trypanosoma brucei, Glossina morsitans 989
Trypanosoma congolense
Glossina morsitans 989
Glossina pallidipes, Kenya 3459
Trypanosoma cruzi
food contamination 262
Hirudo medicinalis, man 5156
man 265, 3457, 4292, 6168
Argentina
kidney transplant 2760
transplantation 1553
kidney transplant 3464
milk 986
renal transplants 5171
mathematical models 2179
mice, experimental infection 996
Panstrongylus megistus, Brazil 6171
rats, experimental infection 996
Triatoma dimidiata, Mexico 951
Triatoma infestans, Brazil 3391, 6171
Triatoma sordida, Brazil 3391
Trypanosoma evansi
Camelus 3467
goats 3467
Stomoxys calcitrans 3467
Trypanosoma simiae, Glossina pallidipes, Kenya 5645
Trypanosoma vivax, Glossina pallidipes, Kenya 3459
Tuzetia, Daphnia magna 5864
Vavraia parastacida
Cherax albidus 263
Cherax tenuimanus 263
Transmission blocking antibodies
Plasmodium falciparum 1859, 2532, 3146, 4256, 6009
Anopheles gambiae 2551
Transmission blocking assay, *Plasmodium falciparum* 2532
Transmission blocking immunity
Plasmodium 5486, 5951
Plasmodium berghei 872, 4341
Plasmodium falciparum 2474
Anopheles gambiae 128
bioassays 4307
monoclonal antibodies 3806
Transmission blocking vaccines
Plasmodium, reviews 5503
Plasmodium falciparum 4481
Plasmodium vivax, mathematical models 5502
Transovarial transmission
Microspora, *Gammarus duebeni,* UK 1795
Nosema locustae 2761
Transplacental transmission
chloroquine 5236
Neospora, Macaca mulatta 667
Plasmodium falciparum 2764
Plasmodium malariae 2764
Transposable elements, Ciliophora 6027
Travel, health, books 4132

Travel medicine, books 2946
Travellers, *Plasmodium falciparum,* treatment 4656
Treatment
Acanthamoeba, man, keratitis 4043
Cryptosporidium, human immunodeficiency virus, man, reviews 6198
Leishmania, man 2206
Leishmania major, mice 2205
Leishmania mexicana, mice 2205
Leishmania panamensis, mice 2205
Plasmodium
man 678
Kenya 4652
religion 6195
toxicity, primaquine 2199
Plasmodium berghei
mice 4033
Praomys natalensis 3260
rats, lactic acidosis 5201
Plasmodium falciparum
man 283, 3541, 4378, 4656, 5684
exchange transfusion 3540
fever 2217
Kenya 4657
Pneumocystis carinii
human immunodeficiency virus 1609
man 299, 3522
immunocompromised hosts, man 5701, 5703
Toxoplasma gondii
human immunodeficiency virus, man, toxicity, clindamycin 4032
man 690
Trypanosoma brucei, rats 5722
Trypanosoma cruzi
man 3504
iodine deficiency 1010
Trypanosoma evansi, tigers 1602
Trehalose, *Nosema algerae* 1394
Tri-*n*-butyltin oxide, *Trypanosoma brucei,* rats 2779
Triactinomyxon dubium, nomenclature 83
Triactinomyxon gyrosalmo, nomenclature 83
Triatoma
Brazil, control 3630
Trypanosoma cruzi
host parasite relationships 4006
susceptibility 2763
Triatoma dimidiata
Trypanosoma cruzi
control 338
Mexico, transmission 951
Triatoma dimidiata capitata, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* susceptibility 5147
Triatoma infestans
Blastocrithidia triatomae, pathology 4186
Brazil, control 6243
South America, control 337
Trypanosoma cruzi
Brazil, transmission 3391, 6171
development 669, 4005, 4772
man, Chile 6062
susceptibility 5147
xenodiagnosis 5287
Triatoma rubrovaria, *Trypanosoma cruzi,* susceptibility 5147
Triatoma sanguisuga
Trypanosoma cruzi
USA 1478
new records 4846
Triatoma sordida
Trypanosoma cruzi
Brazil 5150
transmission 3391
Triatominae
books 3701
Brazil 4622
Triazine herbicides
Apicomplexa, mode of action 3297
mode of action 3297
Triazines, *Pneumocystis carinii, in vitro* 5761
Triazoloquinazolinones, *Leishmania donovani, in vitro* 3585
Trichinella spiralis, *Trypanosoma musculi,* mice, interactions 3056
Trichlorfon, *Ichthyobodo necator,* rainbow trout 2214
Trichocid, *Trichomonas gallinae,* pigeons 286
Trichodina
Ophicephalus striatus, Sri Lanka, transmission 803
Proterorhinus marmoratus, USA 5388
Scophthalmus maximus, pathology 884
Thymallus thymallus, Slovenia 427
Trichodina acuta
Cyprinus carpio, Germany, new geographic records 2711
fishes, Taiwan 1202
Trichodina centrostrigeata, fishes, Taiwan 1202
Trichodina compacta, fishes, Taiwan 1202
Trichodina domerguei, *Gasterosteus aculeatus,* Norway 791
Trichodina domerguei domerguei
Cyprinidae, Poland, epidemiology 5109
Gasterosteus aculeatus, Germany, new geographic records 2711
Trichodina heterodentata, fishes, Taiwan 1202
Trichodina mandarin, new species, *Misgurnus anguillicaudatus,* Taiwan 1202
Trichodina maritinkae, fishes, Taiwan 1202
Trichodina matsu, new species, *Crossostoma lacustre,* Taiwan 1202
Trichodina modesta, fishes, Taiwan 1202
Trichodina mutabilis
Cyprinidae, Poland, epidemiology 5109
fishes, Taiwan 1202
Trichodina nigra
Cyprinidae, Poland, epidemiology 5109
Cyprinus carpio, Germany, new geographic records 2711
fishes, Taiwan 1202
Trichodina nobilis, fishes, Taiwan 1202
Trichodina pagoda, new species, *Channa asiatica,* Taiwan 1202
Trichodina pediculus
Cyprinidae, Poland, epidemiology 5109
Cyprinus carpio, Germany, new geographic records 2711
Trichodina perforata, *Cyprinus carpio,* Germany, new geographic records 2711
Trichodina rostrata, *Cyprinus carpio,* Germany, new geographic records 2711
Trichodina spheroidesi
Aluterus schoepfi
Puerto Rico
new geographic records 5386
new host records 5386
Cantherhines macrocerus
Puerto Rico
new geographic records 5386
new host records 5386
Endosphaera engelmanni, Puerto Rico 5386
Trichodina tenuidens
Gasterosteus aculeatus, Germany, new geographic records 2711
Pungitius pungitius, Germany, new geographic records 2711
Trichodina tenuis, *Gasterosteus aculeatus,* Norway 791
Trichodina wulai, new species, *Parasilurus asotus,* Taiwan 1202
Trichodinella subtilis, *Cyprinus carpio,* Germany, new geographic records 2711
Trichodinidae
Cyprinus carpio, Indonesia, fish farms, epidemiology 6120
Salmonidae, Poland, fish farms, epidemiology 6118
Trichogaster trichopterus, *Goussia trichogasteri,* development 2917
Trichogramma nubilale, biological control 5776
Trichomitus trypanoides
phylogeny 5865
Reticulotermes santonensis, France 5865
Trichomonadida
evolution 5915
phylogeny 5915
Trichomonadidae
Dendrobates auratus, Costa Rica, new host records 2388
Dendrobates pumilio, Costa Rica, new host records 2388
Trichomonas
budgerigars 5855
drug resistance
nitrofurans, reviews 1028
nitroimidazoles, reviews 1028
Gekko vetalus, zoological gardens 3025
life history 367
man, Kenya, epidemiology 3377
pigeons
control 4646
Spain 416
pigs, Argentina 561
Rhea americanum, USA 1132
Trichomonas gallinae
Falconidae, Bahrain 4178
pigeons
control 1577
diagnosis 2909
drug therapy 286, 3551
Egypt 4180
predatory birds, South Africa 26
Streptopelia semitorquata, South Africa 26
Streptopelia senegalensis, South Africa 26
Trichomonas hominis
diarrhoea, man, China 4821
man
Benin, epidemiology 1507
Korea Republic, epidemiology 5080
Mexico, epidemiology 3988
Trichomonas vaginalis
adenylate kinase 2012
albendazole, *in vitro,* mode of action 1643
amino acids 1975
ATP-binding cassette transmembrane protein 1451
Australia, drug resistance, metronidazole 6214
bacitracin, *in vitro* 2868
bacitracin zinc, *in vitro* 2868
bacteria, interactions 5396
benzimidazoles 4720
carbohydrate metabolism 1985
cell culture, host parasite relationships 2696
chemotaxonomy 2680
Egypt 933
culture techniques 4101, 5788, 6248, 6257
cysteine proteinases 3307
cytoadherence 4536
cytotoxicity, *in vitro* 5987
development, *in vitro* 1737
DNA probes 2318
double stranded RNA viruses, interactions 1817
drug resistance, metronidazole 5228
enzymes, biochemical pathways 4419
evolution 2675
gossypol, *in vitro* 4700
host parasite relationships, *in vitro* 1496
human spermatozoa, phagocytosis 2615
immunodiagnosis 4937
immunotaxonomy 864
lipids 3887
man
Burkina Faso 2366
children 3997
Costa Rica 2911
Côte d'Ivoire 5353
diagnosis 739, 1063, 2318, 2911, 4767, 5788, 6263
drug therapy 4031, 6214
vaginal application 2227
haematology 2622
immune response 3801-3802, 3807
immunodiagnosis 3189
India 13, 2591
epidemiology 2752, 5623-5624
Mexico, epidemiology 2735
pathology 1344, 2591, 2735
South Africa, urethritis, men 1713
Turkey 764, 4031, 6079
epidemiology 2749
USA, men 4145
metronidazole, *in vitro,* mode of action 1643
metronidazole ester, *in vitro* 5239

Trichomonas vaginalis *cont.*
mice
drug therapy 2844
pathogenicity 5987
monoclonal antibodies 101
morphogenesis, cytoskeleton 1205
nitroimidazoles, *in vitro* 1640
pathogenesis 4536
pigs, haematology 2622
protein kinase 2675
proteinases 1344, 4426, 5013
reviews 1981
spiroarsoranes, *in vitro* 6228
succinyl-CoA synthetase 2013
Trichophrya bivacuola, new species, *Megalobrama amblycephala,* China 475
Trichostrongylidae
Trypanosoma congolense, n'dama, interactions 230
Trypanosoma vivax, n'dama, interactions 230
Trichosurus caninus, parasites, Australia 5854
Trichosurus vulpecula
parasites
Australia 5854
New Zealand 5854
Trickle infection, *Eimeria tenella* 1926
Tridacna maxima
Marteilia
Fiji, new host records 5867
pathology 5867
Trifluoperazine, *Toxoplasma gondii, in vitro* 3581
Trifluoroacet, *Plasmodium cynomolgi, Macaca* 2224
Trifluoroacetoprimaquine
Plasmodium cynomolgi, rabbits 3594
toxicity, rabbits 3594
Trifluoroacetoprimaquine oxalate
Plasmodium berghei
drug resistance 3555
mice 3555
Trifluralin
Leishmania 2268
Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro, gametocytes 4086
toxicity, rats 3591
Trypanosoma brucei 2268
Trimethoprim
drug residues, offal 334
Isospora, Ailurus fulgens 1001
Pneumocystis carinii 1673
human immunodeficiency virus, man 3521, 4671
Sarcocystis
Amazona ventralis 680
Eclectus roratus 680
Trimethoprim sulfadoxine, *Pneumocystis carinii,* human immunodeficiency virus, man 1614
Trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole
Cyclospora, man 5209
Enterocytozoon bieneusi, human immunodeficiency virus, man 5717
Pneumocystis carinii 3529
human immunodeficiency virus
drug resistance 3562
man 49, 78, 303, 1675, 3520, 3524, 3536, 3539, 3562, 4667-4669, 6203
immunocompromised hosts
man 2412, 2799, 4090, 5702
mice 5707
rats 5700, 5801
man 1612, 5765
rats 3526
scid mice 5205
toxicity, man 49, 1612, 1675, 3536, 4090, 5765
Toxoplasma gondii
human immunodeficiency virus, man 683
immunocompromised hosts, rats 5700
man 5675
Trimetrexate
pharmacokinetics 6202
Pneumocystis carinii, human immunodeficiency virus, man 3524, 4671
Trinidad and Tobago, *Plasmodium falciparum,* man, imported infections 6189
Triosephosphate isomerase, *Trypanosoma brucei* 5559
Trioxanes, *Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro* 2825
Tripynadine
Plasmodium berghei, mice 5680
Plasmodium cynomolgi, monkeys 5680
Tritrichomonas, ruminants, abortion 3268
Tritrichomonas augusta
morphogenesis, cytoskeleton 1205
ultrastructure, cytoskeleton 815
Tritrichomonas foetus
bacitracin, *in vitro* 2868
bacitracin zinc, *in vitro* 2868
bacteria, interactions 5396
cattle 1116
Argentina
epidemiology 4829
mathematical models 964
Brazil, epidemiology 5640
Canada 5292
diagnosis 1066, 4834, 5292, 5802
drug therapy 3547
immune response 1225, 4258
immunization 4332-4333
immunodiagnosis 4938
fetus 4304
India 2993
USA 4834
epidemiology 251
cell culture, host parasite relationships 2696
culture media 5786
endocytosis 1484
enzymes, biochemical pathways 4419
erythrocytes, host parasite relationships 941
lipids 3887
malate dehydrogenase 909
mice, experimental infection 4104
morphogenesis, cytoskeleton 1205
sialidase 3295
surface antigens 4938
epitopes 1225
techniques
cryopreservation 1712
fixation 1700
ultrastructure, cytoskeleton 815, 5908
zinc, *in vitro,* mode of action 2832
Tritrichomonas minuta, mice 4169
Tritrichomonas mobilensis, ultrastructure, cytoskeleton 815
Tritrichomonas muris
mice 4169
ultrastructure, cytoskeleton 815
Tritrichomonas suis
erythrocytes, host parasite relationships 941
man, haematology 2622
pigs, haematology 2622
Trivalent antimony
Leishmania major
drug resistance 4451
in vitro 4451
Tropical diseases, man, Israel, travel 5123
Tropical medicine
books 2944
conferences
Japan 4124
Malaysia 2938
history, Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 3690
reviews 5876
Tropics, skin diseases, man 1088
Trypamidium (*see* isometamidium chloride)
Trypanocides (*see also* named drugs)
Achyrocline satureioides, extracts 3572
alkaloids 4699
Allium sativum, extracts 2279
Chromolaena christieana, extracts 3572
Combretum dolichopetalum, extracts 5668
Galipea longiflora, extracts 2818
Guatteria foliosa, extracts 708
Mikania cordifolia, extracts 3572
Morinda lucida, extracts 5668
plant extracts, Bolivia 2812
Pluchea quitoc, extracts 1635
Trypanocides *cont.*
Ritchia capparoides, extracts 3573
sheep, pharmacokinetics 4042
techniques, determination, drug sensitivity, *Trypanosoma evansi* 5782
Trypanoplasma borreli
carp, immune response 5466
Cyprinus carpio, susceptibility 5498
techniques
isolation
carp
kidneys 1697
spleen 1697
Trypanosoma
Aegolius funereus, Scandinavia 3781
Africa, control 270-271, 273-274, 340
antigens 3120
buffaloes, pathology 5977
Bufo, phylogeny 3920
Caiman crocodilus yacare, Brazil 418
cattle
Africa
control, economics 5176
productivity 6269
Argentina 476
Burkina Faso, trypanotolerance 129
Colombia 4605
control, mathematical models 6146
Côte d'Ivoire, economic aspects 4857
diagnosis 6269
drug therapy 4376, 6212
epidemiology, mathematical models 6146
Ethiopia 4376
Gambia 4367
information systems 4794
pathogenesis 3279
pathology 4367, 4376
resistance 4324
reviews 4957
Tanzania, control 3626
trypanotolerance 1914
Vietnam 6212
Zambia, control 3624
chemotaxonomy 608
chromatin 4504
Crocidura russula, Portugal, new host records 1778
Dendragapus obscurus
Canada
ecology 644
epidemiology 644
development
in vitro 4116
pH, reviews 2088
temperature, reviews 2088
dibenzazepines, *in vitro* 4715
donkeys, Gambia, epidemiology 649
Edentata, Brazil, epidemiology 3379
enzymes 3291
epitopes 1251
Ficedula albicollis, Scandinavia 3781
Ficedula hypoleuca, Scandinavia 3781
Gekkonidae, taxonomy 5894
gene expression, reviews 4462
Glossina, Central African Republic, transmission 5655
Glossina pallidipes, Zambia, epidemiology 994
glycoproteins, procyclic forms, reviews 1977
glycosomes, reviews 1982
high density lipoprotein, reviews 1916
immunocompromised hosts, man, general account 2410
ion transport, reviews 6010
livestock
Africa 1081, 5327
control 268, 3484
trypanotolerance 531
diagnosis 123
drug therapy, reviews 1600
Ethiopia, control 5775
immunodiagnosis 123
Kenya, reviews 5829
pathology, reviews, hypogonadism 3854
prophylaxis, reviews 1600
research 749
reviews 1801
transmission 1555

Trypanosoma *cont.*
man
Central African Republic, epidemiology 5655
diagnosis, reviews 1145
drug therapy, reviews 1145, 3537
geographical information systems, reviews 4637
laboratory infections 5657
pathology 5522
reviews, hypogonadism 3854
marsupials, Brazil, epidemiology 3379
mathematical models, epidemiology 2742
messenger RNA, reviews 212
mice, Argentina 476
monoclonal antibodies 1251
morphology 476, 3781
n'dama
Africa
control 5955
trypanotolerance 5955
Gambia 4367
pathology 4367
resistance, feed supplements 5496
nutrient transport, reviews 6010
Parus major, Scandinavia 3781
phenothiazines, *in vitro* 4715
phosphatidylinositols 4429
Rana, phylogeny 3920
surface antigens, gene expression 2018
Synceros caffer, disease resistance 1296
techniques, chromatography 346
trans-sialidase, reviews 1983
variant surface glycoproteins 4263
wild animals
immunodiagnosis 4305
Kenya, reviews 5829
yeast artificial chromosomes 2029
Zambia, control 269
zebu
drug therapy 4376
Ethiopia 4376
growth 3430
mortality 3430
pathology 4376
susceptibility 5958
Zimbabwe, control 272, 341

Trypanosoma ambystomae
Ambystoma jeffersonianum, infectivity, experimental infections 1048
Ambystoma mexicanum
infectivity, experimental infections 1048
new host records, experimental infections 1048
culture techniques 1048
development, *in vitro* 1048
morphology 1048

Trypanosoma ampanense, new species, *Rana blythi,* Malaysia 3771

Trypanosoma arabica, new species, *Silurus triostegus,* Iraq 468

Trypanosoma avium, *Carduelis flammea flammea,* Canada, sexual selection 2699

Trypanosoma brucei
acridines, *in vitro* 4088
acrylophenone derivatives, *in vitro,* mode of action 1650
adenosylmethionine, analogues, *in vitro* 2843
S-adenosylmethionine synthetase 3286
antibody clearance 1924
antigenic variation 1234
apolipoproteins, human serum lysis 4414
ATP 3298
calcium binding proteins 2053
cattle
aetiology, history 2337
diagnosis 2521
immune response 2478
immunodiagnosis 1280, 2521
Nigeria, epidemiology 1504
chemotaxonomy 5060
chromosomes 5916
complementary DNA 3309
culture techniques 2302, 5282
dyskinetoplastic forms 2296
cyclic peptides, *in vitro,* mode of action 5010
cytochrome *c* reductase, developmental regulation 1405

Trypanosoma brucei *cont.*
cytokinesis, inhibition 1990
development, *in vitro* 1743, 6279
differentiation, *in vitro* 6277
dihydrofolate reductase 6034
dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase 575, 5032
DNA binding proteins 2038, 2644
DNA-gyrase inhibitors, *in vitro* 4041
DNA replication 1430
dogs, immunodiagnosis 4953
drug resistance
melarsen 700, 2801
pentamidine, virulence 4689
endotoxins 1942
pathology 893
enzymes 3290, 3309, 5010
epidermal growth factor, *in vitro,* bloodstream forms 2101
ethidium bromide, *in vitro,* mode of action 2269
fatty acids 3903
genetic diversity 6060
genetic exchange 481, 4237
genetic polymorphism 5059
genetic transformation 3333
genetic variation 3789
genetics
chromosome polymorphism 2028
karyotypes 1842
recombination 1842, 3100
genomes 5065
DNA 3310
Glossina, development 1543, 2180
Glossina longipennis, lectins 4620
Glossina morsitans
development 6159
lectins 4619
transmission 989
Glossina palpalis palpalis, ecology 3789
glycolipids 177-178
glycoprotein-antibody complexes 1924
glycoproteins 1396, 2632, 3301, 3891, 4420
glycosomes 1384, 4487
glycosylation 1991
glycosylphosphatidylinositol anchor 178
synthesis 3282
glycosylphosphatidylinositol attachment 181
glycosylphosphatidylinositol membrane anchors, reviews 188
glycosylphosphatidylinositol phospholipase C 180
guanosine triphosphate-binding protein 4424
guanosinetriphosphatase 4484
guide RNA 2667
guineapigs
histopathology 153
pathology 153
histones 2630
horses
aetiology, history 2337
Kenya 398
hydroxymethylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase 4416
hydroxymethyluracil 2055
immune response
in vitro 505
variant surface glycoproteins 1248
invariant surface glycoproteins 4478
kinetoplast DNA, inheritance 4495
kinetoplastid membrane protein 5549
life history, regulation 2333
linkage disequilibrium 2668
livestock
Africa, control, social aspects 802
southern Africa, control 5135
lymphocyte transformation, *in vitro* 2491
lysis, human serum 4961
man
Côte d'Ivoire 5521
immune response 2478, 5448
immunopathology 5515
pathology 2596, 5521
membrane proteins 205
messenger RNA 1458, 2674
mice
antiprotozoal agents, experimental infections 1043

Trypanosoma brucei *cont.*
mice *cont.*
drug therapy 677, 2258, 2789, 2854, 4041-4042, 5240
haematology 1379
immune response 504, 1853, 4923
immunological deficiency 3848
immunopathology 1336, 3240
pathology
eyes 1951
urogenital system 1951
microtubules, proteins 2626
mitochondria, membrane potential 2689
mitochondrial heat shock protein 5045
mitochondrial RNA 2043
molecular taxonomy 5060, 6060
monoclonal antibodies 5017
myo-inositol 3903
myristate exchange 177
myristic acid, analogues, *in vitro* 1646
nucleotide sequences, von Hippel-Lindau disease tumour suppressor gene 5026
oligomycin, *in vitro,* mode of action 2283
Papio, immune response 2478
paraflagellar rod 2065
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 6000
phospholipase C 189
phosphonylmethoxyalkylpurines, *in vitro* 2789
phosphonylmethoxyalkylpyrimidines, *in vitro* 2789
pigs, Nigeria, epidemiology 4603
plant extracts, *in vitro* 2279, 5739
plasmids, replication 1453
polyadenylation 5575
population genetics 2668
procyclic acidic repetitive protein 1430
procyclin 1458, 2044, 5037
gene expression 2030
protein kinase 580
gene expression 2659
protein transport 935
proteinases 2632
reviews 1981
proteins 3315
cytoskeleton 5017
pyridoxal, metabolism 5550
pyridoxine, metabolism 5550
rabbits
haematology 5993
immunization 1316
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3911
rats
drug therapy 2779, 4654, 5668, 5685, 5751
immunopathology, neuronal interferon 3847
pathology 1944, 2604
experimental infections 2597
treatment 5722
ribosomal RNA 2650
RNA 919
RNA helicase 1431
RNA polymerase 2643
sheep
drug therapy 4042
haematology 3281, 4399
immune response 2478
small nuclear ribonucleoprotein 600
spiroarsoranes, ligands, *in vitro* 5240
stilbamidinium hexachloroiridiate, *in vitro* 4042
Stomoxyinae, transmission 6161
surface proteins 6011
techniques
cryopreservation 5272
drug resistance 2801
trans-splicing 5575
transcription 1430, 2037-2038
transfection 4487, 5037
reviews 2027
transferrin, receptors 3311
transferrin-binding protein 5052
trifluralin 2268
triosephosphate isomerase 5559
tubulin 2674
retrotransposons 1456
tyrosine 2671

Trypanosoma brucei *cont.*
variant surface glycoproteins 177, 181, 505, 587, 1422, 1924, 2665, 3886
gene expression site 4501
virulence, *in vitro* 6279
Trypanosoma brucei brucei
chromatin 1218
lysis, serum, *in vitro* 1919
Trypanosoma bulat, new species, *Rana blythi,* Malaysia 3771
Trypanosoma chattoni, molecular taxonomy 3920
Trypanosoma cnemaspi, new species, *Cnemaspis barbouri,* Tanzania 5894
Trypanosoma confusum
predatory birds, USA 5381
Strix varia, USA, new host records 5381
Trypanosoma congolense
adhesion 5072
Africa, drug resistance, isometamidium chloride 1025
antigenic variation 2519
antigens 4911
buffaloes, immune response 114
cattle
drug therapy 5248
Ethiopia, control 4743
Gambia, epidemiology 260
immune response 114, 3159, 4914
immunity 1918
Kenya 4658
epidemiology 3459
Nigeria, epidemiology 1504, 6147
prophylaxis 4658
culture techniques, drug resistance 2238
dogs, Israel, imported infections 4166
drug resistance
diminazene 311, 4695, 5730
in vitro 2238
homidium chloride, *in vitro* 2238
isometamidium chloride 1029
in vitro 2238
quinapyramine sulfate, *in vitro* 2238
endothelial cells, host parasite relationships 942
endothelium, host parasite relationships 2701
enzymes 2639
genetic variation, reviews 2026
Glossina
Côte d'Ivoire 4631
development 2180
Glossina morsitans
development 6159
susceptibility 5137
transmission 989
Glossina pallidipes, Kenya, transmission 3459
glutamic acid/alanine-rich protein 5037
glycoproteins 3301
goats
drug therapy 2213
resistance 1293
guineapigs
histopathology 153
pathology 153
horses, Kenya 398
kinetoplastid membrane protein 5549
livestock, southern Africa, control 5135
molecular genetics, strain differences 920
molecular taxonomy 2213, 6055
n'dama
Gambia
epidemiology 230
resistance 1294
haematopoiesis 5539
N'dama, immunity 1918
n'dama
trypanotolerance 1301
Zaire, epidemiology 1301, 1514, 6117
phosphoglycerate kinase 4503
pigs, Nigeria, epidemiology 4603
plant extracts, *in vitro* 2279
protein kinases, developmental regulation 5574
proteins, kinetoplast 1332
rabbits
drug therapy 5203
haematology 5203

Trypanosoma congolense *cont.*
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3911
RNA editing 4473
sheep
pathogenicity 1373
pathology 3859, 4380-4381
resistance 1293
Senegal, epidemiology 1503
Stomoxyinae, transmission 6161
strain differences 1029
techniques
cryopreservation 5272
screening, antiprotozoal agents, *in vitro* 4108
trans-sialidase 4415
Trichostrongylidae, n'dama, interactions 230
trypanothione reductase 3289
tyrosine phosphorylation, developmental regulation 5574
ultrastructure, adhesion 2701
variant surface glycoproteins, metacyclic forms 4911
zebu
Ethiopia, abortion 3272
Gambia, resistance 1294
haematology 562
haematopoiesis 5539
prophylaxis 1029
Trypanosoma cordyli, new species, *Cordylus tropidosternum tropidosternum,* Tanzania 5895
Trypanosoma cruzi
alkaloids, *in vitro* 4699
amastins 3326
antigens 193, 594, 1385, 2480, 3153, 5506, 5946
chemiluminescence immunoassays 5480
cytoskeleton 5566
epimastigotes 4946
genetic engineering 97
reviews 105
antiprotozoal agents, *in vitro* 1665
ascorbic acid 1408
Atelerix albiventris, zoological gardens 3014
bioenergetics 198
blood transfusion, drug therapy 4060
butylated hydroxyanisole, *in vitro* 1665
calcium, ATP homeostasis 2641
calcium binding proteins 6028
Calomys callosus
immune response 3804, 5434
pathogenesis 1369
carbohydrate binding proteins 5548
carbohydrates 176, 3183, 3805
Cebus apella, experimental infections 769
cell cultures, host parasite relationships, cell invasion 2708
cell invasion 194, 2108, 3364
cell lines, host parasite relationships 2093
chemotaxonomy 4518, 6062
chromatin 1218
cruzipain 4428
reviews 105
culture techniques 737, 2918
pH 4774
cysteine proteinases 191, 1416, 2035, 4460
cytoadherence 3364, 5452
in vitro 3937
cytochrome oxidase subunit II 2662
cytokines, genetic engineering 5556
Dasyprocta fuliginosa, Brazil 6175
dehydroascorbate reductase 1408
development, *in vitro* 2918, 4774
diagnosis 6270
Didelphidae, Venezuela, epidemiology 233
Didelphis albiventris, Brazil 5150
Didelphis marsupialis, USA 1478
Didelphis virginiana, Mexico 951
dihydrofolate reductase 1437
Dipetalogaster maxima, experimental infection 6166
DNA probes 6023
dogs
Costa Rica, myocarditis 1122

Trypanosoma cruzi *cont.*
dogs *cont.*
pathology, experimental infections 4986
domestic animals, Paraguay, zoonoses 1559
drug therapy, reviews 1413
elongation factor 1464
elongation factor 1α 4879
enzyme inhibitors, design 5749
enzymes 204
epitopes 491, 1227
Euphractus sexcinctus, Brazil 6175
excretory secretory antigens 5506
exoantigens 2032, 5492
fibronectins, host parasite relationships 2103
FL-160 genes 5578
food contamination, transmission 262
French Guiana, chemotaxonomy 6057
genetic variation 6057
genetics 1419
immunoglobulins 2465
genomes 5065
gentian violet
in vitro 4410
mode of action 6232
glycoinositol phospholipids, epimastigotes 4413
glycoinositolphospholipids 186
glycolipids 1402
glycoproteins 1999, 2017, 2066, 6018
reviews 4431
glycosphingolipids 3153
glycosylphosphatidylinositol 5019
goats
Chile, epidemiology 5101
experimental infections 4153
immunodiagnosis 5101
hamsters, pathology 4987
heat shock proteins 200, 491, 586, 4464, 5043
messenger RNA 5577
Heteromys desmarestianus, Mexico 951
Hirudo medicinalis, transmission, man 5156
histones 1440, 1452, 2633
homeostasis 198
horseradish peroxidase, *in vitro* 5015
host parasite relationships
in vitro 1423
reviews 3942
human immunodeficiency virus
man
Argentina 5397
Brazil 2424
Caribbean, reviews 5398
immunodiagnosis, cross reaction 859
hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase 1436
immune response 4261-4262
in vitro 1896, 2469
immunocompromised hosts
man
Brazil 1822
immunodiagnosis 3819
infectivity, calcium 1361
interferon, receptors 4361
interleukin 2, receptors 4360
kinetoplast DNA 1419, 1445
laboratory animals, pathology, reviews 892
laminin binding protein 1987
laminins, host parasite relationships 2114
Leishmania mexicana, antigens, cross reaction 2508
life history 3102
epimastigotes 5315
lipopeptidophosphoglycans, structure 184
livestock, Paraguay, zoonoses 1559
macrophage colony stimulating factor 3276
macrophages
cytotoxicity, *in vitro* 1874
host parasite relationships 939
immune response 3808
in vitro 1253
immunological deficiency 4364
malic enzyme 1404

Trypanosoma cruzi *cont.*
man
Argentina 514, 3267
epidemiology 1851, 2732, 4549, 5656
transmission
kidney transplant 2760
transplantation 1553
blood transfusion, questionnaires 2879
Bolivia, epidemiology 5658
Brazil 891, 959, 2958, 3711, 3717
anisocoria 4820
control 3487, 3489-3490, 3630, 6243
epidemiology 152, 659, 971, 974, 3188, 3391, 4622, 5107, 5127, 5150, 5653, 6157, 6171
malnutrition 3731
pathology 152
transmission, blood transfusion 3466
Chile 2364
control 3629
epidemiology 3959, 6132
zoonoses 2771
colitis 2968
diagnosis 1064, 2328, 3647, 3676, 5287, 6273
drug therapy 676, 1578
reviews 3042
Ecuador, epidemiology 5097
El Salvador 6168
epidemiology
mathematical models 2179, 3487
reviews 3042
general reviews 5869
Honduras, control 338
immune response 193, 491, 841, 1851, 1870, 3805, 4260, 4927, 5931
reviews 4899
immunodiagnosis 514, 863, 1283, 1287, 1899, 1907, 2508, 2528, 3181, 3183, 3188, 3830, 3833, 4292, 4945-4946, 4948, 5478-5479
drug therapy 5946
immunology, reviews 4992
immunopathology 881, 1934
Mexico 3710
epidemiology 658, 951, 956
Paraguay, epidemiology 5619
pathogenesis 3873
pathogenicity 3276
pathology 155, 559, 886, 891, 1948, 1954, 2583, 3267, 3861-3862, 3959, 4369, 5975, 6132
familial incidence 1355
pregnancy 970
reviews 4992
Peru, palaeoparasitology 3693
reviews 3042, 5394
surgery 1006, 5183
transmission 265, 3457, 4292, 6168
kidney transplant 3464
milk 986
renal transplants 5171
treatment 3504
iodine deficiency 1010
USA, epidemiology 3956
Venezuela 841
blood donors 3415
control 5600
epidemiology 631, 5600
α-mannosidase 196
mice
blood protein, strain differences 1378
drug therapy 676, 1017, 4659, 6208
experimental infections 262
fibronectin 5452
haematology 5990
histopathology, endocrine system 2605
host parasite relationships 4524, 5074
immune evasion, strain differences 4325
immune response 98, 115, 506, 848, 2476, 3109, 3143, 4266, 5434, 5452

Trypanosoma cruzi *cont.*
mice *cont.*
immunization 542, 3218, 3223, 4284, 5492, 5506
immunodiagnosis 863, 5479
immunology 6062
immunopathology 554
immunotherapy 1334
mortality, protein deficiencies 558
pathogenicity 1419, 2614, 5074
pathology 1017, 2582, 2598-2599, 3243
strain differences 3863
resistance 135
susceptibility 4321
nutritional state, iron 4318
transmission, experimental infection 996
virulence, strain differences 3870
molecular karyotypes 6051
molecular taxonomy 1478
monoclonal antibodies 1871, 3364, 5315
morphology
biometry 1836
flagella 3102
mutants 6018
myocarditis 1369
Muridae, Venezuela, epidemiology 233
Nectomys squamipes, Brazil 6175
neuraminidase 594
nucleoside diphosphate kinase, epimastigotes 5020
opossums, USA, new records 4846
oxidoreductases, epimastigotes 4405
Panstrongylus megistus
Brazil 5653
transmission 6171
pathology, reviews 2577
peripheral blood mononuclear cells, immunological deficiency 4361
Peromyscus mexicanus, Mexico 951
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase 3324
phospholipase C 185
plant extracts 3572
in vitro 708, 1635, 2202, 2812, 2818, 4060, 5229, 5738
Plasmodium falciparum, antigens, cross reaction 4245
platelets, *in vitro* 4977
poly(A)-binding protein 4459
polyamines, *in vitro,* mode of action 5234
polymerase chain reaction 1467
polypeptides 2638
Procyon lotor
USA 1478
new records 4846
propolis, extracts, *in vitro* 719
protein kinase 1400
protein synthesis
enzyme inhibitors 879
inhibition 6232
proteinases, reviews 1981
proteins 582, 1402, 5553
cytoskeleton
epimastigotes 5016
trypomastigotes 5016
flagella 3317
rats
immune response 3850
immunization 5506
immunopathology 2571
pathogenicity 907
pathology 3852, 4368, 4371
statistical analysis 2310
transmission, experimental infection 996
Reduviidae, control, Brazil 275
Rhodnius, host parasite relationships 4006
Rhodnius neglectus, development 669
Rhodnius prolixus
development 2329
diagnosis 1064
ribonucleoproteins, epimastigotes 4946
ribosomal proteins 593, 601
ribosomal RNA, promoters 6035
sialic acids 192
sialidase 4524, 5990
trans-sialidase, trypomastigotes 4327
sterols, reviews 1413

Trypanosoma cruzi *cont.*
sucrose uptake, *in vitro* 5015
surface antigens 4284
trypomastigotes 2039
surface glycoproteins 3102
techniques
counting, cells 1710
localization, proteins 5783
quantifying, parasitaemia 3676
separation, cultures 2295
staining, gentian violet 1053
thiadiazine, derivatives, *in vitro* 2844
thymidylate synthase 1437
trans-sialidase 594, 1423, 3304, 4401
antibodies 4927
developmental regulation, reviews 1974
epimastigotes 5036
reviews 105, 581, 1980
transfection 2035
transmission, mathematical models 2179
Triatoma
host parasite relationships 4006
susceptibility 2763
Triatoma dimidiata, Mexico, transmission 951
Triatoma infestans
Brazil, transmission 3391, 6171
development 669, 4005, 4772
man, Chile 6062
xenodiagnosis 5287
Triatoma sanguisuga
USA 1478
new records 4846
Triatoma sordida
Brazil 5150
transmission 3391
Triatominae, susceptibility 5147
Trypanosoma rangeli, Panstrongylus megistus, Brazil, mixed infections 931
trypanothione reductase 3892, 4410
inhibitors 5544
ultrastructure, reservosomes 1204
wild animals, Paraguay, zoonoses 1559
Trypanosoma danilewskyi, goldfish, susceptibility, oestradiol 3213
Trypanosoma equiperdum
culture techniques 1047
genomes, DNA 3310
kinetoplast DNA 2046
mice
immune response 139
immunization 139
plant extracts, *in vitro* 2279
techniques
cryopreservation 5272
screening, antiprotozoal agents, *in vitro* 4108
Trypanosoma evansi
antigens 509, 3155
Bos javanicus
drug therapy 1623
Indonesia 1623
buffaloes
immunodiagnosis 525, 4289, 5948
India 1775
epidemiology 4595
milk production 3273
pathology 5971
male genital diseases 4996
Vietnam 5948
epidemiology 6150
camels
drug therapy 686
haematology 557
pathology 557
Camelus
diagnosis 742
drug therapy 557, 4682
haematology 4400
immunodiagnosis 518, 2525
Mauritania, epidemiology 3440
Nigeria, epidemiology 2747
Pakistan 4400
pathology 2747
Somalia 2385
transmission 3467
Camelus dromedarius
diagnosis 2910
immunodiagnosis 1292

Trypanosoma evansi *cont.*
Camelus dromedarius cont.
Mauritania, epidemiology 1505
pathology 1339
Sudan 1339
capybaras
Brazil 250
epidemiology 2129
experimental infections 1777
cattle
Brazil 250
epidemiology 2129
drug therapy 685, 3544
immune response, levamisole 548
immunodiagnosis 525
reviews 126
India, epidemiology 4595
nonspecific immunostimulation, levamisole 548
Vietnam, epidemiology 6173
chemotaxonomy 610, 5056
conferences 2349
culture techniques 1032, 1047, 5787
dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase 575
dogs
Brazil 250, 6175
epidemiology 976, 2129
drug therapy 1582
immunosuppression 555
India 1119
dromedaries
diagnosis 4956
immunodiagnosis 4956
drug resistance, suramin 1032, 1626
evolution, kinetoplast DNA 5429
fowls, infectivity 1784
gamma radiation 569
geographical distribution, kinetoplast DNA 5429
goats
Mauritania 1505
transmission 3467
horses
Brazil 250
epidemiology 2129
immunodiagnosis 860, 4289
host specificity, kinetoplast DNA 5429
karyotyping, drug resistance 2270
Kenya, drug resistance, quinapyramine 2270
kinetoplast DNA, surface membrane 3782
livestock, India 610
melarsen, *in vitro* 5782
mice
diagnosis 2910
drug therapy 295
molecular taxonomy, drug resistance 2270
monoclonal antibodies 830
morphology, surface membrane 3782
Oryzomys, Brazil, new host records 6175
plant extracts, *in vitro* 2279
polymerase chain reaction 2907
pyruvic acid production 5782
quinapyramine, *in vitro* 5782
rabbits
drug therapy 1583
immunodiagnosis 526, 2525
pathogenesis 902
rats
immunization 1331, 4353
infectivity, gamma radiation 569
sheep, Mauritania 1505
Stomoxyinae, transmission 6161
Stomoxys calcitrans, transmission 3467
suramin, *in vitro* 5782
Tabanidae, Vietnam 6173
techniques
cryopreservation 5272
determination, drug sensitivity, trypanocides 5782
screening, antiprotozoal agents, *in vitro* 4108
tigers, treatment 1602
Trypanosoma fallisi, molecular taxonomy 3920
Trypanosoma gambiense
chemotaxonomy 5060
dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase 575
genetic diversity 6060

Trypanosoma gambiense *cont.*
genetics
karyotypes 1842
recombination 1842
Glossina palpalis gambiensis, susceptibility 2759
glycoproteins 4420
human serum sensitivity, variant surface glycoproteins 2545
kinetoplastid membrane protein 5549
man
Africa
control, reviews 801
epidemiology, reviews 801
Côte d'Ivoire, epidemiology 2317, 3953, 4563
diagnosis 2317, 2324
drug therapy 2216, 3596, 5202, 5257, 6196
reviews 3042
epidemiology, reviews 3042
immunodiagnosis 2317
immunology, reviews 4992
pathology 3867
reviews 4992
pharmacokinetics 2840
Tanzania
control 2175
epidemiology 2175
Uganda
control 5085
epidemiology 5085
Zaire 2216
control 6196
mice, drug therapy 5697
molecular taxonomy 5060, 6060
pentamidine, *in vitro* 2267
plant extracts 3573
in vitro 2279
resistance, clones, characterization 597
Trypanosoma gekkonis, new species, *Gekko gecko,* Thailand 5894
Trypanosoma godfreyi
chemotaxonomy 470
Glossina, Côte d'Ivoire 4631
molecular genetics, strain differences 920
molecular taxonomy 6055
new species, *Glossina morsitans submorsitans,* Gambia 470
Phacochoerus aethiopicus, Gambia 470
Trypanosoma hemibagri, new species, *Mystus macropterus,* China 85
Trypanosoma kimbozae, new species, *Hemidactylus platycephalus,* Tanzania 5894
Trypanosoma lewisi
glycoproteins 1989
membrane proteins 205
morphology 4232
Nannospalax leucodon, Turkey, new geographic records 6077
Trypanosoma lygodactyli, new species, *Lygodactylus luteopicturatus,* Tanzania 5894
Trypanosoma maleisiense, new species, *Rana blythi,* Malaysia 3771
Trypanosoma mega, molecular taxonomy 3920
Trypanosoma midaii, new species, *Rana blythi,* Malaysia 3771
Trypanosoma musculi
mice
immune response 499, 3116
susceptibility 499
Mus spretus, Portugal, new host records 1778
Trichinella spiralis, mice, interactions 3056
Trypanosoma neveulemairei, molecular taxonomy 3920
Trypanosoma ranarum, molecular taxonomy 3920
Trypanosoma rangeli
chemotaxonomy 931
diagnosis 6270
kinetoplast DNA 4457
man
immune response 841
immunodiagnosis 1287
Trypanosoma cruzi, Panstrongylus megistus, Brazil, mixed infections 931

Trypanosoma rhodesiense
acridines, *in vitro* 4088
adenosylmethionine, analogues, *in vitro* 2843
antigens 2516
Cercopithecus aethiops
disease models 3506
drug therapy 1592, 3506
immunodiagnosis 1592
chemotaxonomy 928, 5060
dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase 575
genetic diversity 6060
genetic exchange 481, 4237
genetics
karyotypes 1842
recombination 1842
Glossina morsitans, development 6159
Glossina morsitans morsitans, infectivity 4959
goats
immunity 4959
infectivity 4959
human serum sensitivity, variant surface glycoproteins, clones 1915
kinetoplastid membrane protein 5549
man
Africa
control, reviews 801
epidemiology, reviews 801
drug therapy 5255
reviews 3042
epidemiology, reviews 3042
immunity 4959
immunology, reviews 4992
Kenya, drug therapy 1012
pathology, reviews 4992
Tanzania 928
control 2175
epidemiology 2175
Uganda
control 1683
epidemiology 2717
mice
drug therapy 3500
immune response 497
molecular taxonomy 5060, 6060
plant extracts, *in vitro* 2279
serum resistance 4471
techniques, screening, antiprotozoal agents, *in vitro* 4108
Tragelaphus scriptus
immunity 4959
infectivity 4959
variant surface glycoproteins 209, 2047, 2663
promoters 6036
zebu
immunity 4959
infectivity 4959
Trypanosoma rotatorium, molecular taxonomy 3920
Trypanosoma schmidti, molecular taxonomy 3920
Trypanosoma simiae
Glossina, Côte d'Ivoire 4631
Glossina pallidipes
Kenya, transmission 5645
susceptibility 5645
glycoproteins 3301
kinetoplastid membrane protein 5549
livestock, southern Africa, control 5135
molecular genetics, strain differences 920
molecular taxonomy 6055
Trypanosoma theileri
cattle, Iran 4832
Haematopota italica, development 1734
Haematopota pluvialis, development 1734
Hybomitra arpadi, development 1734
Hybomitra bimaculata, development 1734
morphology, developmental stages 5419
Tabanus maculicornis, development 1734
ultrastructure, developmental stages 5419
Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon), *Glossina,* Côte d'Ivoire 4631
Trypanosoma uluguruensis, new species, *Hemidactylus platycephalus,* Tanzania 5894
Trypanosoma vivax
antigens 486

Trypanosoma vivax cont.
cattle
Ethiopia, control 4743
Gambia, epidemiology 260
haematology 4394-4395
immunodiagnosis, reviews 126
Kenya 4658
epidemiology 3459, 5141
Nigeria, epidemiology 1504, 6147
prophylaxis 4658
Senegal, epidemiology 1503
α-difluoromethylornithine, *in vitro* 1644
diminazene, *in vitro* 1644
Glossina pallidipes
Kenya
susceptibility 5141
transmission 3459
goats, resistance 1293
horses, Kenya 398
isometamidium chloride, *in vitro* 1644
livestock, southern Africa, control 5135
melarsen, *in vitro* 1644
mouse hepatitis virus, mice, contamination 1815
n'dama
Gambia
epidemiology 230
resistance 1294
trypanotolerance 1301
Zaire, epidemiology 1301, 1514, 6117
quinapyramine, *in vitro* 1644
sheep
pathology 163, 3270
reproduction 4382
resistance 1293
Stomoxyinae, transmission 6161
suramin, *in vitro* 1644
Trichostrongylidae, n'dama, interactions 230
zebu, Gambia, resistance 1294
Trypanosoma zonuri, new species, *Cordylus cordylus,* Tanzania 5895
Trypanosomatidae
DNA probes 1468, 6023
enzymes 3888
ergosterol biosynthesis inhibitors, *in vitro,* reviews 4716
evolution, reviews 2464
glycosylinositolphospholipids 3285
insects, pathogenicity, reviews 1965
molecular taxonomy 1468
morphology, developmental stages 5909
phylogeny 1468
reviews 2464
proteinases 197
RNA editing, evolution 1428, 2060-2061
Trypanothione reductase
Leishmania donovani 591, 2035
Trypanosoma congolense 3289
Trypanosoma cruzi 3892, 4410
inhibitors 5544
Trypanotolerance
cattle 4324
marker genes 3210
Nigeria 6147
conferences, Kenya 5329
Trypanosoma
cattle 1914
Burkina Faso 129
livestock, Africa 531
n'dama, Africa 5955
Trypanosoma congolense
cattle 5539
n'dama 1301
Trypanosoma vivax, n'dama 1301
Trypsin, *Aedes aegypti,* inhibition 4633
Trypsin digestion method, *Sarcocystis* 227
Tubifex, *Myxidium giardi,* life history 2335
Tubifex tubifex
Myxobolus carassii, transmission, experimental infections 1551
Myxobolus cerebralis, transmission 261
Tubulin
benzimidazoles 4720
Eimeria tenella 3898
Leishmania braziliensis 5030
Leishmania mexicana 5030
Naegleria gruberi 2074
Pneumocystis carinii 2676
Trypanosoma brucei 2674
Tubulin *cont.*
Trypanosoma brucei cont.
retrotransposons 1456
Tubulozole-C
Leishmania amazonensis, in vitro 319
Leishmania major, in vitro 319
Tubulozole-T
Leishmania amazonensis, in vitro 319
Leishmania major, in vitro 319
Tumour necrosis factor
Cryptosporidium parvum 529
Leishmania 1884, 3796
Leishmania donovani 618, 3812, 4281, 5933
Leishmania major 835, 4249
Leishmania mexicana 2548
pentamidine 4724
Plasmodium 1885, 4271
Plasmodium berghei 4978
Plasmodium falciparum 503, 551, 566, 1229, 1235, 1868, 1967, 2504, 2552, 3156, 4362, 4365, 5431, 5518
Plasmodium vivax 5431
Pneumocystis carinii 5461
Toxoplasma gondii 496, 507, 1243, 1883, 3798
endothelial cells, *in vitro* 492
Trypanosoma cruzi 1253, 3109, 3808, 4364
Trypanosoma equiperdum 139
Tunisia
Entamoeba histolytica, man, food handlers 5167
Giardia duodenalis, man, food handlers 5167
Leishmania
man 3714
reviews 796
Leishmania infantum, man, epidemiology 3417
Leishmania infantum infantum
man
control 4558
epidemiology 4558
protozoa, human immunodeficiency virus, man 4864
Turkey
Blastocystis hominis, man 2406
conferences, parasitology 2936-2937
Cryptosporidium
immunocompromised hosts
man 2436, 5883
diarrhoea 3365
man 2404, 5823, 6078
epidemiology 6101
pigeons 29
Eimeria, sheep, epidemiology 6095
Entamoeba, man, kidney transplant 6080
Entamoeba coli
man, epidemiology 6123
wells 6094
Entamoeba histolytica
man 4812, 6078
epidemiology 3994, 4539, 6123
wells 6094
Giardia duodenalis
man
epidemiology 4553, 6123
kidney transplant 6080
Giardia intestinalis
man 6078
epidemiology 4539, 4552, 6093
Isospora belli, immunocompromised hosts, man 2436, 3766
Leishmania aethiopica, man 763
Leishmania infantum, man 6056
Leishmania mexicana, man 763
Leishmania tropica
man 762
epidemiology 6088
Phlebotomus papatasi 6088
Nosema apis, honey bees 2405
parasites
cats, checklists 399
dogs, checklists 399
man, epidemiology 3385, 4550, 4553-4557
Plasmodium, man 2753
Plasmodium falciparum, man 761, 4053, 4136
Turkey *cont.*
Plasmodium vivax
immunocompromised hosts, man 5882
man 3715
epidemiology 3995
kidney transplant 3734
Pneumocystis carinii, immunocompromised hosts, man 2436
protozoa
man, epidemiology 2750
Musca domestica 254
rumen protozoa, cattle 773
Sarcocystis cruzi, cattle 5828
Sarcocystis tenella, sheep 5828
Toxoplasma gondii
cattle, epidemiology 5134
immunocompromised hosts, man 2436
man 107, 2973, 4137, 4373
epidemiology 125, 3382-3384, 4551, 5880, 5949-5950, 6096-6097, 6167
haemodialysis 6122
thyroiditis 3733
Trichomonas vaginalis
man 764, 4031, 6079
epidemiology 2749
Trypanosoma lewisi, Nannospalax leucodon, new geographic records 6077
Turkish Society for Parasitology, reports 3698
Turkeys
Cryptosporidium meleagridis, development 4777
Eimeria meleagrimitis, aviadenovirus, interactions 4860
Histomonas meleagridis, Egypt 414
Plasmodium cathemerium, Venezuela 666
Tursiops truncatus, *Kyaroikeus cetarius,* new genus, new species, USA 5906
Tuzetia
Daphnia magna
transmission 5864
virulence 5864
ultrastructure 821
Tyrosine, *Trypanosoma brucei* 2671
Tyrosine phosphorylation, *Trypanosoma congolense,* developmental regulation 5574
Tyto alba
parasites, Germany, zoological gardens 3020
protozoa, USA 5381
Tyzzeria boae, new species, *Constrictor constrictor,* Brazil 3772
Ubiquinone, *Leishmania major,* biosynthesis 3899
Ubiquinones, protozoa 1403, 1668
Ubiquitin
Acanthamoeba castellanii 1457
Leishmania major 2657
Sauroleishmania tarentolae 4443
Uganda
Cryptosporidium parvum
human immunodeficiency virus, man 77
man 77
Glossina fuscipes, control 1683
Plasmodium
man
control 2773
expatriates 3728
Plasmodium falciparum
drug resistance
chloroquine 3564
pyrimethamine sulfadoxine 3564
man, expatriates 3728
Trypanosoma gambiense
man
control 5085
epidemiology 5085
Trypanosoma rhodesiense
man
control 1683
epidemiology 2717
UK
Acanthamoeba, man, reviews 1097
Bonamia ostreae, Ostrea edulis, transmission 6170

UK *cont.*
coccidia
Oryctolagus cuniculus, epidemiology 2741
pigs 4163
Cryptosporidium
human immunodeficiency virus, man 2414, 3061
man 4818
epidemiology 6086
rats, epidemiology 6148
zoonoses 5172
Cryptosporidium muris, Mus musculus, new geographic records 1500
Cryptosporidium parvum, cattle, epidemiology 4547
Cyclospora, man, diarrhoea, imported infections 5355
Eimeria, sheep, epidemiology 229
Encephalitozoon cuniculi, human immunodeficiency virus, man 6059
Entamoeba histolytica, man 3726
entomopathogenic protozoa, *Yponomeuta padellus* 4188
Giardia duodenalis
man 1101, 2964, 4818
epidemiology, risk factors 5627
strain differences 1843
zoonoses 2192
Ichthyobodo, Atlantic salmon, fish farms 86
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis, rainbow trout 2392
Leishmania, dogs, transmission 1539
Leishmania donovani, man, blood transfusion 2954
Leishmania infantum infantum, human immunodeficiency virus, man 5889
Leucocytozoon, Parus major, reproductive effort 1922
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, reports 2932
Microspora, *Gammarus duebeni,* transovarial transmission 1795
Myxidium gadi
Pollachius pollachius 5913
Pollachius virens 5913
Neospora caninum
cattle
abortion 1360
epidemiology 5133
dogs 4167
Plasmodium
man
history 4786
imported infections 5626
prophylaxis 5719
cost benefit analysis 5395
Plasmodium falciparum, man, imported infections 1618, 4139, 4822
Pneumocystis carinii
human immunodeficiency virus
man 1160, 3666, 4219, 4876
heart 1356
leukaemia, man 3074
man, immunocompetent hosts 384
protozoa, *Rattus norvegicus,* epidemiology 6139
Sarcocystis
man 1758
epidemiology 3405
Toxoplasma gondii
human immunodeficiency virus, man, heart 1356
immunocompromised hosts, man 1170
man 2913
epidemiology 1522
eye diseases 4819
zoonoses 5172
Ukraine
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis, carp, fish farms 1341
Steinhausia mytilovum, Mytilus galloprovincialis 2397
Ultrasonography
Entamoeba histolytica 5791
Toxoplasma gondii 4294
Ultrastructure
Agmasoma penaei 1210
Ambiphrya ameiuri 2459
Ultrastructure *cont.*
Amblyospora, spores 1190
Apicomplexa, plastid-like organelles 3297
Bacillidium criodrili 1212
Besnoitia besnoiti 5911
Besnoitia caprae 5911
Bioccala deanei 3944
Blastocystis hominis 2454
cysts 5424
developmental stages 1735
Chloromyxum, spores 814
Ciliophora 824
coccidia
giant meronts 4889
merozoites 4889
Coccospora micrococcus 479
Coelosporidium periplanetae, Blatta orientalis 1832
Crithidia, chromatin 4230
Cryptocaryon irritans 823
Digyalum oweni, apical complex 2456
Eimeria adenoides, microgametogenesis 820
Eimeria anguillae, developmental stages 1075
Eimeria intestinalis, microgametes 4888
Eimeria kofoidi, schizonts 3784
Eimeria tenella
in vitro 1742
merozoites 4890
zygotes 817
Endotrypanum 816
Entamoeba histolytica 2454
Enterocytozoon 4223
Enterocytozoon bieneusi, phospholipids 2457
Giardia duodenalis 3092
albendazole 1643
cytoskeleton 4231
metronidazole 1643
plasma membranes 4233
Goussia aculeati, developmental stages 2125
Goussia balatonica, Blicca bjoerkna 818
Goussia gadi, sporulation 1839
Goussia pannonica, Blicca bjoerkna 818
Haemoproteus balmorali 1829
Haemoproteus pallidus 1829
Helicosporidium, spores 1794
Henneguya amazonica 822
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Golgi apparatus 1215
virus-like particles 2458
Leishmania amazonensis 6226
Leishmania major, promastigotes, paraxial rod 4229
Leishmania mexicana, in vitro 1834
Microspora 821
spores 1134
Myxidium gadi 5913
Myxidium serotinum, spores 5422
Nematopsis 819
Nosema apis, dimorphism, spores 1841
Nosema mesnili 5412
Paraptychostomum almae 1199
Pentatrichomonoides 3783
Phytomonas, peroxisomes 2455
Plasmodium berghei 1207
erythrocytic stages 345
merozoites 4887
Plasmodium falciparum 6001
erythrocytes, tubovesicular membrane 3350
merozoites, cytoskeleton 4891
trophozoites 1838
Plasmodium vivax
Anopheles stephensi, sporozoites 5420
erythrocytic stages 87
Plasmodium yoelii
drug therapy 5191
merozoites 4887
Pneumocystis carinii 1164
cyst wall 480
Sarcocystis
cyst wall 3786
cysts 1124, 3785
Sarcocystis cruzi, cysts 88
Septata intestinalis 3774
Sphaerospora, spores 1214
Ultrastructure *cont.*
Spironucleus muris
albendazole 1643
metronidazole 1643
Tetratrichomonas anseris 4228
Toxoplasma, bradyzoites 3003
Toxoplasma gondii
cysts 1346
drug therapy 2231
Trichomonas vaginalis
albendazole 1643
metronidazole 1643
Tritrichomonas, cytoskeleton 815
Tritrichomonas foetus, cytoskeleton 5908
Trypanosoma congolense, adhesion 2701
Trypanosoma cruzi, reservosomes 1204
Trypanosoma theileri, developmental stages 5419
Vairimorpha heterosporum, episporontal inclusions 1211
Vairimorpha necatrix 1209
Vairimorpha plodiae, episporontal inclusions 1211
Ultraviolet radiation, *Cryptosporidium parvum,* water, oocysts 6244
Umbrina coroides, *Cryptocaryon irritans,* Puerto Rico 5386
Ungulates, *Toxoplasma gondii,* general account 3000
United Arab Emirates, *Toxoplasma gondii, Camelus dromedarius* 1125
Upupa epops major, *Isospora solimanae,* new species, Egypt 809
Uracil, *Eimeria tenella,* uptake, gamma-irradiation 4912
Uracil phosphoribosyltransferase
Giardia intestinalis 1401, 3303
Toxoplasma gondii 1993
Uraemia, *Cryptosporidium* 560
Uranotaenia nataliae, Microspora, new species, Argentina 3086
Urban areas, parasites, soil, contamination 1558
Uridine phosphorylase inhibitors, *Toxoplasma gondii, in vitro,* structure activity relationships 5241
Urotrichus talpoides, *Sarcocystis,* Japan 2399
Ursus americanus
Pentatrichomonas, USA, new host records 3001
Sarcocystis, USA, new records 3004
Toxoplasma gondii
immunodiagnosis 1534, 3821
USA 1534, 3821
Uruguay
Babesia bovis
Boophilus microplus, transmission 6091
cattle, epidemiology 6091
conferences, parasitology 2940
USA (*see also* Alaska; Hawaii; Puerto Rico)
Babesia
ruminants 4837
zoological gardens 4837
Babesia odocoilei
ruminants 4837
zoological gardens 4837
Cryptosporidium
cattle, epidemiology 2715
human immunodeficiency virus, man 4861
neoplasms, cats 4165
Cyclospora, man, diarrhoea 2970
Encephalitozoon hellem, human immunodeficiency virus, man 2425
Entamoeba histolytica, man, imported infections 5347
Giardia duodenalis
man, epidemiology 4592
water, control 4098
Haemoproteus, predatory birds*confusum* 5381
Histomonas meleagridis, fowls, epidemiology 2411
Leishmania mexicana, man, imported infections 2788
Leucocytozoon, predatory birds*confusum* 5381

USA *cont.*
Plasmodium
man
imported infections 5636
military personnel 3422
prevention 4019
predatory birds*confusum* 5381
protozoa
control 4642
dogs, control 5681
Toxoplasma gondii
human immunodeficiency virus, man 65, 3760
immunocompromised hosts, man 3724-3725
Trypanosoma, predatory birds*confusum* 5381
Alabama, *Eimeria,* goats 2372
Arizona, *Eimeria becki,* new species, *Heloderma suspectum* 3083
Arkansas
Caryospora
Colubridae, new host records 3750
Viperidae, new host records 3750
Chloromyxum salamandrae, Desmognathus brimleyorum, new host records 5384
coccidia, lizards, epidemiology 2738
Desserobdella picta, Rana sylvatica, new host records 5411
Eimeria
Colubridae, new host records 3750
Testudinea 2387
Eimeria apalone, Apalone spinifera hartwegi, new host records 2387
Eimeria carri, Terrapene carolina triunguis, new host records 2387
Eimeria chrysemydis, Graptemys geographica, new host records 2387
Eimeria fitchi, new species, *Rana sylvatica* 5411
Eimeria graptemydos
Chrysemys picta dorsalis, new host records 2387
Graptemys kohnii, new host records 2387
Kinosteron subrubrum hippocrepis, new host records 2387
Eimeria lutotestudinis
Graptemys geographica, new host records 2387
Kinosteron subrubrum hippocrepis, new host records 2387
Eimeria marginata, Chrysemys picta dorsalis, new host records 2387
Eimeria mitraria, Terrapene carolina triunguis, new host records 2387
Eimeria pseudemydis
Clemmys insculpta, new host records 2387
Deirochelys reticularia miaria, new host records 2387
Eimeria pseudogeographica, Graptemys pseudogeographica ouachitensis, new host records 2387
Eimeria tetradacrutata, Graptemys geographica, new host records 2387
Haemogregarinidae, *Macroclemys temminckii,* new host records 3023
Isospora chelydrae, Testudinea 2387
Isospora scinci, Eumeces laticeps, new host records 2738
Mesocestoides, Rana sylvatica, new host records 5411
Myxidium serotinum
Acris crepitans blanchardi, new host records 5383
Ambystoma opacum, new host records 5383
Amphibia, epidemiology 5383
Bufo americanus charlesmithi, new host records 5383

USA *cont.*
Arkansas *cont.*
Myxidium serotinum cont.
Pseudacris streckeri illinoensis, new host records 5383
Rana sylvatica, new host records 5411
Opalina, Rana sylvatica 5411
Sarcocystis
Colubridae, new host records 3750
Viperidae, new host records 3750
California
Babesia gibsoni, man 4143
Balantidium, Rhea americanum 1132
Bonamia ostreae, Ostrea edulis 2396
Cryptosporidium, human immunodeficiency virus, man, epidemiology 973, 1823
Entamoeba histolytica, man 5346
Haemogregarinidae, *Crotalus cerastes cerastes* 2923
Isospora amphiboluri
Pogona vitticeps
new geographic records 4892
new host records 4892
Kudoa, Engraulis mordax 2589
Neospora, abortion, cattle, epidemiology 5361
Neospora caninum, Odocoileus hemionus columbianus 4833
Plasmodium mexicanum, Sceloporus occidentalis, epidemiology 4582
Pneumocystis carinii
human immunodeficiency virus
man 3521
epidemiology 1823
protozoa, human immunodeficiency virus, man 5893
Pseudoklossia haliotis, new species, *Haliotis* 5901
Toxoplasma gondii
Felis concolor 404
human immunodeficiency virus
man 2417, 2433
epidemiology 1823
Odocoileus hemionus 3432
Ovis canadensis 3431
Trichomonas, Rhea americanum 1132
Colorado
Sarcocystis, horses 2997
Tritrichomonas foetus, cattle, epidemiology 251
Connecticut
Amblyospora, Aedes 1190
Amblyospora abserrati, new species, *Aedes abserratus* 1190
Amblyospora auriferi, new species, *Aedes aurifer* 1190
Amblyospora cinerei, new species, *Aedes cinereus* 1190
Amblyospora excrucii, new species, *Aedes excrucians* 1190
Amblyospora stictici, new species, *Aedes sticticus* 1190
Amblyospora stimuli, new species, *Aedes stimulans* 1190
Delaware, *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis,* rainbow trout 4184
District of Columbia
Plasmodium falciparum, man, imported infections 4587
Pneumocystis carinii, immunocompromised hosts, man 1161
Florida
Ascogregarina taiwanensis, Culicidae 4614
Brooklynella hostilis
Pomacanthus arcuatus, new host records 5914
Pomacanthus paru, new host records 5914
Goussia centropomi, new species, *Centropomus undecimalis* 1188
Hexamita, Grus canadensis pratensis, new records 1782
protozoa, predatory birds 5381
Sarcocystis
Amazona ventralis, zoological gardens 680
Ciconiiformes, epidemiology 2170

USA *cont.*
Florida *cont.*
Sarcocystis cont.
Eclectus roratus, zoological gardens 680
Toxoplasma gondii
Felis concolor, epidemiology 3948
human immunodeficiency virus, man 3065
Trypanosoma confusum, Strix varia, new host records 5381
Georgia
Aurantiactinomyxon, Dero digitata, fish farms 45
Cryptosporidium, fowls, epidemiology 661
Cryptosporidium baileyi, fowls 415
Encephalitozoon hellem, human immunodeficiency virus, man 2426
Loma, rainbow trout 5385
proliferative gill disease, *Ictalurus punctatus,* fish farms 45
Toxoplasma gondii, immunocompromised hosts, man 2418
Trypanosoma cruzi
Didelphis marsupialis 1478
opossums, new records 4846
Procyon lotor 1478
new records 4846
Triatoma sanguisuga 1478
new records 4846
Illinois
Cyclospora cayetanensis, man, imported infections 4138
Myxobolus aureatus, Pimephales promelas, new host records 82
Plasmodium, man 1087
Pneumocystis carinii, immunocompromised hosts, man 1176
Toxoplasma gondii
man 690
pigs, epidemiology 5637
Indiana
Myxobolus scleroperca, Perca flavescens 5387
Sarcocystis tenella
dogs, epidemiology 3251
sheep, transmission 3251
Iowa, *Toxoplasma gondii,* pigs, epidemiology 3740
Kansas, *Eimeria, Castor canadensis* 3744
Louisiana
coccidia, lizards, epidemiology 2738
Entamoeba histolytica
Semnopithecus entellus, zoological gardens 1772
Trachypithecus vetulus, zoological gardens 1772
Maine
Bonamia ostreae, Ostrea edulis, new records 2396
Cryptosporidium, man, epidemiology 5121
Maryland
Isospora bellicosa, new species, *Sturnella bellicosa* 3773
Plasmodium, Spheniscus demersus, zoological gardens 2386
Plasmodium elongatum
Spheniscus demersus 3878
zoological gardens 1781
Plasmodium relictum
Spheniscus demersus 3878
zoological gardens 1781
protozoa, Dendrobatidae, zoological gardens 2389
Massachusetts
Acanthamoeba, man 1094
Cryptosporidium, human immunodeficiency virus, man 1166
Enterocytozoon bieneusi, human immunodeficiency virus, man 2419
Pneumocystis carinii, human immunodeficiency virus, man 5405
Septata intestinalis, human immunodeficiency virus, man 2419

USA *cont.*
Michigan
Giardia duodenalis, man, epidemiology 4592
Trichodina, Proterorhinus marmoratus 5388
Minnesota
Cryptosporidium parvum, cattle, risk factors 5835
Neospora caninum, dogs 5371
Pneumocystis carinii, immunocompromised hosts, man 2412
Mississippi
Eimeria, fowls, animal husbandry 3438
proliferative gill disease, *Ictalurus punctatus* 1787
Missouri
Haemoproteus nettionis, Aix sponsa, epidemiology 2171
Leucocytozoon simondi, Aix sponsa, epidemiology 2171
Pneumocystis carinii, human immunodeficiency virus, man 3073, 3075
Tritrichomonas foetus, cattle 4834
Montana
Eimeria
Bison bison, epidemiology 2153
goats, epidemiology 654
Nosema, Chorthippus curtipennis 34
Nebraska
Hoplorhynchus acanthatholius, new species, *Enallagma civile* 5899
Steganorhynchus dunwoodyi, new genus, new species, *Ischnura verticalis* 5899
Tritrichomonas foetus, cattle, epidemiology 251
New Jersey
Cryptosporidium, parrots 412
Cryptosporidium parvum, human immunodeficiency virus, man 450
Haplosporidium nelsoni, Crassostrea virginica 441
Toxoplasma gondii, man 2963
New Mexico
Caryospora, Colubridae, new host records 3750
coccidia, lizards, epidemiology 2738
Eimeria, Colubridae, new host records 3750
Eimeria jemezi, new species, *Thomomys talpoides* 2443
Eimeria tamiasciuri
Sciurus aberti
new host records 4170
new records 4170
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus
new host records 4170
new records 4170
Sarcocystis, Colubridae, new host records 3750
New York
Acanthamoeba, marine sediments 1206
Acanthamoeba stevensoni, new species, marine sediments 1206
Babesia, man 767
Cryptosporidium
human immunodeficiency virus
man
diarrhoea 3080
gastritis 3080
Eimeria southwelli
Rhinoptera bonasus
new geographic records 2391
new host records 2391
pathology 2391
Enterocytozoon bieneusi, human immunodeficiency virus, man 3064
Nosema muscidifuracis, new species, *Muscidifurax raptor* 811
Pneumocystis carinii, human immunodeficiency virus, man 1371, 4211, 4218
Toxoplasma gondii
human immunodeficiency virus, man 3065

USA *cont.*
New York *cont.*
Toxoplasma gondii cont.
immunocompromised hosts, man 4867
North Carolina
Amyloodinium ocellatum, Morone saxatilis X Morone chrysops 1865
Plasmodium, man, epidemiology 3956
Pneumocystis carinii, immunocompromised hosts, man 1158
Toxoplasma gondii, man 3722
Trypanosoma cruzi, man, epidemiology 3956
Ohio
Cryptosporidium parvum, cattle, epidemiology 1515
Giardia, cattle, epidemiology 1515
Neospora caninum, dogs 3743
Toxoplasma, cats 3003
Oklahoma
Acanthamoeba, water 3689
Caryospora, Colubridae, new host records 3750
Chloromyxum salamandrae, Desmognathus brimleyorum, new host records 5384
coccidia, lizards, epidemiology 2738
Cryptosporidium parvum, man, epidemiology 4584
Cytauxzoon felis, cats 1359, 5368
Eimeria, Colubridae, new host records 3750
Leptomyxidae, water, new records 3689
Naegleria australiensis, water 3689
Naegleria fowleri, water 3689
Sarcocystis, Colubridae, new host records 3750
Oregon
Cryptosporidium, man, epidemiology 5122
Frenkelia, Strix occidentalis, new host records 27
Isospora, Strix occidentalis, new host records 27
Nadelspora canceri, new genus, new species, *Cancer magister* 1191
Sarcocystis, Strix occidentalis, new host records 27
Sarcocystis neurona, mink 3002
Pennsylvania
Blastocystis hominis, man, epidemiology 5091
Giardia duodenalis, man 2957
parasites
cats, epidemiology 6098
dogs, epidemiology 6098
Toxoplasma gondii
man 2959
Marmota monax, epidemiology 3745
Odocoileus virginianus, epidemiology 4607
Ursus americanus 1534, 3821
South Carolina, *Balamuthia mandrillaris*, man 2966
South Dakota
Neospora caninum, cattle, outbreaks 4836
Sarcocystis, Ursus americanus, new records 3004
Tennessee
Cryptosporidium, cattle, epidemiology 3947
Eimeria, cattle, epidemiology 3947
Giardia, cattle, epidemiology 3947
Toxoplasma gondii
human immunodeficiency virus, man 53
pigs, epidemiology 3996
Texas
Babesia, Cervus elaphus 2370
Caryospora
Colubridae, new host records 3750
Viperidae, new host records 3750
coccidia, lizards, epidemiology 2738

USA *cont.*
Texas *cont.*
Domadracunculus janovyi, new genus, new species, *Ischnura verticalis* 4884
Eimeria
Clemmys insculpta, zoological gardens 2387
Colubridae, new host records 3750
Testudinea 2387
Eimeria lecontei, new species, *Clemmys insculpta*, zoological gardens 3084
Eimeria sceloporis
Sceloporus poinsettii
new geographic records 2738
new host records 2738
Entamoeba histolytica, man 2354
Isospora chelydrae, Testudinea 2387
Leishmania mexicana
Neotoma micropus
epidemiology 5614
transmission 5614
Sigmodon hispidus
epidemiology 5614
transmission 5614
Myxidium serotinum
Amphibia, epidemiology 5383
Bufo speciosus 5422
new host records 5383
Gastrophryne olivacea, new host records 5383
Paraophioidina scolecoides, new species, *Penaeus vannamei* 2447
Pentatrichomonas, Ursus americanus, new host records 3001
Plasmodium, Anas platyrhynchos 3019
Pneumocystis carinii, human immunodeficiency virus, man, disseminated infections 1159
Sarcocystis
Colubridae, new host records 3750
Viperidae, new host records 3750
Utah, *Ciliatosporidium platyophryae*, new genus, new species, *Platyophrya terricola* 5903
Virginia
Acanthamoeba, human immunodeficiency virus, man 3063
Kyaroikeus cetarius, new genus, new species, *Tursiops truncatus* 5906
Perkinsus marinus
Crassostrea 167
Crassostrea virginica
epidemiology 242
pollution 2398
Washington
Septata intestinalis, human immunodeficiency virus, man 3078
Toxoplasma gondii, immunocompromised hosts, man 3762
Trichomonas vaginalis, man, men 4145
Wisconsin
Cryptosporidium
drinking water, transmission 246
man
epidemiology 246, 3419, 4007
waterborne diseases 4642
Gregarina alphitobii, new species, *Alphitobius diaperinus* 472
Wyoming, *Eimeria, Spermophilus tridecemlineatus*, epidemiology 2725
USSR (*see* individual Republics)
Vaccine development
books 6286
parasites 5509
Plasmodium 2560, 5959
man 540
Plasmodium falciparum 2557
man 541
Plasmodium vivax, reviews 4344
protozoa, reviews 3216
reviews 1323
Theileria parva, cattle 867
Vaccine efficacy trials, *Plasmodium falciparum*, methods 545

Vaccines (*see also* Immunization; Inactivated vaccines; Irradiated vaccines; Live vaccines; Recombinant vaccines; Synthetic vaccines)
- *Babesia canis* 4342
- books, animal health 3706
- chitinase 4347
- coccidia, poultry 417
- development, parasites 1318
- *Eimeria falciformis* 1931
- *Entamoeba histolytica* 5453
- *Leishmania donovani* 4349
- lipopolysaccharides, parasites 4966
- nucleic acids, *Leishmania major* 2559
- parasites 2194
  - domestic animals, reviews 1317
  - livestock, reviews 1317, 4348
- *Plasmodium* 868, 1320, 1930, 5814
  - man, reviews 137
  - reviews 3844, 5505
- *Plasmodium falciparum* 870, 1313, 2554, 4926
- protozoa
  - livestock 3228
  - quality controls 4351
- *Salmonella typhi*, circumsporozoite protein 875
- techniques, testing, *Plasmodium falciparum* 874
- *Theileria sergenti* 4331
- *Trypanosoma cruzi*
  - mice 5506
  - rats 5506

Vacuolar membrane proton-transporting ATPase, *Entamoeba histolytica* 1459

Vaginal smears, *Trichomonas vaginalis*, Turkey 2749

Vahlkampfia
- air, Mexico 2925
- chemotaxonomy 5053
- swimming pools, Mexico, epidemiology 2721
- therapy pools, Mexico, epidemiology 2721

Vairimorpha
- phylogeny 2086
- ribosomal RNA 2086

Vairimorpha heterosporum, ultrastructure, episporontal inclusions 1211

Vairimorpha necatrix
- *Helicoverpa zea*, development 1209
- ultrastructure 1209

Vairimorpha plodiae, ultrastructure, episporontal inclusions 1211

Vanuatu
- *Plasmodium falciparum*
  - drug resistance
    - chloroquine 4050
    - mefloquine 4050
    - pyrimethamine 4050
    - sulfadoxine 4050
  - man, drug therapy 5711
- *Plasmodium vivax*
  - drug resistance
    - chloroquine 4050
    - mefloquine 4050
    - pyrimethamine 4050
    - sulfadoxine 4050

Variant specific surface protein, *Giardia duodenalis*, trophozoites 4470

Variant surface glycoproteins
- *Trypanosoma* 4263
- *Trypanosoma brucei* 177, 181, 505, 587, 1422, 1646, 1924, 2665, 3886
  - gene expression site 4501
  - immune response 1248
- *Trypanosoma congolense*, metacyclic forms 4911
- *Trypanosoma evansi* 610
- *Trypanosoma gambiense*, human serum sensitivity 2545
- *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* 209, 2047, 2663, 4471
  - human serum sensitivity, clones 1915
  - promoters 6036

Variant surface proteins, *Giardia duodenalis* 3128

Vasodilation, diseases, transmission, haematophagy 2188

Vavraia oncoperae, ribosomal RNA 2062

Vavraia parastacida
- *Cherax albidus*, transmission 263
- *Cherax tenuimanus*, transmission 263

Vector-borne diseases
- control, reviews 1575
- livestock, reviews 5643
- mathematical models 2190

Vector competence
- *Leishmania, Phlebotomus argentipes*, lipophosphoglycans 2765
- *Leishmania major, Phlebotomus papatasi*, lipophosphoglycans 2765

Vector control, reviews 3616

Vectorial capacity, *Anopheles*, genetic engineering 1548

Vegetables, protozoa, Iran, epidemiology 3387

Venezuela
- *Balamuthia mandrillaris*, man 2360
- *Balantidium coli*, man, epidemiology, appendicitis 3990
- *Cryptosporidium*
  - *Bufo marinus*, new host records 238
  - domestic animals, epidemiology 238
  - man, epidemiology 238
  - *Pelecanus occidentalis*, epidemiology 238
  - river water 238
- *Eimeria boliviensis*, new species, *Hydrochaeris hydrochaeris* 4882
- *Eimeria ichiloensis*, new species, *Hydrochaeris hydrochaeris* 4882
- *Eimeria trinidadensis*, new species, *Hydrochaeris hydrochaeris* 4882
- *Entamoeba histolytica*, man, epidemiology, appendicitis 3990
- *Giardia duodenalis*, man, epidemiology 1889
- *Leishmania*
  - *Lutzomyia* 1542
  - man 3106
    - epidemiology 631-632, 1542
- *Leishmania amazonensis*, man 1326
- *Leishmania braziliensis*
  - *Lutzomyia ovallesi* 995
  - man, epidemiology 630
  - *Mycobacterium leprae*, man, mixed infections 4816
- *Leishmania mexicana, Lutzomyia ovallesi* 995
- *Plasmodium*, man, immunization 3225
- *Plasmodium cathemerium*
  - birds 666
  - *Culex*, transmission 666
- *Plasmodium falciparum*, man, latent infections 5349
- *Plasmodium vivax*, man, latent infections 5349
- protozoa
  - human immunodeficiency virus, man 449
  - man, epidemiology 6134-6136
- *Toxoplasma gondii*
  - cattle 5832
  - man, epidemiology 1535
- *Trypanosoma cruzi*
  - Didelphidae, epidemiology 233
  - man 841
    - blood donors 3415
    - control 5600
    - epidemiology 631, 5600
  - Muridae, epidemiology 233

Verapamil, *Toxoplasma gondii, in vitro* 3581

Vertebrates
- *Cryptosporidium parvum*, susceptibility 5073
- parasites, immunity, mathematical models 2117

Veterinary parasitology 1076
- books 2941
- data banks 5326
- teaching, South Africa 1746

Veterinary therapeutics, books 373

Viability
- *Eimeria beecheyi*, oocysts 3927
- *Eimeria callospermophili*, oocysts 3927
- *Eimeria larimerensis*, oocysts 3927
- *Myxobolus cerebralis*, spores 261
- *Sarcocystis gigantea*, sporocysts 1497

Vibrio splendidus, Tetramicra, Scophthalmus maximus, interactions 1816

Vietnam
- parasites, man 3410
- *Plasmodium*, man, control 4643
- *Plasmodium falciparum*, man, epidemiology 5300
- *Trypanosoma*, cattle 6212
- *Trypanosoma evansi*
  - buffaloes 5948
    - epidemiology 6150
  - cattle, epidemiology 6173
  - Tabanidae 6173

Vimentins, *Toxoplasma gondii* 1389

Vinblastine, *Cryptosporidium parvum, in vitro* 1584

Viperidae
- *Caryospora*, USA, new host records 3750
- *Sarcocystis*, USA, new host records 3750

Virulence
- *Acanthamoeba*
  - *in vitro* 3261
  - mice 1366
  - rats 3261
- *Leishmania donovani*, antigenic variation 1239
- mathematical models 614
- parasites, evolution, mathematical models 940
- *Pleistophora intestinalis, Daphnia magna* 5864
- *Toxoplasma gondii* 5981
  - strain differences 6058
- *Trypanosoma brucei, in vitro* 6279
- *Trypanosoma cruzi*, mice, strain differences 3870
- *Tuzetia, Daphnia magna* 5864

Virus-like particles, *Goussia aculeati, Gasterosteus aculeatus*, interactions 1153

Viruses, *Pneumocystis carinii*, man, diagnosis 5302

Vitamin E
- diet, *Plasmodium yoelii*, mice 5207
- *Plasmodium berghei*, mice 4033
- *Plasmodium falciparum*, man 4378

Vittaforma corneum, new genus, new combination 4224

Vulpes vulpes, *Leishmania*, Italy 2377

Water (*see also* types of water)
- *Acanthamoeba*
  - Philippines 2926
  - USA 3689
- *Cryptosporidium*
  - reviews, books 4129
  - techniques, detection 2900
- *Cryptosporidium parvum*
  - control 5777
  - ultraviolet radiation, oocysts 6244
- *Giardia*
  - reviews, books 4129
  - techniques
    - concentration, cysts 4746
    - detection 2900
- *Giardia duodenalis*
  - New Zealand, epidemiology 248
  - USA, control 4098
- *Giardia muris*, disinfection, ozone 4065
- Leptomyxidae, USA, new records 3689
- *Naegleria*, reviews, books 4129
- *Naegleria australiensis*, USA 3689
- *Naegleria fowleri*
  - techniques, detection 735
  - USA 3689
- techniques
  - concentration
    - *Giardia*
      - cysts
        - centrifugation 354
        - filtration 354

Water filters, *Giardia muris*, cysts 2880

Water resources, development, parasitoses 2949

Waterborne diseases
- *Cryptosporidium*, man, USA 4642
- protozoa 2769

Wells
- *Entamoeba coli*, Turkey 6094
- *Entamoeba histolytica*, Turkey 6094

West Africa, *Plasmodium falciparum*, man, prophylaxis 293

Western blot, *Babesia caballi* 513
Western blotting
Enterocytozoon bieneusi 2533
Leishmania, urine 5470
Leishmania infantum 2529
WHO, *Plasmodium,* control programmes 5179
Wild animals
Babesia, reviews 2403
coccidia, diagnosis 1062
Cryptosporidium
diagnosis 1062
reviews 2408
infectious diseases 6066
epidemiology
genetics 6114
mathematical models 6106, 6112-6113
population dynamics, mathematical models 6115
Leishmania, Brazil, epidemiology 1536
Leishmania braziliensis, Brazil, epidemiology 1529
parasites 1517
immunity, environmental factors 5924
protozoa, population dynamics 6067
Sarcocystis, Malaysia, reviews 38
tickborne diseases, Kenya, reviews 5829
Trypanosoma, immunodiagnosis 4305
Trypanosoma cruzi, Paraguay, zoonoses 1559
Wild birds, protozoa, Poland 4175
Willaertia minor
chemotaxonomy 4220
nomenclature 4220
Women
congenital toxoplasmosis
Brazil, São Paulo 3965
Toxoplasma gondii, in utero 2959
UK 1522
neonates, congenital toxoplasmosis 4581
Plasmodium, Thailand 2580
protozoa, America 2722
Toxoplasma gondii
abortion 5949
China 3954
pregnancy 2361, 3400
Slovenia 4559
stillbirths 5949
Trichomonas vaginalis
abortion 6079
India, Delhi 2752
Mexico 2735
WR 225448
mode of action 2260
Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro 2260
WR 238605
mode of action 2260
pharmacokinetics, *in vitro* 4711
Plasmodium berghei, mice 691
Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro 2260
Plasmodium vivax, Aotus 2794
Plasmodium yoelii, mice 691
Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis, mice 691
Pneumocystis carinii, in vitro 1671
rats, pharmacokinetics, *in vitro* 4711
WR 242511, *Pneumocystis carinii, in vitro* 1671
WR 243251
Plasmodium berghei, mice 4027
Plasmodium falciparum, Aotus lemurinis 4027
WR 255956
mode of action 2260
Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro 2260
WR 6026
pharmacokinetics, *in vitro* 4712
Pneumocystis carinii, in vitro 1671
rats, pharmacokinetics, *in vitro* 4712
WR 99210, *Plasmodium falciparum, in vitro* 1655
Wuchereria bancrofti, *Plasmodium,* man, interactions 5881
Xanthoquinodins, *Eimeria tenella, in vitro* 2286
Xenodiagnosis
Toxoplasma gondii
cats 3821
mice 3821
Trypanosoma cruzi, Triatoma infestans 5287
Yeast artificial chromosomes
Leishmania 2029
Plasmodium falciparum 4486
Toxoplasma 2029
Trypanosoma 2029
Yeast killer toxins, *Pneumocystis carinii* 3525
Yemen
Leishmania, man 768
Leishmania donovani, man 6141
Yponomeuta padellus, entomopathogenic protozoa, UK 4188
Zaire
Glossina, control, economics 5176
Plasmodium, man, epidemiology 5110
Plasmodium falciparum
children 1765
man 5491
Sarcomastigophora, *Colisa lalia* 1786
Trypanosoma
cattle, control, economics 5176
n'dama, epidemiology 6117
Trypanosoma congolense, n'dama, epidemiology 1301, 1514
Trypanosoma gambiense
man 2216
control 6196
Trypanosoma vivax, n'dama, epidemiology 1301, 1514
Zambia
Cryptosporidium, human immunodeficiency virus, man 4209
Glossina, control 3624
Glossina morsitans, control 3623
parasites
human immunodeficiency virus, man, diarrhoea 3413
man 4209
Theileria lawrencei
cattle
control 3425
epidemiology 3425
Theileria parva
cattle
control 3425
epidemiology 3425
Trypanosoma
cattle, control 3624
control 269
Glossina pallidipes, epidemiology 994
livestock, control 5135
Zebu
Babesia bigemina
Brazil, epidemiology 3840
Gambia, epidemiology 5170
Babesia bovis, Brazil, epidemiology 3840
isometamidium chloride 1029
protozoa, Pakistan, epidemiology 2748
Trypanosoma
drug therapy 4376
Ethiopia 4376
growth 3430
mortality 3430
pathology 4376
susceptibility 5958
Trypanosoma congolense
Ethiopia, abortion 3272
Gambia, resistance 1294
haematology 562
haematopoiesis 5539
immune response 114
prophylaxis 1029
Trypanosoma rhodesiense
immunity 4959
infectivity 4959
Trypanosoma vivax, Gambia, resistance 1294
Zidovudine, *Pneumocystis carinii,* human immunodeficiency virus, man 4674
Zimbabwe
Babesia bigemina, cattle 6151
coccidia, cattle, epidemiology 3434
Goussia, Crocodylus niloticus 787
Plasmodium falciparum, man 3716
protozoa, man, epidemiology 652
Theileria parva, cattle, epidemiology 927
Theileria taurotragi, cattle, epidemiology 927
Trypanosoma
control 272, 341
Zimbabwe *cont.*
Trypanosoma cont.
livestock, control 5135
Zinc
mode of action 2832
Tritrichomonas foetus, in vitro, mode of action 2832
Zinc bacitracin, *Entamoeba histolytica, in vitro* 1034
Zinc proteinase, *Leishmania amazonensis,* genetic complementation 2096
Zoo animals
coccidia
diagnosis 1062
India 431
Cryptosporidium, diagnosis 1062
Eimeria, Germany 4162
Isospora
Egypt 401
Germany 401
parasites, India 1798
protozoa, Spain 1796
Zoological gardens
Acanthamoeba, Macropus giganteus, Australia 2384
Balamuthia mandrillaris, Gorilla gorilla, mortality 2974
coccidia
Rhinoceros, India 410
ruminants, Germany 397
Cryptosporidium
Camelus bactrianus, Germany 784
Notechis, Australia 3022
Eimeria, Clemmys insculpta, USA 2387
Eimeria accipitris, predatory birds, Germany 3020
Eimeria bubonis, owls, Germany 3020
Eimeria gazella, Gazella gazella arabica, Saudi Arabia 4880
Eimeria lecontei, new species, *Clemmys insculpta,* USA 3084
Eimeria strigis, owls, Germany 3020
Entamoeba histolytica
primates, Germany, control 16
Semnopithecus entellus, USA 1772
Trachypithecus vetulus, USA 1772
Isospora, Felidae, India 780
Isospora buteonis, owls, Germany 3020
Isospora viverrina, new species, *Felis viverrina,* India 473
parasites
Amphibia 3024
reptiles 3024
ruminants, Austria, ecology 4521
Plasmodium, Spheniscus demersus, USA 2386
Plasmodium elongatum, Spheniscus demersus, USA 1781
Plasmodium relictum
Clostridium perfringens, Aptenodytes patagonicus, South Africa 48
Spheniscus demersus, USA 1781
protozoa
Dendrobates auratus 2388
Dendrobates pumilio 2388
Dendrobatidae, USA 2389
Sarcocystis
Amazona ventralis, USA 680
Eclectus roratus, USA 680
Toxoplasma, reviews 2407
Trichomonas, Gekko vetalus 3025
Trypanosoma cruzi, Atelerix albiventris 3014
Zoonoses
abattoirs, parasites 3471
Babesia, Italy 5663
books 5334
Caryospora, reptiles 4182
Cryptosporidium 4013
man 453
UK 5172
Giardia
cats 1560
dogs 1560
Giardia duodenalis
man 453
UK 2192
Leishmania, Brazil 1536
Leishmania major, man, Iran 6172
Microspora, man 453
parasites 1561, 2191

Zoonoses *cont.*
parasites *cont.*
man
economic aspects 44
Malaysia 266
Taiwan, reviews 670
pets, reviews 3470
Theileria, Italy 5663
Toxoplasma gondii
man 453
UK 5172
Trypanosoma cruzi
domestic animals, Paraguay 1559
livestock, Paraguay 1559
man, Chile 2771
wild animals, Paraguay 1559
Zoeprophylaxis, *Plasmodium,* man, Pakistan 6245
Zschokkella cascasiensis, new species, *Sicamugil cascasia,* India 3091
Zschokkella glossogobii, new species, *Glossogobius giuris,* India 812
Zschokkella macrocapsula, new species, *Atherinosoma microstoma,* Australia 3090
Zschokkella mugilis, new species, *Liza saliens,* Spain 1213
Zschokkella nova
Cottus gobio
Austria 898
pathology 898
Zycox (*see* IHP-250C; IHP-560C)
Eimeria necatrix, fowls 694
Zymodemes
Blastocystis hominis 3336
Crithidia 2682
Entamoeba histolytica 2618, 2685, 3340, 5079
Giardia duodenalis 2679, 5583
Leishmania 2075, 2087, 5061
Leishmania braziliensis 6061
Leishmania infantum 5061, 5064
Leishmania infantum infantum 934
Leishmania peruviana 6061
Toxoplasma gondii 2681, 2683
Trypanosoma cruzi 1419, 6062
Trypanosoma evansi 5056
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 928
Zymosan, *Leishmania major,* macrophages 2569

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1995 for this journal.
Many other serials were scanned during 1995 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Henanensis
Acta Amazonica
Acta Biochimica et Biophysica Sinica
Acta Cytologica
Acta Dermato-Venereologica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Hydrobiologica Sinica
Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria
Acta Leidensia
Acta Médica Angolana
Acta Medica Veterinaria
Acta Mediterranea di Patologia Infettiva e Tropicale
Acta Microbiologica et Immunologica Hungarica
Acta Microbiologica Hellenica
Acta Microbiologica Hungarica
Acta Neuropathologica
Acta Paediatrica
Acta Parasitologica
Acta Pharmaceutica Sinica
Acta Pharmacologica Sinica
Acta Protozoologica
Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemicae
Acta Tropica
Acta Veterinaria (Beograd)
Acta Veterinaria Brno
Acta Veterinaria et Zootechnica Sinica
Acta Veterinaria Hungarica
Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica
Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica
Actualidades Corpoica
Advances in Disease Vector Research
Africa Health
African Farming and Food Processing
African Journal of Health Sciences
Agents and Actions
Agri-Practice
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
AIDS
AJDC, American Journal of Diseases of Children
Alimentaria
Allergy (Copenhagen)
Ambio
American Heart Journal
American Journal of Clinical Nutrition
American Journal of Clinical Pathology
American Journal of Epidemiology
American Journal of Gastroenterology
American Journal of Hematology
American Journal of Hospital Pharmacy
American Journal of Medicine
American Journal of Ophthalmology
American Journal of Pathology
American Journal of Respiratory Cell and Molecular Biology
American Journal of Roentgenology
American Journal of the Medical Sciences
American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
American Journal of Veterinary Research
American Naturalist
American Review of Respiratory Disease
Amino Acids
Anaesthesia
Anais Brasileiros de Dermatologia
Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
Anales Españoles de Pediatría
Analytical Biochemistry
Analytical Letters
Andrologia
Animal Behaviour
Animal Feed Science and Technology
Animal Health Insight
Animal Production
Animal Reproduction Science
Annales de Biologie Clinique
Annales de Dermatologie et de Vénéréologie
Annales de la Société Belge de Médecine Tropicale
Annales de Médecine Interne
Annales de Médecine Vétérinaire
Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparée
Annales de Pathologie
Annales de Pédiatrie
Annales de Recherches Vétérinaires
Annali dell'Istituto Superiore di Sanità
Annals of Allergy
Annals of Clinical and Laboratory Science
Annals of Hematology
Annals of Human Genetics
Annals of Internal Medicine
Annals of Pharmacotherapy
Annals of Saudi Medicine
Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology
Annals of Tropical Paediatrics
Année Biologique
Annual Bulletin of the Society of Parasitology, Guangdong Province
Annual Report - Tsetse Research Laboratory
Annual Review of Entomology
Annual Review of Fish Diseases
Annual Review of Medicine: Selected Topics in Clinical Sciences
Annual Review of Microbiology
Anti-Cancer Drugs
Anticancer Research
Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy
APMIS, Acta Pathologica, Microbiologica et Immunologica Scandinavica
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology. Part A, Enzyme Engineering and Biotechnology
Applied Entomology and Zoology
Applied Parasitology
Aquaculture
Archiv der Pharmazie (Weinheim)
Archiv für Protistenkunde
Archive of the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, Tehran University
Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Madagascar
Archives de l'Institut Razi
Archives de Pediatrie
Archives des Sciences (Geneva)
Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
Archives of Dermatological Research
Archives of Dermatology
Archives of Disease in Childhood
Archives of Internal Medicine
Archives of Medical Research
Archives of Neurology
Archives of Ophthalmology
Archives of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine
Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine
Archiwum Rybactwa Polskiego
Ardea
Arquivo Brasileiro de Medicina Veterinária e Zootecnia
Arquivos da Faculdade de Veterinária, UFRGS
Arquivos da Universidade Federal Rural do Rio de Janeiro
Arquivos de Gastroenterologia
Arquivos do Instituto Biológico (São Paulo)
Arzneimittel Forschung
Asia Seasonly Report of Environmental Microbiology
Assiut Veterinary Medical Journal
Atti della Società Italiana di Buiatria
Australasian Journal of Dermatology
Australian and New Zealand Journal of Medicine
Australian and New Zealand Journal of Ophthalmology
Australian Veterinary Journal
Avances en Ciencias Veterinarias
Avian Diseases
Avian Pathology
Bailliere's Clinical Infectious Diseases
Behavioural Brain Research

Berliner und Münchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift
Bio/Technology
Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
Biochemical Journal (London)
Biochemical Pharmacology
Biochemical Society Transactions
Biochemistry (Washington)
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Biomembranes
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Gene Structure and Expression
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, General Subjects
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Molecular Basis of Disease
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Molecular Cell Research
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Protein Structure and Molecular Enzymology
Biodiversity and Conservation
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biological Chemistry Hoppe-Seyler
Biological Control
Biological Journal of the Linnean Society
Biologist (London)
Biology Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences
Biology of the Cell
Biomédica
Biomedicine & Pharmacotherapy
Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters
Biopolymers
BioScience
BioSystems
Biotechnology and Applied Biochemistry
Biotherapy
Biotropica
Bioved
Biovigyanam
Blood
Boletim da Faculdade de Ciências Agrárias do Pará
Boletín Chileno de Parasitología
Boletín de la Asociacion Argentina de Microbiologia
Boletín de la Dirección de Malariología y Saneamiento Ambiental
Boletín de la Oficina Sanitaria Panamericana
Boletín Epidemiológico y Microbiológico
Boletín Micológico
Bone Marrow Transplantation
Brain Research
Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research
Brazilian Journal of Veterinary Research and Animal Science
British Heart Journal
British Journal of Biomedical Science
British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology
British Journal of Clinical Practice
British Journal of Dermatology
British Journal of Haematology
British Journal of Nutrition
British Journal of Ophthalmology
British Medical Journal (Clinical Research edition)
Buffalo Bulletin
Buffalo Journal
Bulletin de l'Académie Nationale de Médecine
Bulletin de l'Institut Pasteur, France
Bulletin de la Société de Pathologie Exotique
Bulletin de la Société Française de Parasitologie
Bulletin des G.T.V.
Bulletin Épidémiologique Hebdomadaire
Bulletin of Animal Health and Production in Africa
Bulletin of Entomological Research
Bulletin of the College of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine, Nihon University
Bulletin of the European Association of Fish Pathologists
Bulletin of the Pan American Health Organization
Bulletin of the Scandinavian Society for Parasitology
Bulletin of the Society for Vector Ecology
Bulletin of the Veterinary Institute in Puławy
Bulletin of the World Health Organization
Bulletin of Tropical Medicine and International Health
Cadernos de Saúde Pública
Cahiers d'Etudes et de Recherches Francophones/Sante
Canadian Entomologist
Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences
Canadian Journal of Infectious Diseases
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Zoology
Canadian Medical Association Journal
Canadian Veterinary Journal
Cancer
Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology
Carbohydrate Research
Cardiologie Tropicale - Tropical Cardiology
Cardiology
CDR Review
CDR Weekly
Cell (Cambridge)
Cell Biochemistry and Function
Cell Motility and the Cytoskeleton
Cellular and Molecular Biology
Cellular and Molecular Biology Research
Cellular Immunology
Centaur (Mylapore)
Central African Journal of Medicine
Československá Gastroenterologie a Výživa
Ceylon Medical Journal
Cheiron
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Chemotherapy (Basel)
Chest
Child Care, Health and Development
Chinese Journal of Parasitic Disease Control
Chinese Journal of Parasitology & Parasitic Diseases
Chinese Journal of Veterinary Medicine
Chinese Journal of Veterinary Science
Chinese Journal of Veterinary Science and Technology
Chinese Medical Journal
Chinese Medical Sciences Journal
Chromatographia
Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo)
Ciencias Veterinarias (Heredia)
Circulation (New York)
Clinical and Diagnostic Laboratory Immunology
Clinical and Experimental Immunology
Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology
Clinical and Laboratory Haematology
Clinical Endocrinology (Oxford)
Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology
Clinical Immunotherapeutics
Clinical Infectious Diseases
Clinical Investigator
Clinical Microbiology Newsletter
Clinical Microbiology Reviews
Clinical Neuropathology
Clinical Nuclear Medicine
Clinical Pediatrics
Clinical Physiology
Clinical Science
Clinical Transplantation
Communicable Diseases Intelligence
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. A, Comparative Physiology
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. B, Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. C, Pharmacology, Toxicology & Endocrinology
Comparative Haematology International
Compendium on Continuing Education for the Practicing Veterinarian
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
Computer Methods and Programs in Biomedicine
Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
Computers in Biology and Medicine
Contact Dermatitis
Cornea
Critical Reviews in Immunology
Crop Protection
Cryo-letters
Current Eye Research
Current Opinion in Gastroenterology
Current Opinion in Immunology
Current Opinion in Infectious Diseases
Current Science
Current Therapeutic Research
Cytokine
Cytometry
Cytopathology
Dansk Veterinærtidsskrift
Dermatología, Revista Mexicana
Dermatologic Clinics
Dermatology
Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift
Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift
Developmental and Comparative Immunology
Developmental Medicine & Child Neurology
Developmental Pharmacology and Therapeutics
Diabetes Care
Diagnostic Cytopathology
Digestive Diseases and Sciences
Discovery and Innovation
Diseases of Aquatic Organisms
Diseases of the Colon and Rectum
DMB, Danish Medical Bulletin
DNA and Cell Biology
Doğa, Türk Zooloji Dergisi
Doklady, Biological Sciences
Drug and Chemical Toxicology
Drug Development Research
Drug Investigation
Drug Metabolism and Disposition

Drugs
Drugs under Experimental and Clinical Research
East African Medical Journal
Ecological Applications
Ecological Modelling
Egyptian Journal of Comparative Pathology and Clinical Pathology
EMBO Journal
Endemic Diseases Bulletin
Endocrinology (Philadelphia)
Endoscopy
Entomologia Generalis
Entomophaga
Environment and Ecology
Environmental Entomology
Environmental Research (New York)
Epidemiological Bulletin (Washington)
Epidemiologie, Mikrobiologie, Imunologie
Epidemiology and Infection
Equine Practice
Estuaries
Ethiopian Medical Journal
Ethology
European Heart Journal
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Cancer
European Journal of Cardio-Thoracic Surgery
European Journal of Cell Biology
European Journal of Clinical Microbiology & Infectious Diseases
European Journal of Clinical Nutrition
European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology
European Journal of Dermatology
European Journal of Drug Metabolism and Pharmacokinetics
European Journal of Epidemiology
European Journal of Immunology
European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry
European Journal of Nuclear Medicine
European Journal of Pediatrics
European Journal of Plant Pathology
European Journal of Protistology
European Respiratory Journal
Evolution
Experientia
Experimental & Applied Acarology
Experimental and Clinical Endocrinology
Experimental and Toxicologic Pathology
Experimental Cell Research
Experimental Lung Research
Experimental Parasitology
Eye (London)
FAO Animal Production and Health Paper
Farmers Weekly
FASEB Journal
Fauna (Blindern)
FEBS Letters
Feline Practice
FEMS Immunology and Medical Microbiology
FEMS Microbiology Letters
Fetal Diagnosis and Therapy
Fish & Shellfish Immunology
Fisheries Research
Fitoterapia
Folia Parasitologica
Food Additives and Contaminants
Food and Chemical Toxicology
Fourrages
Functional Ecology
Fundamental and Applied Toxicology
Gastroenterology
Geburtshilfe und Frauenheilkunde
GEN, Revista de la Sociedad Venezolana de Gastroenterología
Gene
General Pharmacology
Genes & Development
Genetica
Genetics
Genitourinary Medicine
Genomics (San Diego)
Gesundheitswesen
Gidrobiologičeskij Zhurnal
Giornale di Malattie Infettive e Parassitarie
Glycobiology
Glycoconjugate Journal
Great Basin Naturalist
Gut
Gynecologic and Obstetric Investigation
Haematologica
Hamdard Medicus
Harefuah
Hautarzt
Health Bulletin
Health Policy and Planning
Helliniki Iatriki
Helminthologia
Helvetica Chimica Acta
Hemoglobin
Higiene Alimentar
Hindustan Antibiotics Bulletin
Histochemistry (Berlin)
Histopathology
História Ciências, Saúde - Manguinhos
Human & Experimental Toxicology
Human Organization
Human Pathology
Hybridoma
Hydrobiological Journal
Ichthyos
Igiene Moderna
ILCA Newsletter
ILRAD Reports
IMA Journal of Mathematics Applied in Medicine and Biology
Immunität und Infektion
Immunology
Immunology and Cell Biology
Immunology and Infectious Diseases
Immunology Letters
Immunology Today
In Practice
Indian Journal of Animal Health
Indian Journal of Animal Reproduction
Indian Journal of Animal Research
Indian Journal of Animal Sciences
Indian Journal of Comparative Microbiology, Immunology and Infectious Diseases
Indian Journal of Dairy Science
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Indigenous Medicines
Indian Journal of Malariology
Indian Journal of Medical Research
Indian Journal of Medical Research. Section A, Infectious Diseases
Indian Journal of Medical Sciences
Indian Journal of Parasitology
Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
Indian Journal of Poultry Science
Indian Journal of Public Health
Indian Journal of Veterinary Medicine
Indian Pediatrics
Indian Review of Life Sciences
Indian Veterinary Journal
Infection
Infection and Immunity
Infectious Disease Clinics of North America
Infectious Diseases in Clinical Practice
Infectious Diseases in Obstetrics and Gynecology
Infectious Diseases Newsletter
Infectologia & Microbiologia Clinica
Infeksiyon Dergisi = Turkish Journal of Infection
Ingegneria Alimentare, Le Conserve Animali
Insect Science and its Application
Intensive Care Medicine
Interciencia
Internal Medicine (Tokyo)
International Archives of Allergy and Immunology
International Hatchery Practice
International Immunology
International Journal for Parasitology
International Journal of Animal Sciences
International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents
International Journal of Biochemistry
International Journal of Dermatology
International Journal of Environmental Health Research
International Journal of Epidemiology
International Journal of Experimental Pathology
International Journal of Gynecology & Obstetrics
International Journal of Immunopharmacology
International Journal of Oncology
International Journal of Pancreatology
International Journal of Peptide and Protein Research
International Journal of Pharmaceutics
International Journal of Pharmacognosy
International Journal of Primatology
International Journal of Psychiatry in Medicine
International Journal of STD & AIDS
International Journal of Tissue Reactions
International Ophthalmology Clinics
International Poultry Production
Investigación Clínica
Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science
Iowa State University Veterinarian
Iranian Journal of Public Health
Iraqi Journal of Veterinary Sciences
Irish Veterinary Journal
Irish Veterinary News

Israel Journal of Medical Sciences
Israel Journal of Veterinary Medicine
JAMA, Journal of the American Medical Association
Japanese Journal of Medical Mycology
Japanese Journal of Medical Science & Biology
Japanese Journal of Parasitology
Japanese Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
Japanese Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
Japanese Journal of Veterinary Research
Journal de Mycologie Médicale
Journal Français d'Ophtalmologie
Journal of Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndromes
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural Science
Journal of Agriculture and Forestry
Journal of Animal Ecology
Journal of Animal Science
Journal of Antibiotics
Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy
Journal of AOAC International
Journal of Applied Bacteriology
Journal of Applied Ichthyology
Journal of Aquariculture & Aquatic Sciences
Journal of Aquatic Animal Health
Journal of Arid Environments
Journal of Bacteriology
Journal of Bengal Natural History Society
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biosciences
Journal of Biosocial Science
Journal of Cardiovascular Electrophysiology
Journal of Cell Biology
Journal of Cell Science
Journal of Cellular Biochemistry
Journal of Cellular Physiology
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of Chemotherapy
Journal of Chromatography
Journal of Chromatography, Biomedical Applications
Journal of Clinical Biochemistry and Nutrition
Journal of Clinical Dermatology
Journal of Clinical Investigation
Journal of Clinical Laboratory Analysis
Journal of Clinical Microbiology
Journal of Clinical Neurophysiology
Journal of Clinical Oncology
Journal of Clinical Pathology
Journal of Clinical Pharmacy and Therapeutics
Journal of Communicable Diseases
Journal of Comparative Pathology
Journal of Computer Assisted Tomography
Journal of Computer-Aided Molecular Design
Journal of Dairy Science
Journal of Diarrhoeal Diseases Research
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Endocrinology
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part A, Environmental Science and Engineering
Journal of Ethnopharmacology
Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology
Journal of Experimental Medicine
Journal of Exposure Analysis and Environmental Epidemiology
Journal of Fish Biology
Journal of Fish Diseases
Journal of Food Protection
Journal of General and Applied Microbiology
Journal of Genetics
Journal of Heart and Lung Transplantation
Journal of Histochemistry and Cytochemistry
Journal of Histotechnology
Journal of Hospital Infection
Journal of Huazhong Agricultural University
Journal of Hygiene, Epidemiology, Microbiology and Immunology
Journal of Immunoassay
Journal of Immunological Methods
Journal of Immunology (Baltimore)
Journal of Infection
Journal of Infectious Diseases
Journal of Interferon Research
Journal of Invertebrate Pathology
Journal of Labelled Compounds and Radiopharmaceuticals
Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine
Journal of Lipid Research
Journal of Liquid Chromatography
Journal of Medical Entomology
Journal of Medical Microbiology
Journal of Medical Primatology
Journal of Medicinal Chemistry
Journal of Medicine (New York)
Journal of Microbiological Methods
Journal of Molecular and Cellular Cardiology
Journal of Molecular Biology
Journal of Molecular Evolution
Journal of Natural History
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Neural Transmission
Journal of Neuroimmunology
Journal of Neurology
Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry
Journal of Neuropathology and Experimental Neurology
Journal of Neuroscience Research
Journal of Neurosurgery
Journal of Nuclear Medicine
Journal of Oral Pathology & Medicine
Journal of Paediatrics and Child Health
Journal of Parasitology
Journal of Parasitology and Applied Animal Biology
Journal of Pathology
Journal of Pediatrics
Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis
Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology
Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology. B, Biology
Journal of Protozoology Research
Journal of Raptor Research
Journal of Reproduction and Fertility
Journal of Research, Punjab Agricultural University
Journal of Rheumatology
Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research
Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
Journal of Shellfish Research
Journal of Small Animal Practice
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of Structural Biology
Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology
Journal of the American Animal Hospital Association
Journal of the American Chemical Society
Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association
Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association
Journal of the Association of Avian Veterinarians
Journal of the Chinese Society of Veterinary Science
Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology
Journal of the Helminthological Society of Washington
Journal of the Indian Medical Association
Journal of the Japan Veterinary Medical Association
Journal of the National Cancer Institute
Journal of the National Medical Association
Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
Journal of the Osaka City Medical Center
Journal of the Pakistan Medical Association
Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps
Journal of the South African Veterinary Association
Journal of the World Aquaculture Society
Journal of Theoretical Biology
Journal of Tropical Medicine
Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
Journal of Tropical Pediatrics
Journal of Ultrasound in Medicine
Journal of Urology
Journal of Veterinary and Animal Sciences
Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation
Journal of Veterinary Medical Science
Journal of Veterinary Medicine, Japan
Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series B
Journal of Veterinary Parasitology
Journal of Veterinary Pharmacology and Therapeutics
Journal of Virology
Journal of Wildlife Diseases
Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine
Journal of Zoology
Jurnal Veterinar Malaysia
Kasmera
Khirurgiya
Khoa Hoc Ky Thuat Thu Y
Kitasato Archives of Experimental Medicine
Kleintierpraxis
Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde
Korean Journal of Parasitology
Korean Journal of Veterinary Public Health
Laboratory Animal Science
Laboratory Investigation
Laboratory Medicine
Lancet (British edition)
Leprosy Review
Letters in Applied Microbiology
Leukemia
Lipids
Liver (Copenhagen)
Livestock Adviser
Livestock Production Science
Lohmann Information
M/S Médecine Sciences

Magazyn Weterynaryjny
Mammalian Genome
Marine Environmental Research
Mathematical Biosciences
Médecin Vétérinaire du Québec
Médecine d'Afrique Noire
Médecine et Maladies Infectieuses
Médecine Tropicale
Mediators of Inflammation
Medical and Veterinary Entomology
Medical Hypotheses
Medical Journal Armed Forces India
Medical Journal of Australia
Medical Journal of Islamic Republic of Iran
Medical Microbiology Letters
Medical Science Research
Medicina (Buenos Aires)
Medicina Clínica (Barcelona)
Medicina Veterinaria
Mediterranean Journal of Infectious and Parasitic Diseases
Meditsinskaya Parazitologiya i Parazitarnye Bolezni
Medizinische Klinik
Medizinische Welt
Medycyna Weterynaryjna
Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz
Microbial Pathogenesis
Microbiologica
Microbiological Reviews
Microbiology (Reading)
Microbiology and Immunology
Microbiology Europe
Microbios
Microscopy Research and Technique
Military Medicine
Molecular and Biochemical Parasitology
Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry
Molecular and Cellular Biology
Molecular and Cellular Probes
Molecular Biology and Evolution
Molecular Immunology
Molecular Microbiology
Molecular Pharmacology
Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report
Mosquito Borne Diseases Bulletin
Movement Disorders
Munchener Medizinische Wochenschrift
Mutation Research. Mutation Research Letters
Myanmar Health Sciences Research Journal
Nature (London)
Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde
Neotrópica
Nephrology Dialysis Transplantation
Netherlands Journal of Medicine
Neue Landwirtschaft
Neurology
Neuroscience Letters
New England Journal of Medicine
New Scientist
New Zealand Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research
New Zealand Medical Journal
New Zealand Veterinary Journal
News in Physiological Sciences
Nippon Suisan Gakkaishi = Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Scientific Fisheries
Norsk Veterinærtidsskrift
Nucleic Acids Research
Nucleosides & Nucleotides
Obiettivi e Documenti Veterinari
Obstetrics and Gynecology (New York)
Occupational Health Review
Oecologia
Oikos
Onderstepoort Journal of Veterinary Research
Ophthalmology
ORSTOM Actualités
Outlook on Agriculture
Ozone Science & Engineering
Pakistan Journal of Veterinary Research
Pakistan Journal of Zoology
Pakistan Veterinary Journal
Papua New Guinea Medical Journal
Parasite
Parasite Immunology
Parasitología al Día
Parasitology
Parasitology Research
Parasitology Today
Parassitologia (Roma)
Parazitologiya
Pashudhan
Pathobiology
Pathology
Pediatric Annals
Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal
Pediatric Neurology
Pediatric Pulmonology
Pediatric Radiology
Pediatric Research
Pediatrics
Penyakit Hewan
Peptide Research
Peradarstvo
Perkin Transactions I
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pharmaceutical Sciences
PharmacoEconomics
Pharmacological Research
Pharmacology
Pharmacology & Toxicology
Pharmacology and Therapeutics
Pharmacotherapy
Pharmazie
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
PHLS Microbiology Digest
Physiological Zoology
Phytochemistry
Phytotherapy Research
Pig Journal
Planta Medica
Point Vétérinaire
Postępy Nauk Rolniczych
Postgraduate Doctor - Africa
Postgraduate Medical Journal
Poultry Adviser
Poultry Digest
Poultry Science
Poultry Science Reviews
Práce Výzkumného Ústavu Lesního Hospodářství a Myslivosti
Praktische Tierarzt
Pratique Médicale & Chirurgicale de l'Animal de Compagnie
Praxis Veterinaria (Milano)
Prenatal Diagnosis
Presse Médicale
Preventive Veterinary Medicine
Proceedings - Post-Graduate Committee in Veterinary Science, University of Sydney
Proceedings of Pakistan Congress of Zoology
Proceedings of Parasitology
Proceedings of the Annual Convention, American Association of Bovine Practitioners
Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the New Zealand Society of Animal Production
Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine
Proceedings of the United States Animal Health Association
Professione Veterinaria
Progress in Veterinary Neurology
Prostate
Proteins: Structure, Function, and Genetics
Protoplasma
Protozoological Abstracts
Przeglad Lekarski
Public Health
Public Health Reports
Pure and Applied Chemistry
Qinghai Xumu Shouyi Zazhi
Quarterly Journal of Medicine
Raffles Bulletin of Zoology
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Livestock
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Veterinary
Recueil de Médecine Vétérinaire
Repositório de Trabalhos do LNIV
Reproduction, Nutrition, Development
Research and Reviews in Parasitology
Research in Immunology
Research in Veterinary Science
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Veterinary
Respiratory Medicine
Reviews in Medical Microbiology
Revista Argentina de Microbiología
Revista Brasileira de Biologia
Revista Brasileira de Genética
Revista Brasileira de Medicina
Revista Brasileira de Parasitologia Veterinária
Revista Brasileira de Zoologia
Revista Clínica Española

Revista Cubana de Ciencias Veterinarias
Revista Cubana de Medicina Tropical
Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Medicina Tropical
Revista de Biología Tropical
Revista de Farmácia e Bioquímica da Universidade de São Paulo
Revista de Investigación Clínica
Revista de Investigaciones Pecuarias
Revista de la Academia Colombiana de Ciencias Exactas, Físcias y Naturales
Revista de la Sociedad Entomológica Argentina
Revista de Medicina Veterinaria (Buenos Aires)
Revista de Microbiologia
Revista de Patologia Tropical
Revista de Produccion Animal
Revista de Salud Animal
Revista de Saúde Pública
Revista do Instituto Adolfo Lutz
Revista do Instituto de Medicina Tropical de São Paulo
Revista Española de Enfermedades Digestivas
Revista Española de Pediatría
Revista Goiana de Medicina
Revista Latinoamericana de Microbiología
Revista Médica de Chile
Revista Médica del Instituto Mexicano del Seguro Social
Revista Mexicana de Radiología
Revue d'Élevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire des Pays Tropicaux
Revue de Médecine Interne
Revue de Médecine Vétérinaire
Revue de Zoologie Africaine
Revue Internationale des Services de Sante des Forces Armees
Revue Neurologique
Revue Scientifique et Technique - Office International des Épizooties
Rivista di Coniglicoltura
Rivista Italiana di Pediatria
Roumanian Archives of Microbiology and Immunology
Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi
Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
Sborník Vysoké Školy Zemědělské v Praze, Fakulta Agronomická. Řada B, Živočišná Výroba
Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology
Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases
Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology
Schweizer Archiv für Tierheilkunde
Schweizerische Medizinische Wochenschrift
Science (Washington)
Scientific Publication - Pan American Health Organization
Scientific Reports of the Hokkaido Fish Hatchery
Selezione Veterinaria
Semaine des Hôpitaux de Paris
Semina (Londrina)
Seminars in Hematology
Seoul Journal of Medicine
Serodiagnosis and Immunotherapy in Infectious Disease
Sheep & Goat Research Journal
Sinet, an Ethiopian Journal of Science
Singapore Medical Journal
Siriraj Hospital Gazette
Slovenský Veterinársky Časopis
Small Ruminant Research
Social Science & Medicine
South African Journal of Science
South African Journal of Wildlife Research
South African Medical Journal
Southeast Asian Journal of Tropical Medicine and Public Health
Southern African Journal of Epidemiology & Infection
Southern Medical Journal
Southwestern Naturalist
Sozial- und Präventivmedizin
Springer Seminars in Immunopathology
Statistics in Medicine
Stem Cells
Summa
Surgery Today
Surgical Clinics of North America
Surveillance (Wellington)
Systema Ascomycetum
Systematic and Applied Microbiology
Systematic Parasitology
Técnica Pecuaria en México
Teratology
Texas Journal of Science
Thai AIDS Journal
Theoretical Population Biology
Therapeutic Drug Monitoring
Theriogenology
Thorax
Thrombosis and Haemostasis
Tierärztliche Praxis
Tierärztliche Umschau
Tissue & Cell
Tissue Antigens
Topics in Magnetic Resonance Imaging
Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology
Transactions of the American Microscopical Society
Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
Transfusion
Transplantation Proceedings
Travel Medicine International
Trends in Biotechnology
Trends in Neurosciences
Tropical Agriculture
Tropical and Geographical Medicine
Tropical Animal Health and Production
Tropical Biomedicine
Tropical Diseases Bulletin
Tropical Doctor
Tropical Medicine (Nagasaki)
Tropical Medicine and Parasitology
Tropical Science
Tropicultura
Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Rossiiskaya Akademiya Nauk
Tunisie Médicale
Türk Hijyen ve Deneysel Biyoloji Dergisi
Turkish Journal of Zoology
Türkiye Parazitoloji Dergisi
Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology
Vaccine
Vestsī Akadèmīī Navuk BSSR. Seryya Bīyalagīchnykh Navuk
Veterinaria Argentina
Veterinária e Zootecnia
Veterinaria México
Veterinaria Tropical
Veterinarium
Veterinariya Meditsina
Veterinární Medicína
Veterinarska Stanica
Veterinarski Arhiv
Veterinářství
Veterinary and Human Toxicology
Veterinary Bulletin
Veterinary Clinics of North America, Food Animal Practice
Veterinary Dermatology
Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology
Veterinary Medical Journal Giza
Veterinary Medicine
Veterinary Parasitology
Veterinary Practice
Veterinary Quarterly
Veterinary Record
Veterinary Research
Veterinary Research Communications
Veterinary Review (Khatmandhu)
Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi, Ankara Universitesi
Virchows Archiv. B, Cell Pathology
Virology (New York)
Wageningen Agricultural University Papers
Water Engineering & Management
Water Research (Oxford)
Water Science and Technology
Weekly Epidemiological Record
West African Journal of Medicine
West Indian Medical Journal
Western Journal of Medicine
WHO Drug Information
WHO Technical Report Series
Wiadomości Parazytologiczne
Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift
Wildlife Research
Wildlife Society Bulletin
World Animal Review
World Health Forum
World Health Organization, WHO/MAL
Xenobiotica
Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine
Zeitschrift für Gastroenterologie
Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft
Zeitschrift für Kardiologie
Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie
Zentralblatt für Hygiene und Umweltmedizin
Zimbabwe Veterinary Journal
Zoological Research
Zoological Studies
Zoologicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Zoologische Garten
Zootecnica International
Zootekhniya
Życie Weterynaryjne

INFORMATION SERVICES AND PUBLICATIONS

Over 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and over 160,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year for input to CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH. In addition, a current awareness service, CABAccess, provides fast, unrivalled access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

Both CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH are available online, and a wide range of information products are derived from them.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on Compact Disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM – 10 subject-specific discs containing at least 20 years of information on each of the major disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION – titles combining data from CAB ABSTRACTS with complementary information from other sources.

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

CAB PROFILES

Personalized current awareness profiles based on the most recent input to the database, tailored to individual needs.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed or electronic compilations on specific topics.

CAB ALERTS

A monthly current awareness service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles.

DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK.

In addition to database products, CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories, primary journals and serial publications.

PRIMARY JOURNALS

Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, Outlook on Agriculture and *Meat Focus International.*

NEWSLETTERS

Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi, and *Systema Ascomycetum.*

BOOKS

CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year. Some of which are available in electronic form.

Scientific software and reference tools

ANI-CD - An authority file containing approximately 100,000 anthropod names with preferred terms, synonyms, common names, taxonomic positions and bibliographic references.

CABIKEY - An interactive diagnostic key for the identification of insects and other organisms. The first CABIKEY application covers major beetle families.

For further information, contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Headquarters
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK
Tel: (01491) 832111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Fax: (01491) 833508

North America
845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719
USA
Tel: (800) 528 4841
(602) 621 7897
Fax: (602) 621 3816

Asia
PO Box 11872
50760 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia
Tel: (03) 255 2922
Telex: 28031 (MA CABI)
Fax: (03) 255 1888

Caribbean
Gordon Street
Curepe
Trinidad and Tobago
Tel: (809) 662 4173
Telex: 0294 24438 (CARIRI)
Fax: (809) 663 2859

IBC-01

Printed by Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, U.K.
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: (01491) 832111; Fax: (01491) 833508

The Organization

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is an international, inter-governmental organization established in 1928. It is owned by its member governments, which currently number 36. The organization is largely self-supporting financially, through the sale of its products and services, and other sources of income.

CABI is dedicated to improving human welfare worldwide through the dissemination, application and generation of scientific knowledge in support of sustainable development, with emphasis on agriculture, forestry, human health and the management of natural resources, and with particular attention to the needs of developing countries.

Information Services

Scientific and technical information services are provided, derived principally from bibliographic databases built by CABI staff from the world's relevant published literature, with assistance from freelance workers and contracted organizations.

CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH cover:

agriculture - forestry and forest products - field crops - grasslands - horticulture - crop protection - plant and animal breeding - veterinary science - leisure, recreation and tourism - rural sociology and development - environmental sciences - soils, land and water management - biotechnology - human and animal nutrition - human and animal parasitology - public health - communicable diseases -AIDS - tropical diseases - community health.

Outputs from these databases are distributed in printed form, and in electronic form on diskette, CD-ROM (compact disc) and magnetic tape. Online access is provided by commercial database vendors. These products and services are used by research scientists, teachers and students in higher education, development planners, health workers, and other professionals. Copies of source documents are available through CABI's Document Delivery Service.

CABI also publishes books, primary journals, newsletters and training manuals.

Research and development is undertaken in innovative information systems. Training in information management is offered, especially for developing countries. Advice and practical assistance are given in the design and implementation of science-based information systems, and in the use of modern information technology. Where necessary, partnerships with development assistance agencies are sought to help developing countries acquire the products and services they need.

For further details of all CABI's information products and services see inside back cover.

Scientific Services

CABI's scientific services are centred on its four Institutes.

International Institute of Entomology
56 Queen's Gate, London, SW7 5JR, UK, and in the Natural History Museum

International Institute of Parasitology
395a Hatfield Road, St Albans, Herts AL4 OXU, UK

International Mycological Institute
Bakeham Lane, Egham, Surrey TW20 9TY, UK

International Institute of Biological Control
Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot, Berks SL5 7TA, UK, with field stations in Trinidad & Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Malaysia and Kenya.

The services provided include:

- authoritative identification of crop pests and pathogens, and parasitic helminths
- survey and diagnosis of plant health problems
- support for integrated pest management and biological control
- biosystematic research on arthropods, micro-organisms, nematodes and helminths
- diagnosis of biodeterioration problems for industry
- research on human mycoses and tropical parasitic diseases
- training, consultancy and advice in all these areas

CABI also provides the Technical Secretariat of the Consultative Group for BioNET INTERNATIONAL, an international cooperative endeavour dedicated to the development of effective biosystematic capabilities and services in developing countries.

OBC-01

© 1995 CAB INTERNATIONAL. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL